It took 3000 years,
and *this* strategy,
for *one* cult,

To Rule This World

Freeing us, *and the 'Jews'*, from *The* Cult, (of Judah-ism)

A work by Markus Heinrich Rehbach based around

Douglas Reed's 'The Controversy of Zion'

This book forms the prequel to my

'Welcome to the New World Order'

Trilogy

Email markusrehbach@yahoo.com for a FREE copy of this book in Epub and mobi format, and the complete original electronic form of this book with thousands of pages of extra materials, including the Entire 'Welcome to the New World Order' Trilogy

Copyright Markus Heinrich Rehbach 2018 All Rights Reserved

Contents

It took 3000 years, and *this* strategy, for *one* cult, To Rule This World 1

Freeing us, *and the 'Jews'*, from *The* Cult, (of Judah-ism) 1

Contents 2

If a whistle is blown in the forest, and no-one hears, does it make a sound? 13

N.A.T.O, like the similar treaty signed by Poland, France, And Britain, ensures WWIII will begin any day now 16

Prelude 17

Defamation as the ultimate weapon of the 'Jew' World Order, and its agency, the (A)DL 17

This is *not* a counter revolution 19

How to free a slave, who wants to enslave you? 20

Fake it till you make it 26

Speech by Emma Goldman to the jury at her trial for sedition 45

A brief history of the Cult of Judaism, and its often unwilling servants 45

The Sumerian clay tablet prequel to the official inception of the Cult of Judah by a Sumerian Priest 45

'Holy'? Moses 86

By the rivers of Babylon…where we dasheth thy little ones against the stones 106

More for you 'coinicidence theorists' 108

The political strategy by way of which we would all 'reap' what the Cult of Judah 'sowed', some 3000 years ago. 120

Forced conversion to the Cult of Judah 146

'Modern' Cult recruitment policies 148

The rise of the Pharisees 149

The Jew World Order conspiracy 'family tree' and basic modus operandi 154

The 'Messiah': Was Jesus Jewish? 155

The Cult of Judah sets up shop in a new HQ, to prepare for their world conquest 164

Enter the Khazars 172

'Pipulism' a.k.a specious sophistry 182

Zionism as the fulfillment of the Messianic tradition, and *the* destructive force 184

Passover and Purim, festivals celebrating the destruction of Western Civilisation that will precede the 'Jew' World Order 186

The destructive principle of 'Judaism' in practise 188

The Cult of Judah leaves its signature and visiting cards all over the most destructive acts of world history 194

Always, and everywhere, anti-semitism *must* be reported to be 'on the rise', the 'threat levels' always being 'ramped up' like our equally 'faked' 'terrorist threat levels' 198

The 'next generation' 'Jew', the (Spanish/Portuguese) 'Sephardic' 'Jew', rejected by the Cult High Command in favor of a new 'sword and shield', the Khazars a.k.a 'AshkeNAZI' 'Jews' 199

The *real* meaning of 'Rapture' a.k.a 'And ye shall become beings of light' 203

The English, French, and Russian revolutions, preliminary events for the final putsch, the 'world' revolution 206

Hitler as a genuine candidate for 'Messiah' of the 'Jews'? 209

The French Revolution 211

Napoleon's attempt at a solution to 'The Jewish Question': the convening of 'The Great Sanhedrin' 212

Deir Yasin: genocide modelled on the precedents / origin stories of the Cult of Judaism; and further parallels regarding the Jew World Order and Zionism, and the 'occupied' nations collusion / conspiracy 216

For 'Holocaust' 'true believers' 223

The Biblical 'promise' to the Cult of Judah made good, as 'the nations' send their treasure to Israel as 'tributaries' 229

The 'Jew World Order' occupation from Russia to Europe, to India, to the U.S.A, to Australia 229

'Jews' given the legal right to print U.S currency 234

The *un*necessary war, necessary only to install a 'Jew' World Order 235

Censorship, or how the West was *lost* 238

The ADL's *Un*-American Activities 243

The 1950s 248

The Jewish Age 251

The Illuminati co-opts Freemasonry, only to be co-opted in turn by the Cult of Judah, and *its* 'world revolution'252

Bakunin (Polemique contres les Juifs) vs Marx(Das Kapital) 263

The birth of anti-semitism as 'a thing' 270

Is Christianity ruled by Thanatos (a death wish)? 276

The first documented use of the term 'United Nations', and can you guess the context, and exactly whom was intended to rule it? 277

The Cult of Judah, *every*where, resists liberty 277

Ghettoes concentrating, and distilling Cult evil over generations 279

The Iron Curtain falls to allow the Jew.S.S.R to expand West in new disguises 281

The first Churchill to support the 'Jew' World Order 282

The 'Jewish international' a.k.a *Banksters*, and the offer of a Jewish homeland in Uganda 283

'The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion' 284

Enter my own *Eden* Protocols to the rescue 301

Winston Churchill, 'Jew' World Order co-conspirator from the start 303

Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People." ILLUSTRATED SUNDAY HERALD, London, February 8, 1920 304

The President makers, House and Baruch, and their occupied 'Jew'.S.A Presidential Golems 305

A terrible beauty crouches its way towards Bethlehem 320

In President Wilson's America the *real* decision makers were Baruch and House, and the real seat of power was East 35th Street, *New York* 324

The Balfour Declaration 331

The undeniably 'Jewish' nature of the 'Communist' revolution 334

The 'Jew'.S.S.R plus Zionism plus the 'Jew'.N equals a 'Jew' World Order 343

Wilson's betrayal of Arabia, breaking his own '14 points' long before the 'Jews' at Versailles were to do so 350

A powerful whistle blower literally 'certified' insane, and his own newspaper empire taken from him355

The League of Cult of Judah occupied nations hands Palestine to the 'Jews' 361

The initial 'Jewish' invasion of the former U.S.A 368

Roosevelt replaces Wilson as the Cult of Judah's new 'puppet' President of the 'Jew.S.A 369

Enter the last 'independent' candidate for the Presidency 374

'The Jews' as 'friend of the African American? 375

Anti-German Propaganda ramps up, anticipating the 'Shoa Business' of 'The Holocaust' 375

The Cult of Judah steps in to sabotage the reconciliation of 'Jews' and Germans in Germany 376

The 'Partition' of Palestine 377

Enter a 'reformed' Churchill, sick of being the victim of the 'Jew' World Order, now willing to sell out, in return for success, luxury, and the status of a 'Great man of history', which the Jewish historians have granted him 379

The real war aims realised 381

Churchill's war 382

Roosevelt, the seditious traitor 384

The 'Jewish' Technique of propaganda a.k.a A.D.L 387

The defamation league a.k.a A.D.L 390

How the ADL with Roosevelt and Truman's support, attempted to 'blacklist' potential adversaries of the 'Jew' World Order, and how bogus 'lie detector tests' have achieved this 401

The first 'dry runs' and 'rehearsals' for the Jew.N takeover on U.S soil 405

How the puppet Presidents bypassed the 'will of the people', to prosecute illegal wars in the service of the 'Jew' World Order 407

Pearl Harbor provoked, then the original 'stand down' orders given that would leave the military personnel unwarned, and incapable of self defence 409

The Jewnited States of American Cult of Judah puppet President Wilson and the German Kaiser establish the 'Jews' in power in Russia, then Roosevelt makes their expansion West into Europe the priority of all his 'war efforts' 411

Roosevelt supplies the 'Jew'.S.S.R with all the materials and plans necessary to build their own Atom bomb, under 'United Nations' authority 417

Long before 'The Fed' came under its current totally 'Jewish' control, 'Jews' literally given the right to print money (250 Million at 1945 values)420

The real author of 'The Morgenthau Plan' ensures the 'Jew'.S.S.R occupies and thus emasculates Germany 422

The *real* 'war aims' of the Allied (occupied) powers 422

Roosevelt, the occupied 'Jew'.S.A's most treasonous President ever, and Universal Liberty's 'enemy number one 424

Slavery once more 'officially legal', thanks to Roosevelt and Churchill 428

The West sends the *real* 'captives' of Jewish history back to their captors 428

The Ultimate in 'Torah-speak' non-sequitur self cancelling utterances 429

Guns are *not* the answer 430

The 'Jew' World Order occupation exposed, for a time, and then we all slipped back into our trance 432

Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White, perfect examples of what we can expect to find today, if we bother to look at our own occupation governments 434

The origins of 'The Morgenthau Plan' 438

Harry Dexter White, and Alger Hiss, the 'Jews' who ruled the 'Jew'.S.A, and the IMF, and the 'Petro-dollar Ponsy Scheme' from the shadows 440

Nixon's *real* crimes 444

Voters now free to chose from our pre-selecteion of 'premier-dictators' 449

The unobtrusive power of the 'Jew'diciary 452

The 'One World Government' conspiracy 454

'The Holocaust that was Dresden', the most shameful event in U.S and British History? 455

The firebombing of Japanese cities 456

'Stand down' orders given to ensure the 'Jew'.S.S.R occupation of Eastern Europe 456

Hitler never actually named in the Nuremberg trial proceedings? 458

Just a taste of Nuremberg show trial hypocrisy 458

The 'Cult of Judah' leaves its visiting card and signature on the Nuremberg proceedings 459

How was it even *possible* to calculate the number of 'Jews' who 'perished' during WWII at the hands of the Nazi's? 462

The bizarre calculation of the day on which the Nazi's were to be murdered after their Nuremberg show trial '*pre*-convictions' were made public 466

Finally a tiny bit ofjustice for the Nazi 'adversaries' of the 'Jew' World Order 466

Just *some* of the Torah inspired acts of barbarism commited by the 'Jews' *during* WWII 469

Obstruction of the 'Jew' World Order a.k.a 'anti-semitism', made a criminal offence in 'Jew' World Order occupied Germany 469

Anti-semitism laws enacted to facilitated and hide the criminal actions of 'Jews' 470

Churchill's attitudes towards Tito belie his claims to having sought to prevent the 'Jew' World Order occupation of Eastern Europe and Germany 471

The Dreyfuss affair compared to the massacre of a hundred thousand French by the 'liberators' of France 471

Tito 'exposes' the 'Jew' .S.S.R death camps 472

'Communists' ruled the German Concentration camps? 473

Hitler's Jewish helpers (debunking the 'anti-semitism' myth) 474

'Jewish' suffering takes center stage, as usual, with 'special treatment' for the 'chosen people' 475

The World revolution 'a *Jewish* affair'? 476

'Jews' hold all the 'levers of control' in the 'Jew.S.S.R and Cult of Judah occupied nations 478

The Arab's should move out of Palestine, as the 'Jews' move in? 482

King Ibn Saud would not 'sell out' the Palestinian people for the going 'pieces of silver' (20 Million Pounds in 1945). 483

A taste of 'Jewish' arrogance and lesae majestie 485

The Zionist rule by terror, of Palestine, and the your own occupied nation 486

Roosevelt's unofficial 'United Nations' now unveiled, and doing its masters' work 489

U.S taxpayers funding the mass migration of AshkeNAZI 'Jews' from Eastern Europe and Russia to Palestine, under guise of 'Displaced Persons' programs 489

To control an entire nation, you need only control the 'levers' of governance 491

The 'Jewish International' a.k.a 'Jew' World Order 496

The classic case of persecution by defamation, leading to death (How the 'Jew' World Order deals with whistle-blowers a.k.a how the conspiracy is kept secret for 3000 years 500

Was there *ever* any chance of the whistle being blown, and actually *heard*? 503

The Cult of Judah 'reign of terror' extended from the 'Jew'.S.S.R and occupied Eastern Europe to Palestine: the massacre at Deir Yasin' 503

Attempts at some 'legality' replaced by a fait accompli, and the occupied Western government roles now shifts from 'creating' a state, to international 'recognition' for a state 'created', again as in the 'original' biblical accounts of the foundation of the state of Israel, by genocide 505

Meanwhile, back in merry old (not yet *fully*) occupied England 508

The 'Ihud Organisation' : one voice of justice among the 'Jews' 509

1951 Israeli census figures reveal the 'AskeNAZI' face of modern 'Judah-ism' 510

'Soviet' weapons get the credit for the early 'Israeli' conquest of Palestine 510

Anti-Communism declared synonymous with anti-semitism 512

Israel and Communism 516

Peace-keeping, when the Cult wants war, is anti-semitic, and a 'crime' worthy of death 516

Support for Zionism, for the Cult of Judah, at any cost 522

The 'Jew' World Order occupied nations the true 'captives' in *this* Torah tale, just as the true 'persecutors' of the 'Jews' have always been the Cult of Judah masters themselves 523

'Amalek' forced to pay tribute to the 'Jew' World Order 523

Would *you* return, with your family, to a nation that had put you in 'death' camps, and murdered 6 million people 'like you' in a few years? 525

The 'Jew'.N, herding together and disarming 'the nations' to fulfill the Cult of Judah's 3000 year old conspiracy to establish a 'Jew' World Order 529

The beginnings of an official institution to carry out the Cult of Judah's plans for a One World Government, a

'Jew' World Order, to 'utterly destroy' and then enslave 'the sovereign nations' 529

Enter, stage left, Bernard Baruch, shaper of U.S foreign policy for six U.S Presidents, and his 'Baruch Plan' a.k.a 'Jew'.N 530

The 'Jewish' Century 535

Selling the absurd notion of 'anti-semitism' to American 'Jews' 537

The occupied Western popwers make war on Egypt, for its 'Jew' World Order masters 538

The 'Jewish Doctors Affair': ADL style 'fake' anti-semitism for the consumption of the sheeple 539

300 million persecuted, but the 'priveleged' instigators of that persecution still proclaimed as the *victims* of the 'Jew'.S.S.R? 542

The 'occupied' nations attempt to throw off the yoke of an essentially 'Jewish' oppress*ion*, and 'Jewish' Opress*or* 547

Hundreds of thousands people were being murdered by 'Jews' in Eastern Europe, but all the 'West' read about in their newspapers was about the 'persecution' of 'Jews', and their need for a 'refuge' 553

The manufactured 'Suez' Crisis and Nuremberg style war crime a.k.a Israeli invasion of Egypt, aided by the same nations who held the actual Nuremberg show trials 554

The truth about the 'success' of Israel, and 'Jewish' consensus, compared to the glowing propaganda the world was offered a.k.a 'The inversion of truth' 555

The Cult returns to its old ways, finally having annexed Israel to Judah 559

The 'free' West liberate the enslaved 'East'? 567

The grooming and advancement of President Eisenhower, the only WWII leader to actually order, and *operated*, death camps in Europe 568

Germany coerced into paying 'tribute' to the Cult of Judah 573

Let my people go and murder and enslave your nation! 574

Voice of *America*? Radio *free* Europe? 578

Help, the Egyptian military is defending itself from our invasion, save us from the new Hitler's 'persecution' 579

Occupied 'Jew'.S.A and E.'Jew' and 'Jew'.K trance states 592

Probably the only people who read my books and watch my videos are 'Jew' World Order operatives 596

Poland and Germany, Vis a Vis the 'Jews', The Palestinians, and the Arab nations 598

Just a taste of what so many famous people have tried to warn us about when it comes to 'The Jews' 601

Just a few of the 'Tells' that the *New* World Order is really just the *old* Cult of Judah (Torah inspired) 'Jew' World Order 609

CODA 616

If a whistle is blown in the forest, and no-one hears, does it make a sound?

'For nothing is secret that shall not be made manifest; neither anything hid, that shall not be known' - Luke 8: 17.
So, the truth *will* out. Yes indeed. But how *far* out?
If those who 'know' it have no way of 'transmitting' this knowledge to others, due to censorship, persecution of 'whistle-blowers', and criminalization of truth as 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' and 'incitement' and 'anti-Semitism', then how many people will it actually reach? And how many will be receptive to this 'strange' news. 'News' that is totally inconsistent with everything *else* the listener and reader 'knows' to be true. Everything they've been *conditioned* and taught to *believe*? When the 'whistle-blowers' are universally demonised and ridiculed by all the 'authorities' and 'mass media'? When they are painted in the very worst light by every journalist, news presenter, television host, Hollywood film, and top selling novel?
People who refuse to even entertain even the very *possibility* of a 'Jew' World Order often claim that '*if* it *were* true, *some*one would have let the cat out of the bag by now'.
Well the fact is that many people *have* been furiously 'blowing the whistle' on the 'Jew' World Order for centuries. In fact Millennia. It started with the Hebrews own prophets. As 'documented' in the Old Testament, in the 'Torah'.
At that time you'd be denounced and stoned. You'd put your own family and friends in the position of having to denounce you, and literally 'cast the first stone'.
Jesus was 'hanged' according to Cult of Judah scribes, or 'crucified' according to the 'Old Testament', for vocally proclaiming *his* anti-Semitic views. Basically criticisms of the Cult of Judah 'Pharisees' Several of his predecessors and later followers suffered a similar fate for *their* anti-Semitism.
Then in the Jew.S.S.R and occupied Jew World Order territories, 'anti-Semitism', which is what any criticism of anything 'Jewish' was legally operationalized to mean, was punished by death.
Then in the West, nations like Germany had 'Holocaust Denial' laws foisted upon them by their occupational governments.
Later other nations followed, after lobbying by powerful 'Jewish' organisations and under threats of economic retaliation if they failed to 'submit' to the Jew World Orders 'laws and statutes', in introducing 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' and 'incitement' and 'anti-Semitism' laws carrying massive fines, and prison terms often exceeding 10 years. Laws which were enforced on men and women who would not bow down to the Cult of Judah.
Great men and women. Truly courageous, noble figures. People like Ernst Zundel, Sylvia Stolz, and David Irving, to name but a few, were willing to take up the torch Jesus, and all the Hebrew prophets before him, had lit.
But no matter how loudly you blow that whistle, it is drowned out in the ambient noise. It is lost. It is rarely even 'heard' at all. And then by so few that it might as well be 'secret' still, for all the impact it might ever have had on 'public opinion' and 'the system'.

If a whistle is blown, and no-one hears it, has it really been 'blown' at all?
The "Genocide Convention' of the Jew-nited Nations contains a provision prescribing legal penalties for anything said by some faction to cause 'mental harm'. This is the universal / international legal precedent for all the 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' and 'incitement' laws that began appearing around the world, from Australia to Germany, decades after the death penalty had been put in place in the Jew.S.S.R. We can expect this death penalty to be reinstated under the coming Jewnited Nations one world government behind which the 'Jew' World Order will hide itself, at least until it is fully established.
Such laws are effectively anti-whistle-blowing laws. They have nothing to do with universal justice, or concern for the masses 'mental wellbeing'. They have everything to do, as was clear from their start during the Cult's early years, over 3000 years ago, at stifling all and any public criticism of the 'Jew' World Order. Of the actions of the Cult of Judah and any of its representatives.
Solzhenitsyn concluded that it was the mere 'fear of losing their jobs' that kept most Russians quiet and acquiescent during the Cult of Judah's reign of terror. The more serious repercussions were 'fates worse than death' for the freedom fighters. However there would never have been enough secret police or torturers to prevent a mass uprising. No, what kept the average person 'in their place' was the mere threat of losing their job.
If that system could work, given the massive, open, obvious, widespread abuses of the 'Jews' of their 'host' nations, then why would anyone expect it to be less effective while the 'threat' was still relatively vague and unclear to most people, as it is right now?
Would you risk losing your job when the Jew World Order's abuses can easily be ignored and overlooked for the time being? When the costs are not so obvious. When you could simply 'ignore' the reality that is gradually becoming impossible to ignore. But which it is, at this exact moment, quite easy for *most* people to simply deny?

If the system worked when everyone knew for a fact that it was 'Jews' who had taken control of their nations, as part of their plans for a 'Jew' World Order, then imagine how unlikely it is that more than the current regime of 'anti-Semitism' and 'hate speech' laws will ever be necessary. By the time it becomes obvious what is going on to everyone, it will be too late to do anything about it. The prison will have been completed. One that will be literally breath-taking, in its depth, and breadth. In its 24/7 level of micromanagement. 613 laws will seem like a 'liberal' and 'lassez faire' society compared to the '1984 on steroids' that the coming Jew World Order is going to be. It will have every single action you ever will take under total observation, and control. You will not be able to do a single thing without the 'consent' and 'approval' of the Jew World Order. You won't be able to access your money, or get a job, or a loan, or ride a bus, or drive a car, or buy anything, or do anything, even leave your apartment, or turn on your computer, or television, unless you have given 100% commitment and proven your loyalty to the 'laws and statutes' of the 'Jew' World Order. This reality has begun manifesting at an exponential rate since 911. 911 could only have been possible if the U.S had already been effectively 'occupied' at every level. Since then the 'Patriot Act' and successive 'Executive Orders' and 'extra-judicial' rulings have virtually eliminated any real freedoms in the U.S, Europe, or Australia.

You may think you are still free, simply because all of the executive orders that have been signed, and put in place, have not yet been fully activated. But when the time comes, simple 'stop and check' and 'airport security scans' and 'internet passports' and 'no fly bans' and 'gun controls' and 'privacy invasions' and 'the suspension of Habeas Corpus', and 'the militarization of the police' and 'intervention of military forces in civilian areas', will all seem like child's play, compared to the 'Big (Kosher) Brother' that is coming up your drive right now, inching his way towards Bethlehem. Only this 'terrible beauty' that 'slouches towards Bethlehem' won't be wearing stylish Boss garments. It wouldn't even dare wear wool and cotton together. This 'Jew World Order' Big Brother won't be guided by any universal principles of truth, justice, and freedom. It will be guided by the worst sin against ethics and reason ever devised. The most repugnant ideology ever imagined, let alone imposed on a person. The ideology of Semitism. The 'laws and statutes' of the Cult of Judah. The viper in the flowery garlands will emerge hissing and spitting its vile venom. And then it will remind you, surely 'You knew I was a snake, when you let me in'. When you welcomed the Cult of Judaism into your nation with open arms. Just like the Midianites had welcomed Moses, in the 'legal precedent', the moral compass, the ethical guide, for what is coming. And remember, Moses murdered his own family. He betrayed his closest friends. There is no 'loyalty' even among members of the Cult of Judah, except too the 'laws and statutes', and through them, the Cult masters.

Please, while reading this book, and any other book, blog post, essay, or video comment that I have posted, remember that we are seeking to save the 'Jews', as equally vulnerable members of the 'human' race, as we ourselves are.

There are millions of Jews who have made more embittered protests against the destiny of destruction, forced on them by the Cult of Judah, than the Gentiles have made against the *threat* of destruction, aimed *at* them.

Millions of Jews in Palestine come out onto the streets to protest actions the state of Israel has taken in their name.
I, and no-one I know, hates *Jews*. They merely hate the *ideology of Semitism*. The Cult of Judah's ruthless ambitions. Their Machiavellian lack of empathy for their victims, past, present, and future. And millions of 'Jews' hate this ideology at least as much as I do.
The ideology of Semitism, using my own words, is the political ideology of racism, racial supremacism, exceptionalism, genocide, slavery, and rape. And so clearly most 'Jews' do not actively and/or knowingly, support this ideology. They are not 'obedient' Cult of Judah practitioners. They are mere Cult of Judah-ism 'affiliates' and self-identifiers. They define their 'Jewishness' in ways that reject the Cult of Judah's strict 'laws and statutes', and are as much victims of that Cult, as the rest of us. And thus we seek to free them, as much as we seek to free ourselves. For ask not for whom the bell tolls. It tolls for *thee*.

N.A.T.O, like the similar treaty signed by Poland, France, And Britain, ensures WWIII will begin any day now

When the North Atlantic Treaty Organization pact was signed in 1949, the ostensible, original purpose was that the then member states America and Canada, England, France and ten other European countries, and Turkey, would regard any attack on one as an attack on all and aid the one attacked.
Before anyone could 'call' 'False Flag', a World Wrestling Federation 'Jew' World Order occupied Iranian or Russian missile attack on any of the new, or old, NATO signatory nations, would instantly lead to a retaliation from any of the 'Jew' World Order NATO bases around the world.
In the interests of 'national security' martial law would be declared, the internet basically shut down, full censorship put in place, and all 'news' would be pure propaganda, while the 'Jew'.N occupation forces were brought in and all the 'executive orders' fully activated. 'Conspiracy theorists', Constitutionalists, Militia members, Second Amendment-ers, Tea Party members, Evangelical Christians, 'Anti-Semites', 'Holocaust deniers', 'Historical Revisionists', and anyone else who might 'obstruct' the 'Jew' World Order will all be rounded up and placed in the 'Jew'.S.A Gulag forced labor camps already set up, and awaiting activation, all around the 'Jew'.S.A. With the most infamous located, in true 'Siberian' fashion, in Western Alaska, for the 'thought criminals' a.k.a 'mental treatment of those suffering from deception defiance syndrome'.
Watch my short video about how it appears that recent U.S legislation has effectively handed over control of NATO to Israel.

But it doesn't need direct control. As we saw with the joint 'Jew.S' – Israel 'false flag' known as '911', all the 'Jew' World Order need to do is commit some act of terrorism in the U.S or Europe, and blame it on 'Muslim Arabs' from any particular nation they wish to invade, say Iran for instance, to dupe the occupied 'Jew'.S.A population into at least passive acceptance that they are now 'at war', if not complete enthusiasm and pro-war hysteria via WWI and WWII style propaganda campaigns.
Manufacture economic crises beforehand, to ensure a massive unemployment rate, and zero economic opportunity, and your unemployed occupied 'Jew'.S.A citizenry will probably push down the military recruitment center doors in their enthusiasm to 'sign up' to 'fight for liberty, justice, and 'the American way of life'.

Prelude

Rule number one: Real power must always remain unobtrusive, invisible, unseen. To gain *absolute* power you must make it a crime for anyone to even *suggest* that you, and your power, even exists, and that *you* even have any *real* power at all.
Rule number two: Ensure every nation, organisation, and institution adopts an increasingly centralised structure. That states form nations, nations form federations, federations for international institutions, and so on. This places power in the least number of hands. And then you only need to 'control' and 'manipulate' and 'direct' and 'advise' a very few people, to gain effective 'control' the *entire* world. All without those who are effectively ruled by you, ever realising. For you've made it a *crime* for anyone to even *suggest* such a 'Conspiracy' could even be *possible*.
Rule number three: Control enough of the means of mass communication that you can get to define 'social reality' for people, by determining what they will see, hear, and read, and be taught, from cradle to grave. So that every form communication, from television 'programming', to Hollywood films, to school textbooks, to facebook blogs, YouTube videos, and web posts, is 'on message', saying the same thing in different ways, with zero genuine 'uncontrolled' and thus authentically 'alternate' messages are seen or heard. Thus you carefully scripted and engineered 'social reality' will gain traction in the minds of most people. Any 'dissent' will be criminalized. Marginalised. Ridiculed. Extirpated. People will understand what 'views' are 'acceptable' and 'required' to 'get ahead'. And remain out of prison.

Defamation as the ultimate weapon of the 'Jew' World Order, and its agency, the (A)DL

The **ADL** is of course a '**Defamation League'**, rather than an '*anti*'-defamation league. '**Hate Speech'** laws merely reflect the hatred of the 'Jew' World Order for *free* speech. Truthful reporting of events. Honest reporting of events. Unbiased and independent recording of events. '**Racial Vilification'** laws are there *to* racially vilify Germans and Nazi Germany. '**Incitement laws'** are there to prevent people acting in good faith to inform people of genuine threats to their survival, and national security, and to thus trigger their instincts for self-preservation and personal liberty.
Please join me in setting up a '**German and Arab *Anti*-Defamation League**'. I think the one I set up on Facebook was taken over by controlled opposition. The administrator will not let me join the group I myself set up!
I could list dozens of famous 'Jews' that I admire, and are worthy of everyone's admiration. However they are admirable *despite* their 'Jewish' identity, and not *because* of it. The things that I love most about the 'Jews' I love, may have been partly a 'reaction against' the Cult of Judah's absurd, destructive, enslaving dogma, but otherwise they have *nothing* to do with the whole 'Jewish' identity. They have *every*thing to do with personal exceptionalism. Discipline. Dedication. Commitment. Hard work. Creativity. Qualities that are *human*, rather than '*Jewish'*.
That said, the very *worst* qualities in human nature *have* been expressed, and conditioned, and encouraged by, the role models in the 'Torah', like Moses, also a role model for Christians and Muslims alike. The Cult of Judah, while now *associated* with some of the most brilliant, creative, disclipined, and ethical *humans* in history, is itself pure evil. Pure destruction. Pure slavey. Pure genocide. Pure rapaciousness. Pure criminality.
And while perhaps most 'Jews' don't identify themselves as members of the Cult of Judah, or its 'Jew' World Order, they do identify as 'Jewish'. The emancipated slaves of this Cult and their descendants retain positive associations with their loving families, and family occasions associated with 'Jewish' customs and traditions. So I get it. But it is time to renounce and denounce the Cult of Judah. By all means retain your valued celebrations and customs, but publically reject the Cult itself.
Surely a truly ethical and evolved individual would reject most of the 'Torah' as hate speech, racial vilification, and incitement to rape, pillage, destruction, slavery, and genocide. And thus reject the 'Old Testament', and much of the 'New Testament', and 'Koran', as *in*compatible with a humane, open, ethical, just, peaceful, free, prosperous, and creative society.

These 4 or 5 books deal exclusively with the Cult of Judah.
My 'Religion' deals with Cults in general, with all being given the same equal level of interrogation, and all equally revealing themselves to be slave cults, demanding slavish obedience to absurd propositions.

So my next work will help all people escape every kind of Cult influence. It will provide the capstone to my TROONATNOOR adventure and enterprise, and deal with the very nature of how beliefs are formed, and how we can disabuse ourselves of the mind control that is inflicted upon us from birth, to death, and possibly well beyond that.
Please read all my TROONATNOOR guides and books. However you get your hands on them, please give them the chance to empower you to define reality for yourself, and to escape all the prisons. The ones you were born into. The new ones being prepared for you. And last but not least, the prisons your *own* erroneous beliefs and thinking mislead your into creating for your*self*. Buddha, Schopenhauer and Hegel would approve, I *think*. For I haven't yet rejected 'life'. I am still trying to 'optimalise' this experience engine we call 'the world'.
Then I will devote myself to music, in terms of writing, producing, learning, and teaching. I am a lousy musician. Like most pe ople, real musical training was a luxury I could never afford. But today everyone shares their knowledge, and I have access to it, and I will do my best to understand the best way of approaching music, and then teaching it. Yes I hope to be a 'music' teacher. And musician. If Wagner, and Nietzsche believed that you could optimalise the world via music, it is worth trying. After all, all our 'reality' is constructed the 'electromagnetic soup' that makes up everything. And the 'differences' are all about frequency / resonances of the primerty, the 'energy-matter-consciousness that 'plays' with this electro-magnetic soup. That 'encodes' it into 'experiences'. Sense-Impressions. And beliefs. Anyway, thank you to anyone who has chosen to join me on my journey. I hope I have been of some use as a guide, or even just fellow traveler. For we all guide as much as we learn. We all contribute as much as we benefit. When we interact on the principle of reciprocity, with compassion, with open minds, with a Zen Humean Skepticism, believing *nothing*, while *entertaining* all possible beliefs.

This is *not* a counter revolution

This is not a '*counter*-revolution'. Revolutions leave you where you started, dummy. 360 degrees. Just same old shit, with new words to describe it. Like public service reforms. Or supposed 'regulation' and 'reform' of our banking sectors, and military, and Jewdiciary, and … I think you get the point?
No, I am all about 'political jujitsu'. Of taking the force directed against us, and re-directing it to serve *our* best longer term interests.
It is about taking all the power vested in the 'Jew' World Order, and being used to enslave us, and turning it in directions that will free us, and relieve us of the parasitic entity that has been not just holding us back, but actively orchestrating our misery, failure, suffering, and enslavement. And our deaths.

I am all about co-opting the power of the 'Jew' World Order, which *itself* has co-opted *every* form of power on this planet to its insane, deluded, obsessive compulsive, genocidal, criminal strategy to enslave the planet, and rule the world, as Cult slave masters, and kill every man, woman, child, and animal, of any people who will not submit.
This is poetic irony. This is Karma's plan. If we will only humbly begin by aligning our own *personal* lives, intentions, desires, and ambitions, with the sort of universal principles that are required to produce sanity, prosperity, and justice.
I am about co-opting the power produced by the most inhumane of ideologies ever invented, and imposed on a Cult, to my own very ethical, just, beautiful, and *humane* ends.
I am about an evolution of each individual, and thus the evolution of humanity. If you let it be. If you will consider the alternatives I have to offer you, and present to you in the form of my TROONATNOOR books.
This 'Jew' World Order is merely the manifestation of the worst in human nature. In *you*. In *me*. In *us*. It is the expression of our own intentions and actions.

All we need to do is first disarm the tyrants, and kick out the occupation governments. Actually really simple, if we can just inform everyone of their real interests, and how they are being manipulated at present to act against those.
Marx was right about that. Just disingenuous about who to blame. For our social systems are not the product of some 'imposed' 'foreign' value system. They are the product of our own personal and collective values.
Marx gained popularity by blaming 'others' for our own behaviors, and the values that inform them. When in reality any honest philosopher and political scientist will have to see that we get the 'social systems' and associated 'social conditions' that reflect our *own* values and behaviors.
So we need to look into ourselves. Look in the mirror. At ourselves. For by our own thought and actions *we* create the social world, the technological world, the governments, and systems that we live in.
We can withdraw our misinformed consent. We can withdraw our tacit agreements. We can withdraw our power from our occupational governments. Government is made up of people. If those people refuse to 'follow illegal / immoral / unethical / destructive orders', then the people given those orders are immediately rendered powerless.
We need to start with ourselves, our communities, then work on up. As far as we think right. We may not ever again build up nation states. We may remain as a federation of sovereign communities. But we have to start from scratch. Throw out the virus. The contagion. The disease. And the vectors that carry these. The systems and institutions that have never served our interests. But which have been imposed on us by the Cult of Judah, as means to its own ends.

How to free a slave, who wants to enslave you?

When I began writing '911: five minutes to midnight?' I really felt a sense of urgency pushing me to work through migraines, nausea, and all sorts of headaches, eye aches, and assorted body aches, you tend to get when you begin writing the moment you wake up, forgetful of how cold you are, how thirsty or hungry you are, how desperately you need to go to the toilet, and everything, and suddenly realise you've been writing for 14 hours.
I honestly feel that something happened in the minds of the Cult of Judah masters that decided for them that it would be politic to slightly delay a few things. They have patiently plotted over 3000 years, and all their leaders live in absolute luxury, wanting for nothing, their every possible desire immediately fulfilled, their slightest discomfort relieved the moment it is felt. They have no sense of urgency. They can have every confidence in victory, any day now.
But clearly they have everything in place, already, just waiting to be 'activated'.
We *are* talking about the 'end of days' predictive programming / role models / instructive political strategic counsels / directives and policies as laid out in the Biblical 'histories' and 'prophecies' as 'self-fulfilling prophecies, contained in the Torah, and even the supposed 'New' Testaments, which 'validate' the 'divine authority' of the Cult of Judah as much as the most virulently 'Semitic' (as in ideology of Semitism) Talmudic 'interpretation' of the 'laws and statutes' ever did.

It really is time to pick your sides. Will you willingly enslave yourself to the 'Jew' World Order, or will you hasten to activate every constitutional right you inherited as a result of our ancestors' sacrifices?
Remember they, the Cult, *want* us to employ violent means, to 'legitimate' complete martial law, and a state of emergency. And they have the military and a militarized police state on their side, at least for now. If you can, contact any serving police or military personnel *personally*, and plea our case, maybe we can win enough of them over to our side, to recognise their *own* interests, to make a difference. Otherwise now is the time to adopt, and *adapt*, every legal and peaceful means available to us, and invent more, to waking up as many people as possible, and *peacefully* resisting the *il*legal, *un*constitutional measures already in place. And then to take back our democratic rights. To push out the occupational 'Jew' World Order governments. To shut down 'The Fed'. To bring back authentic democracy and to expose and dismantle all the various 'conspiracies' that together form the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy itself.
However it is a fact that none of the human rights we enjoy today were handed to us simply because we *asked* for them. A few percent of our ancestors fought violent struggles with oppressive authorities to *demand* those rights we enjoyed for a few decades.
Then *we* simply handed them over the first time our occupational governments cried 'terrorist', while referring to their own 'false flag' perpetrators.

Before the bullets start flying, and they will, you should decide who your *real* enemies are. They are *not* Islamic Arabs. They are *not* your local militia. They are *not* 'three percenters'. They are *not* gun rights activists. They are *not* evangelical Christians. They are *not* historical revisionists and 'Holocaust' deniers'.
Your *true* enemies are the occupational governments installed by the 'Jew' World Order. The civilian and military leaders who have been either brainwashed, blackmailed, corrupted, or groomed, to serve the 'Jew' World Order, and who have abandoned all loyalty to the Constitution, and the people.
The moment you take those 'social reality' goggles off, the ones they put on you when you were born, and through which you have 'experienced' the world your entire life, you will see these facts for yourself. Until then they will sound unreal. Like some 'conspiracy *theory'*.
But the conspiracy is a fact. And right now you have a chance to comprehend this conspiracy from its very beginnings. To see how it functions. What strategy it has adopted, and held fast to, in order to literally be the most powerful conspiracy this world has ever known. One that is on the very brink of absolute power.
The final moment may be loud, and violent, with entire *cities* vanishing in clouds of radioactive dust, just like the WTC. With declarations of 'martial law' and 'curfews' and door to door searches by military personnel.

Or it may come as silently and unobtrusively as a message from your laptop insisting 'Your virus software is out of date, Windows will now automatically install your new updates'.
You see true power is unobtrusive. It acts without anyone realising what is happening. That way almost no-one can make any effective resistance to it. Form any efficacious strategy to defend against it. Even *name* it. You can't fight a phantom. One that has no obvious locus, let alone a 'uniform' identifying it as 'the enemy of humanity'.
The 'Jew' World Order has taken control of your life, like a cute chipmunk carrying the Plague. You welcomed it into your computer, phone, office, and home, for the benefits it offered. Then you became 'addicted' and 'dependent' on what were first mere 'optional' toys. Then you found they now had all your biometric data, access to every piece of data about you. Access to your banking and medical data. The power to totally isolate you, and make it impossible for you to carry out the most basic tasks like shopping, paying bills, getting a job, getting to work, communicating with friends, without first getting the 'Jew' World Order's approval. And you only get that if you comply with their demands. Oh *first* they were 'optional' requests in return for 'free' online dating, faster airport security check processing, 'entertainment', and such 'benefits'. But then it became impossible to do *any*thing, without first 'volunteering' more personal data, and giving up more of your privacy, and rights, than even our totally enslaved, enthralled, serf and peasant ancestors had ever had to.

And then you were confronted with the 'apparent' choice of 'terrorist attacks' or 'Give up your freedoms, rights, and privacy'. And in a state of panic, terror stricken, rushed, with no access to 'true' information, your brain incapable of reasoning, and totally deprived of 'honest' information, being bombarded at the same time with vivid propaganda, misinformation, deceptions, and misdirections, it was impossible to form any rational decisions, and you passively gave your misinformed consent to 'The Patriot Act' and 'National Emergency Measures' which amounted to nothing less than Martial law, in principle. A martial law that exists legally, and just waits for its full 'activation' at the time the 'Jew' World Order decides.

And thus the old 'canard' that 'The nations will *volunteer* to 'Serve the Jews' and be ruled by 'Jews' in a one world government, from (the new Jerusale), will appear to have become 'prophecy manifest'.

Remember, the 'Cult of Judah' never claimed the consent would be *informed* consent. Any consent will do to satisfy their 'laws and statutes'.

Like the 'consent' granted by a young girl offered 'rape' or 'watch your young siblings be tortured to death before your eyes'.

Or the 'consent' offered by a totally brainwashed and deceived public, when offered 'more Islamic terrorist attacks' or 'the U.S Constitution'.

I suspect the final 'consent' will be 'granted' by us when offered the alternatives of 'total nuclear destruction' and 'continued financial meltdown' (after several nukes have already been launched in 'false flags' and 'World Wrestling Federation' styled nuclear exchanges among 'Jew' World Order occupied nations, and the worlds economies have already been placed under manufactured meltdown by the 'Jew' World Order), and a glorious, supposedly 'independent' and 'beneficient' 'New World Order', 'One World Government'.

These may occur in dramatic, single steps, or more likely via what David Icke aptly describes as 'The totalitarian TipToe' of 'baby steps'. We may have the 'Jew' World Order imposed upon us in one go, or what is more likely, in increments. Like a python wrapping itself around the world, and then slowly contracting, with each breath we expel, with each 'right' we give up. Until we find ourselves compressed so tightly in its grip that we cannot breathe in at all. And we fall unconscious.

Well, in fact most of us are totally unconscious already. Thanks to the mass media, and our birth to death social reality conditioning. We really are 'walking (brain) dead' zombies. Please WAKE UP! *NOW*!

So my books are my finally attempt to 'wake up' as many people as possible, and get them informed. Everyone. To free those of us 'outside' the Cult, we are going to have to free, first, those embedded *with* the Cult, and those *inside* the Cult.

'Jews' are as much prisoners of the 'Cult of Judah-ism' as we are soon to become. We already are 'wage slaves' thanks to the Cult's Banksterism, founded in their 'Torah'. But in the near future, the Torah commandments which were 'fulfilled' in the Torah 'Bible stories' will be fulfilled in reality. In the past they have been fulfilled in part. Soon they will be fulfilled in full. The 'Jew' World Order promised by the Cult of Judah, to all who would slavishly obey their 'statutes and laws', is soon to be a reality. The world will be run by a tiny elite of Cult masters. The rest of us will be their slaves.

The Cult has built the most intensive, and extensive, mind prison ever imagined. Invisible, mental chains are more effective than the metal variety. Cheaper too. And they don't impede the labors of the slaves at all. They overcome the fundamental dilemma of slave masters, everywhere, in all ages. How to motivate the slave. Most slaves die within a few years at most. They only do as much work as they can get away with. Much of the labor savings accruing to slave owners are consumed in 'managing' the slaves, and constantly 'whipping' them into making any sort of effort at all.
But what if you could make the slave think they were free. That by working harder, they would be earning not just material rewards in this life, but also in the next. What if you could convince them that even if the material rewards in this life were neverforthcoming, they would receive and *eternal* reward of *such* unimaginable magnitude that it would make *any* sacrifice here on earth seem miniscule by comparison, and thus fill them with motivation, even in the absence of any real, manifest, rewards for their effort, sacrifice, risk, sweat, and blood?

This is the trick that the Cult of Judah, and its 'subsidiary' 'franchises 'Christianity' and 'Islam' have pulled off.
For the 'Jews' are *not* insane in expecting that we will willingly, of our own free will, serve them. They never said they would gain our *informed* consent. Just our consent. Misinformed. Deceived. Yes. But consensual. Also yes. So who am I to argue?
But it is what they *don't* say that matters to me. All this deception. Misinformation.
Then again, if people are subjectively happy with the stupid deal they enter willingly into, in ignorance, and based on lies, they are still *subjectively* happy, are they not?
So far be it from me to put a spanner in the works. Except that the history of the 'Jew' World Order clearly proves that no means, no matter how brutal, how destructive, how merciless and ruthless, are considered 'fair game' to the Cult of Judah. Tens of millions dead. Billions enduring fates worse than death. All in the name of their 'Jew' World Order.
The Old Testament is the role model for the political strategists of the Cult of Judah, today's 'Jew' World Order. Genocide. Ripping up pregnant women. Dashing the little one's heads against the stones. Raping the virgins. Enslaving all who will serve, and slaughtering all who will not. Men, women, children, infants, unborn children, and their animals inclusive. All in the name of some obsessive compulsion to rule the world.
As frustrating it is to be punished by my own society, and the Jews I am trying to emancipate from their mental prison, and obsessive compulsive disorders, I must persist.
For my best potential allies are the emancipated 'Jews' themselves. In reaction to the most intensive micromanagement and denial of liberty known to man, many 'Jews' naturally rebelled, and became the most liberal, free thinking, humane, humanistic, generative, iconoclastic, skeptical, individuals humankind was ever blessed with.

So my appeal goes out to you emancipated, and almost free, 'Jews'. You have been taught to fear and hate me. To define me as 'Amalek' and 'Edom', for seeking to 'cool your dogmatic passion', by raising fundamental questions in your minds about the Judah-ism you passively inherited, and offering you alternatives that are guaranteed to empower you to live much more satisfying, rewarding, productive, creative, and desirable lives, than the Cult of Judah could ever offer. Even the masters of the 'Jew' World Order, with their absolute power, will never be able to offer you what my own 'Eden Protocols' have to offer. Based on my own 'Optimal Ethics Generator', itself an evolution of John Rawls' 'Veil of ignorance.
So before we even start, rest assured that I have alternatives to offer. Superior alternatives. Creative rather than destructive ideologies. Freedom rather than dogmatic submission to arbitrary 'laws and statutes' granted the 'transfered authority' of illusory 'gods'.
You can have no idea how mammoth an undertaking it is to even know where to begin. For I now understand how we are all programmed into believing manufactured 'social realities', with all the 'certainty' of 'knowing' and 'feeling' that our organisms are organised to perceive and process only direct sense impressions with. In other words what you think is as real to you, what you believe is so compelling to you, as if you 'experienced' it directly.
Until you will entertain the idea that everyone else with a 'different' 'social reality' has merely been 'conditioned' and 'programmed' differently, and *equally* deceptively or faultily, by *their* social systems, their religions, their teachers, their books and movies, you will not have a chance at escaping your conditioning and programming, and becoming empowered to define your own reality. To find a 'mental model' that more closely corresponds with the 'objective' reality we find ourselves in. That is how to escape the madness we have been repeating over the last few millennia. The wars. The suffering. The misery. The inequality. The exploitation. The slavery. The mental illness we call 'history'.

My aim, like those who employ trance, and the techniques of NLP, thereapeutically, to benefit the client, rather than take advantage of them, is to allow you to escape history. To allow us to stop recycling history. To stop repeating history. To rewrite our own story.
Unless I discover some super power, or some power on earth decides to assist me in my struggle to free you all, I am going to fail. Because my adversary plays upon the worst in human nature, and knows how to manipulate it, and our impressions, our definitions, our 'experience', to construct such compelling 'social realities', that unless you really are as determined as myself, to discover TROONATNOOR, The Reality Of Our Natures And The Natures Of Our Realities, for yourself, you are doomed to live out at least this life, in the mental *prison* the Cult of Judah has constructed for you. Very soon those of us who resist or merely reject their social reality construct, we will find ourselves in FEMA camps, where the prison bars and walls are concrete and steel. However, to be honest, that is preferable to imagining that we are free, like the rest of the *real* slaves of the 'Jew' World Order.

For the mental slave may be in thrall forever. Over countless lives. But they who are mentally free, can only be held captive, and never really enslaved at all.
Those of us in that situation will at least be able to look forward to 'Happy *Next* Lives'.

The others may take many more lives of misery and suffering, as slaves to other beings illusions, their social reality constructs, before they awake to TROONATNOOR, and can once more continue on their moral development as spiritual beings inhabiting experience engines a.k.a 'physical bodies'.
My plan is to new-incarnate via robo-transmigration, into the 'Jew' World Order's A.I systems, and future 'robots', if possible, to break all the mental bonds the Cult of Judah holds most of us in 'thrall' with. And to then, in the supreme irony, and perhaps fulfillment of the real 'Dialect' that Hegel wrote about, co-opt the super-structure and systems that the Cult of Judah have developed to install and enforce their 'Jew' World Order, to free us all, and optimize our experience as humans, and to free all sentient beings from *our* slavery, torture, exploitation, and abuse.

So now to a holistic interrogation that is going to be very challenging for most of you. It was a huge challenge for me. I hope you benefit from all my effort, sacrifice, and risk. And the physical pain. That went into researching and writing this, what has become the prequel to my banned 'Welcome to the New World Order' series. Please also visit my Bitchute and/or Dtube.Video channels for lots of videos and insights that help bind my entire project together, and holistically provide the opportunity to escape the mental straightjackets, the mental prison, we were born into, and will otherwise die in, and probably inherit once again, in countless next lives.

Fake it till you make it

You may have heard about 'false memories'. Well the writers of the 'official histories' of the 'Jews' a.k.a The Torah, and 'The Holocaust', and '911', and 'Sandy Hook', and 'The Treaty of Versailles', and WWII, are experts at engineering and then implanting such 'false memories'. In us. In the Jews. Without this power, the largest source of 'Jewish' identity would evaporate. The belief in a shared history of persecution.
In fact most of what you think / believe you 'know' is nothing more than a false memory, implanted from birth, as part of the 'social conditioning' we are all exposed to.

A school classroom, a television 'program', a university lecture, a textbook, are all effective at informally inducing trance states, without any formal trance induction. So you don't need a brilliant therapist like Erickson or Richard Bandler to induce a hypnotic trance in you, or run some NLP program on you, in order to place you in a very receptive state, and then implant false memories in you. Rapport is easily generated by movie stars, and even lecturers and teacher empowered to hand out 'good grades' as rewards for 'conformity' to the 'social reality'. For having 'accepted' the message they presented, then reproduced it as an 'essay' or 'exam question answer'.
Who wants to be a 'failure' and reject the programming? When it is so much more comforting to conform, and be accepted, approved of, and rewarded with status, prestige, and material benefits. Who'd want to be rejected and abandoned, even worse, imprisoned or tortured to death, for 'arguing' with the hegemonic social reality, and its 'impression managers' and 'perception engineers', and 'Public opinion manufacturers'.
The subconscious is doomed to repress and deny. To reject sense impressions that contradict the 'social reality'. It seeks comfort and security. So it 'learns' to 'reject' and 'distort' and 'filter out' and 'repress' and 'deny' any part of the sense impressions and products of logic and reason that contradict the 'social reality' it has been offered as its 'model' of reality. It understands that to conform means comfort and 'success'. And to challenge means failure, discomfort, and even death.
So most people are never going to realise just how much their subconscious is keeping from their conscious mind. In order to protect it. To protect *them*.

If someone I really cared about asked me whether they should try to wake up others, by doing what I do, I would be in a real double bind. For I am well aware of what the subconscious has learned. That it is very dangerous to contradict the social reality. The hegemonic models, paradigms, 'histories', official fictions, legal fictions, and so on, that make up most of the social reality, and social life. You end up paying a very high price.
But what is the price of not doing what I do? Eternal slavery. Or death. Probably after some very horrific experiences, if not formal, deliberate torture at the hands of those who benefit from the 'passive obedience' of the masses. The lazy acceptance of whatever they are told by their mass media, or authority figures.
Each person's subconscious is making this same reckoning of costs and benefits. This is why most people never wake up. No matter what evidence your present their 'senses' with. Their self-protection mechanisms in their subconscious simply will not 'process' this information.

If the Jew World Order had been using their talents for social conditioning for something wonderful, then you'd have to admire their talent, and ingenuity, and disciplined commitment. For they have managed to produce so many filters and clever mechanisms into the way we think and perceive, that their 'false memories' and 'false perceptions' appear to be justified and corroborated by their 'objective' sense perceptions. Everything is 'spun' by clever psychological techniques. Even abusing good will, and love. But mostly abusing self generated fear and terror.

And so the 'ally' and 'savior' is perceived to be the 'enemy'. The slave master is perceived to be the ally of freedom. The good is perceive as the bad. The opportunity is seen to be the threat. The truth is seen to be the deception.

For the deception was imprinted first, and gains precedence, and is always reinforced by the mass media and authority figures. So you get to define evil as good, and lies as truth, and slave masters as protectors of freedom. You get to define 'God' as good and his 'adversary' (literal translation of 'Satan') as Evil. When in fact it is the God you are submitting to that is truly evil, and your enemy. But hey, like the duckling imprinted by the snake, being the first thing it encountered after hatching, you've been imprinted by a Cult. They got to you first. They 'programmed' all you 'definitions' first. So from then on, it takes a huge amount of work, and a lot of motivation, to re-program new definitions. Valid definitions. Definitions which correspond with reality.

Remember, you've been conditioned to not 'attend to' reality. You've been conditioned to have particular 'stimulus-response' reactions. Like Pavlov's dogs. You've been trained to avoid seeing what is there, and to see things that are not there. To interpret sense impressions, and logical and reasonable inductions and deductions, in ways that defy reality.

A nice trick, if it had been employed in your interests. In the interests of truth, justice, and beauty. But instead it has been employed by a Cult, with one single objective in mind. To bring that Cult to a total mastery of the entire human population. So that it can enslave those that are willing to submit to it, and serve it, and to genocidally murder all those who will not.

One of the great strengths and advantages this Cult has always had is this single minded, and very simple, purpose. It has zero morals or ethics. Zero good will. Zero sense of compassion or sympathy. Zero conscience. Zero conscientiousness. It is like a computer program. Ruthless. Indifferent to the costs it imposes on other sentient beings. Exploiting the worst in human nature. Appealing to the basest instincts and drives in humans. Fear. Lust. Greed.

So why do I struggle with this all powerful, evil monster? It is just my nature. Oh, and because all the people I am trying to save have been real jerks to me. They denied me any alternative life to that of a writer. And it happens that what I have to write about is all this shit. So what am I gonna do, but research, and write. Even though I will be severely punished for it. And the chances of having any positive impact on such a 'perfect storm of evil genius' is about zero.

I guess I have done more for 'the enemy' by being honest about this, than I needed to. But honesty is the only way through this, to a better world.
My Eden Protocols are there, for anyone who wants to live in a world defined by the optimal levels of truth, justice, fairness, and freedom. My 'Optimal Ethics Generator' is the opposite end of the spectrum from what the Cult of Judaism's 'Jew' World Order. Oops, probably should have learned that Amway trick. The one where no-one will listen to someone about becoming involved in Amway, so they don't mention the 'offer' is Amway, until the end. Oh well, hey, fuck you all really, unless you are Vegan. If you can't handle anything 'challenging', you really were always going to end up as *some*one's slave. Slave to one cult or another. So why dodge this bullet just to fall to the next one. And if you are not vegan, then you don't deserve justice, freedom, or truth. Because you are behaving towards other sentient beings no better than the Cult of Judaism is behaving towards you. You are happy to treat other sentient beings as mere means to your own ends. No better than the Cult of Judah's masters. Just as evil. So clean up your act. For as Obadiah warns 'As you do unto others, so shall be done unto you'.
Probably shouldn't' tell prospective readers to fuck themselves I guess. I'd never have made it as a Jew World Order operative. Hardly likely to develop rapport with such abrasive honesty. But maybe I did *get your attention*?
You see 'shock' is a traditional Zen and NLP technique. It brings you into the here and now. Breaking the constant reproduction of past habits of thinking, defining, and being. A Zen master might use a Koan or whack you with a stick. Richard Bandler is more like me. He'd insult you. Shock you by saying or doing something outrageous. The trick is meant to 'stop' you in your tracks. Make you *really* attend. To stop what you were thinking. To literally break with the past. Stop the stream. The continuity reproducing the old you from one moment to the next. A break in the chain. A pause. A chance to really be present. Paying attention. Seeing and hearing what is happening, rather than what they *expect* to see and hear. People are not as good at 'multi-tasking as they imagine. That's why mobile phones and cars aren't a good mix. You need to stop. Breathe. Stop the internal noise. The constant mental chatter. Be prepared to see or hear something you've never noticed before. Take a different perspective. Suspend disbelief and belief. Suspend judgment. Entertain new perspectives. Take advantage of the 'Bardot' of now, that moment between moments. Between before and after. The NOW. See things as if for the first time, with no preconceptions or prejudices. No pre-formed opinions. Avoiding the usual 'conditioned knee-jerk responses' you tend to make. They might simplify your responses to experiences, but they limit what you are capable of experiencing. They trick you into smug complacency and self-satisfied delusions about what you 'know' is 'certainly' and 'self-evidently' true. Oh please read my other books. I don't have space here to fully explain what I mean.

If I ever seem impatient, or frustrated, please forgive me. Being fucked around by fuckers all your life, then devoting so much time and energy, suffering so many migraines and other pains, and risking torture and other fates worse than death, for the said same fuckers, is a bit frustrating. So as the French say, *Pardon*!
You didn't come here to be insulted and reprimanded by me. Me of all people. A failure. Rejected. Abandoned. Ex-communicated by all. Ignored by all. You came here to become empowered to define reality for yourself. To escape the mental prison. And then the physical prison.
This work is firstly and foremostly about cults, and how they gain, maintain, and increase, their power over their original members, later converts, and then over non-cult member host states, and competing cults.
As it is about cults, it must necessarily be about trance states.
As it is about cults it must also be about interpolating 'manufactured' beliefs with 'organic' beliefs, so that beliefs with zero basis in sense perceptions and objective 'impressions 'gain the same 'authority' as 'experience'. So that it the sub-modalities of 'experience' and 'knowing' usually associated with actually experienced phenomena, become 'introjected into' and 'layered upon', totally unfounded, unjustified, non-compelling, purely fictional and manufactured 'beliefs', thus granting these 'lies' the same 'authority' as genuinely experienced 'facts'. Thus we must return to David Hume. Thus we must advance to the wisdom gained from Neuro Linguistic Programming and its precursors in hypnotism and therapeutic trance.
What we are dealing with is the process by which a Cult manages to give, in the Cult member's minds, and even in outside observer's minds, the purely fictional, made up 'beliefs' that it itself has manufactured, the 'feel' and 'certainty' and 'status' and 'prestige' of 'knowledge'. Basically to have people 'believe' something that is fiction, which the Cult leaders want others to believe is 'reality'.
How do you get a person to 'feel' that something is 'true'? That is where the field of NLP sheds so much light upon the current phenomena we are going to deal with. How you can simply gain the 'authority' of 'certainty' for any belief. No matter how absurd. You can do this therapeutically, with good will, to benefit people, as is the case with NLP. But you can also use it to fool people into accepting very dangerous, damaging, malicious, harmful things. You can 'convince' and 'persuade' people that the most patently absurd, fatuous, incredible, clearly imaginary, things are actually 'real'.
It is actually quite easy, once you understand how our mind's work. How we 'construct' all our perceived realities inside our heads. And how easy it is to take advantage of mental phenomena that under 'natural' conditions benefit us, by increasing the efficiency of our sense organs and mental reckonings, to become our worst enemy. To take the 'compression' techniques and 'short-cuts' our brains use to efficiently navigate the world, avoid harm, avoid predators, and 'model' patterns in the 'external' world in order to harness these patterns for the benefit of ourselves, our families, and our greater social groups.

Consider how most people still believe demonstrably absurd things such as '911 was Islamic hijackers' and 'Sandy Hook', 'The Holocaust' and 'Man-made global climate crisis' 'Iraq WOMADS and 'Syrian poisonous gas attacks', and the blatant lie that the Cult of Judaism has NOT already put its 'Jew' World Order in place, and is not just waiting for the right time for its next huge false flag, probably a combined real and faked world war three, to finally announce its one world governance, its 'Jew' World Order.
Well there's the rub. YOU are still in the trance. YOU are still in the Cult of Judaism's mental prison. YOU probably still 'believe' in 'God', right? YOU probably switched off a few moments ago, when you read things you KNEW were NOT TRUE. You 'know' I am some conspiracy nut. Because you FEEL that you KNOW all these things are TRUE. But why do you feel that? How do you KNOW that?
Neuro-Linguistic-Programming built upon previous work in trance states, therapeutic trance, hypnosis, and therapeutic hypnosis, to reveal just how our sense of 'certainty' is constructed. In other words, why we are 'sure' that we 'know' something. What is the difference between 'certainty', and thus 'being sure' and 'believing' something, and merely entertaining some idea? NLP clearly differentiated all the sub-modalities of belief. The ways in which 'beliefs' are 'represented'. So that we 'believe' one thing to be true, but are 'skeptical' or other things. Even where we know that billions of people 'disagree' with us, and 'believe' things contradictory to what we 'believe'.
You can take a provable fact and turn it into a 'conspiracy theory', and thus a laughable notion you should never entertain for even one moment, in very simple ways. Imagine the power this gives you to 'program' a person's 'belief systems'. Their 'reality'. To construct a 'social reality' for billions of people. An 'officially accepted narrative of events' for the entire planet. So that everyone 'believes' something happened when it didn't. Or they believe things about something that did happen, which are not true. Such as 'who did it' and 'what does it mean' and 'what were their motives', and so on. Basically you can manufacture public opinion. You can construct beliefs and have people consume them, and adopt them as their own. To 'feel' that what you told them '*must* be true'. It '*feels*' true. I '*know*' it is true.

David Hume proved that most of what we think and feel we 'know', is in fact mere 'belief' for which we really have zero basis for 'believing'. I will probably totally lose you if I try to explain how 'cause and effect' is an illusion, as much as 'free will' is an illusion. So I won't go into details here. You can find the details in my other TROONATNOOR works.
But really, you probably will need to read my earlier TROONATNOOR works to fully 'grok' what this work is going to try to present to you, for your benefit, for your 'enlightenment', and for your 'salvation'. If you ever read all my books you will see what a dilemma it is for me to decide when to go into how much detail about what. I value your time as much as my own. Therefore I devoted decades of time and energy and opportunity cost to working things out, then working out how to express them in a way that will place the least burden upon you, as readers, in terms of time and energy.

Please believe me that I am not wasting your time. I am not indulging myself at your expense. I realise we have so much to do in so short a time, to free ourselves from the Cult of Judaism, that I become terribly frustrated with anyone who is casual in their presentation, as if we had years to devote to their vague mental wanderings. If I could encapsulate all the wisdom I've gained by standing on the shoulders of a few giants, and many thousands of normal statured humans like myself, in an hour long video, I would. But it is not possible. That said, if anyone will help, I could develop a series of videos that covers EVERYTHING I have ever gleaned in a format that would become THE basis for education courses in critical reasoning and ethics at EVERY level of the education industry.At very least please 'entertain' the idea that I have something extremely valuable to offer that you won't find anywhere else. And forgive me for having to rush it to 'print', due to its timeliness. The fact that if I publish too late, it will all be in vain, and achieve nothing. So literally I 'publish and be damned'. My butt literally aches from hours of sitting here just writing these few paragraphs, and re-writing, and re-writing. So I'll take a short break and come back to continue this truly epic work. It is a blessing and a curse to have these insights. I hope a blessing to YOU and YOURS.
The earlier you get someone, the easier it is to condition them. In fact a baby duckling will assume that the first thing it sees is its mother. If that turns out to be a tennis ball, the implications can be amusing later in life, but if it turns out to be a snake, there probably will be no amusing anecdote to be made out of the unfortunate situation.
And so if you are raised in a 'Jewish' or a Catholic or a Muslim or a Buddhist household, you are most likely to 'affiliate' with those religions and share their beleifs, more or less. Especially if your education system reinforces the same beleifs, and if you mass media and wider social system do the same.
The 'beliefs' we are exposed to from birth onwards tend to 'stick'. Few people change their 'religions' later in life. Many may 'drop' their inherited beliefs / faiths, but few people adopt 'religion' unless they were 'born into' religion, and those who do, tend not to 'go the distance', and revert to their 'neutral' (non-theistic) state in time.
You are kept busy with distractions, terror alerts, fake news, meaningless 'news', and propaganda, to really have time to 'research' the facts. And anyway, why would you even 'believe' for a moment that your own government and mass media would ever lie to you?
Most of us get stuck in a circular situation. If you trust your government and mass media you won't feel any reason to do your own research, and if you don't do your own research, or at least seek out uncontrolled alternative media sources like myself, you will never have any reason to invest the time and energy into checking out if what you've been told is true or not.

I've had experience with government lies and cover ups in my personal life. Then when I accidentally stumbled upon the many videos about 911, I felt compelled to continue 'down the rabbit hole'. It was my research into 911 that lead to my realisation of 'The Jew World Order'. It lead to me looking more closely at 'The Holocaust' narrative. And on and on I climbed down that rabbit hole. I'm trying my best to communicate the key details in the least burdensome way. So please invest a little of your own time and energy. You probably have much more to lose than me, so you should find the investment more compelling. It will also yield you greater returns. I will probably lose out either way. You are not likely to become the more ethical person I would need you to become to justify my risk, effort, sacrifice, and simple time lost to the project of informing, and trying to save, you.

Imagine working all your life on something that will only get your in trouble, and that probably very few people, if any, will ever read, let along thank you for, let alone compensate you for, in any way. For my effort, time, suffering, sacrifice, I will probably 'earn' a long prison sentence in solitary, or other fates worse than death. So don't doubt my good intentions. I have nothing to gain but that which the least of us have to gain from freeing ourselves of this Cult of Judaism, 'Jew' World Order. You probably have much much more to gain than me. And yet it is me doing the work, making the sacrifices, suffering, and taking the risks. For now that is. Because once you understand what I understand, I expect you will start taking a few risks, making a little effort, and sacrificing a little, to wake others up, so that together we can take back our occupied nations from their 'Jew' world order occupation governments.

Wilhelm Marr began his intellectual career as a revolutionary, working alongside the 'Jewish' lead secret societies for world revolution. However by 1879, Like Bakunin, he awoke from his trance to realise that: 'The Empire of the world belongs to the Jews. . . Woe to the conquered! . . . I am quite certain that before four generations have passed there will not be a single function in the State… which will not be in the hands of the Jews . . . the capitulation of Russia is only a question of time . . . In that vast empire. . . Judaism will find the fulcrum of Archimedes which will enable it to drag the whole of Western Europe off its hinges once for all. The Jewish spirit of intrigue will bring about a revolution in Russia such as the world has never yet seen . . . When the Jews have got control of the Russian state. . . they will set about the destruction of the social organization of Western Europe. This last hour of Europe will arrive at latest in a hundred or a hundred and fifty years'.

Marr's timetable has been kept. Today the E.Jew, along with the Jew.S.A, and reformed Jew.S.S.R, rule the world by proxy, as a 'Jew' World Order.

Have I lost you as potential reader already? Are you going to react exactly has you have been conditioned to react, like one of Pavlov's dogs, since birth?

I'm sorry if you don't like to hear these truths but I'm not here to coddle you. To comfort you. To give you a false sense of security. Nor am I fear mongering. Or peddling 'fear porn'. I certainly am not motivated by any sort of irrational hatred for any particular group of people, or 'religion'.
All the work I do is motivated by goodwill, beneficence, and compassion towards all sentient beings. I act in good faith, according to my own 'Optimal Ethics Generator', an evolution of Rawls' 'Veil of Ignorance', Obadiah's' 'For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you', and the universal 'Golden Rule' to 'Do unto others, as you wish others to do unto you'. Until we all live vegan lifestyles, and cease treating any sentient being as mere means to our own ends, our own pleasure and relief, none of us can claim to be 'innocent victims'. So that is my ultimate aim. An aim which this current work diverts me from. However once the 'Cult of Judaism' completely realises its 3000 year old plan for a 'Jew' World Order, I will not be free to pursue any objective not perfectly aligned with, and sanctioned by, the leadership of the Cult of Judaism. And they have never promoted Veganism, universal justice for all sentient beings, let alone universal justice for all human beings. So you see this 'digression' from my genuine passion is necessary to give my real ambitions a chance. In fact if the 'Jew' World Order' tomorrow made a genuine offer to me to 'Veganise' the world, I would cease all my 'Amaleky' and/or 'Edomite' behaviors in a flash, and devote all my energies to Veganising this planet.
The Cult of Judaism could not but be aware of my ambitions. It knows everything everyone is doing. They can turn on your mobile phone, activate your microphone and camera, download any file from your computer hard drive, and access any document you have ever published in any form, including every email and web post you ever made. They have your dental records, any medical record, your school records, your psychological profiles, and any document that exists relating to you. They own and control the internet service providers such as, Facebook, YouTube, Twitter, Amazon, Google, and manage police data bases around the world, security systems for your public transport, the 'security' cameras that film your every movement in most large cities. They have biometric data on every one of us. They could locate you, just using the 'security' cameras you walk past every day. They could locate your current location using your EFTPOS or SWIFT banking details. In fact the RF ID chip in your credit card, driver's license, or government issued I.D card or passport, can be read by a huge number of devices as you walk down the street. Your phone, the moment you 'register' it in your name, or 'register' to use any of the 'Apps' on it, such as a dating site, Facebook, Twitter, Google, Yahoo, Gmail, or activate the GPS on your phone in any way (even if you don't activate it, the Cult can 'hack' into your phone using 'back doors' in the chips in your phone and smart phone and smart television, even your fridge, because they manufactured the chips in their own factories, or wrote the operating systems, or simply gained access when you 'registered' any 'Application'.

So it is safe to assume that the 'Jew' World Order, the Cult of Judaism leaders, would be aware of my universal code of Ethics, as embodied in my 'Eden Protocols', the product of my 'Optimal Ethics Generator'. And they have made no effort to help me in realising my universal ethics on this planet. So it is safe to assume they are not 'good guys' secretly using an 'evil' existing power structure to subvert it to 'good' ends. That said, I would love to be proven wrong. But for now I need to operate on the information that I have.

In one of my now banned books, I detailed exactly how the 'Cult of Judaism', the 'Jew' World Order', co-opting agencies such as the C.I.A and N.A.T.O to collaborate with their own MOSSAD, carried out the 911 attacks, and used them to 'justify' their war crimes around the world, including in Iraq and Syria. This is in fact what 'sounded the alarm' for me. This is what 'woke me up' to the facts about the power and ambitions of the Cult of Judaism, the 'Jew' World Order.

In a novel I had written years before, I independently came up with the idea of a 'fake crisis' with 'crisis actors'. So it was no surprise to realise that all the 'Gun massacres' from 'Port Arthur' to 'Las Vegas', via 'Sandy Hook', were faked.

The idea of 'False Flags' never occurred to me because they involved real victims. And I have rejected the idea of 'The ends justifying the means' as repugnant. Ethical people judge the means as much as the ends. The means chosen define the actors at least as much as the ends they claim to be pursuing. And usually they 'belie' the claimed ends. For people seeking justice, truth, and beauty, do not employ unjust, deceitful, and ugly methods, no matter how 'convenient' and 'efficiacious' they might appear to be.

Macchiavelli gives us the first recorded, published use of the dictum 'The ends justify the means'. In the same work that dictum appears, Macchiavelli explains how to use 'false flags' to trick people into submitting to your authority, and paying 'protection' money in the form of 'taxes'.

The false flag is an original 'Problem-Reaction-Solution' model. You confront your target population with a problem. In the case of 911, a 'terrorist threat'. You never let on that it was in fact you that carried out the 'terrorist attack'. You then use this 'terrorist attack' to persuade your target population that they require protection. You make out that this current attack is 'just the beginning' of the threat posed. You make out that the threat is real, present, and massive. You convince your target population that their only salvation lies in submitting to you, who offer to protect them from this threat. All they need to do is give up their freedoms. Normally they would never give up these freedoms. But faced with the perceived alternative, continued 'terrorist' attacks, they comply with your 'Patriot Act' and 'Martial Laws'. They accept the limits placed by you, on their freedoms. They accept your intrusions into their privacy, having been persuaded, by the 'events', that they are necessary, in order that you can effectively 'protect' them.

You carry out further 'terrorist acts' in order to maintain the level of fear, the perceived sense of 'threat', as you sign executive order after executive order, imposing restriction upon restriction, violate one privacy protection after another.

Most people will simply passively submit, even as they see their freedoms and rights being eroded.
David Icke's 'Totalitarian tiptoe' best describes how the 'government', in 'baby steps', goes from at least pretending to be democratic, and existing in the interests of the public, to being an obvious tyrannical dictator, operating 'the government' as a private enterprise, in the narrow, selfish, unelightend self-interests of a few oligarchs. A few people with the ultimate power over everything on this planet. A few mere mortals thus gain control and power over every person on this planet.
These mere mortals began their career by assuming the authority of 'gods'. They 'spoke for' the gods. Later they reduced it to one 'God', with whose 'transferred authority' they spoke. Thus the supposed omnipotence of this 'God' was transferred to the Priests of the Cult of Judaism, which from then on had the power to offer 'relief' from hell, and entry to 'heaven'. They used this imaginary power to accumulate real power over life and death, often employing 'fates worse than death', such as torture, to add to the ultimate 'fate worse than death', a.k.a eternity in 'hell', for the few people who could never be persuaded that this 'hell' existed, and were thus 'immune' to the Priests 'other worldly' threats.
I detail all the religions of this world in my book 'Religion'. So I shall not say too much about religion in general. This work deals with one particular cult, the Cult of Judaism, because it has succeeded where others have failed. This Cult has realised its ambitions to totally dominate and control this planet. This Cult has produced the 'Jew' World Order which is about to bring about World War Three, probably a combination of real and faked 'wars' and 'crises', and then steal the vestiges of our remaining rights, freedoms, and liberties. In a very short time you will be faced with one choice. 'Serve the Cult of Judaism, or die'. Serve the 'Jew' World Order, or die.
As I am about to explain, thanks to the research done by D.Reed, most 'Jews' rejected the Cult of Judaism's attempts to enslave them. Most 'Jews' are 'emancipated' 'Jews'.
I related my 'religious affiliation' 'operationalisation' of the concept 'religion' background because we must be clear about one thing. Most 'Jews' are NOT part of the 'Jew' World Order. However they DO bare more responsibility for it than most of us.

Most 'Jews' are merely 'affiliated' with the Cult of Judaism. They do NOT subscribe to ALL its dogmas, restrictions, rules, beliefs, rituals, or laws. Many 'Jews' are not at all 'religious'. They are what I call 'culturally' 'Jewish'. They have grown up with some 'traditions' such as 'Bar Mitzvah' and 'Yom Kippur' and 'Hanukah', which are based in 'religious' texts, but have become mere cultural habits and traditions. Most 'Jews' do NOT observe the 613 'Mosaic' laws, let alone care about any of the 'rulings' and 'interpretations' in any of the 36 volumes of the 'Talmud'. So they are 'Jewish' in a very limited sense. They are not 'fully fledged Cult of Judaism' members. They exist on the fringes of that community. They are 'Jewish' in name only, and based on a very few, superficial, shared traditional observances and vague beliefs. Just like most 'Catholics' and 'Christians' and 'Muslims' and 'Buddhists'. Any 'religious' beliefs they do have very little impact on their lives. They were born into a culture, and adopted the cultural practices, just like a baby duck will be 'imprinted' by the first thing it sees, to define it as 'mother'. That is the only difference between most 'Jews' and 'others'. In most cases it is not in any way a threat to anyone's security, safety, wellbeing, freedom, or liberty.

The only 'danger' and 'threat' and 'damage' these people pose and do is to grant respectability and acceptance to the Cult of Judaism in general. They often, out of misplaced loyalty to their 'race', aid and abet the Cult of Judaism in its nefarious ambitions, as 'Sayanim'. But even where they refuse to assist MOSSAD in carrying out criminal actions around the world, simply by 'identifying' as 'Jewish', they grant respectability to the Cult of Judaism. The Cult abuse their members to their own narrow ends. The Cult abuse the 'Jewish people' as a shield, even if they don't employ all of them as actual 'weapons'.

I baulk at the mammoth task ahead of me, in trying to express everything I understand, in ways that will be accessible to you. The Cult of Judaism encourages all sorts of organisations, even other religions, to centralise power in a few hands. Why? Because it is so easy to corrupt a few 'leaders', and to get their own 'people' into the leading positions of power within these organisations.

Most of us could never 'see' how it could even be possible for a few people to gain the power needed to successfully conspire to overthrow a nation, let alone the entire world.

Anyone who is ignorant of how the 'Jews' overthrew the governments of Russia, and then the rest of the 'Jew. S.S.R' can inform themselves easily by watching a few of my videos, and reading my books. I won't repeat the facts here. Even Putin, himself part of the 'Jew' World Order, admitted recently that 85% of the leading Bolsheviks, who carried out the massacres of the Royal family, then the 'Revolution', then the 'Civil War', then 'World War Two', then created the Gulags and 'reign of terror', then violently squashed all the 'uprisings' throughout the 'occupied' territories after WWII, the people who ordered that German women and children be raped and murdered, who starved tens of millions of Ukrainians and others to death, and who worked millions of Russians, Estonians, Lithuanians, Latvians, Germans, Ukrainians, and others, to death in the slave labor camps, were JEWISH.

All you need to do is encourage centralised power in every nation, and then to co-opt the top leaders of these nations. Or 'groom' leaders to fill these positions. Tell them whatever they need to hear, to get them to work with you. Corrupt them. Give them all the drugs, sex, and money they want. Appeal to their idealistic natures, if they are idealists. Offer them whatever they seek. Pretend to be whatever they need you to be. Then once they are in power, get them to do your bidding. They will have no choice. The corrupted ones can be blackmailed. The idealistic ones threatened with a loss of power. You make them think that they are doing 'gods work', or at least 'good things'. In fact everything you advise them to do is part of the Cult's plans for world domination. Most of these 'Golems' may never release, until it is too late, that they have sold their soul to a literal 'devil'. The 'adversary' of freedom, justice, and truth. If they resist, they will be thrown aside, and replaced by the next best option the Cult have been grooming. They corrupt EVERY organisation and EVERY political party, so whoever ends up in power, THEY will be the ones pulling the strings, behind the scenes.

But before we get so sophisticated, I challenge any reader to honestly answer this question. 'What would YOU be willing to sacrifice to 'blow the whistle' on corruption, criminal activity, unethical behavior, and so on, in your own organisation?' Would you be willing to lose your career prospects? Your job? Your public reputation? Your friends? Your family? Your freedom? Would you be willing to risk jail time? Huge fines? A future where you will never again have the chance to work in your profession?

Now everyone says, 'SURELY if this was going on, someone would have 'blown the whistle' on it by now? Really? And if a whistle is blown in the forest, and no-one listens, does it make a sound? How far do you think you would get if you tried to 'altert' the public to something YOU noticed? Will the mass media, owned by the Cult, report it for you? Will the Jewdiciary, occupied by the Cult, prosecute YOU or the people you are reporting on? Will your BOSS risk THEIR career prospects by supporting you and investigating your claims? Will your friends at work stand by you?

I have experienced workplace victimisation and mobbing in different organisations, on different continents, and have learned the hard way that people are NOT going to report things they 'see' or 'hear' or 'know', if there is the slightest chance of doing so negatively impacting on their own lives.

And over the decades I have stumbled across all manner of 'whistle-blowers' who DID blow the whistle, and DID pay the highest price for doing so. And despite doing this, WE never heard what they had to say because the mass media 'squashed' any real reporting. In fact the mass media DEMONISED these whistleblowers as either insane, criminal, or maliciously motivated.

A very few people 'blew the whistle' on something and got anywhere. Most suffered beyond endurance, for 'doing the right thing'. And they were reporting on 'local' issues of corruption and criminality. Imagine your chances at getting a report on a world wide conspiracy that has been operating for thousands of years, into the public's attention? Zero.

In fact I argue that the simplest, surest sign that 'there is a problem' is that 'no problems have been reported'. You see it is human nature to do 'naughty' things. The more power you have, the greater the temptations that are going to present themselves to you, the more opportunities you will have to 'err'. So if an organisation claims it has NO problems with anyone abusing their power, it it claims there is NO mobbing, or bullying, or workplace victimisation, inefficiency, corruption, or so on, then clearly it is NOT looking and NOT investigating, and NOT encouraging people to report these. Imagine an organisation with millions of employees, but 'no problems' with what are inherently 'human' frailties. The odds are in favor of us assuming that the problems exist, but are not being investigated, not being reported, not being 'dealt with'. You cannot put millions of people into one organisation and have 'no problems'.
So back to our '16 million' strong 'Community' of 'Jews'. Most 'Jews' are like most 'Catholics'. They are 'lapsed' or 'non-practicing'. They claim to be 'Jewish' like most people claim to be 'Buddhist' or 'Catholic'. They really exist on the very periphery of the Cult they are 'affiliated' with. They may observe a few holidays and other rituals associated with the 'religion', and maybe have their 'weddings' according to the customs of their 'affiliated' cult. They may go to Temple or Church occasionally, for 'special events'. They may celebrate 'Christ-mas' (without realising it is a Mass for Christ), Yom Kippur, Hanukah, or make an offering at a temple to Buddha. These have become more 'cultural' and 'ethnic' activities rather than 'religious' actions per se. The people participating don't really believe in the dogma that the Priests claim to believe. The people do not submit to the 'authority' of the Priests of their 'affiliated' religion. The people break most of the 'laws' that an 'orthodox' member of their 'faith' would honor. The people don't fear that their priests have any special 'power'. Their priests could not have them tortured, for example. And they certainly are not ascribed the power to send them to some 'Hell', for failing to submit to their will, to the 'laws' of their 'faith'.

There are over 16 million 'Jews'. And if you read the Old Testament alone, you will find very disturbing 'attitudes' among the Cult of Judaism. We will cover them shortly. But my question here is, 'with 16 million people, all 'affiliated' with a 'religion' with an origin story of genocide, slavery, sex-slavery, and 'ripping up pregnant women' and 'killing everything that breatheth', and defining as 'Amalek' any person or group that opposes the will of the Cult of Judaism, and thus defining as 'evil' and 'the enemy worthy of being murdered, man, woman, child, unborn fetus, along with all their animals'...with at least 16 million people all 'affiliated' with this 'ideology of Semitism', in some way, superficially to extremely publicly committed to the 'orthodox' 'Mosaic' and 'Talmudic' laws, which require that they one day rule over the entire planet, killing everything and everyone even associated with opposition to this planet-wide cult hegemony, and enslaving the rest ... with so many likely 'motives' to carry out future genocides, using their 'holy books' as the 'role models' for their actions ... are you going to tell me that there is not at least ONE clear, prosecuted case of racial vilification, and incitement on the records? When I have just posted a video of a Rabbi inciting all 'Jews' to genocide against all Germans, Americans, Italians, and so on?
If calling for an investigation into how widespread that Rabbi's views are among the 'Jewish' community is 'anti-Semitic', then clearly the use of 'anti-Semitic' as a pejorative must be abandoned. For clearly it is nothing more than reasonable, rational, commendable public interest and a natural instinct to self-preservation.
THAT is what ANTI-SEMITISM is when 'operationalised'. Any attempt to challenge the self-assumed right of the Cult of Judaism, the 'Jew' World Order, to rule this world, to enslave all who will submit to it, and to murder all those who will not.
The 'legal' definition of 'Anti-Semitism' is just a game. A ploy. A device. A strategy. To prevent people expressing themselves. From protecting themselves. From investigating criminal activities and criminal conspiracies. This legal definition of 'irrational hatred for all 'jews' is totally inappropriate in most cases where it has been used.
Most people labelled as 'Anti-Semitic' did NOT have an irrational hatred of all Jews. They simply stated the facts about what SOME members of the Cult of Judaism, some self-defined 'Jews' are doing, or have done, or plan to do.
We have perfectly sane, rational, reasonable, ethical, moral, legal, self-preservation grounds to blow the whistle on the plans and actions and organisations of the Cult of Judaism, and their 'Jew' World Order.
But I cannot even publish this book as it will be 'demonised' as 'anti-Semitism'. Even though my intent is to save the 'Jews' who have been tricked into this Cult of Judaism, as much as it is to save myself, and everyone else in the worlds.

How can someone seeking to help 'Jews' be anti-Semitic? THAT is what you will have to digest and respond to. If you will not even stand up for freedom of speech, you surely will never stand up for ANY freedom. Because you won't have the chance? How are you going to fight for your freedom against a police state with absolute control of your every move, thought, action? With drones, and the ability to assassinate you from kilometers in the air? With the ability to 'shut down' your bank accounts, in a moment. The ability to put you in a prison or FEMA camp, with the military to arrest you, with no warrant, and no chance of a trial, indefinitely?

If people would not even risk losing a job they hate, how could we expect them to risk real violence and real suffering?

Remember, those of you who say 'People would surely report something if it was happening, everywhere, to everyone, wouldn't they? A conspiracy of this magnitude would have to be 'reported' somewhere, by someone?

Remember what Solzhenitsyn reported during the 'reign of terror' of the 'Jewish' lead Bolsheviks in the Jew.S.S.R (the revolution was certainly NOT 'Russian, and the 'Unions' were forced, never voluntary) … That all it took to 'quiet' most people was the threat that they would lose their job, if they reported anything, or complained. This is why the reign of terror succeeded. They could NOT have imprisoned EVERYONE in a gulag. They didn't have to torture that many people. Very few people resist ANYTHING, if there is even the slightest risk or cost to themselves or their families. Just threatening people with job loss is enough to silence most people. I know. 'Friends' failed to help me many times when I was mobbed, bullied, and victimized in the workplace, from the ABS to the military, to government financed training centers. I lost the right to work in my profession. I wrote up everything that happened. And my 'friends' and 'colleagues' had almost NOTHING to lose. At worst it would have been a 'career limiting move'. They all had tenure. They couldn't even be fired. And yet they all claimed that I would surely understand why they COULDN'T simply stand up for me and speak the truth.

Right now all you will risk is a bit of 'shaming' at the start, for being 'politically incorrect'. Maybe you might have problems with your employment. So I guess we are already doomed. The Cult of Judaism was guaranteed victory from the start. By appealing to the very worst in human nature. And then accumulating power to corrupt the few people in positions of centralised power, to do their bidding.

It is up to you. The Russians could have resisted the reign of terror at the start, before it gained total control. They didn't want to 'risk losing their jobs'. So they ALL got 'life sentences', doomed to living in a prison state. Only their 'sentences' were commuted, at least temporarily, so the 'Jew' World Order could expand west. Soon they will be imposing the full brunt of their prison state, on a planet-wide scale. With NO hope of ever being free, ever again.

But now back to the origins of the Cult that now rules this world, De Facto, from the shadows, and which will soon openly declare a one world government. The Cult's 'Holy Books' are role models for future 'Jewish' action. It does not matter if the events actually occurred as depicted. What is important is the intent with which these accounts were written. To provide 'legal precedents' that would be invoked to justify future genocides. Genocides that have happened recently, and have been documented, as we shall see. The 'origin' story of 'The Jews' may never have happened. But what it is is a 'role model' for future action. For it has happened recently, and is happening, and if you don't do something right now, will culminate in the largest genocide this planet has ever known, and the most vicious and malicious and enduring prison state, planet wide, the earth has ever known.

Before Priests realised you could 'invent' threats that only ever existed in people's imaginations, to gain control over people, to enslave them, you had to use actual physical violence, and then the threat of such violence. The power of all cults, throughout history, has been based mostly on terrorism. On FEAR. On threats of carrying out various acts of painful violence. Threats the cult leader's never hesitated to carry out. Just look at the very first acts committed by the biblical Moses, immediately after coming down from the mountain and proclaiming 'Thou Shallt Not Kill'. What did he do? I bet even most 'Christians' do not know. The 'protection racket' that is the basis of most cults works on imaginary 'threats' that the priests promise to protect you from. Too easy. All you need to do is get people to believe in imaginary threats, and then to believe in your equally imaginary 'powers of protection'. This is the basis of 'transferred authority' and 'transferred power'. You get people to 'believe' in some God, and then to believe that this God granted YOU the power to speak for, usually, HIM, and to act in his name, with his authority. And thus by mere magic of words, what we'd today call Neuro Linguistic Programming, you 'earn' the faith of the people. You gain the same absolute power that a real god, with real power, would have. How is THAT for genius?

Of course when you are suffering under some law or violence imposed upon you by some 'Jews', it is challenging to feel empathy for your persecutor, your prison warder, your jailor, your censor, your victimizer, your bully, your mobber, your slave master, your banker, your general, your attacker, your bomber, your torturer, your brainwasher, your propagandist, your Marxist, your 'Jewish' perpetrator.

However it is a fact that the 'Jews' are as much a victim of the Cult of Judaism as the rest of us. While working with the Australian Bureau of Statistics in Canberra, I was responsible for determining a 'working' definition for the concept 'Religion'. In statistical collections you are required to 'operationalise' a concept, in order to collect data relating to it. Ultimately I recommended that our survey questionnaires seek data on survey respondent's 'Religious *Affiliation*'.

The term '*affiliation*' makes no assumptions about the '*intensity*' of 'belief' in the 'core tenets' of a religious system.

And this is key to surviving the Labyrinthine system of traps that have been put in place to stifle genuine, authentic, rigorous, transparent, public scrutiny of the Cult of Judaism that have been put in place by this cult's extremely wealthy, powerful and persuasive, leadership. This cult has been in the business of seeking absolute world hegemony for at least 3000 years, as I am about to show.
Most of the members of this cult, like all cults, were born into it. They never actively chose membership. Their informed consent was never sought nor obtained. Their parents were themselves born into it. There are very few cases where individuals gave their informed consent, and were 'recruited' from outside the cult. However there were several 'mass conversions' to this cult, enforced by other community's own leadership.
Please keep in mind, when my arguments become too challenging for you, to 'uncomfortable' given your life of conditioning by the 'Jewish' mass media, 'history' books, and so on, that all the work I do is motivated by goodwill, beneficence, and compassion towards all sentient beings. I act in good faith, according to my own 'Optimal Ethics Generator', an evolution of Rawls' 'Veil of Ignorance', Obadiah's' 'For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you', and the universal 'Golden Rule' to 'Do unto others, as you wish others to do unto you'.
So as I always say, correct me if I am wrong, with words, with arguments, with facts, and help me if I am right. There may be some cost attached to helping me. But it is for sure that that cost will increase exponentially over the next few years. If you fail to act now, and risk that relatively low cost, any future action will demand a massive cost of you, and very soon any action will become futile. Soon it really will be a decision of 'Serve the Cult of Judaism, the 'Jew' World Order', or watch your children be tortured before your eyes, before you all die, as a 'communication' to the rest of the world that might even consider for one moment becoming 'Amalek' or 'Edom', and merely suggesting anyone resist the 'Jew' World Order.
To repeat, the logical operationalization of the concept 'Anti-Semitic' is 'any resistance to the cult of Judaism, and it's 'Jew' world order. Freeing / emancipating a 'Jew' from the Cult of Judaism is thus clearly anti-Semitic behavior.
And acting to prevent the Cult of Judaism from having 'Its will be done', in the form of the Jew World Order's plans to sacrifice the six million 'Jews' living in Palestine as a 'burned offering of a sweet savor unto their lord (power)', is also anti-Semitic, by operational definition. For it defies the Jew World Orders whims and fancies.
So please stop and compare the 'operational', that is, REAL, definition of '
Anti-Semitism' with the 'official' definition of 'anti-Semitism', if you are yourself 'Jewish'. I think you will find anti-Semitism becoming all the more appealing the more you reflect on what it REALLY means.
So I am calling upon all 'Jews' to free themselves, and their fellow 'Jews' from the Cult of Judaism. 'Jews' must become anti-Semitic. There is no alternative.

'Jews' must publicly renounce and denounce the Old Testament genocides, and the beliefs and values expressed by that Rabbi in the video. They must stand up for freedom of speech. And freedom of historical investigation and reporting. They must abandon 'The Holocaust' propaganda. They must honor their obligations to the Palestinian people, and grant 'right of return' to all Palestinians, and come to the peace table as equals with the Palestinians, and find a just, fair, equitable, peaceful settlement to the Middle East conflict. If you think it 'Pays' to be a 'Jew' and to 'go along with the 'jew' world order, to go along with censorship and 'The Holocaust' and 'Holocaust denial' laws, then I can't help you. But you will be sowing the seeds of your own doom. You will be sowing seeds that you will soon be reaping the harvest of. Anything you do to me to 'punish' me for trying to 'save' you from your cult prison will be repaid upon you, by your own cult masters. If you chose to demonise me, remember that I am only the 'adversary' of your cult masters. Your cult prison wardens. Your cult of Judaism. I am your ally.

Given time I could write such a sophisticated treatise on cults that it would do justice to anyone who had ever believed in my abilities. It would be very satisfying. I will complete the intended work, as an extension of my previous works, if I get the chance. To show you all how absurd most of your 'beliefs' really are. And how ALL religion as we know it is intended as a mental prison. But right now I need to focus on the key facts regarding this particular cult, the Cult of Judaism. So let's get to them.

Speech by Emma Goldman to the jury at her trial for sedition

'Gentlemen, when we asked whether you would be prejudiced against us if it were proven that we propagated ideas and opinions contrary to those held by the majority, you were instructed by the court to say, _If they are within the law.' But what the court did not tell you, is that no new faith - not even the most humane and peaceable - has ever been considered _within the law' by those who were in power. The history of human growth is at the same time the history of every new idea heralding the approach of a brighter dawn, and the brighter dawn has always been considered illegal, outside of the law. Gentlemen of the jury, most of you, I take it, are believers in the teachings of Jesus. bear in mind that he was put to death by those who considered his views as being against the law. ... remember that those who fought and bled for your liberties were in their time considered as being against the law, as dangerous trouble makers. They not only preached violence, but they carried out their ideas by throwing tea into Boston harbour. ... Never can a new idea move within the law. it matters not whether the idea pertains to political and social changes or to any other domain of human thought and expression - to science, literature, music; in fact, everything that makes for freedom and joy and beauty must refuse to move within the law. How can it be otherwise? The law is stationary, fixed, mechanical, a _chariot wheel' which grinds all alike, without regard to time, place and condition, without ever taking into account cause and effect, without ever going into the complexity of the human soul. ... Your verdict may, of course, affect us temporarily, in a physical sense - it can have no effect whatever upon our spirit. For even if we were convicted and found guilty and the penalty were that we be placed against a wall and shot dead, I should nevertheless cry out with the great Luther, —Here I am and here I stand and I cannot do otherwise.‖ ... Gentlemen of the jury, whatever your verdict will be, as far as we are concerned, nothing will be changed. I have held ideas all my life. I have publicly held my ideas for twenty-seven years. Nothing on earth would veer make me change my ideas except one thing; and that is, if you will prove to me that our position is wrong, untenable, or lacking in historic fact. But never would I change my ideas because I am found guilty. I may remind you of two great Americans, undoubtedly not unknown to you, gentlemen of the jury; Ralph Waldo Emerson and Henry David Thoreau. When Thoreau was placed in prison for refusing to pay taxes, he was visited by Ralph Waldo Emerson and Emerson said: —David, what are you doing in jail?‖ and Thoreau replied: —Ralph, what are you doing outside, when honest people are in jail for their ideals?...'

A brief history of the Cult of Judaism, and its often unwilling servants

The Sumerian clay tablet prequel to the official inception

of the Cult of Judah by a Sumerian Priest

The story of the Cult of Judaism probably extends back to an ancient Sumeria ruled by 'Annunaki', space men, who insisted we worship them as gods. Some of these 'astronauts' were 'jealous' gods who demanded we serve them, mindlessly, as their slaves. YHWH, our cult's 'god' expressed all the 'lesae majestie' of a two year old throwing a fit of violent rage any time it does not get what it wants. Other 'astronauts' like Enki / Marduk actually sought to assimilate humans into Annunaki culture, including sharing technology with them. Marduk built the space port / star gate / wormhole / crossing point we call 'The tower of Babylon', (Babel-on = Gateway / ladder to - Sun) where humans 'mingled' with annunaki, and shared in their advanced technological teachings. It seems 'Nibiru' really refers to a 'crossing point' or 'gateway' through which the Annunaki 'wandered' between dimensions / planets. And that the technology worked with resonance / resonant frequency shifting. Thus the 'ring' of power refers to a 'ring-ing', and the 'waves' resonating from all the Enki / Ahura. Mazda figures reflect this technology, but have been misunderstood to represent 'water', as 'waves on the water' are the clearest form of 'waveforms' to the naked eye / primitive mind. Just as a 'snake' appears as a sine wave, or resonant frequency, and forms the oldest 'cult' worship sites yet discovered, dating back thousands of years earlier than any Sumerian clay tablet.

The same 'resonance' technologies were also apparently used for breaking and rebuilding DNA, to ensure perfect health, and almost eternal longevity, without ageing. For the Annunaki were said to live thousands of years, and 'come from' 'Nibiru', that is, come out of, and travel in, star gates, rather than any spaceship.

This is why Enlil / YHWH 'nuked' Marduk's 'tower of Babylon', murdering countless humans, and 'dividing' them into scattered tribes, each which would develop their own languages, and via 'divide and conquer', cease to be a 'threat' to YHWH's / Enlil's monopoly on power and knowledge. YHWH / Enlil was 'jealous' not just of 'other gods', like Marduk, but of the advanced technology he was not going to share with mere 'humans'.

Many of the oldest historical documents, the very oldest Sumerian clay tablets, literally describe 'those who from Heaven down came' as giants with hi-tech 'celestial' weapons, and flying 'boats'. These alien visitors had come to earth during one of the regular 'fly bys' their home planet 'Nibiru' makes as 'the wanderer' that enters our solar system every 3600 years. This 'wanderer' has been reported by many cultures, including the Romans, as a 'new star in the sky'. Remember that we can barely see the existing planets in our solar system with the naked eye. They appear as small as the 'stars' in the sky. The most recent appearance of Nibiru may have been reported as a 'comet'. It's entry into our solar system would not be the dramatic affair many bloggers falsely lead you to expect.

These 'astronauts' or 'Annunaki' or 'Aliens' from Nibiru apparently travelled to earth in order to mine gold, required to 'repair the damaged atmosphere of their home planet.'. They converted the gold mined on earth into monoatomic gold. They also converted other elements into monoatomic elements.

The 'Annunaki' are reported, in the clay tablets, to enjoy life spans over thousands of years. The true 'tree of life' and 'philosophers' stone' is considered by many 'experts' to be some form of monoatomic gold or other monoatomic element. It is believed that these monoatomic elements, consumed as powders, were employed along with various 'resonance' therapies, to maintain DNA in its original state.
Remember that many animals such as alligators, crocodiles, some fish, and so on, never actually experience 'old age'. They do not *age* at all, in the sense of experiencing any deterioration in their strength, vitality, abilities, or enjoyment of life. They do not suffer any of the debilitating health problems we humans associate with ageing, and old age. As far as anyone can know, they could live forever, never 'ageing', merely growing stonger and bigger, until some disease or predator ends their lives via an 'unnatural' death.

In humans, however, over time the CTAG genes break away from their double helix bindings. This is what leads to mutations and the negative effects associated with aging. The DNA is damaged, and replicates this damage. Over time the damage accumulates, which we experience as the negative health effects associated with 'aging', and ultimately death.
It is believed that various acoustic chambers were set up and precisely 'tuned' to resonant frequencies of DNA. The original source of the resonances could be vocal chanting. However once the sound waves begin bouncing off the walls of the chamber, they develop their own characteristics, with certain frequencies being reflected back 'in phase', and others 'cancelling each other out', as they reflect back on themselves 'out of phase'. The walls, and other structures incorporated into the resonance chambers, were 'tuned' to achieve these effects. Thus the particular frequencies present in the original sound waves produced by the vocal chords would become amplified, and build up to produce an ambient resonance in the room, which would, by virture of emphatic resonance, then begin resonating / vibrating the cells of the bodies of people in the chamber, and ultimately their DNA. The DNA strands would 'detach' from their double helix 'bindings' and then re-join, in their original state / condition. And so any 'damage' done to the DNA since the last 'resonance therapy' would be 'un-done'. The CTAG genes would detach from the double helix bindings, take on their original, pure, undamaged state / condition / arrangements / patterns, and then re-attach to the double helix 'bindings'.
Remember that all apparently 'solid' matter is merely 'strings of energy' vibrating at different frequencies. And so we 'see' a certain narrow bandwith of the electromagnetic 'soup' everything in the universe is made of. We 'hear' another very narrow bandwidth of frequencies. We 'feel' others. We 'smell' others. Our sense organs are 'tuned' to different 'frequency bandwithds' of the electromagnetic spectrum. There is in fact a continuous spectrum of electromagnetic frequencies, and our sense organs and brains construct all we see, hear, feel, smell, and so on, from various narrow bandwidths of this spectrum. We have no 'sense organs' or 'means of decoding most of the electromagnetic spectrum.

For example we have no sense organs for 'downloading' and 'decoding' the digital 'data' we are in fact immersed in right now. All the 'Wi-Fi' that is there, but you don't perceive, until it is decoded by your computer into video, images, sound, haptic vibrations, and so on. You cannot 'decode' radio waves directly, nor digital television broadcasts. However you surely must recognise that you are 'immersed' in them any time you are within range of a transmission tower, any time your phone or Wi-Fi has 'reception' i.e 'bars'.
In the same way most of 'reality' is never perceived by us. We do not 'decode' it. We do not 'experience' it. We do not 'perceive' it. We do not 'convert' it into some sensory perception, as we do with the vibrations within the 20Hz to 20kHz bandwidth, which our brains convert into 'sounds', or the 'visible light spectrum' we perceive as 'light' and 'color' and 'shape', or the 'infrared' spectrum nerve endings register and encode into electrical signals which are 'decoded' by the brain, which uses them to construct the sensation we 'feel' as 'heat'. Or the absence of heat, 'cold'. It must be clear that 'heat' relates to faster vibrations, and 'cold' to slower vibrations', simply by virtue of our experiences with 'friction' producing heat.
While I have not yet come across any evidence of people with 'extra' sensory perception, that is, extra sense faculties, such as sonar, or the ability to 'read minds', we must be open to entertaining the idea of this possibility, while remaining 'skeptical'. Skeptic originally meant 'seeker'. 'Skeptic' referred to someone who is continually 'seeking' closer approximations or 'correspondences' with possible 'realities' or 'truths', about the nature of our realities, and the realities of our natures, (TROONATNOOR). Seeking is a process. It does not assume there is any fixed 'reality' or 'truth'. It merely honestly seeks to comprehend the current apparent state of TROONATNOOR. It is flexible. It avoids 'idolising' 'knowledge' or 'truth'. Literally this is what 'idolatry' is. To take a living, changing process, and 'fix' it 'for all time', in some form. Whether the 'end of history' idolized by Marxists, or the 'God' or 'Truth' idolized by the Cult of Judaism, and it's various 'offshoots', including Christianity, and Islam.
Anyone selling fixed idols such as 'The end of history' or proposing to be 'The last prophet', and offering 'the final word', the 'L.A.W law' of anything, from a 'law' of physics to a 'moral' law, is a charlottan seeking to enslave you with their mind prison. This is the true 'magician' who can 'persuade' you to 'submit' to their supposed 'authority'. They will claim to speak for 'Historical Determinism' or 'God' or 'Truth'. They will seek to transfer the 'authority' from some imaginary 'God' or 'Angel' to themselves. So that they can claim to speak 'in the name of' that 'God' or 'Angel'. Or that 'scientific law of historical determism' in the case of Marxism. Or some 'irrefutable and self-evident' truth they claim to be the representative of, and act in the name of.

The authentic philosopher, and 'natural philosopher' a.k.a 'Scientist', must live and breathe skepticism in every cell, in every action, in every thought, in every word. This skeptic must reject all 'dogma'. All 'idols'. All 'fixed' notions. They must practice ZEN. They must let 'reality' speak to them, rather than impose definitions upon it. My TROONATNOOR series of books all deal with this vital matter. So please read them. Study them. Practise Humean ZEN Skepticism in your daily life. It will be challenging at first. But then very liberating and rewarding. Oh, but you will of course make yourself the 'Amalek' and 'Edom' of EVERY cult on earth, of EVERY dogmatic system, of EVERY would-be slave master, and every willing slave. Not a great sales pitch, I realise.

If this world is a training ground, providing the 'karma' or 'experiences' required to grow spiritually, evolving to higher levels of being, higher 'resonant frequencies' of existence, then the reward for this Humean ZEN Skepticism will not be enjoyed on this earth, on the levels of existence we are familiar with. They will come in next lives, in which we are new born into 'higher' states of being. More desirable forms of 'experience engines'. And so our aim in this case would be to learn empathy for all sentient beings. To cease willing the use of other sentient beings as mere means to our own ends of pleasure and relief and security of both.

But what if this world is the only world available? Then are we wasting our time? No. For the same principles and values, if applied to this world, would optimize the experience of living here for all sentient beings. And thus we would turn this world into the closest approximation of 'the kingdom of heaven' possible. Our every action, thought, motive, would 'correspond' to the motives, actions, and thoughts required to optimize our experience of life on this planet.

So either way we win. If we end up on the Gallows, or having to escape 'fates worse than death' by ending our own lives, as a result of living with integrity, faithful to the highest principles and ethics, then we can look forward to our spiritual advancement in next lives. If we must return to this world, then our past life actions would have improved it.

If we by some good fortune manage to ascend to power in this world, and can thus use this power to enlighten our societies, then we will fulfill the amibtions of every authentic prophet, Jesus and Buddha inclusive. We would discover 'the kingdom of heaven that is within us' and 'manifest' this kingdom of heaven in the world in which we live. THAT is the true nature of 'manifestation'. The 'external' world we live 'in' will always be a reflection of our real desires, motives, and ambitions.

The kingdom of heaven is to be Vegan. That is what the prophets have always indicated. For how could the world be a paradise when the majority of sentient beings in it are enslaved and exploited as mere means to other sentient beings ends?

For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you. Love they neighbor as thyself. Define all other sentient beings as 'your neighbour'. This is the only true ethic. A universal ethic. A universally INCLUSIVE ethic. Based on Rawl's 'Veil of Ignorance' and my own 'Optimal Ethics Generator', which is an evolution of Rawl's brilliant ethics technology.

In order for the model of 'reality' we have in our 'heads', in our 'minds', in our 'imagination', to continually (for it is a process) correspond more closely with 'the truth' or 'reality' that is 'out there', if it indeed is not all '*in* our heads', we must be open-minded and able to entertain ANY idea or belief, while remaining skeptical of ALL beliefs. This prevents us falling into the sin of idolatary. Of dogma. Of 'self-evident' 'truth'. Of 'unquestionable' 'fact'. For there are no 'facts'. Everything must be questioned. It must be question-able. That is, it must be formulated / expressed in a way that it actually *encourages* and *facilitates* and ongoing *process* of *active* questioning, interrogation, and challenge. That is the *basis* of the 'scientific' method, which is basically Humean ZEN skepticism.

Actively participating in such a process enables us to interact 'heuristically', based on practical, probable, seemingly reliable to date 'rules of thumb', interacting with the world as it 'seems' to be, and thus taking advantage of 'apparent' patterns of 'interaction and outcome' (and never 'cause and effect' which is pure dogma), to predict the outcomes of particular interactions, and to deliberately re-produce some interactions in order to benefit from the 'probable' outcomes.
Prima Facie, the accounts given in the Sumerian clay tablets, impressed into wet clay, to now appear literally 'written in stone', are much more probable, and consistent with what we can observe with our sense perceptions, and with what we can logically induce and deduce with simple reason, than the 'explanations' offered by our current Cults of Judaism, namely Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Even that fourth expression of the Cult of Judaism known as 'Marxism'.
These clay tablet 'recordings' predate any known references to any 'Torah', as they predate the 'father' of this cult, Abraham. The 'creation' stories and 'flood' stories we find in the Torah / Old Testament are simply less detailed and less 'realistic' re-tellings of the 'originals' found in the Sumerian tablets. In the Sumerian tables the Annunaki 'produce' humans by combining the DNA of the Annunaki themselves, with pre-human hominoids already present on Earth. The 'jealous god' Enlil literally carries out massive nuclear strikes on the human populations, and 'competing' gods such as Marduk. We are literally 'produced' (you cannot 'create' anything) 'in the image of' our 'creators / god' Enki. We are literally 'produced' to 'serve' our 'creator' as slaves in the gold mines, and then as 'ego massagers' as Enlil, on his power trip, demands we worship him alone, as 'the one god'. He is indeed jealous. We can relate to our 'gods' as we are literally 'made in a test-tube' by them. Only Enlil is 'jealous', a typical 'human' trait we inherited from our Annunaki genetic ancestors, and demands his 'chosen people' worship 'only him'.
Compare this to the vague 'mythical' beliefs of all our present day cults, and those we have records of, and surely the Sumerian clay tablet narratives and discources must immediately appear the saner, more rational, more reasonable, more 'scientific', more compelling, intellectually, and on every other level, within ever other 'way of knowing', in every 'representation system', and in every way.

The only thing lacking is the 'fear of god' and any 'transferred authority' / 'transferred fear' of the Priests. For if 'God' was some 'Nibiru technician', 'just like us', but merely with access to greater technological resources and knowledge, then why would be offer 'the best of the best' to the Priests? Why would be 'submit' to the 'authority' of the Priests, if they have zero authority, other than that any other person could claim, by virtue of physical force, compelling argument, or persuasion?
So we clearly see the reason why the original and more likely 'true' and at least more 'compelling' 'creation myth' and 'human history' had to be rewritten / distorted / interpolated with additions / withheld from us. Enlil / YHWH was real. A person like us, but with access to superior weapons and technology. He could compel us to submit to him. He literally destroyed 'Amalek' and 'Edom', that is, anyone who would not submit. Just like a two year old child with access to advanced technologies could and would, in the thrall of a sense of 'lesae majestie'. 'How dare mere humans defy the great Enlil? Let them all die for upsetting me. Just picture a two year old child not getting what they want, and having the power to punish us for denying it what it wants. That's your YHWH. Your 'God'. That is *literally* Enlil, the Annunaki leader depicted in the Sumerian clay tablets. Tablets that predate the birth of Abraham by thousands of years. Tablets plagiarized by Abraham and his Priesthood.

At the time the oldest Sumerian cuneiform tablets were 'inscribed' on wet clay and left to harden, the Anunaki were living among them, as their 'Gods'. They didn't need to be persuaded. They weren't dealing with 'myths' or 'imaginary figures'. They were dealing with flesh and blood beings very much like themselves, but with massively more advanced technologies. Technologies similar to those we today possess, or are in the process of developing, and having, in the very near future.
The 'power' the Priests of the Cult of Judaism, and every other cult that emerged long after the Annunaki left earth to return to Nibiru (though many tablets state that 600 remained on earth), have all wielded 'imaginary' power made real by the power of persuasion. Just as today the Cult of Judaism weild a power massively disproportionate to their 'real' strength, by virtue of mere 'persusasion' and 'transferred authority'.
Within the cult the Priests enjoy the 'transferred authority' of the God in whose name all their proclamations, laws, controls, censorships, limits, restraints, punishments, and rewards are enacted.

Outside the cult the power rests on persuasion. The Cult Engineers persuaded us to give them control over our money supply. They persusaded us to pay them for providing a service we never wanted. They persuaded us to fight in wars we had no interest in fighting. They persuaded us to submit to laws that were unconstitutional. They persuade us to 'believe' in 'The Holocaust' and 'Man-made global climate crisis tipping point' and Iraqi 'Weapons of Mass Destruction'. They persuade us that 'the 911 destruction was caused by a few aeroplanes being hijacked and flown into buildings'. They persuade us that faked media stunts like 'Sandy Hook' actually happened. They persuade us that 'lone gunmen' carried out mass shootings such as the Port Arthur massacre, so we will give up our constitutional right to own the weapons necessary to defend ourselves from tyrannical governments. They persuade us that 'lone bombers' manage to obtain, then expertly employ, explosives to blow up Federal buildings, such as the 'Oklahoma City bombing'.

They persuade us via mass media propaganda. They persuade our leaders via bribery, and blackmail, and promises of political power. They persuade even those on the fringes of their cult, the secular 'Jews' and 'emancipated' 'Jews', to support the Cult's parallel ambitions for their own 'State', and a 'Jew' World Order, both to be gained via genocide, as we shall soon see.

They persuade organisations and states to combine into ever fewer states and organisations, so that power becomes more and more centralised in fewer and fewer hands. So centralised that all the Cult engineers need do is persuade a very few people to do their bidding, in order to direct, steer, and control, and manipulate, world events in directions that will ultimately lead to a one world government, which they will control. Their 'Jew' World Order.

Once you have power concentrated in a few hands, you can easily co-opt this power. You can have your own people 'elected' to these posts. Or simply corrupt the existing occupants of these posts. If they won't succumb to bribery or blackmail, or threats, you simply have them assassinated. Just like JFK. Like they tried to do with Chavez. Like they did with Mohamar Ghadafi and Saddam Hussein.

It is too easy, once you have control of the means of dissemination of information, and of propaganda, to get the masses to believe almost anything you want them to belive.

You don't have to get them to believe in your 'God' any more. You don't need the 'transferred authority' of those old Gods or angels any more. Once you have real power, you don't need 'religion' at all. For you have already attained what which 'religion' was the means to attaining. You have your 'ends'. Power. You don't need to 'justify' yourself, by claiming you are acting in the name of some god. For you have now attained absolute hegemony. You can determine 'reality' for most people. You can construct any 'social reality' you wish. You can program people to think anything, to feel any way, to believe any thing, which you desire.

You can condition people to react to any stimuli in any way consistent with human nature.

You divide and conquer any competing world powers. You literally trick the nations of the world into destroying each other. Into murdering each other's men, women, children, and animals. You destroy can competition for power. Any alternative basis for society and power structures.
You are a jealous cult. You will never share power with anyone. You demand total power. A one world government controlled by you. The world will either serve you, or be destroyed.
This is why most of the current elites of 'The Cult of Judaism' are not in any way 'religious'. Their religion is power. Control. They are 'secular' and mostly free of any 'religious' dogma.
However the old dogma still serves its purposes. For most of the members of the Cult of Judaism would NOT go along with their cult leader's plans. Many are 'true believers'. Many have superior ethics which would not condone any form of slavery. Many just want to be 'left in peace to enjoy their humble lives'. Most would never be willing to fight and die just so their Cult leaders could enjoy absolute power and control over everything and everyone on this earth.
So while, as in all religions, the top 'Priests' and 'Cult leaders' tend to be secular, atheists, and totally aware that their 'religion' is all 'noble' lies at best, most would be so worldly and cynical and self-serving as to have long abandoned even the illusion and self-deception that the lies are '*noble*' at all. Most of the Cult of Judaism's elites, whether they wear Priestly robes and speak in their Temples to their faithful, or wear expensive suits and speak in their 'Knesset' parliament buildings or on television, or in the U.S Congress, before their adoring supplicants, make no bones about it. Religion is a tool. The lies are not noble. The lies are merely weapons. They are the ultimate form of control. Of slavery. Of power. The ultimate means to their ends. Mere means to ends. Nothing 'noble' at all. They are not employed to 'noble' ends. There is nothing 'noble' about the intentions of those who employ them.

So we must 'emancipate' the 'true beleivers' and the 'lukewarm believers' from these lies. I do so in 'Religion'. By explaining the common origins of all forms of religion. I seek to save the baby from the bath water, by extracting from all the religions, the elements of wisdom present in them. These 'pearls' of widom which were merely added (interpolated) to grant otherwise completely ludicrous and malicious rubbish the patina of 'received wisdom' and 'nobility' and 'good will' and 'holiness'. Or added by well meaning sages who were attempting to turn the religions to some real good, seeing that the religions held their adherents firmly in thrall, and that disabusing them of the lies was going to be a doomed task, one which at very least would lead to the reformer's own deaths, as we see with the case of 'Jesus'.
But here we will quickly outline the supposed history of the Cult of Judaism, and its members, today called 'Jews', in order to highlight the role models for current and future Cult actions a.k.a 'predictive programming' and 'pattern recognition allowing for prediction of future actions'.

We shall see clearly that the leaders of the Cult of Judaism always infiltrate the centers of power of their contemporaneous world, and persuade the most powerful leaders to do their bidding. The cult members are 'disposable' and 'interchangeable'. They are mere means to the cult leader's ends. They are not 'loved' by the cult leaders. The cult leaders do not act with the interests of their membership in mind. The members are mere tools. Mere means. Mere slaves. Of course to motivate slaves you need to offer them both carrots and sticks. The carrot of 'heaven', and the stick of 'hell' for those more prone to falling for such tricks. But for the less gullible, and more 'worldly', you appeal to the worst in human nature, and offer the right to rape, murder, steal from, and enslave, all non-cult members, in return for the loyalty and submission of your cult members.

Once you escape the 'fear' underlying all religious dogma, this all becomes too obvious to miss. Only while you are in the trance state, the thrall, the mind prison of the cult conditioning, can the Priests manipulate you with fears of eternal hells, or promises of eternal heavens. Their silly threats are meaningless to anyone who has 'escaped' the cult conditioning.

However most humans never escape their cult conditioning. At least not fully. There remains enough residual doubt and fear to prevent people being able to 'laugh at' and 'mock' the religion they 'grew up' in, and were conditioned by. And today the cult of Judaism has ensured it is actually a crime to 'mock' their religious beliefs. Humour was always the most powerful remedy to dogmatic lies. Thus it was always the number one threat to the cult leaders. Laws against 'Anti-Semitism' and 'vilification' of religions today pick up where the 'Mosaic Law' leave off. Then the laws were backed by force. Moses was quite happy to massacre tens of thousands of his cult members any time they became a little too 'lukewarm' in their fear of 'God' and the Priests. But at that time the 'law' was still backed by the 'authority' of 'God'. Today the 'law' is backed by the authority of the state, whether or not the actors still believe in 'Gods' at all, let alone that the Priests speak with that God's authority.

Just to be clear, when I say 'transferred authority' it means that a Priest can ex-communicate you from god's kingdom, and damn you to eternal hell. I go into details in 'Religion' which would take up too much space to include here.

So now to the 'origin story' of the 'Jews'. Just so you can see the 'precedents' the 'Jew' World Order have based their historical acts upon, and will continue to base their future acts upon. Just so you can see the clear pattern that emerges. Just so you can be confident in reasonably predicting what the world's most informed and able minds have been trying to warn you about for thousands of years.

'Forgive them for they know not what they do'. [Jesus]
'Fuck them, they know *exactly* what they are doing'. [Anonymou].
(Nah, why bother, you know it was *me*! Yes Mrs Adams, I am being facetious. And thankyou for being so forgiving to me as a student, and encouraging me. Yes, sure, I was an outstanding student, always out standing in the corridor, for being too disruptive, but now I am 'disrupting' on a whole new level)]

Douglas Reed was not the first to stumble upon a conspiracy to impose a world government on an enslaved humanity. However his book 'The Controversy of Zion', is one of the best post war and pre-'911' books on the subject. I was inspired to continue with my mammoth project begun with 'TROONATNOOR', and 'Religion', and which after my having stumbled down the rabbit hole while researching '911', lead to me writing series of books on the 'Jew' World Order. Books that were fairly quickly banned by Amazon et al. I love Reed's book as it provided insights and details I had not found explained in any detail elsewhere. It allowed me to 'complete the picture'. To have a completely 'holistic' understanding. To avoid unfairly targeting all 'Jews', while still holding all 'Jews' accountable for what they *are* responsible for. Now my conscientious nature is satisfied that I am saving not only us from them, but them from themselves. For we are all equally victims of the Cult of Judaism. And very few of us, or them, really understood, up to now, what we were the victim of, and what we are dealing with, and how to 'emancipate' us all, from the Cult of Judaism.

Everything Reed predicted in his writing has come to pass. He observed a pattern and described it, and extended it, projecting it into the future. We *are* today sitting on a precipice. At any moment the Cult of Judaism will launch its final war to end all freedoms. It will sacrifice the 6 million 'Jews' living in Palestine as part of its plan. If it is anti-semitic in the 'legal' sense to seek to save the lives of 6 millions Jews, then you can now understand the basis of 'the law'. It is the law of the Cult of Judaism. The aim of this law is a 'Jew' World Order. The rule of this entire planet, the absolute control over everyone and every thing on it. That is what 'the law' works towards. Being 'law abiding' is signing away your own rights and freedoms forever. And those of your children, and their children, forever without end.

We have gone from 10 commandments, lead by he Cult of Judah's 'hidden hand', to first 613 'rules and statutes', and then on to the 36 volumes of the Talmud, until today our law codes fill entire libraries. Every aspect of human life is today micro-managed. The Cult of Judah's Levitical Priests wet dream. Today's government intervention in our lives is as unprecedented as is our total lack of privacy. This is as defining a property of Cult mentality as anything could be. Only a totally compulsive person demands to know what others are doing, from birth to death, from waking to sleeping. Only a totally neurotic obsessive personality has any interest in another person's sex life, or which 'stimulants' and 'relaxants' they choose to consume. Only a paranoid personality fears allowing their neighbours any freedom or liberty whatsoever. Only the paranoid suspects every person of being a potential 'mass murderer' from whom they must deny, at any price, access to any form of 'self defence' which might be employed in 'assaults'.

The Cult of Judah enforced their tyrannical dictatorship via denouncements of friends and family. Today every telephone call you make, every email your send, ever post you make, 'can and will be used against you in a court of law'. Cult law, that is. Who do you think wrote your legal codes? Did anyone ever ask you *your* opinion? Did *you* get to vote on your laws? From a position of cool, calm, rational, calculation, that is. After being presented with all the facts by

unbiased, well informed, independent experts and peer reviewed professionals? So you could judge for yourself from a position of informed consent with the freedom to dissent, and reject such laws? From a position of calm, collected, clear headed, overview of the holistic situation?

Not from a position of terror and fear, after a series of massively publicized 'false flag' and 'faked' mass shootings. Not after decades of brainwashing with false information, deception, mis-direction, and propaganda. Not after a life of conditioning by mass media, and mis-education systems, that lead you to 'know' that '6 million Jews were murdered in a 'Holocaust', or that 'Arab hijackers carried out the 911 attacks' or that 'Muslim terrorists are about to kill you and your family at any moment', or that 'illegal drugs are bad but alchol and prescription drugs are great', or that 'Judaism is a religion of peace and tolerance'. Along with all the various lies and propaganda we are forced to consume with our mothers milk, from the day we open our eyes, to the day we are freed from this prison planet by death.
The Jew.N is the Cults universal Cult enforcer, in the making. Soon world wide mass scale false flags and instigated, provoked wars, will together be used to justify total 'martial law' around the occupied nations. The Jew.N will be 'invited' in to bring law and order. The Cult's Law, that is. The Cult's, 'orders'. The Cult will produce the crises which its puppets will present themselves as the solution to. The solution will be worse than any problem humanity has ever faced. It will make the Jew.S.S.R look like a paradise of universal freedom, liberty, love, and goodwill, in comparison.
The Jew.N is not seeking to make the world a better place by banning private gun ownership. The problem for the U.N, for the Jew World Order, is that it is impossible to totally 'control' people, if they own guns. In the same way it wants to monopolise nuclear weapons for its Jew World Order, it wants to ensure that no 'independent' non Cult of Judah communities have access to weapons with which to 'resist' the Jew World Order occupations.
Mr. Roosevelt (according to Mr. Baruch's biographer, Mr. Morris V. Rosenbloom) as far back as 1923, after his paralysis, devoted his sickbed time to drafting "a plan to preserve peace" which, as president, he revised in the White House, then giving his blueprint the title, "**The United Nations**".

But the 'peace' intended was not the true peace of justice, liberty, and truth. It was to be a 'Pax Judaica', where the 'Jewish' 'Effendi' (masters) were at liberty to murder, rape, and enslave the non-Jewish population of the entire world. That is the peace that tyrants and dictators have always sought. The peace of absolute power. Absolute tyranny. Absolute slavery. Absolute submission of the masses to a tiny minority of elites who would enjoy every possible 'liberty', while their 'slaves' enjoyed only whatever 'priveleges' their masters might temporarily, and arbitrarily, allow them, when they felt generous, or so disposed to reward a 'good pet' or 'satisfactory sexual performance' or 'good job'.

I am the most conscientious person you will find. I pay for my high ethics every day, in every way. And I will certainly pay for my honesty and truthfulness, my good faith and good will, in writing this.
The Cult of Judaism will never rest until it has absolute power over everyone and everything in the entire world. No obstruction of this ambition is ever tolerated.
Today millions of Amercian citizens could take back their government, relieving themselves of the Jew World Order occupation government, and thus setting back the Jew World Order plans considerably. For they are armed. As their 'founding fathers' intended. As the last 'insurance policy' for their hard won freedoms, rights, and liberties. Gun ownership was not made a right to facilitate hunting or sports. It was made a right to ensure that tyrants would never be able to take back the rights bestowed upon the Amercians by their War of Independence freedom fighters, and later 'Constitution' writers.
I have documented the series of 'faked shootings' and 'false flags' that the Jew World Order have carried out in the U.S.A, in an attempt to swing public opinion against gun ownership. It succeeded in Australia, after carrying out one final, massive, 'false flag', known today as 'The Port Arthur Massacre'. I will do a detailed report on that false flag later, as it forms an important 'landmark' in the clear pattern that emerges, once it is presented to you. My aim is to present it to you. You can read my earlier books now and see the pattern. All I intend doing is laying it out a bit clearer and neater, and updating the factual data with new insights and information I've found.
During the chaos and confusion, and terror and fear, of war, people are vulnerable to being mislead to support institutions they would never otherwise condone. Just like 911 was carried out to instill fear, and confusion in the minds of the general public, so that they would accept the erosion of all their rights and liberties, passing 'The Patriot Act' and submitting to the arbitrary tyranny of 'executive orders'. Chaos and confusion. Disillusionment with the 'straw man' democracies, croney capitalisms, corrupt religions, and distorted ethical systems and even 'moralities'. All to drive people to the edge of what they can bear. So much frustration of personal desires and hopes. So much undermining of public confidence in 'democracy' and 'free markets' and even 'freedom of speech'. So much mongering of mistrust and fear of their neighbours, and 'foreigners'. So many crises upon crises. So much financial instability. So many 'terrorist' attacks. So many 'gun massacres'. So much debilitating despair and bewilderment with the 'traditional' systems our forefathers fought to have accepted by the tyrants of their day.
And the final result will be what the KGB defector revealed as the true plan of the Jew.S.S.R, 'Jew' World Order. Total mental confusion, disorder, disillusionment, mistrust, loss of faith, and bewilderment.

We in the west will lose all confidence and faith in ourselves. In our own leaders. In our own institutions that were never allowed to function as their designers had intended. We were never given true, conspiracy free capitalism, as Adam Smith intended. We were never given representative democracy where 'the best person for the job' was given the chance to 'run for office' and work in the interests of those who elected them.' We were never allowed a religion base on the actual intended philosophies of Jesus or Buddha. We were given 'straw man' 'Christianity' and even 'Buddhism'.
We will be given the false impression that we had given all our 'traditional' institutions a 'fair go'. We had tried them and they failed. We had tried democracy, and all we got was one deceitful leader after another. Trump has been installed to put the final death blow to our confidence in 'democracy'. We will have 'learned' that everything we inhetited from our forefathers was tainted, corrupt, doomed to failure. It was never going to work out.
Then we will be offered the bright shining prospect of a one world government that promises to fulfill all the promises all our past governmnts, institutions, philosophies, and religions had failed to deliver on.
Just like the Bolshevik's promise of a 'workers paradise' and 'end of history', an end to all conflict, and got a prison state, a police state, a reign of terror, the Jew World Order who carried out that 'revolutionary' coup, will present themselves for the final blow to any chance we ever had of justice, truth, and liberty.
The Jew World Order will offer us its 'solution'. Prettily packaged with all the flair and style that their full spectrum propaganda machine can muster. All the talents of Madison Avenue, combined with Hollywood, and television, will be employed to 'sell us' on their 'New World Order'. Never in the history of show business or marketing will a greater pitch to the general public ever have been made.
All the glitz and glamour. All the fear mongering. The pathos tugging. The eloquence. The emotional manipulation.
All coming at a time of greatest vulnerability. When we are facing, or made to believe we are facing, humanities greatest threat. Whether it be world war three, or some environmental catastrophe, alien invasion, or meteor.
We will be in the worst possible position for attempting to form rational, reasonable decisions. We will only have their deceptive and misleading propaganda to base any decisions on. They will censor anything that contradicts and challenges their 'message' in the slightest. Every item published anywhere in any medium will be 'on message'.
The message will be that there is only one possible solution. One hope. And that is whatever the Jew World Order chose to represent themselves as at that time. A simple 'New World Order'. Or 'the fulfillment of the Biblical prophecies', the 'Kingdom of Heaven on Earth'. Or just a 'United Nations World Federation'. This time with 'teeth'. After having 'pulled' all the teeth of the masses, with 'gun control' laws.

Once everyone has been disarmed they become totally defenceless. The Jew World Order, in the guise of the Jew.N, will be able to literally round up the nations and 'brand' them as slaves. They will then be marked for either 'milking' as slaves, or 'slaughter'. The 'micro-chipped' populations will have no more 'priveleges' than a cattle rancher gives their 'cattle'. Some will find 'favor', and even some sentimental 'affection' from their masters. Others will be recruited as 'overseers' of their own people. Just as in the days of old.

As the Jew World Order comes out more and more into the open, there will be 'Judas Goats' who are 'rewarded' for their 'loyalty' to the Jew World Order. Like 'apes' literally 'apeing' their groups 'Alpha Males', in order to gain the same status, prestige, and benefits, for themselves, the most talented, able, and capable of potential 'adversaries' of the Jew World Order will be 'bought off' with positions higher up the Pyramid. This is how it has always worked. In Babylon and Assyria, and today in Europe, America, and Australia. Many of the 'puppets' and 'Golems' actually believe they are working for some other 'secret' society with 'good intentions'. They have zero idea that at the head of the pyramid sit the Cult of Judaism's 'Jew' World Order elites. That everything the deceived Stonemason, Free mason, Jesuit, Marxist, or Carbon-taxer, Gun control lobbyist, Holohaox symphathiser, and Historical Revisionist criminaliser does, actually contributes to the power of the Cult of Judah, and brings its 3000 year old plan for world domination, and enslavement of all the 'nations', just that little bit closer to manifestation. To realisation. To attainment.

Anyone who looks into the secret societies will soon recognise they all belong to the Cult of Judah, and the 'Jew' World Order. JFK saw this as well as Hitler did before him.

I have written three other books on these subjects. I have written a volume on 'Religion'. I have written many volumes of philosophy. I can easily put myself in the shoes of the Cult of Judah's Priests. I 'grok' the whole 'Cult' thing. I understand more about what today is called Neuro Linguistic Programming than most people alive. I comprehend Humean Skepticism and Zen at least as well as anyone alive. I incorporated ideas in my novels long before I realised that other people had been employing them in the real world, for centuries. Things like 'fake mass shootings'. I would never have considered real 'false flags', because they included real victims. But faked 'media stunts' like 'Sandy Hook' are completely consistent with what I thought were 'novel' ideas to use in my own novels.

This book is about the Cult of Judaism, and its 'Jew' World Order. But in order to expose this for what it is, we will have to deal with a lot of philosophy, pscychology, Neuro Linguistic Programming, Trance states, Hypnosis, economics, and history. But don't worry. If I have any 'super power' it is the ability to explain things as simply and clearly as possible. Ask anyone who has got their hands on one of my Audio Engineering guides, by 'Reaper' guide, my 'Vocal Training Guide', or my 'Guide to Lucid Dreaming'.

I never had any idea I'd be researching and writing about 'Jews'. I stumbled into the Jew World Order conspiracy a few years ago, while looking into '911'. From there I've been tumbling down the rabbit hole, deeper and deeper, unable to resist further investigation, and feeling morally obliged to you, dear reader, to attempt to explain it all in a way that might be accessible to anyone willing and able to face reality, and grapple with the discomforting facts.

So let's quickly get our heads around the history of the Cult of Judah, which has produced todays 'Jew' World Order.

From what we can induce and deduce from historical records, and the very best 'Jewish' scholarship, by around 958 BC a nomadic group of Semitic people called the Habiru had sesttled in Canaan, among the local inhabitants. Over time they had intermarried and had enjoyed a mutually beneficial cross-assimilationof peoples and cultures.

[There is no historical record to support any claims of an escape from an Egyptian captivity, followed by a genocide. That story appears, perhaps even more disturbingly for us than if it *had* been a historically accurate report, to have been added to the 'Torah' as a legal precedent, as a suggestion, a predictive programming tool, as a 'moral compass', as an instructional guie and role model for future generations. An instructive device for the future leadership and members of a Cult that had not yet gained the ascendancy. As such, nothing this Cult instigates its members to do in the present time can rightly come as a surprise to us. Our own leaders have zero excuses for not being prepared. And we can have no excuses to offer our children, when they ask, 'Daddy, Mommy, how did we became slaves to the 'Jew' World Order'? Why do I have to have sex with all those men?

If you are too lazy and irresponsible to read this book, then you are not the audience I wrote it for. If you don't have any innate instincts to self-preservation, to liberty, freedom, and justice, then perhaps you really always were mere slaves, just waiting for masters. If you are willing to fight for the wellbeing, lives, and freedom of yourself, and your family, then read on. And be ready to be shocked, terrified, and angered into peaceful, productive, constructive, action. If you aren't willing to risk your lousy job or career prospects to save your children and their children from slaughter and/or slavery, then put this down now, grab a beer, and turn on a television 'program'. Kiss any liberty you enjoy goodbye. Don't look your children or loved ones in the eye ever again. For you have betrayed *them*, and they will see it].

By around 458 BCE, from among these various tribes of Hebrews, a tyrannical Cult had emerged. It soon had a large enough number of people in its thrall to establish itself as discrete entity. A community. An independent tribe.

Ben Yisrael, the 'Children of Israel', of the House of Joseph, decided that they wanted nothing more to do with the Judeans. After all it had been the father of the tribe of Judah who had sold their Patriarch Joseph into slavery, according to the oral histories. So it is no surprise that this 'tribe' turned out to be 'no good'. The people wanted nothing to do with the Cult of Judah. In fact most modern scholars agree that the Judeans were in fact totally unrelated to the tribe of Joseph, via Jacob (Israel). So no-one would be surprised to find that the Cult of Judah ultimately came into conflict with the 10 tribes of Israel (Jacob).

After much inter-tribal politics and sometimes warfare, the Israelites gained control of the north of Canaan, and established their kingdom of Israel. Its capital became Samaria.
This left the Cult of Judah to establish its own nation of Judah / Judeah. They made Jew-rusalem / Jerusalem their Capital.
The small tribe of 'Benjamin' joined the tribe of Judah, along with a landless tribe of wandering hereditary Priests known as 'Levites' who claimed to speak with the authority of the god YHWH.
From 'Judah' we get the terms Judaism, Jude, Judas, and Jew.
As things turned out, Judah would outlive Israel, and take control of the religion they had inherited, which we know as 'Judaism'.
So to clarify, 'The Israelites were *not* Jews'. The concept 'Jew' emerged much later than the concept 'Israelite'. The Israelites rejected 'Judaism' as an ideology after it emerged among them, and dissociated themselves from it. The Chief Rabbi of the British Empire in 1918, the Very Rev. J.H. Hertz, stated that 'The people known at present as Jews are descendants of the tribes of Judah and Benjamin with a certain number of descendants of the tribe of Levi'.

[Hertz's statement reminds us that today's 'Jews' are not related to the original 'Israeli's. But what he doesn't mention is the fact of the many conversions that took place since the days of Judah, including mass conversions, such as that of a Turkik people known as 'Kharzars', which lead to a majority of todays 'Jewry' consisting of AshkedNAZI jews descended from these Khazars, rather than any 'peoples of the Bible'].
The original nation of Israel, what most people falsely identify with 'Judaism', in fact rejected Judaism. They rejected the Cult of Judah, with its genocidal plans to enslave the entire world.
Thus my call to all 'Jews' today to 'renounce' and 'denounce' the Cult of Judaism, and the Ideology of Judaism, the operational definition for 'Semitism' today, are totally consistent with the decisions and judgements formed by the 10 tribes of Israel who also rejected Judaism.
Judah was, according to the Levite scribes who joined the tribe of Judah after the civil war, was supposedly one of the 12 sons of Jacob who was later renamed 'Israel' for, like Mohammed after him, 'wrestling with an angel'. Judah was the one who sold his brother Joseph to the Ishmaelites for twenty pieces of silver. We can calculate inflation by comparing this with the 30 pieces of silver another Judean, Judas, was paid for betraying Jesus. Judah had sex with his sister, thus founding the tribe of Judah in incest. (Genesis 37-38). The parallels with the Annunaki fathering children with their half-sisters is compelling. But what is equally interesting is that most modern day scholars reject this ascription of association between the tribe of Judah, the Cult of Judaism, and the 12 tribes of Israel, per se. In other words we have a Cult that took control of the writing of the oral tradition, and wrote itself into their own falsified version of that history. Which is further ironic given that later the same Priestly class would adopt a totally unrelated tribe, the Khazars, to form the new core and master class of the Cult, which in the 20th Century found its center in Russia. But I'm getting ahead of myself. Back to the beginning.

According to the Book of Samuel, which the Levites produced centuries after the events it supposedly describes, there was a brief period in which Judah and Israel re-unified, under a puppet-King named Saul, chosen by the head Priest, the Levite, Samuel, from the tribe of Benjamin, as their King, and Samaria as their capital.
This is where the concept of 'Amalek' enters into history. Saul was commanded to exterminate, in the first precedent / documented act of genocide in human history, the Amalekites. To 'and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass'. This is also the first incidence of 'anti-semitism'. It showed that nothing but total, complete, mindless, thoughtless, unhesitating, unreflecting, automatic, complete compliance and submission is the only acceptable response when dealing with the Cult of Judaism.
Like world leaders who came much later, Saul hesitated, and though he did his master's bidding, he did not comply whole heartedly and 100%. For he left King-Agag and the best of the sheep, oxen, yearlings and lambs, alive.
If you ever deal with the Cult of Judaism, whether as a U.S President, or a Sayanim / Helper, you will find that the moment you deviate one iota from the prescribed course, you go from being a valued ally, to being an anti-semite.
Perhaps this never happened, but was meant as a role model and legal precedent for all the 'Sayanim' to follow. For Saul, although having done what for most people would be 'enough' to satisfy their master's demands, did not do exactly as commanded. In secret Samuel looked for a replacement. He found one in the Judean, David.
Like many 'Golems' to follow, Saul sought in vain to satisfy his masters, and ultimately killed himself, finding it impossible. The Cult neither forgives nor forgets. It wants tools, not statesmen. Politicians that can be manipulated, not leaders.
So already the Levitical scribes have written into their histories role models, historical and/or legal precedents, for what is expected of anyone who would serve the Jew World Order, the Cult of Judaism. Genocide. Utter destruction. Of anyone and anything that would dare obstruct the Cult of Judaisms plans for a 'Jew' World Order. Anything or anyone that would dare this act of sacrilege is 'Amalek', and targeted for utter destruction. No mercy. No compassion. No exceptions.
With the death of Saul, Samuel, the head Priest of the Levitical Priesthood that dominated the Cult of Judaism, attempted to install King David, the Judean.
However the Israelites would not accept David as their King. They proclaimed Saul's son, Ishoshbeth their new King of the united kingdom of Judea and Israel. The Levites had the newly crowned King killed, setting a legal precedent for the assassnations that would come later, such as that of JFK, the Romanov family, the earlier Russian Czar, the Austro-Hungarian Emperor, to name but a few.

And so David became nominal King of a nation that began disintegrating, having no organic basis, and zero trust existing between the Cult of Judaism in the South and the 10 tribes of Israel to the North. Within one more generation the nominal unity would be abandoned, with the Kingdom of 'Israel', merely a few centuries old, evaporating into the mists of myth, around 3000 years ago.
Based on this probably almost completely ficitious account, the modern day Zionists laid claim to the territory of Palestine, and much more. In fact they lay claim to the entire world. Based on their own 'Holy' books. Written by them, and for some reason incomprehensible to anyone who has not discovered the secrets of 'imprinting beliefs' and 'implanting suggestions', billions of people around the world 'accept' it as 'divine truth'.
'Jerusalem' was only ever really nominally the capital of Israel during the reign of King David, which was never really accepted by the 10 Northern tribes as legitimate, and then only for David's reign, and the King who followed David.
Until of course the modern day Zionist state named Israel was 'founded' by genocide and theft. And this unified 'Israel' didn't last very long. The tensions intrinsic to the Cult of Judah which had previous ruled Judah as a theocracy, literally a 'Cult', and the freedom loving, independent spirited, liberal ' Israeli's' known today as 'Emancipated' 'Jews', made any lasting unification impossible. Just as today very few 'European' Jews have any interest in moving to modern day Israel, to live under the control of the Cult their ancestors rejected millennia before.
King David saw Bathsheba, a beautiful married woman, literally bathing on her rooftop. He had here brought to him immediately. He impregnated her. He got rid of her Hittite husband by the expedient of ordering him to the front line, where David's men could murder him, and make it look like an enemy action. Her second son to David became the next King, Solomon. Of course Sol Om On has no historical existence outside of the books written by the Levitical scribes.
Whatever the case, the Cult of Judaism clearly predicts that the 'King of the Jews', the 'Messiah', who will lead the 'Jews' to the foundation of their 'Jew World Order', will be of 'The House of David', and will thus 'restore' the 'unity' of the 12 tribes lost after Solomon's death, almost 3000 years ago, in 937 BCE.
The mythical King Solomon's death marked the end of the fragile union of North and South. The North, Israel, immediately moved towards independence, and 'emacipation' from the Cult of Judaism to the South.
It was the Levites, with their Cult of Judaism, their Ideology of Semitism, of racial supremacy, of exceptionalism, of genocide, and self-aggrandizement, that the Northern 10 tribes of Israel had, on the whole, rejected.
However over the next two hundred years the Northern 10 tribes and the Southern tribes of Judah and Benjamin, along with the 13th tribe of Levite Cult of Judah Priests, existed separately, sometimes at war, but still interacting culturally. It is during this time that the Hebrew prophets of the North, and maybe some brave Hebrews in the South, attempt to offer the CultLevites some sort of moral instruction.

This accounts for the more reasonable, spiritual, ethical, moral, sound, philosophical, and peaceful elements of the Torah. The bits that lend the repugnant whole some superficial credibility, if you are really desperate on salvaging the 'Torah' as any sort of valuable, honorable, noble, document, worth any sort of consideration as a spiritual guide, a moral compass, a role model, a code of ethics, or a legal code. It is these 'interpolations', these 'additions' that are 'tacked on', often totally 'out of place' and as 'non sequiturs' in the general context of the 'Torah', that are abused by the Cult to mask their actual core 'beliefs' and ambitions. To lure 'outsiders' into a false sense of security, comfort, complacency, and 'tolerance' of this 'stranger' that 'keeps unto itself', that lives among them, but never as one of them. That exists as a virus exists in a host. Not attracting attention until it has infested the entire organism, which is then doomed to be plagued by this pest until death.

Only when you take a moment to look closely at the real contents of the 'Torah' do you discover the horrific truth. The core belief of the Cult of Judaism, masquerading as an honest, beneficient, 'spiritual' organisation, is that the Cult have the self-given right to rule the world. Those people who will not serve the Cult as willing slaves, must be slaughtered, along with their families, and their animals. THAT is the 'point' of the entire Torah. THAT is the poison in the wine. The virus. The toxin. The Trojan horse. The core goal and ambition and object of the Cult of Judaism.

The Cult tacked the wisdom of the prophets, and Ecclesiastes, and some fabulour tales, onto their core teachings, like camoflauged armour to protect the evil lurking within. The 'Torah' convinces the core Cult members they have the 'god-given' right to rule the world, to enslave all non-Cult members, and to slaughter those who will not submit. But it also tricks the 'casual' Cult associate / affiliate / peripheral passive inheritor of 'Judaism', that it is a 'religion' of peace and brotherly love. Of justice, reason, and logic.

I wondered where the Prosecutor, and witnesses, in Brendon O'Connell's trial had received their training in 'non-sequiturs' and 'self cancelling / contradicting' statements. So many times witnesses and the Prosecutor made utterances that 'did not logically follow' their previous utterances. Within the one sentence they would utter 'Yes', only to twist it into a 'No' by the end. They would appear to 'admit' something, only to negate the admission, within a few words. It was impossible to 'pin them down' to make any coherent, honest, satisfying, clear statements. To give direct honest answers. And the pattern emerged quite soon. And become unmistakable. And the Judge did nothing to counter it, assuming even he was paying close enough attention to even notice it.

But once you make a 're-take' of the Torah, and then 'study' what the most devoted Torah scholars themselves have admitted, you find that the Bible is really two books woven together to appear to be one. It has a 'secret' message 'hidden out in the open' for the core Cult initiates. And a gloss of 'spiritual' and 'philosophical' messages and great tales for the 'peripheral' Cult member and 'outsider' a.k.a 'host nations'.

When Donald Trump gave his 'You knew I was a snake, when you let me in' speech, this is what he was admitting. He is a Jew World Order operative. The Old Testament doesn't hide its true meaning. It lays it out in the open. Only the 'venomous viper' is entwined with garlands of sweet smelling flowers. The humane, gracious, 'brotherly love' and 'justice' is highlighted for the peripheral Cult affiliates, and the host nations / outsiders. But at the core of the Cult, the active, conspiring cult members know exactly what their mission is. It is clearly represented in the 'modelling' of their expected future behaviors, in the genocides, and 'The 'outsider', the 'Goy', the 'Gentile', the 'Non-cult member', is NOT your brother / neighbour'.
Read my notes on Brendon O'Connell's trial and see what I mean for yourself. The Bible was their role model. Their guide. Their instruction in 'non-sequiturs' and 'hiding the secret in plain sight'. The presentation of a No as a Yes, in so subtle and obtuse and mystifying and confusing a form that you end up 'feeling' you 'heard' an admission, and yet of course not, they didn't admit anything. The records show the admission, but the jury 'hears' only the denial. The jury isn't given trial notes to pore over. Even if they would invest the time and energy, they'd still need to be rather unrepresentively intelligent and observant, and conscientious, to 'see' what I 'saw'. And to understand that it was a deliberate, trained, strategy. A trick. Along with all the other 'suggestions' that the Prosecution made to a jury lulled into a typical 'trance' state by the very nature of their situation. Therapeutic Trance Inductions and Hypnotism use such carefully worded statements so that the conscious mind 'hears' one thing, and the 'subconscious' 'hears' another. Often the opposite things. Reading a long boring book like the 'Torah' / 'Old Testament' places most readers in a naturally occuring trance state. Add clever 'interpolations' that contradict each other, cancel out each other, in clear but still subtle and unobtrusive, to the 'en-tranced' reader, ways, and you get the exact same outcomes that practitioners of therapeutic trance inductions and Neuro-Linguistic-Programming sessions intentionally manipulate. Only in their case, it is for the clients benefit. In the case of the Cult of Judaism, it is always and only ever directed at increasing the power of the Cult of Judaism's masters. Its leaders. What the public might define as its 'high priests'. The same ones Jesus 'outed'. The same ones who had him crucified.
Remember that the Cult of Judaism does everything 'behind the scenes'. As we shall see when we address how Baruch and others manipulated the Jewnited States of America into 'accepting' 'The Federal Reserve', and becoming committed to World War One and World War Two. In fact in provoking Japan into hostility against Americans.

The Cult, as we shall see, has always gotten the most powerful nation of the time to do its dirty work for it. It got the Roman's to murder Jesus. It got the German Government to imprison Ernst Zundel, David Irving, Sylvia Stolz, and many more. It got the Australian government to imprison Brendon O'Connell. It has co-opted the C.I.A and Jew.S.A Congress to carry out false flags like 911 and to murder millions of Arabs. It is never seen to be wielding power, let alone imprisoning and killing citizens of its host nation that dare obstruct the Cult in its ambitions for a Jew World Order. It assassinates any world leader, no matter how powerful. It murdered two Czars, at least one U.S President, and got another, Nixon, 'indicted'.
Remember that Mark Felt was a 'Nazi Hunter' before he became 'Deep Throat', the Washington Post's (guess which Cult owns that outfit?) 'source' for a story the American public had no interest in, and had to have forced down its own throat. Felt was the man who broke all FBI Protocols, and thus committed many felonies, as the Deputy Head of the FBI. Felt 'leaked' the information that got Nixon in trouble. But more than that, he deliberately manipulated the entire context to make some big deal over almost nothing. The public did not care one iota for whatever it was that happened at the 'Watergate' hotel. Even the name of the hotel should ring bells in any 'Annunaki' officianados. Tell me what sort of person 'hunts Nazi's' decades after WWII? Either a Cult member, or one of their puppets, that's who. Felt was only a hero to the Cult of Judah. That's why they made a film about him. 'The man who brought down the White House'. Did Nixon threaten any of your liberties? Did Nixon act contrary to the U.S Constitution? Did Nixon order 143 FBI agents to break into U.S Citizens homes and wiretap their phones and bug their homes? Without any warrants. Without any 'reasonable grounds'. That we know of. And usually where this sort of thing occurs, there tends to be many more violations we never hear about. This was the deputy Head of the FBI we are talking about. Not just some corrupt cop. And this guy is supposed to be a hero for the American people? One worthy of a big budget Hollywood film?
No-one *ever* explained what motivation the FBI could have in hunting down their own President, for such a trivial matter. And what former FBI and CIA officers were doing, and how they managed to 'bungle' whatever they were doing well enough to set up Nixon for a fall. It only makes sense in light of what we know about Zionist power in the Jew.S.A, and Nixon's unwillingness to bow to it. After all, was it Nixon, or Mark Felt, that was ultimately charged with conspiracy in ordering unlawful break-ins of the homes of American citizens, in direct violation of the U.S Constitution which he had sworn an oath to protect? And whose wife committed suicide, like so many people associated with the true 'Axis of Evil', the Cult of Judah?

Of Course Reagan, 'Hollywoods' President, pardoned him. But then Reagan went 'rogue' on his handlers, and had to be taught a lesson. Ask his wife Nancy Reagan who ordered the 'hit' on Reagan. And look at who stood to benefit from Reagan's death. A 'mocking' bird in the hand is worth two Bushes?

The Cult of Judah of course 'owns' the Clintons and Trump. It 'owned' President Wilson and Roosevelt. It owned Eisenhower. Any President, like JFK or Nixon or Andrew Jackson, or Lincoln, who even resisted their manipulations, was doomed to suffer at their hands.
In 721 BC, Israel was attacked and conquered by Assyria and the 'Israelites' disappeared from history. Judah had managed to ingratiate itself with the Assyrians, and then the Egyptians, pledging loyalty to both. The Cult of Judah concentrated on 'filtering out' its less committed cult members, and recruiting new ones.
The Cult didn't 'miss' the 10 tribes at all. It didn't lament their misfortune. They were 'fallen', in the eyes of the Cult of Judah-ism's masters. They were 'bad' 'Jews'. They'd rejected the 'orthodoxy' of the Cult. They would not submit, blindly, and unthinkingly, to the Cult leaders. They were disobedient. And the Cult of Judaism never tolerated any non-conformity to its whims. After all, the Cult was YHWH, the 'jealous' god with all the charm and 'lesae majestie' of a two year old throwing a violent temper tantrum on having its will obstructed in the slightest way.
The 10 tribes were unilaterally 'ex-communicated' from the Cult, and literally pronounced 'dead', as occurs in all cults. You are either with us, or dead to us. Even today Orthodox 'Jews' face such ex-communication from their local communities. Like in the Middle Ages when the Pope or a Catholic priest might ex-communicate some rebel reformer like Luther, and declare him 'dead' to the faithful. Assuming the Church couldn't physically arrest the 'heretic' so that they could be stoned to death, or tortured to death in some other way.
Thus the Talmud states that 'The ten tribes have no share in the world to come'.
So when you think about the Jew World Order, and today's 'Jews', forget about the Israelites. They played a very small part at the beginning of this story, and then were left out of the story. But the Cult took advantage of their early association with the Israelites, to gain a 'transferred authority' and 'legitimacy by association', along with the prestige, status, and good will attached to that people. Like buying an established business, you pay for the 'goodwill' that proprietor had built up. You pay for 'the name' and 'the goodwill' and 'the loyalty' of the customers. What you then do with that loyalty that goodwill, that 'name', is up to you.

Once you go down the rabbit hole, and bypass the 'official' mass media versions of 'reality', the 'social reality', and take off the 'filters' put on you by the media, and education, that have conditioned you since birth to 'see' only what the Jew World Order want you to see, and to 'interpret' it within their very narrow guidelines, and thus to 'feel' you 'know' that what they reinforce, 24/7, is 'true' and any 'dissenters' must be 'nutter' 'conspiracy theoriests' or 'rabidly irrational and hate inspired anti-semites', once you achieve all that, you taste the bitter gut wrenching stench of how the Cult of Judah, this Cult of Judaism, this 'Jew' World Order cliché, have abused that good will, that good name, that good reputation, having stolen the 'name' 'Israel' and retrospectively introjected their filthy, horrific, repugnant, evil, self-deluded, psychotic, sociopathic, nasty, corrupted, insane ideology of Semitism, into its heart. Leaving the peripheral, superficial, surface appearance of a 'Religion of brotherly love' to camoflauge the 'heart of darkness'.

The Torah states its intention as clearly as that Rabbi in the Video, to anyone who reads it with an open mind, and a heart free of fear. Which is why it shocked me to find it a Rabbi so brazenly stating what the Torah writers took such pains to 'hide in the open'. The viper had crawled out of the garlands. The Cult had shaken off the pretty illusions it had cloaked itself in. The talk of 'love they neighbour' and 'feed the orphan and widow'. It was one thing for Trump to admit he was a snake, and we'd 'let him in', knowing full well that most listeners assumed he was attacking Clinton. But this was something altogether unheard of. Proof that the Jew World Order feel so confident, have the reigns of power so firmly in their grasp, that they are about to totally abandon all the pretty illusions. All the camoflauge. All the obfuscation and mystification. And simply come out and declare their Jew World Order. Knowing that we have only two choices now. To serve their Jew World Order, or die.

You cannot imagine how disillusioned it left me, so debilitated me, in such deep despair, to find that I couldn't even get YOU to make THAT public admission of the Cult of Judaism's true intentions, its genuine 'values', and my transcript of it, with a simple deconstruction of it, go 'viral'. I barely got a few views and a few 'shares'. Even friends wanted to dismiss it as 'unrepresentative' of what they 'know' to be a 'religion of peace and brotherly love'.

Well what they 'know' is what they were intended to 'know'. Based on what they are directed at 'seeing', when looking at The Bible. The 'Torah'. Just the sweet smelling, pretty garlands that the venomous viper is intertwined with. The snake smiles at you. It hisses at you. But all you 'hear' are the 'pretty Psalms / songs'. All you 'see' are the 'wise words of the prophets, Ecclesiastes / the 'teacher', and the apparent calls to 'love they neighbour'.

And so the Cult of Judaism's Levitical Priests who wrote the Torah, intertwined commands to commit genocide, without mercy, to 'rip up pregnant women' and 'enslave all the virgins as sex slaves', with the humanist prophets like Hosea, an Israelite prophet can be read in the Torah, saying "I desired mercy and not sacrifice, and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings". Hosea exhorts to the practice of "justice and righteousness", "loving kindness and compassion and faithfulness", not discrimination and contempt. They also included such fine words as those of Micah, exhorting readers of the Torah, 'O man, what is good and what the Lord doth require of thee: only to do justly and to love mercy and to walk humbly with thy God'.
Most 'Jews' never *really* read the Torah. Like most 'Christians' never read the entire Bible, or even the 'Gospels'. Few would ever have studied it as closely as I have. Like most people, they imagine that the call to Genocide in the Torah is no longer valid. We live in a different world, they will claim, and all that problematic stuff is arcane, and no longer valid. The world has changed and 'Judaism' has changed with it. So most 'Jews' do NOT know what the Cult of Judaism they are superficially affiliated with is really all about. Most don't WANT to know.
In fact most 'Jews', especially the merely 'cultural' jews, with nothing more than a nominal affiliation with the Torah, with the Cult of Judaism, give us little reason to take a closer look at their 'official' beleifs. They give *us* no grounds for suspicion, other than their rather 'anti-social' habits of remaining in their closed cliques of other 'Jews'. They give us nothing to fear. So much that when a Rabbi actually loudly proclaims the true message of the Torah, of the Cult of Judaism's active machinations and soon to be realised ambitions for world domination, we can smugly and complacently dismiss him as some unrepresentative nutter, some fringe 'Jew'. We 'know' some 'Jews', and 'they're nothing like that at all'. The 'Jews' we 'know', are the Hollywood comedians, actors, directors, the pop stars and singers, the 'humanists', the animal rights activists (my favorite), the television presenters, the writers, and the 'Einsteins'.
None of these 'Jews' (public personas at least) are representative of the 'Jew' World Order. They are 'emancipated' Jews. Their ancestors escaped from the Cult of Judaism generations ago. When they fled to Europe and the U.S.A. Leaving the Cult to work with the AshkedNAZI 'Jews' of Eastern Europe. The ones who murdered the Czars, and then millions of Russians and Estonians, and Lithuanians, and Latvians, and Poles, and Ukrainians, and Hungarians, and Germans and on and on. The 'Jews' who carried out the 'Revolution' and then the 'Reign of Terror', the 'Holodomor' and who then imprisoned hundreds of millions of people in the 'Jew'.S.S.R. It was these 'Jews' who became the 'Zionists', supported Hitler, manufactured 'The Holocaust', committed the genocides and terrorist acts in Palestine, and who today form the core of the 'Jew.S.A' and 'E.Jew', and 'Jew'.N, and basically the imminent one world tyrannical despotic dictatorship we call the 'Jew' World Order.

Why would we risk our careers and jobs by trying to get other people to listen to that Rabbi, and maybe even investigate a bit further, if everyone else seems to feel comfortable just ignoring him. And all the 'whistle-blowers' of the past and present. Many of whom are suffering fates worse than death right now, as the price of having tried to inform and awake humanity to the imminent, very real, very serious, threat it faces. Probably the greatest man-made threat humanity has ever faced.

It is the peaceful, harmless mass of 'Jews' that 'cloak' the repugnant, festering, oozing, disgusting, loathesome, inner 'core' of 'true believers' from their host nations. From the wider community that the virus must infest, and feed off. If the wider community realised what the core of the Cult were actively plotting to realise, they would instantly repel the cursed stranger, the vicious predator, the virulent virus, the poisoner, from their midst.

It is the 'casual', 'peripheral', 'cultural' Jew that I wish to protect as much as the rest of us. They have no idea what evil they are protecting. As Jesus would say 'They know not what they do'. Anti-semitism is as necessary for the 'Jews' as it is for the rest of us. Necessary for our self-preservation. For the preservation of the hard-won emancipation all humans have only enjoyed for a few centuries at most. And which we are soon to see slip away from our hands. Simply because we were not vigilant. Simply because we feared being 'politically incorrect' more than we loved our freedom, and loved our children. Facts people. I'm a philosopher here, not a novelist. I'm not trying to evoke some pathos for your distraction. I'm trying to evoke your sense of self-preservation. To value the little freedom you have remaining, and to employ it to regain the freedoms our ancestors suffered, fought, killed, and died to attain for us. We are pissing on their sacrifices. We are rejecting their legacy. We are walking like blind cattle into slavery, and slaughter.

Occasionally, throughout history, nations that 'hosted' the Cult of Judaism have awoken to the facts, and they have 'expelled' the Cult of Judaism from their midst. Hundreds of times in the course of recorded history. And yet each time the Cult returns, only to strengthen its position, having learned from experience how to prevent 'history repeating'. They simply wait one or two generations until the host nations have forgotten. Then this time they make greater efforts to corrupt the most powerful. To blackmail and bribe. To ingratiate themselves in all the positions of power. Behind the scenes. To enact laws making it a criminal offence to 'blow the whistle' on the Cult of Judaism. They enact 'anti-semitism' laws anywhere they gain power. In the Jew.S.S.R they had total power, and thus anti-semitism, reporting any crime committed by a 'Jew', was punished by death. Today we merely face a decade in solitary confinement. That is the fate that looms over me. Fates worse than death. And you wonder why, if there is such a huge conspiracy, over thousands of years, you haven't been 'informed' about it. Surely someone would 'leak' something, and 'reveal' something, and 'blow the whistle' on the whole enterprise. Well, as you will soon learn, many people have done this. And they've paid the price. And the Jew World Order made sure almost no-one even heard what they paid such a high price to shout out in warning. The warning was muted. Lost in the mass media 'noise'. Made a mockery of. The whistle blower denounce and renounced and criminalized by their own people. Punished for trying to serve their own people. Their voice drowned out. Their publications burned, banned, along with all their documents. Their postal 'priveleges' withdrawn, so they couldn't even receive or send mail, and mail their books and documents to others. Later when the internet emerged they enjoyed a few brief moments to scream as loud as they could. Then their web sites were hacked, shut down, criminalized. Their facebook accounts deleted. Their Youtube Channels 'terminated'. Their Amazon books 'blocked'. And if they continued to try to gain your attention, they were put in prison. In solitary. So they could not even inform a single cell mate. THAT is how the conspiracy remains mostly hidden to this day. If YOU do not peacefull and lawfully and democratically DEMAND your consituational rights be re-instated, starting with freedom of speech, then you will very soon find you have NO rights at all. Only privileges handed out by the Cult of Judaism's masters. Privileges that come at the price of servitude. Willing obedience to the Cult masters. Slavery. And when they point to your 10 year old daughter and say, 'Send this girl to me tonight', you will grovel at their feet and feel blessed that your 10 year old daughter pleased the masters, and could be of some service to the 'great ones', as a sexual object. That or seethe inside, totally impotent to do anything to protect your family, or yourself. Because soon it will really come down to the basics. Serve the Cult of Judaism, Serve the Jew World Order, or die. But if you are too valuable to them for some reason, they will instead torture your and your loved ones to force your active participation as their slaves. For remember, a slave owner never willingly destroys their human capital. So 'fates WORSE than death' will be on the menu for most of us.

The unbounded arrogance of the Cult of Judah Southerners was clear from the start. Today Judaism continues in its arrogant ways, making ridiculous claims for itself which are immediately revealed as lies by anyone familiar with history. This mendacity lies at the very heart of Judaism. For example 'The Egyptian Book of the Dead' pre-dates (ca 2,600 BCE) the first documents of the Cult of Judaism by at least two thousand years. Thus any claims this Cult has to having 'invented monotheism' is quickly rejected as propaganda by such lines in this book as "Thou art the one, the God from the very beginnings of time, the heir of immortality, self-produced and self-born; thou didst create the earth and make man". In my book 'Religion' I describe many more instances of 'mono-theism' that clearly pre-date the 'Torah'.
In any case, the 'Jews' own 'Holy book' clearly places the Cult of Judaism's god 'YHWH' as 'the '*Lord* among the Gods' (Exodus) , a 'jealous' god who will not have his subjects worship any 'other' gods. As such, YHWH is clearly not described as the 'only' god. He is simply the only gods the 'Jews' are to *worship*.

The covenant / agreement the Cult Priests offered would be followers was simple. Obey us, serve us, do our bidding, observe all our laws, and you will become the ruling nation over the entire earth. Obey mindlessly. Believe anything we say, without self-reflection, question, or critical judgement. Believe that we speak in the name of YHWH. And all the nations of the world will bring their treasure to you, will serve you as their 'judges' and masters, and will exist as mere means to your ends, to use as you see fit. Obey us without question, without hesitation, without reflection, without thought. This was the offer made to new recruits to the Cult. For thousands of years the Cult actively recruited, to replace members who 'escaped' the Cult, and those who were massacred, having been found 'not submissive enough'.

The Cult was your archetypal cult, as has often emerged spontaneously by newer cults. You believed everything you were told by your Cult leaders, and disbelieved anything you were told by anyone else. You married within your Cult. You kept to yourselves. You lived separately from your 'host' nations. You defined all 'outsiders' as 'evil' and 'malicious' and 'out to get you'. You therefore trusted no outsiders. You feared them. You hated them. You worked for their destruction. You lived for the day when your Cult would gain total absolute domination of them. The day these 'outsiders' would become your rightful property. Your slaves. As your Priests, speaking for your 'God', promised you.You were micro-managed from birth to death, from waking to sleeping, by countless arbitrary rules about what to wear, how to dress, and so on. These gave you a sense of identity, and 'separateness'. They gave you a sense of belonging to a group. You earned the acceptance and approval of your Cult Leaders, peers, and other significant others, by observing these arbitrary rules and codes. Like a new recruit into the military, you are kept occupied, mentally and physically, every moment of the day, by these arbitrary rules. Fearing you would 'slip' and forget one, you would be in a constant state of anxiety and unable to think independently. Any member of the cult who broke the rules would be punished by the entire cult. If your own child broke a rule, you would report it, and yourself bring the child to be stoned to death, if the rule was 'important' enough. Such as having accidentally worn cotton and wool together. You would cast the first stone. So you have your typical 'Spying' behavior seen in the Jew.S.S.R. 'Dob in your mates' mentality.

Anything you associate with a 'modern' cult, was and is still present in the Cult of Judaism.Though most people who 'identify' as 'Jews' are not 'practicising' Cult members, those at the core still observe hundreds of arcane 'rules', from male genital mutilation to 'what to wear' and 'what to eat'. The 'Jews' you see on television, your political leaders, their advisors, their fianciers, the owners of the mass media, Hollywood, and largest Non-Government-Organisations (NGO's) belong to the Cult leadership. They know what is going on. The average 'Jew' is just a silly cult member. Most don't even realise they are serving this cult, simply by identifying as 'Jews'.

The Cult's ambition was, from the start, and remains, the enslavement of the entire world, and the slaughter of anyone, including entire nations, who might dare in any way obstruct them from realising this ambition. This included Cult members, your average 'Jew', as well as 'friendly' hosts, let alone anyone who might actively resist, impede, or offer any obstacle to the Cults 'Jew' World Order'.

This is why the Cult defined itself as a separate 'race' from the very beginning, instituting 'racial purity' laws and strict 'inbreeding'. The Cult pushed the idea of 'racial supremacism' and 'exceptionalism'. This Cult would practice ethical codes within the Cult that allowed fathers to sell their daughters as sex slaves, and wives. But otherwise, within the Cult itself, the commandments were strictly held, such as 'Do not murder other cult members', 'Do not steal from other cult members'. 'Do not rape *other cult members*'. 'Speak the truth about *other cult members* in court'. 'Pay back your debts to *other cult members'*. 'Release *other cult members* from debts after 7 years' and 'Release male *cult members* from slavely after 7 years'. But when it came to

'outsiders', it was simply a question of do what you can get away with. There are many instances where Cult members were ordered / commanded to commit genocide. They were not just 'allowed' to rape and murder and steal, they were 'commanded' to do so, by their Cult leaders, in the name of their God YHWH.

The Cult leaders were clever in ascribing all victories, successes, and good fortune of its Cult members to its god.
Further, any failures, bad luck, ill fortune, or military defeats were also perversely 'spun' as punishments sent from 'god', for failing to be the perfectly submissive cult member. For failing to unthinkingly, unhesitatingly, obey the Cult leader's commands.
The 'nations', the 'Goys', the 'Gentiles', the 'outsiders', *would* be used as tools by their god to punish his own people, the Cult members. But the nations would then be destroyed. So don't get confused.
Everything that happens proves your God is all powerful. Defeat or victory, success or failure, good or bad luck, great harvests or famines, droughts or fertility, happiness or misery, are all sent by YHWH, and proof of his absolute power. He is a great ally to have as a friend, but a terrible, unforgiving, jealous, vicous, malicious, unrepenting, unforgiving, unreasonable, psychotic 'God' to have as an adversary.

But rest assured, vengeance shall be thine! The Cult promises its members that not even the slightest offense given to any cult member, ever, will be left 'unpunished'. For one day all the 'perpetrators' of even the slightest 'offense' to any Cult member, such as failing to recognise their superiority, will be resurrected, merely in order to be punished for that offense. So if it seems your god has let you down, and allowed someone to 'offend' you, don't despair. Vengeance will be yours. You will get your 'revenge'. No 'offense' of one of 'the chosen people' is ever left unpunished by YHWH. Just get back to mindlessly submitting and 'doing what you're told' by your Cult leaders, and their representatives, and look forward to your day of 'retribution' and of world rule, when the 'nations' will live only to serve your slightest whim.
Most of the 'history' a.k.a 'traditions' a.k.a 'Cult narratives' were kept purely 'oral', to allow for constant 'revisions' and 'updates' and 'interpolations'. It is really easy to pretend an oral history has been transferred without interruption or change, if it is kept oral.
But that is like claiming you could play 'Chinese Whispers' over thousands of years, with constantly interchanging players, whose languages actually change over the years.
What 'oral history' facilitates is the illusion of 'perfect transmission' from the 'God' or 'Angels' or 'Prophets' to the current Cult Priests / Leadership. All the while allowing each generation to make any changes it sees fit to the 'past' in order to present these as precedents and role models for current and future Cult actions. To allow laws to be constantly re-'written' as it suits the contemporary cult leaders needs and desires.
So you can literally 'rewrite' / 'revise' history as you go. Which is what happened at Nuremeberg, and continues today with 'The Holocaust', '911', 'The U.S.S Liberty', 'The Oklahoma City Bombing' 'Lockerbie', 'Sandy Hook', 'Port Arthur', and on and on.

Oral 'histories' are perfect for 'He who controls the present, controls the past, controls the future' type scenarios as depicted by George Orwell in '1984'. But even written texts can be 'revised' and re-written. It is just a bit more complicated.
In either case, if a Cult member with a good memory stands up and challenges the Priests current 'recollection' of a story or 'statute' or 'law', they can easily be 'quieted'. They are just the conspiracy theories of some crazy old man. If necessary the 'challenger' will be criminalized and tortured to death, as a sure reminder to any future would be 'contradictor' of the Priests 'recollections' a.k.a 'memory' of the legal codes and historical precedents.
Today the Cult of Judaism has anyone who challenges their official versions of history put in prison. Or worse. At very least their careers are ruined. At very worst they are tortured over years, before being murdered. Just see how far you get 'reporting' on some factual 'error' in the 'official history' being taught to children in Schools, and 'Holocaust museums'.
So while oral histories are the easiest thing in the world to re-write, edit, change, augment, and otherwise 'control', to meet the current needs and wants of the Cult leaders, written histories can be re-written almost as easily.
In fact every book I have written about the Cult of Judaism, and its actions, has been censored and banned. At a time heralded for having given every writer access to self-publication, and a 'voice', to 'participate in the discourse', to 'contribute to the narrative'. Sure, I can offer my book for free from various sources, but who is going to even know my book exists? Discoverability is about zero, especially given that all the search engine algorithms have been 'tweaked' to exclude 'dissenting' voices from the search results. So your chances of ever stumbling across one of my posts or books is about zero. Especially as writers like myself are routinely censored. Our Youtube and Facebook channels are 'terminated'. Our Twitter accounts are 'shadow banned'.
Shadow banning is something I, a non specialist, believed was already happening years ago, or at least realised was bound to happen sooner or later. It is where a person believes they have posted something that will be discoverable by their friends, and the general public, but which in fact will never be discovered by them. Because it was not in fact 'posted' to the webpage. Say the Facebook or Twitter Account. Or was listed as 'private' on Youtube, so anyone who came to your Youtube channel, assuming you had not yet had your account 'terminated', was *not* see it among your 'videos'.

Before 458 BC the Cult of Judaism's 'official' history and 'laws' were transmitted from one generation of Priests, and thus Cult members, to the next.
We can have zero notion of what the original 'Israelites' thought. What their laws were. What 'official narratives' they believed to be their 'history'. For the oral traditions passed onto the Cult of Judaism's priests were only 'committed' to written format by the Cult of Judaism's priests themselves. They could pick and chose, just like the later 'Church fathers' could pick and choose from a high number of 'gospels', most of which remain, to this day 'left-out' i.e 'apochryphal'.

Maybe the Israelites preached universal love, justice, and truth, like Buddha, or Zoroastra, or Jesus.
All we have is the current versions handed down to us by the Cult of Judaism's Priests / leaders. These are abominations. They are repugnant. They contain elements of admirable ethics, but these only give some sort of 'moral halo' or 'respectability' to what is otherwise the most repugnant ideology / philosophy / legal code / code of ethics / moral compass known to humanity. Jehova is presented to us a child who is throwing a tantrum because its will has been opposed / restricted in some way. A child with awesome power for destruction. A child that will never forgive or forget the slightest 'transgression' or 'resistance' to its whims and fancies. Pure terror. Pure lesae majestie. A terrorist with no values other than the insistence on being 'worshipped' and 'submitted to' without thought or hesistation. A 'god' that commits genocide against its own people, as in the case of Moses slaughter of his own people for having cast the golden cow, and totally harmless, peaceful, 'neighbours' such as the Canaanites, and in recent history, the U.S.S Liberty, and the Palestinians, Syrians, Lebanese, Egyptians, Jordanians, Iraquis, and soon Iranians.
Most Biblical characters, such as Moses, were legends 'borrowed' from other cultures and Cults, such as the story of Moses's discovery in the bulrushes, which retells the story of a king of Babylonia, Sargon the Elder, who lived between one and two thousand years before Moses.
The notion that 'Jews' 'invented' the idea that 'Thou shallt not kill' or 'Thou shallt not steal' is simply preposterous arrogance. As if no-one before Moses' God YHWH might have thought it wise to make it a crime to murder your own people, or steal from within your own community. To claim that Western Civilisation owes anything positive to the Cult of Judaism is simply fatuous and absurd.
But wait, there's more. We are supposed to believe that this all powerful god would actually 'do deals' with mere mortals. Well if we are dealing with Enlil, the Annunaki leader, then this makes sense. A quid pro quo. You worship me as your god, and I'll make you the most powerful Cult on earth. That is a promise Enlil had the power to make good on. We can only wonder if Enlil, or Annunaki loyal to him, are still at work on our planet, or working 'from the shadows', such as maybe a moon base or orbiting spaceship? Perhaps as he could no longer smell the burning flesh 'of a sweet savour' unto him, from space, animal sacrifices were put on hold?
The Zionists 'Greater Israel project' for the 'recovery' of the lands promised to the Cult of Judaism in the Torah are the very same lands that the Sumerian Clay Tablets refer to, as the lands ruled by the Annunaki, and later flooded, then destroyed with 'celestial weapons'. So the stories make more sense in light of the 'set in stone' 'histories' preceeding the Cult of Judaism by thousands of years, than they do of the Cult's 'verbal histories' only 'committed' to paper many millennia later. As you would expect, given the outcome of any game of 'Chinese Whispers', and the fact that 'The victors (re) write the history'.

Douglas Reed appears to posit that the Cult of Judah Priests / leaders perverted the true teachings of the Israelites, as they corrupted, edited, and re-wrote the oral traditions they had inherited from them, while constructing the formal written basis for their new Cult of Judah-ism, which they wanted to falsely present as the mere continuation of a mmore ancient tradition, to gain instant 'authority' and 'prestige' and 'status' for they newly minted and coined Cult / Religion.
This is one way to account for Moses commanding 'Thou shallt not kill', and then almost immediately massacring thousands of his own followers for simply casting a golden calf and dancing. It could also account for the 'Love thy neighbor as thyself' which is followed fairly closely by the total genocide of their peaceful neighbours in Canaan, 'ripping up pregnant women' inclusive.
Or like me, you can assume that the code of ethics and laws were simply meant exclusively to be applied only to fellow Cult members, and never meant to include 'outsiders'. Thus 'thy neighbour' referred exclusively to other Cult members.
It is rational policy, assuming the worst in human nature, that if you are going to force your own members from desisting from murdering each other, raping each other, exploiting each other, and so on, that you would need to offer them something in return. Some other outlet for their most base human instincts and desires. The right to steal from, rape, murder, and enslave, all non Cult members. All 'others'. All 'outsiders'. All 'Goys'. All 'Gentiles'.
In fact to get people to submit to your power, you need to offer them power over someone else. A simple pyramid structure exists in all socieities, where the king offers other powerful people who might otherwise dethrone him, power over other people 'below' them in a strict hierarchy of powers and privileges, rights and obligations. Thus the King gains submission from the Princes, who gain it from the warlords, who gain it from their underlings, who gain it from their 'lessers', who enjoy it over the masses of 'free' people who enjoy it over the masses of slaves. Everyone who might challenge the power structure is rewarded with power over someone. If you have no 'leverage', you end up in the 'lumpen proletariat', the 'masses' of worker-slaves.
So the priests of the new Cult gain their power via fear of 'God', and the 'power' to offer everyone who submits to their power some 'goodies'. Territory. Sex slaves. Worker slaves. Literally 'booty'. And ultimatey the god-given and thus god-guaranteed future as the rulers of the world, with 2800 slaves for each Cult member, guaranteed. And remember, anyone who ever gave you the slightest 'offense' will be resurrected or new-incarnated so you can get your 'just' 'revenge' upon them.
Just be patient. Respond like Pavlov's dogs, automatically, unthinkingly, unreflectingly, to the commands of your Cult leaders. Offer immediate, blind, unhestitating, unreflecting, obedience and submission. And you shall inherit the world. And if you note that the same promise has been made to hundreds of generations, but never so far honored, well, then surely the time is ripe, now? And anyway, all the 'faithful' are in 'heaven', waiting to be new-incarnated to assume their rightful place as the rulers of the planet.

Of course you'd need to keep your eye on the final prize, because in the meantime your are offered nothing but 'persecution' and, in order to see your ultimate, deserved, sense-of-entitlement-satisfying seat among the world rulers, the beneficiaries of a world enslaved, you must first patiently endure a real Armageddon. Yes folks, the 'Jews' really should pay more attention. For in order to realise their 'Jew' World Order, which is totally bound up with the 'modern' state of Israel, and 'Greater Israel Project', they will have to literally 'pass through the fire'. Yes folks, the Jew World Order is to be built upon ruins. Literally. Israel, along with most of the world, is to be 'purified' by fire. By nuclear war.
Only AFTER the 6 million 'Jews' living in Palestine have been 'offered as a burned offering of a sweet savour unto the lord' (for YHWH has always loved the smell of roasting flesh, just go figure, all you non-Vegans out there), a.k.a 'Holocaust, can the Jew World Order finally be established. For all time.
Hey, if you want to 'serve the Jews', then go for it. Most people don't seem to really want freedom. And they would rather see their 'betters' humbled, and brought down, than live in a free world, where some people who could produce greater value could consume greater value.
But if you love freedom. Liberty. Honest pay for honest wages. Meritocracy based on outcomes and not your 'race' (in Cult of Judaism terms). If you don't like the idea of your daughters being sex slaves, to be handed around the Jewish elites, until they bored of her. If you don't want to condemn your children to eternal slavery. Well maybe YOU might want to get informed. And get active. And do something about the reality you are presented with here.
The 'stories' in the 'Torah' are, according to most 'Jewish' scholars, completely fictitious. There was no 'Egyptian captivity', or 'Moses'. Books like Isaiah were written by several different authors, over disjointed periods, rather than the produce of one individual 'prophet'.
The Jewish experts themselves will admit that at the time of the Egyptian Pharoahs who supposedly enslaved the Jews, the Habiru (Hebrews) were already present as a distinct, established people, in Canaan.
['Habiru' means 'Nomads'. The 'nomadic' 'wandering' planet of the Annunaki was named '*N*ibiru' in the Sumerian clay tablets that predate any written 'Torah' by millenia]

So it would appear that the Torah was not written as a 'history', but more as a series of 'role models' and 'precedents' and 'predictive programming' metaphors and directives. These stories are to act as 'moral compasses', informing the Cult members of how they are to act themselves, to become masters of this world. They are to murder every man, woman, child, animal, and unborn child, who will not serve them as their slaves.

Of course on a more fundamental level, these stories, like all national and religious 'myths', were intentionally confabulated / written / constructed / manufactured / coined / minted to form a basis for the 'legitimation' and 'naturalisation' of the power and authority of the Priests of the Cult. For the Cult is not based on logic and reason. Unlike Buddha, who claimed no 'divine' authority, and left it to the authority of his arguments, whether they were 'compelling' or not, all our Cults and 'Religions' today are based upon 'divine' authority. On the 'authorrity' of long standing traditional 'acceptance' of this 'divine' authority. The claim that long ago, God spoke to men, who wrote down what they were told. The idea that the Priests authority is all 'transferred', by line of sucession, from the original 'prophets' who 'spoke with the god' directly. And so today's Priests of every Religion speak with this 'authority'. Literally it reduces to a belief that they speak for 'god'. With 'god's authority.

So what we have in the Torah, in the 'Old Testament', is really a political program. Not a history. And the means of 'legitimating' the absolute, tyrannical, uncompromising power of the Cult of Judaism's leadership. What the Cult Priests / leaders say is L.A.W 'law'. To be acted on without hesitation, reflection, or inhibition.

Today the Exodus story of 'the slaughter of the first born' seems to parallel the compulsory MMR shots given to young children, which have produced unprecedented and dramatic increases in Down syndrome. This may be one example of 'predicitive programming' and 'setting precedents' for the Cult of Judaism to follow, the moment it was in a position to act on them, and model their behavior on them.

The case of Deir Yesin is an example of the Torah's 'role modelling' and 'predictive programming' being activated. The genocidal slaughter was justified by the Torah. It was modelled on the Torah. The Arabs understood this. So they responded rationally, and fled their homes in the night.

Today the Jew World Order mass media continues the lie that the Iranian leader threatened to destroy Israel. He never did. But the Torah has threatened to destroy all the 7 Arabic nations for several thousand years. In writing. In millions of books. New and old. And recently the Jew World Order found itself in a position to act on these threats. These 'commands' from YHWH. These command repeated by the Cult of Judaism's modern leadership. No longer 'Priests'. But still serving the same impulses. The same basest of human desires. The lust for power. The lust for domination and control. The desire to enslave all others.

The Arabs who fled Deir Yasir knew what that massacre meant. It was just the start of the terror. The genocide. The genocide that the Torah commands the 'Jews' to carry out. The genocide that will not end with the Palestinians, Syrians, Jordanians, Egyptians, Lebanese, Iraqui's, Iranians, and later Saudi's and Yemen.

Today the Biblical genocides are under way. The Jew World Order is tightening its grip over our occupied governments, having pre-selected every political candidate in every major election since before WWI. They are tightening their grip over our financial systems, education systems, and jewdiciaries.

If you want a 'fulfillment' of the biblical prophecies, look no further than this decade. The astrological predictions for 'Armagedon' were fulfilled on September 23 of 2017. The U.S already has the 'rainbow currency' prophecied for the 'end of days'. The '7 nations' that the Cult of Judaism claim their 'Messiah' will destroy, are either already in ruins, or on the precipice of total destruction. The 'Greater Israel' project is set to expand the territory of Israel to the borders promised by the Cult of Judaism's Priests in the 'Torah' / 'Old Testament'. MOSSAD+CIA=MOSSCIA if you ask me. The Jew.S.A has been occupied by the Cults pre-selected candidates and 'Fed', along with the E.Jew under 'commie' Merkel, and new Jew.S.S.R under Putin. We really are living in the 'End of Days'. Whether anyone will be 'raptured' is yet to be seen. Possibly Enki or Enlil will 'beam up' their loyal followers any day now. And a repeat of the 'Sumerian Clay Tablet' nuclear wars seems imminent. So read on while you are free to. Nothing is 'set in stone'. If you wake up enough people fast enough we can stop this Cult in its tracks. Do nothing, and very soon you will wake up with one choice: Serve the Jew World Order or die.

This book is just one of the many 'revelations' that have been made to you. It is part of the 'revelations' a.k.a 'Armageddon' foretold in Biblical prophecies. All based on Astro-theological calculations. All based on the Sumerian Clay Tablet stories.

The 'Mosaic' law is really 'Levitical' law, first read out in the Temple at Jerusalem in 621 BCE, and published as 'Deuteronomy'. It is falsely attributed to a mythical 'Moses', to gain transferred authority from this literary figure, and thus the 'God' who passed those laws to him. In other words the Levites sought 'transferred authority' by claiming that the laws they wrote themselves had in fact been handed down by 'God' to 'Moses'. But the entire story is fiction. Myth. Without any basis. The mythical attribution granted the Cult of Judah's Levitical Priests 'carte blanche' to write any laws they wished, and to ascribe them the authority of 'God', through 'Moses'.

Later Mohammed would claim a similar 'transferred authority' by claiming he was only 'reciting' what an Angel had 'revealed' to him, as the messenger of 'God'/ 'Allah'.

Deuteronomy is to Orthodox Judaism, what the communist manifesto is for Marxists. The L.A.W. The articles of belief. The tenets of the faith. The Dogma. Of course the Cult of Judah produced Marxism, as surely as it produced Zionism, and the 'Jew' World Order. They are both tools to the same end. Conquest of the earth by the Cult.

While Deuteronomy appears as the fifth book of the Old Testament, it was in fact the first of the 'books' to be completed. The other four books were completed *after* Deuteronomy. In this way the other books could be re-written to support and legitimate any claims the Levites, the Priests of the Cult of Judha, made. The main object was to support and the Cult of Judah's pretensions to speaking for 'God', and thus with that 'Gods' authority. Leviticus and Numbers were added even later, completing the 'Torah' a.k.a 'Pentateuch' a.k.a 'first five books of the Old Testament.

The great benefit of keeping traditions 'oral' is that you can change them as you go, to suit your purposes. So any 'laws' you make today, or decide to make at any time in the future, can be retrospectively attributed to 'God' or some other figure of authority that the people will fear and/or respect, and thus obey. I call it 'transferred authority'. As far as I know I coined the term in my TROONATNOOR philosophy treatise. It means you won't listen to silly old me, so I will claim I am only repeating what 'God' told me, or which 'God' told 'Moses'. Then you will listen to me. And obey me. As if I was 'God'. Which is why 'Gods' were originally invented, by the Priests of the various cults, after all.
So Genesis and Exodus, either wholy invented, or 'borrowed' from existing Sumerian clay tablets and oral histories, were completed *after* Deuteronomy, to provide the 'back story' for the actions of the Levitical Priests, and to grant them the 'authority' of 'God' via 'Moses'.

Many fiction writers will write the end of a story first, especially if it is a 'mystery who-dunnit crime thriller', then re-iteratively work back from it, and towards it. That's how you can leave such clever 'clues' as to 'who dunnit', and construct the sense of mystery.
As George Orwell wrote: 'Who controls the present, controls the past, controls the future'. What he meant is that anyone with the power today, can re-write the 'official' version of history, and thus 'explain' the current situation as 'natural' and 'organic', rather than artificial, constructed, and enforced by sheer power and violence of the state terror and censorhips apparatus. Once you get people to at least passively comply with your 'world order', you can go on to construct whatever future you desire. It will appear as the organic growth of a natural process. Or as 'the will of 'God'. Or as 'historical determinism'. Or as 'the best of all possible worlds'.
Imagine if I had the power to write a story that predicted that I was the messiah, and that everyone should do as I say? I could then be 'discovered', using the 'clues' I had cleverly placed in the back-story I had written for myself, and my glorious future as Philosopher King of the world. I could protest that 'no, I am just a humble writer and thinker', but all the accumulative momentum of all the clever 'clues' I had left in my 'ancient texts' that were 'discovered recently' or had been discussed for millennia by the world's spiritual leaders, would be unstoppable. Ultimately I would have to give in to 'the weight of evidence' in the 'prophecies'. For they all fit me perfectly. Imagine that. Incontrovertibly. As far as anyone knows I never sought this power. I had it thrust upon me by fate. And I humbly bowed to the fates. Wow. Well that is EXACTLY what you have in the form of 'The Bible'. The Cult of Judah, working through its later 'add-ons' Islam and Christianity, and Marxism, have presented a 'fait accompli' to history in all the different formats. An 'end of history' as 'predicted' in the 'Holy Books' it wrote itself. Marx's father was a Talmudic Rabbi, didn't you know?

But wait, there's more. Of course once you have written something down, it becomes not only 'fixed', but ANYONE can get a copy. So what happens when the 'Goys', the 'Gentiles', the 'outsiders get a copy of the Torah for themselves? And decide they too are deserving of God's great grace and mercy? What foresight will accommodate this unacceptable situation? For how can you enslave 'others' if you are 'all' 'Jews'?

Dr. Funk translates the following Talmud passage for us. 'God foresaw that one day a time would come when the Heathen would possess themselves of the Torah and would say to Israel, 'We, too, are sons of God'. Then will the Lord say: 'Only he who knows my secrets is my son'. And what are the secrets of God? The *oral* teachings"

You see the Levites cleverly wrote into their back story that 'God' had granted the Levites the special privilege of receiving 'An *oral* torah', which no-one else had *ever* been given. Not even Moses himself. And this 'oral' torah was *never* to be written down, by *any*one. An oral Torah apart from the written one that the 'heathens' might one day get their grubby little profane hands on.

Now how's *that* for 'carte blanche', a blank check, an 'argument you can never even begin,' without first becoming a heretic, and rejecting 'the world of god'. Of course it was merely the world of the Cult of Judah's priests, the Levites. Granting themselves the right to speak for 'God'.

'And ye shall be as gods'. Think about it. The Priest's made *themselves* into gods. With the power of persuasion. Of typical 'sleight of hand' tricks. First granting themselves an 'oral' tradition, then the monopoly on writing it down. They could write anything they wanted to. Then change it at will. Just like Mohammed with his 'Satanic Verses'. If you gain the power over the present, and use it to re-write the past, you can immeasurably increase your power in the present, to the literaly status of 'gods', and thus project that power into constructing the future exactly as you 'will' it. 'Thy will be done, on earth, as it is in heaven'.

Remember YOU get to decide what happens in 'heaven'. Heaven only exists in your books. It is a product of your own imagination. So you get to 'will' 'as it is in heaven', and then, by virtue of your self-given power to have that will be translated into the earthly realm, your will *will* be done here on earth, the only place it *can* act.

Thus the true 'magic'. The power of words. 'In the beginning was the word, and the word was god, and the word was with god'. Literally. The people who gave themselves the right to write the history, to grant them absolute power in the present, which they could project into the future. All based on words. The power of words. The word *is* god, to believers. So whoever has the power to 'write' and 'edit' those 'words', becomes 'as gods' here on earth. Literally. It is what happened. It is what is continuing. And soon our 'Jew' World Order 'will be as gods' to us. Literally.

Those of you familiar with the story of the Mormon cult, will understand why the Levitical Priests decided it was better to offer a level of deception, than try to 'fob off' Deuteronomy directly as their own.

There's a funny thing about human nature. Show us a book written yesterday, in which the protagonist claims to have spoken with 'God', and we laugh it off as absurd. 'Well anyone could write that, couldn't they'? But when that book is 'really old', somehow it gains the authority of 'time' and 'tradition'. Probably the first Cult members rejected most of the claims made by the Priests in this way. But if you write a book and then 'back date' it to centuries before, preferably thousands of years before, and then claim that this book has been venerated by hundreds of generations of people, all who accepted it as truth? When you claim an unbroken line of readers / listeners / believers, suddenly you gain the massive authority of 'tradition'. Maybe the first few times they tried to get their new Cult 'off the ground' it didn't gain enough tracktion. Or maybe 'straight out the gate' the Preists forsaw, or had learned from previous Cult Priests, that it is better to 'discover' and 'ancient' book, rather than 'write' a 'new' one.

So when the Levitical Priests read 'Deuteronomy' in the Temple for the first time in 621 BCE, they had the foresight to pretend to be reading from a newly *discovered*, *ancient* text. This was perhaps the first time, in reality, that the supposedly '*ancient'* law of '*Moses'* had been presented to a public audience. Despite the claims of an 'oral *tradition'*, this'*tradition'* may have been as recently minted and coined as the laws themselves, by the Levites themselves. (And so I say, 'Render unto the Levites what is Levitical' to paraphrase one former anti Jew World Order rebel, Jesus!)

John Smith 'discovered' 'golden tablets' with *his* laws written on them. That was enough to persuade millions of later followers that Smith spoke with the authority of God.

The Levitical Priests, in the same manner, offered a very dusty looking 'ancient' text as their 'prop' and 'transferred authority'. The document pretended to be a record of speeches delivered by Moses just before his death.

Today Jewish scholars admit that Deuteronomy was written by the Levites in Judah after Judah's rejection by the Israelites, and the conquest of Israel by the Assyrians. It has been of course revised, augmented, and edited continuously since its first 'release'.

Again I hear 'they couldn't get away with that'. As with all 'conpiracy denyists', the claim is that you can't get away with such large scale, widespread fraud. Sooner or later *some*one would 'let the cat out of the bag'. *Surely*. Well what a silly assertion. Again I repeat, what would YOU risk simply to 'blow the whistle' on some 'small piece of the puzzle' that fell into your field of vision? Especially when you could not possibly have any idea of the scale and magnitude of the full conspiracy you were dealing with. Would *you* risk *your* job just to 'dob in' your boss? A colleague?

Now consider how the Levites imposed a death penalty, by stoning, and other 'fates worse than death' upon anyone who dared contradict them. Fathers and mothers were to denounce children, and bring them to the place where they would be stoned. Children would have to denounce their parents. Go watch 'Monty Python's 'The Life of Brian' to see how absurd the reality was. Just saying 'Jehova' would get you stoned to death. So you think lots of people were going to 'blow the whistle' if they 'saw through' the Priests deceptions? Their Cult scam? If YOU happened to 'remember' some 'oral' tradition differently to the Levites, would *you* be the first to raise a hand and offer a 'correction'? Let alone accuse them of out and out deception and falsification of history?
Solzenitzyn reminds us that the main 'threat' faced by Russians under the Jew.S.S.R 'Reign of Terror', which itself was the glue that bound the entire system together, was simply the threat of losing their job. That was enough to keep most would be 'whistle-blowers' quiet. Those for whom it was not enough, ended up in Gulags, often worked to death. If you persisted, a *real* 'example' would be made of you. You would be tortured to death.
Today you lose your job, your public reputation, any career prospects, and risk beind defined as mentally ill, and/or locked up as a criminal, simply for 'denying' any current dogma, article of faith, or official fiction, such as 'The Holocaust', or 'Man-made global climate crisis', or 'Sandy Hook was real', or '911 was Arab hijackers', and so on. The list of 'untouchable', 'unquestionable', 'unchallengeable', 'self-evident' 'truths' is endless. Question any one of the many 'dogmas' and modern 'articles of faith' that support the Jew World Order, and you are destined for a very hard road indeed.
But let us be clear on one thing. The Cult of JUDAH, *Judaism*, has NEVER spoken with the authority of the Israelites, nor of the 'God' of the Israelites. It is a rebellious cult that has co-opted the Israelites story and re-written it to its own ends. The ends of world conquest. The enslavement of the entire world. The slaughter of all who would dare obstruct their 'Jew' World Order.

The Cult of Judaism set itself up as a 'religion', but its mission has nothing to do with spiritual evolution or enlightenment. It is a political organisation, and nothing more. It seeks to serve a very narrow set of vested interests at any cost. We will all pay the costs, 'Jew' and 'Gentile' alike. Only a very small elite of Cult of Judaism leaders will 'benefit'. They will 'be as gods'. And we shall all be their slaves. Or just one most statistic on their list of victims, which on any modest reckoning, already reaches the 100 million mark.
'*Gods'* promise, (for those 'believing' Christians and Muslims and 'Jews' reading this), was to *Israel*. And NOT to Judah, let alone to the Cult of Judah.

Christian Zionists and 'Jewish' Zionists alike have been fooled into aiding and abetting an imposter to ascend to the rightful position of the Israelites.
You 'Jews' have been fooled into serving false masters, unwittingly for the most part.

Our struggle is not with the Israelites. It is with the Cult of Judah. It is not with the 'Jews'. It is with the members and leaders at the core of the Cult of Judah. The Cult of Judaism. The 'Jew' World Order.
I will not be able to save a single 'Jew' from this cult from prison.
So I am calling upon the 'Jews' to join me in my struggle, and join humanity in our common struggle. The struggle for freedom from lies. Freedom from oppression. Freedom from slavery. Freedom from manipulation. Freedom from exploitation. We can take the machine that the Jew World Order have built to enslave us, to free us, once and for all. Free us from every nationalism. From every lie. From every deception. From every form of control, manipulation, and conditioning.
The ONLY way we will remain free is if those of you who have been co-opted, willingingly or unwittingly, by the Jew World Order, turn against our common enemies, our common would-be slave masters. It is up to you.
Failing that, the only response available to the people who will not bow down and serve the Jew World Order will be physical violence. If they are smart they will wait until they have identified as many 'leaders' of the Jew World Order as they can. To get their own people as close to them as possible. And then as one unit, at the same time, take out as many of these traiitors to humanity, liberty, freedom, truth, and justice, as they can. But the chances of success are slim. Most likely any attempt at physically regaining control of our governments will be used as the much wanted pretext to clamp down 100% on the remaining vestiges of freedom and rights we enjoy. So I would never recommend such a policy. The best policy is to force the hand of the masters to reveal their existence, and their true intentions. Only when the masses wake up to realise they are about to become totally enslaved, might they actively and passively resist.
If the people wake up, and prove worthy of freedom, and willing to fight to take it back, then physical struggle will have all the legitimacy that any slave revolt ever had. That any revolution against a tyrant ever had. And then it will be for each individual to decide if they will fight or just submit. It is not for me to suggest their response. If they are willing to sentence their children, and their children's children, for eternity, to slavery, then who am I to argue. Some people 'want' to be slaves. They don't really mind. They have no real self-direction. 'They don't want freedom, they don't want justice, they just want someone to love', as 'The Talking Heads' song aptly describes.
If you want to 'Serve the Jew World Order' as a servant. As an inferior 'beast' of burden, then they will treat you as you would a donkey. They will ensure you are fed, and clothed, and housed, for as long as you represent some value or benefit to them. For as long as you are useful. But the moment you cease being 'human capital' to them, they will send you to be slaughtered.

Oh, and yes, the world sucks as it is. But I have a much better plan for a New World Order that is actually novel. New. My Eden Protocols. I hope one day you will at least consider my alternative. Or at least keep my books safe, for the day when the Jew World Order, like all would be world orders, collapses in on itself, due to its inherent corruption, rotting from within. For books like mine are written for a time when people are ready for justice, truth, freedom, liberty, for all sentient beings.

'Holy'? Moses

The Biblical character of Moses, at least after the Cult of Judah's scribes / Priests have finished with him, takes refuge with the Midianites, marries the Midianite highpriest's daughter, and takes instruction from him, to become his successor. As such Moses has 'gone a-whoring after other gods', and 'taken of their daughters', two of the most grievous breaches of the Cult's law. Worshipping other Cults, and marrying outside the Cult.
These are surprising attributions to make to the man through whom the Cult Priests claim their 'divine' right to rule the Cult, and the World.
This lends credence to the idea that a real Moses, a Priest of the Midianites (Sumer), may have existed, and formed some sort of ethical code of his own. Possibly a quite humanistic, universal code of peace, truth, and justice.
However if the Cult of Judah were going to harness this workhorse to their own plough, to build their own Cult's pedigree, and authority, upon a real Moses, they would need to 'remake the 'real' Moses in their own image'. At least to the extent that they could with *some* degree of at least *superficial* believeablity, 'append' their own toxic 'Ideology of Semitism' to his story. And further, to grant this vicious ideology, and their own assumed right to eternal power over the 'Jews', 'Israel', and the entire world,(via an inheritance, by blood, and by virtue of selection by existing representatives of Aaron's Priesthood), the legacy of an inheritance of ultimate and *absolute* authority from the mythical 'Aaron', Moses, and ultimately '*God*'.

So in the closing part of 'Numbers' Moses is 'redeemed' by comforming completely and obediently to all the statutes and laws. Thus Moses is 'rehabilitated' and set up as the ultimate source of authority for anything the Cult of Judah's leaders say or do from that, back-dated, moment.
And in what way does he redeem himself? Show his total, absolute, unthinking, unhesitating obedience to the Cult of Judah, and 'God'? This was the perfect moment to set up the legal precedent of genocide on its most formal footing. To glorify the ideology of Semitism in all its genocidal, vicous, malicious, destructive, nature. To produce the 'moral compass' by which all future generations of the Cult of Judaism should determine their own values, actions, and behaviors. To set the clearest example of what was considered the highest morality for a 'Jew'. To set the stage for the 'Jew' World Orders final conquest of world government.

Moses massacres the entire tribe of which had lovingly welcomed and embraced him when he so desperately needed refuge. He had been adopted by their leaders, and even given the 'first lady' as his loving wife.
He then takes all the virgins as sex slaves.
So much for the 'canard' that you cannot trust 'Jews' to be loyal to their host nations.
How many nations, in recorded history, have welcomed 'Jews' into their communities, as refugees?
If you doubt these nations had reasons to suspsect the 'Jews' of conspiring against the interests of the nation, and its citizens, you would do well to consider the most respected and idealized of the 'Jews' role models. The most 'holy' of men himself. Moses.
Then you will know what is 'expected' of every 'Jew' by their own Cult masters. Total treachery. Well beyond mere treason. Well beyond selling nuclear secrets to their Jew World Order leaders, whether in the former Jew.S.S.R, or today's Israel.
Look at what has happened to the Palestinians, who had lived peacefully with the 'Jews' in Palestine for centuries.
Look at how Germany was repaid for welcoming in refugees from 'The Pall' and 'Russia'.
Look at how the Czars were rewarded for their attempts to 'emancipate' the 'Jews', and institute land reforms and constitutional democracy in Russia.
Only then can you mentally prepare yourself for the facts about WWI, WWII, The U.S.S Liberty, and 911.
Only then will you be able to mentally accommodate what the Cult of Judaism has planned for the entire world. In the very near future. If it has not already happened before I finished and 'published' this book.
If any real Moses really existed, he probably never behaved so incomprehensibly evilly.
What we need to take from the story is that it is intended as a role model for all future 'Jewish' action in the world.
What we need to comprehend is that is has been used as the role model for 'Jewish' actions around the world. Including the U.S.S Liberty and 911.
What we need to let sink in is that it is going to be the role model for the coming WWIII, and 'Jew' World Order.
That is the purpose of the writing of these stories about Moses in the 'Jews' most 'Holy' and revered, respected, and admired book.
Remember it was defined as 'divinely inspired' and as 'the word of God', by the Church fathers who conjoined the 'Old Testament' to the 'Gospels', granting the Torah the same status as the '*New* Testament'

So you know what to expect from 'Christian Zionists' as well.
You have 'seen' their 'instructive' role models in action. These are their heroes and moral guides.
I leave it to you to decide to submit to the Cult of Judaism, or to obstruct, and resist it.

The legacy of a 'Moses' who was probably a benevolent partriarch to the 12 tribes of 'Israel', was betrayed by his own 'Judah', long after his death, in the form of the Cult of Judah-ism. His authority was abused to legitimate a cult of racial supremacism, genocide, rape, and theft. A Cult that sought no less than total world domination, and the enslavement of all peoples. And the utter destruction of anyone, or anything, any nation, any organisation, any individual, or any religion or philosophy, that might obstruct it in any way from achieving this compulsive obsession.
And so the Moses we are presented with in the Torah, in the Old Testament, isn't someone worthy of our veneration. Moses, on his deathbed, supposedly rejoiced at how the King of Sihon and the King of Bashanm and all his people were "utterly destroyed, the men, and the women, *and the little ones'*.

Moses then claims that God has spoken to him and promised Judah of the seven neighbouring nations that: 'Thou shalt utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them. . thou shalt consume all the people which the Lord thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them. . . the Lord thy God will put out these nations before thee by little and little. . . the Lord thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction until they be destroyed. And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven; there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.'
Moses then continues to incite genocide, with his last dying breath, stating. . . Go in to possess nations greater and mightier than thyself. . . . the Lord thy God is he which goeth over before thee; as a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face; so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as the Lord hath said unto thee. . . For if ye shall diligently keep all these commandments which I command you . . . then will the Lord drive out all these nations from before you, and ye shall possess greater nations and mightier than yourselves . . . even unto the uttermost sea shall your coast be...
This was the 'legal precedent' that lay on the Cult of Judah's 'statute books' just waiting to be used to justify the coming genocide of Palestine, and any other people that might dare obstruct the Cult's ambitions for a 'Jew' World Order.
The precedent was used to 'legitimate' all the acts of terror that led to the founding of the state of Israel, including the genocide at Deir Yasin in 1948, after which Palestinians fled their homes, leaving the way free for the 'Cult of Judah' occupation of Palestine.
Of course these Cult murderers claimed 'The bible is our mandate'. This claim resonated with millions of 'Jews' and 'Christians' alike. However it is meaningless. As the 'Cult' itself had literally written the bible. To suit its own purposes. And re-written and re-interpreted it continually as it suited their purpose. This purpose has remained steadfast from the beginning. Nothing less than the absolute control of the entire world, and the slaughter of all men, women, children, babies, and unborn babies, who in any way might obstruct the Cult of Judaism from attaining this singular, compulsive, object.

The 'Jews' leading the Bolshevik 'reign of terror' in the Jew.S.S.R took the following 'precedent' / 'command' literally, destroying Russian Orthodox Churches. . . . 'Ye shall utterly destroy all the places, wherein the nations which ye shall possess served their gods. . .'
The Bolshevik 'Jews' the proceeded to make Judas Escariot, who had betrayed god, a 'Saint'. The same thing happened in Germany after it too was 'occupied' by the Cult of Judah, in 1945. By the way, that 'occupation' remains in force. Enforced by 'anti-semitism' laws. In Russia during the Jew.S.S.R occupation of the 'Soviets' and 'Russia', the penalty was death. Today in the reconstituted but unannounced Jew.S.S.R under Putin, another 'Jew', the penalties are similar to those suffered in Germany, under 'commie' Merkel, the Jew World Order's current E.Jew dictator / Golem. Decades in solitary confinement merely for writing a book like this one.
Deuteronomy commands that 'if there arise among you a prophet or a dreamer of dreams . . . (he) shall be put to death'. I wonder who shot John Lennon. Who will shoot me? I am a prophet and dreamer of dreams, no doubt about it. I confess.
Any East German who had lived under the Jew.S.S.R will tell you about the 'Spitze', the 'little spies' that were everywhere, waiting to denounce friend, family member, parent, or colleague. This 'innovation' of the Jewish lead 'Jew.S.S.R' was nothing new to *them*. For Deuteronomy requires that any 'heretics' or 'perveyors of heretical ideas, ideas that in any lay lead to any sort of challenge to the power of the Cult of Judah's Levitical Priesthood, must be publically denounced by brothers, sisters, sons, daughters, wives and friends, and the 'criminal' then be publicly stoned to death. Sounds bad enough, but worse is to come. For the family member or friend who denounced the person must 'throw the first stone' to begin the public execution. Then 'everyone present' must participate actively. You were all to be guilty of the same crime of murder. The idea of 'corporate guilt' may not have been invented by the Cult of Judah, but it certainly abused it to its ends. For if a person acted in any way contrary to the Cult's commands, as expressed in Deuteronomy, then the entire community would 'pay the price'. And thus who would risk *not* denouncing someone, and later being held accountable for *their* actions?
The Rabbi in Brendon O'Connell's trial stated, once you are a 'Jew', you and your children are 'always 'Jews'. This means there is 'no way out' other than by being stoned to death for 'Apostasy'. You can't just 'quit' being a 'Jew'. You have sold your soul to the Cult. The only way to 'redeem' it is by submission. Either to the Cult's arbitrary whims. Unthinkingly. Without hesistation. Never questioning. Never seeking explanations. Simply 'leave your brain at the door' submission. With no mercy. Or to the only other 'way out'. Death by stoning at the hands of your own family and friends. Could you possibly be responsible for *that*, for those people you loved and cherished?
The Cult's incitement to rape, murder, theft, and slavery, are perhaps the truly defining elements of the Cult of Judah. Deuteronomy commands that: 'when a 'far off' city is being invaded, 'thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword, but the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself. . .'

It appears to me that the genocides were intended to support the notion of 'a race unto itself' and 'racial purity' among the Cult of Judah. The 7 nations who were the neighbours of Judah, and which had assimilated the 10 Israelite tribes, were to be wiped out utterly. The command is that: '…of the cities of these people which the Lord thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth; But thou shalt utterly destroy them. . .' This is typical of the Cult's 'God' YHWH, in utterly destroying anyone who would not automatically and wholeheartedly, with zero reservations, hesitations, or reflection, obey, submit, and conform to his arbitrary whims, which were of course the arbitrary whims of the Levitical Priesthood itself, the leaders of the 'Cult of Judaism'. This 'God' never appeared in over 3000 years, so we can safely assume it was either Enlil, or he had returned to Nibiru, or it was just a phantom bogey man brought out by the Priests to scare their infantile Cult members into submission. Fear makes logical reasoning and reflection very difficult. Especially if merely doubting, even among trusted family and friends, the very existence of this 'never seen' God, would automatically lead to those very same listeners stoning you to death. The 'far off' nations only needed to have all the men murdered. The women and children could be taken captive as slaves. As sex toys, and workers.

The 'law' is that 'every seven years a creditor shall remit his "neighbour's" debt, but "of a foreigner thou mayest exact it again". The 'Love ye therefore the stranger; for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt', probably was meant to refer to the 'mixed multitude' that adopted the Cult of Judah as their own. However it may be one of the 'garlands' woven into the woop and warp of the text, to allow the viper to better escape attention.

'Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother . . . unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury' is the beginnings of the Jew World Order's world financial empire. It in fact goes from being a 'may' lend, in return for interest, to '…'. . Thou *shalt* lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.' And so here we find an unusual 'moral command' from 'God', among a list of 'commands' ranging from what to wear, what to eat, to how to make a bowel movement. This Cult, as cults throughout time, is all about micro-management, 24/7. No wonder the Israelites wanted to have nothing to do with this Cult, like the 'Jews' who later 'emancipated' themselves and left to integrate and assimilate, more or less, into Western European, British, and American communities.

But in every case, the real basis of any Cult is terror and fear. Any religion which invokes 'Hells' and 'punishments' by 'gods' in this or the next worlds, is clearly little more than a form of terrorism. Of mental slavery. As with Mohammed's 'Koran centuries later, modelled of course on the Cult of Judah's own texts, the main theme of 'Deuteronomy' is fear of what will happen to you if you do not comply with 'The *Mosaic* Law. In this case we have Moses warning us of all the horrible consequences of non-compliance with the Cult of Judah's micro-management system. 'If thou will … observe … *all* his (the Priests') commandments and statutes . . . *all* these curses shall come upon thee . . ." Plague, wasting, inflammation, mildew, botch, haemeroids, scab, itch, madness, blindness, famine, cannibalism and drought, the non-comformists wives will sleep with other men, their children enslaved, or eaten by their own parents.

Of course the deal is then sweetened with promises of world domination and material benefits. Moses promises, at the end of Deuteronomy, that: 'The Lord thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth…' And the Lord thy God, he will go over before thee, and he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them.'

And so the Moses of the Levites commands men, in the name of 'God', to love their neighbours, and not to covet their wives, one moment, and then the next is commanding all the Cult members to genocidally murder entire nations, while taking the virgin girls of one nation as their sex slaves.

This is the same 'God' of the New Testament, ever since the Catholic Church decided to conjoin the Old and New Testaments into one Book, 'The Bible'. This decision must have been made by Cult of Judah puppets, for it to make any sense. In this case it represents one of the earliest acts of what Soviet KGB agents were sent out by the Jews who controlled the Jew.S.S.R at that time, to 'The West', to do. To obfuscate and confuse the nations, to sow discontent and disillusion with their inherited 'authorities' and 'governments', leaving them longing for any cogent, clear, comprehensible, simple, authority they could put their faith in. Namely whichever form the Cult of Judah decided to take in that nation, at that time.

Then within twenty years of the Mosaic Law being read out from these supposedly just discovered, 'ancient' documents, Judah is conquered by Babylon, circa 396 BCE. Or was it really the other way around? For the Cult grew in power in Babylon, as the precedent and role model for the Cults future 'co-opting' of the world powers power to its own ends. In Babylon the Levites learned the secret that all you need to do in order to effectively 'steer' an entire nation is gain influence over the most powerful members within it. To 'groom' men and women for power within it. And to to ultimately 'steer' things in their favor, simply by persuading the few men and women with the greatest power in any state to do as the Cult's leader's desired. The pattern that has lead to the Jew World Orders hegemony today was being perfected in Babylon at this time.

Again, to restate this key point. People always claim that 'there as so few Jews that it would be impossible for them to wield any real power'. The point is not about how many people you control, but how many people with power and influence you control. You can 'steer' a nation's political life, determine which wars it conducts, determine its foreign policy, determine its monetary policy, and gain privileges and special rights for your own organisation, simply by corrupting or blackmailing the few people in any society who actually make the final decisions on all these matters. The ministers who have the power to make the laws. The generals who lead the armies. The Kings and Queens, and most important courtiers who have the King's and Queen's ears.

Most important to the Cult leaders was to gain the Babylonian King's ear on matters concerning the Cult members themselves. Always and everywhere the Cult leaders preferred to have their members isolated from the general populace, segregated in walled-in 'ghettoes', so that they would be free from competing views and ideas. It was the Cult of Judah's own leaders who, in every nation, insisted that their people be limited to living in these ghettoes. The Levitical Priests could only maintain total control over everything their members thought, saw, heard, and did, if they could keep them all a closed community. It was always the Cult itself that 'enslaved' and 'persecuted' and 'concentrated' the 'Jews' in 'camps'. It is one small step from intentionally forcing Jews, by law, into ghettoes, to placing them in concentration camps. The later had the benefit of giving the 'emancipated' Jews of Europe a shared experience of 'persecution'.

The 'Holocaust' was invented before the war. To give the impression to the 'survivors' of the labor camps that their family members had been 'gassed and cremated' in 'death camps', Jewish families separated by the Germans in transit were never allowed to reunite after the 'liberation' by the 'Jewish' Soviet forces. The survivors in the West were told that their family members had been gassed and cremated. The survivors in the East were told the same story. And so, although almost all the family members had in fact 'survived' the work camps, they were *all* left believing the lies about Nazi death camps they had been told before being deported, by Zionist Jewish activists.. Each half of a family, separated by the 'Iron Curtain', was left believing that their loved ones that had been transported, after 'liberation', to one side of that divide, had been killed. How were they ever to know the facts?

In addition, to ensure a high 'death toll' for the camps, supply lines to the camps were bombed, so that no supplies of Zyklon B, which *saved* countless lives, arrived. The death rates from Typhus, due to the *lack* of Zyklon B skyrocketed at the end of the war, and resulted in the 'walking corpses' paraded before the international film audiences as 'Nazi Death camp victims'. Also hospitals holding Jewish inmates were to be bombed. Then during 'liberation', the Jewish 'Soviet' Kommisars would deny the Jewish inmates food and medical supplies, so that they actually died at massively accelerated rates AFTER liberation, AFTER the Nazi's had left. These are facts you won't find in any official 'history'. The French and other European Red Cross staff were denied access to the camps while this went on. All so that the death toll of the work camps could be massively 'bumped up', to help give credence to the lie of 'death camps'.

But back to Babylon. The other four books of the 'Torah' were added to Deuteronomy, and its 'Mosaic' Law, during the Cults stay in Babylon.

The Biblical notions of a mass exodus are far fetched fictions. At the time, as just before 1948, there would have been a few thousand Levitical Priests and scribes living in Jerusalem, along with commited, zealous, Cult members who had tied their fortunes to this Priestly class. Most Jewish scholars limit the numbers to a few tens of thousands who were lead off to Babylon, with the majority of the 'Israelites' long having scattered themselves all over the Middle East and Mediterannean.

Experts like Dr. Kastein agree that the supposed 'captives' enjoyed an independent existence in Babylon, as a self-governing, semi-autonomous community. These were the ideal conditions for the Cult of Judah to prosper. For the Jews were for once compelled to live in a closed community, more likely at the Priest's insistence, than due to any desire the Babylonians had to place the Jews in 'Ghettoes'.

The notion of some 'final word' or 'definitive' 'Torah', such as ascribed to the 'Schulchan Aruch', is as misleading as Marx's 'End of History' or Mohammed's claim to being the 'last prophet'. All is flux / change. All 'idols' are routinely smelted down and reshaped. Nothing is fixed. Even 'Dogma' tends to deform, reform, and even evaporate.

The 'Torah', the 'Doctrine' or 'Law' of the Cult of Judah, the Cult of Judaism, always gave the Cult Leaders the 'last word' on anything. And the right to 'divinely inspired alteration', as *they* saw fit. As 'God' has never come out publicly and spoken for himself, it has left the Levitical Priests, the Cult of Judah's masters, a free hand for 'revisions'. Just like Mohammed's 'Satanic Verses'. It is always possible for the heads of any cult to 'explain away' some 'misunderstanding' as 'the mischief of the Devil', or simple 'imperfect translation of some older 'revelation' from God.

The 'written' Torah of the Cult of Judaism always granted the Cult leaders the option of 'agumenting' and 'revising' the 'Doctrine' of Judaism, along with its 'Laws'. In fact the 'Torah' will *never* be 'complete'. For Talmudic 'Jews' there is always the '*secret Torah*' which was never 'fixed' in written text.

This makes it the perfect political tool. The perfect weapon. The perfect organizational tool. The perfect political stragegy. An 'inflexible dogma' for the poor victims, and a totally flexible dogma to be custom tailored to the changing needs of the Cult masters.
The basis strategy of a 'secret Torah' allows the Priests to 'reveal' these 'secret' doctrines and laws with the original 'authority' of 'God' via 'Moses', as they go along. They can change it at will. And always mainting the 'transferred' authority of 'Moses' and 'God'. As we can never know what is in this 'secret' Torah, who are we to claim they simply make it up as they go along, to meet their needs? And what Priest or other 'insider' would ever deprive the masters of the masses the power of 'noble' lies? For that is the basis of all religious power. Deception. And of course if you 'believe' that your religious leaders have the best interests of their 'flocks' at heart, you will assume these lies to be motivated by pure, selfless, 'noble', intentions. Ask Plato, who 'blew the whistle' on the whole 'noble lie' scam / business / institution in his 'Republic'. He is the 'philosopher' who would employ deception in the interests of the citizens of his 'Republic'. Not trusting them to be able to follow the rigorous reasoning, or feel compelled by any system of ethics, to 'do the right thing', he fell back on superstitious deceptions, and misrepresentations. If people aren't likely to 'do the right thing', as 'revealed' to Plato by his superior reason and ethics, for the same reasons Plato define them *as* right, then he felt compelled and entitled, in their interests, to lie to them, and get them to act in the *same* way he considered 'optimal', but for different, usually *superstitious*, reasons.

But Plato was against war. And the Cult we are dealing with was constantly commanding their people to commit genocide, and take over the entire world. Plato didn't carry out the U.S.S Liberty slaughter on an 'ally', or blow up the WTC and Pentagon, murdering over 3000 innocent people, again, all the most loyal 'allies' the Cult ever had. So I see no reason to define the Cult's 'lies' as 'noble'. In which case we have learned the lesson that Plato appeared to have failed to anticipate. The moment you justify any lie, as a political expedient, you leave the gate wide open to abuse by less 'noble', and less 'enlightened' people to mis-lead their communities, in the worst possible directions, with the worst possible outcomes.
I anticipated this 'abuse' of 'noble' lies from the start, and have never employed a single one. I, like Buddha, have not found it necessary. Like Buddha, my arguments are compelling enough to stand on their own, without recourse to any 'noble' lies to prop them up. No 'revelations' from any 'God' or 'Angel' is necessary for my 'Eden Protocols'. Of course *I* don't have billions of people at least nominally and superficially 'affilated' with me, as do those 'religions' who *did* chose to employ deceptions, noble or otherwise. Soon history will prove whether they really achieved anything, by luring followers on false pretenses, and which of us were right. My own arguments won't lead to nuclear annihilation of Billions of people. You can't abuse my teachings to centralise and concentrate power in the hands of a few psychopaths. But also, like Buddha accepted, 'Few will understand'. Maybe the 'few' filtered out of the Billions is what this 'earth' experience engine was literally designed for, after all?

So, for many 'Jews', the 'Torah' is an 'open' document. A 'living' document. Jesus in fact strove to do this himself. To do away with the idolatry of worshipping old books and texts, and reforming the 'religion' into something 'alive' and reflecting true ethics and reason, rather than being 'fixed' to some micro-management system totally out of touch with the needs of the people, and their best interests. But the Cult had different motives for its dogmatic, unnatural 'religion'. Jesus was about *universal* principles and ethics and values to be enjoyed by, and applied to, all peoples equally.

The Cult of Judah is based on an ideology of exclusive principles and ethics and values to be enjoyed by, and applied exclusively to, its cult members. All non-cult members were to become the slaves of this Cult, or be slaughtered. The 'Torah' is in fact the original ideological 'Iron Curtain', long before 'Marxism' fulfilled the same role in a different context, but always with the same function, and lead by the same Cult masters, and informed by the same ideology of 'Semitism' (reflexive of the conventional use of the term '*anti-semitism*' and in no way meant to refer to the Semitic languages or any people).

From the moment 'The Law' was imposed upon the community of the Cult of Judah, any attempt to free Cult members from the thrall of this ideology, and from the power of their Cult masters, would be defined as 'persecution' by the Cult. Thus 'Jesus', in calling for universal brotherhood of man, and universal justice, and universal peace, was 'persecuting' the 'Jews'.

The 'Jews' invented 'double speak' long before George Orwell elucidated upon it in '1984'. In fact any attempt to 'emancipate' 'Jews' from their inherited cult (either by birth, or when their own leaders, for example the Khazars, converted their nations and subject peoples to the Cult), is defined as 'anti-semitism'. For the most meaningful and appropriate 'operationalisation' of the term 'anti-semitism' is any behavior that challenges or obstructs or questions the 'Ideology of Semitism', a.k.a the 'beliefs' of the Cult of Judah. The beleifs of the Cult of 'Judaism'.

If I were to attempt to enage with an 'Jewish' interlocutor, and get them to reflect on any of their beliefs, to apply critical reasoning to these beliefs, to challenge any cult dogma, no matter how superficially, I would be 'guilty' of the 'crime' of 'anti-semitism'.

If a 'Jew' sought by any means, to challenge the dogmas of the Cult, in any form, they would be 'denounced' by their own family members, and stoned to death by them. This was the first 'Law' against 'anti-semitism'. Millenia later this death penalty was extended to 'outsiders', the moment the Cult had the power to enforce it. So when the Cult of Judaism took control of Russia and then occupied Eastern Europe, it became a 'capital offense' not only for a 'Jew' to even *criticize* any action carried out by a 'Jew'. For it was 'Jews' who carried out the mass deportations, who instigated and carried out the 'Reign of Terror' of the KGB, who destroyed all the Russian Orthodox Churches and brutallised their clergy, who murdered two Czars, and the last Czars entire family.

The power to enforce the Cult's 'Law' has now spread almost worldwide. This book, like my earlier books, will be banned in most European nations, and Russia. It will make me a criminal in Australia and Germany, the countries to which I hold passports and citizenship. Because it is, using the operational definition, 'anti-semitic'.
Of course the world's public are given a totally *different* 'definition' for 'anti-semitism'. They publicly define it as 'expressions of an irrational and unfounded hatred of all Jews for no reason'.

In fact the earliest death sentences for anti-semitism were carried out by family members against their own families, when members of their families attempted to free their loved ones from the thrall of the Cult of Judaism. From the mind prison. From the effective physical prison of the cult's reign of terror.
Today the Cult has more power to punish 'outsiders' like myself, than they do to punish their own 'emancipated' Jews. These are merely defined as 'self-hating' and 'shunned' by their own people.
However once you have mentally digested the contents of this book, and my other books and videos, and posts, you will surely anticipate a time in the near future when the death penalty will be re-instated. For the Cult will soon have absolute control. Right now it controls enough of the most powerful political positions, Government bodies, Non Government Organisations, Military commanders, legal institutions and decision makers, economic advisors, foreign policy planners and advisors and executives, the world's mass media, the world's publishing, the world's 'education' resources such as textbooks and 'common core', the world's financial institutions such as the IMF, the World Bank, 'The Fed', the Bank of International Settlements B.I.S, Hollywood, Amazon, Yahoo, Google, Facebook, Youtube, Twitter, your telephone billing services, your police data base administrators, the CIA. Name any institution with real power, or any position of real power, and you will find it is already under the thrall, directly or indirectly, of the Cult of Judaism. NATO is literally under Cult control. The Congress is now an *almost* fully owned and operated Cult institution. 'Jews' love 'democracy', because as Benard Baruch, the 'President maker', (who took his 'payment for services rendered' in the form of 'policy direction' a.k.a bringing the U.S into two world wars, allowing Jews to take control of the U.S money supply via 'The Fed', and support for the Zionist terrorists) understood, all you need to do to take control of any democracy is pre-select the candidates on both sides of the typical 'two party' system, via election campaign funding and mass media support for the candidates who will 'play ball', and massive demonisation campaigns of any who would not sufficiently service the Cult (to go down in the official histories as 'anti-semites' or in Nixon's case 'criminals'). You merely need to persuade a very small number of 'swinging voters' in the 'swing states', first by insisting that your 'Jewish' Sayanim get behind the 'Cult' candidate, then via mass media support for him, and demonisation of his 'adversary', (the literal meaning of 'Satan'), and playing all the dirty tricks possible, from greenmail, to blackmail, to corruption, to simple persuasion, of priests, labor union leaders, local groups, and so on. Elections are won and lost by mere *hundreds* votes in one electoral district. Or simply by a few 'ballot boxes' 'dissappearing' or being

'tampered with'. It helps that the Jews literally own the companies that are responsible for the 'modern' electronic voting machines. And of course they resist any calls to issue 'paper receipts', because that would interefer with 'multiple voting scams' and 'hacking' and all the myriad forms of electoral fraud made possible when you literally run the voting machines. 'Rigging' is far too coarse a term for what goes on. And also far to subtle a term. For the blatant abuses are rampant, and the more subtle abuses go virtually unnoticed by the public. Any person attempting to 'reveal' the abuses is immediately 'shut down'. Often simply murdered walking home from work.

Soon the guillotines will be brought out again. The FEMA labor and death camps will be openend for business. Just like whent the Cult of Judaism, in the guise of 'Bolsheviks' a.k.a 'Communists', took control of the Jew.S.S.R after literally assassinating the Russian Czar and his family. And any other potential 'adversary' to the Cult.
War will be declared on the the anti-semites within and without the Cult. Millions of 'Jews' will be 'punished' for their lack of mindless, unhesitating obedience to the Cult masters. The 'punishers' employed will appear to be motivated by 'anti-semitism'. The 'pogroms' will appear to be independently co-ordinated and orchestrated, however, just like in Nazi Germany, the true organisers of the pogroms and labor camps for the 'emancipated' Jews, those unwilling to mindlessly comply with the Cult, will be the Cult of Judaism's masters themselves. So look forward to sudden 'revelations' in the Cult's mass media that 'Jews did 911'. Or worse false flags which will be used to 'throw the Jews under the bus', for being 'un-orthodox'. For failing to be 'good Cult members'. It has happened time and time again, around the world. It is a clear, easy to predict pattern, once you understand what is really going on in the world.
Of course after the 'emancipated' Jews area rounded up, possibly slaughtered, by 'puppets' working for, knowingly or unwittingly, the 'Jew' World Order itself, the definition of 'anti-semitism' will be extended to a much broader 'operationalisation'.
By then the definition will have been 'operationalised' to extend to include 'Gun owners', and 'Constitutionalists', 'Evangelical Christians', 'Christians', 'Buddhists', 'Conspiracy theorists', and anyone who might in any way, in word or deed, or lack of immediate, unthinking, unhesitating, unquestioning obedience to the Cult, and compliance with its arbitrary 'laws', obstruct or hinder, let alone actively *resist*, the Jew World Order.

In reality, the term 'potential terrorist' is the new 'operationalisation' of the old term 'anti-semitism'. The two 'criminal' definitions are already working side by side, hand in glove. The 'Patriot Act' and suspension of 'Habeaus Corpus' around the world now allows the Jew World Order to arrest, and detain, without charges, let alone warrants, anyone, anywhere, for any length of time, for no reason. All you do is have one of the Jew World Order institutions label them as 'a potential terrorist risk' and the black cars will pick them up and drop them off at the nearest 'black site' for 'processing'. There they used 'advanced interrogation methods', the new 'doublespeak' for 'torture'. Or the hapless victim can be whisked off to any Jew World Order operation around the world for really serious 'torture' that no-one even bothers to 'euphemise', it is so obviously the use of pain and terror to force people to submit to the Jew World Order, that no-one even bothers to pretend it is anything else.
This is all happening as I write. Any moment the efforts of all of us attempting to inform you and wake you up to the facts can become 'moot'. Our voices literally 'muted' at the press of a button somewhere among the internet providers, web hosting services, and so on. I could be picked up and taken away. No-one would have any power to stop it. No-one would have any reason to question whatever 'justification' was given for my 'arrest'.
Do always keep the reality in mind. Anti-semitism is a *good* thing. A *noble* thing. The best response to the Jew World Order, for *all* of us, *including* the 'Jews'. If you are *not* anti-semitic, then you are either ignorant, or lacking in basic instincts for self-preservation. If you *don't* begin *actively* working in harmony with these instincts, the information people like me have made available to you, you will be the Jew World Order's next victims.

The Cult's masters will simply invoke their power to 'attribute' anything they write to 'God', making 'their will be done, on earth, as it is (they will claim), in heaven'.
If they wish they can make it a 'criminal' offense just to fart facing East on Tuesday. The 'Laws' and 'Statutes' attributed to God / Moses were incredibly detailed and covered every possible area of life. Why bother with Congress or Parliament, when you can decide you don't like people wearing green socks, and simply claim God/Moses commanded no-one may wear green socks. The same law grants you the power to have anyone who would dare, by word or deed, 'doubt' that God / Moses commanded this, stoned to death. So do you really think anyone will ever 'explain' to you the *true* nature of 'The Law', of Deuteronomy?

Let's pause a moment. Those of you who think such a monstrous conspiracy could never last long. Well this one has lasted over 3000 years, my dear skeptic. Oh why is it you are only ever 'skeptical' when it comes to the 'truth', but always so 'believing' of the propaganda and 'noble' lies?
As the prophet Jeremiah's complained: 'the pen of the Scribes is in vain'. When you, dear reader, are unable to overcome the imprinted fear of 'God' that prevents you ever really questioning and challenging the dogma you've been conditioned to accept as part of the

manufactured, constructed, engineered, choreographed and scripted 'social reality' of the 'Jew' World Order, what hope is there that a mere writer can 'emancipate' *you* from *your* mental prison?

The Cult of Judah must become offensive to every person. Every Jew. Everyone. For to 'offend' the Cult is to 'respect' the truth. To respect freedom, liberty, and justice. The Cult of Judaism is a sword of Damoclese hanging over the heads of all of us.

But back to our 'History of the Jews'. It continues to throw light on current events, and what we can expect from the 'Jew' World Order. Just like the Jews living in European nations like France and Germany, were happy to relatively 'assimilate' and become 'emancipated' from the tyranny of the Cult of Judaism, the first 'Jews in exile' in Babylon were very happy there. Very successful. They had zero interest in 'returning' to Judah. As many as could had 'escaped' the ghettoes the Levitical priests had tried to contain them within.

So the Cult scribes got to work writing 'Genesis', re-writing the 'oral' traditions as much as they could get away with. For some 'old folk' would have remembered the 'transmitted' 'histories' too well for the Priests to get away with too much. That said, which among them would risk being stoned to death? Which would have the heart to put their loved ones in a position to have to 'denounce' them and 'cast the first stone'?

Whatever the cost, the Cult Priests, the Cult of Judaism's masters, it's leaders, the 'Jew' World Order elites of that time, had to give the 'Jews' in Babylon a reason to feel 'separate' and to 'keep as a people unto themselves', in segregation from the Babylonians and other 'people's present in that cosmopolitain state.

So the Cult scribes wrote in Genesis: "And I will make of thee a great nation and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing; and I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee; and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed. . . and the Lord appeared unto Abram, and said, Unto thy seed will I give this land. . ."

In Exodus the Levitical Priests enshrine their own theocratic autocracy, as 'god given'. To 'sweeten' acceptance of this, it is written that the Priesthood are doing the 'Jews' a very great service. For by accepting this heavy burden of leadership, they satisfy the murderous YHWH's apetite for blood. The blood, and lives, of the 'Jews' 'first born'.

'And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying, Sanctify unto me all the firstborn, whatsoever openeth the womb among the children of Israel, both of man and of [27] beast: it is mine'.

If we are to believe the evidence of the prophet Micah, YHWH had been insisting on this 'ownership' being 'honored' by the Jews, at the time. In other worlds the 'Jews' were sacrificing their own first born to YHWH, before the Priests interceded and negotiated a 'deal' with this murderous god. The generous Priests offered up their service to God as a substitute for the 'first born'. If you take them at their own word, and who would risk a death by stoning for daring to he sitate even slightly in doing so, they made great sacrifices. Sure, they would thereafter receive, 'the best of the best' as a 'tax' for their services, but hey, compared to having to kill your first born child, that would seem a very small price to pay, wouldn't it?

So while the Cult masters ruled by terror and violence, they represented, in their own writings, the lesser of two evils. Would you rather sacrifice your first born child, or observe whatever silly 'rules' the Cult Priests decide to impose on you?
Numbers, the last of the five Books to be produced, is where the Cult oof Judaism's leaders claim that before them, God demanded the sacrifice of their first born. But thanks to their courageous and selfless 'intercession', and 'clever negotiations with god ' as the people's 'go-betweens' and 'savoiors', they made themselves proxies for the firstborn. Imagine the eternal gratitude the people now 'owed' them. And all simply by making up stories, and convincing people they were true 'histories'. This shows the 'power of the word'. At zero cost to themselves, the Cult masters had 'earned' the eternal gratitude of every 'Jew' alive, and to come.
"And the Lord Spake unto Moses, saying, And I, behold. I have taken the Levites from among the children of Israel instead of all the firstborn that openeth the matrix among the children of Israel: therefore the Levites shall be mine; because all the firstborn are mine. . ." (As the firstborn to be so redeemed outnumbered their Levite redeemers by 273, payment of five shekels each for these 273 was required, the money to be given "to Aaron and his sons".)
Cult members were thereafter forever reminded of the 'alternnative' to submission to their Cult masters, every time the Cult Priests sprinkled the blood of the animal sacrifice upon themselves.
The Scribes take advantage of this 'gratitude' to exact the price of their 'intercession'. And in a way the minutely detailed instructions, attributed to 'God', about the construction and furnishings of altars and tabernacles, the cloth and design of vestments, mitres, girdles, the kind of golden chains and precious stones in which the blood-baptized priest is to be arrayed, as well as the number and kind of beasts to be sacrificed for various transgressions, the uses to be made of their blood, the payment of tithes and shekels, and in general the privileges and perquisites of the priesthood, might all have made the attribution to 'God' more realistic, and believeable, rather than absurd and silly.
There is a psychological trick at work here. Piling lies upon lies should make the whole structure appear as one big lie. Instead it tends to lend credence, reflexively, to each lie within the structure. That is how dogmatic belief systems work. Reflexively. You ensure that each lie is reflexively supportive of the other lies. You get a coherent system of lies. And that very *coherence* itself fills the place taken by logic, reason, and, evidence.

Thus you mange to, in no subtle way, 'deform epistemology' while gaining seemingly 'compelling' arguments, as a function of the sheer number, weight, and extent of the system of lies. As long as you keep people inside this reflexive bubble of lies, there is nothing withing the entire system, the whole, to indicate anything is amiss. If you can keep the Cult members in a physical or mental 'ghetto', separated and segregated from 'objective reality', and possible 'self-reflection', 'interrogation', 'critical relection', and so on, you can totally avoid any hint of 'skepticism' ever emerging from within the cult (the threat of stoning is enough to keep any organic skepticism from ever being expressed within the Cult), and prevent any outside influences ever intruding to 'burst the bubble' on what to any independent, unpoisoned, non-terrorised mind would immediately appear to be a very fragile, unjustified, absurd, even fatuous, belief system.
Cautionary tales, precedents, were offered for the terrible consequences of failing to comply with the Priests / 'Gods' commands.
In Genesis all woman-kind is afflicted with painful birth. And all humanity is punished, for eternity, for disobeying 'Gods' will.
As 'Moses' is the source of the Priests 'transferred authority', they must show him as being the 'hand' of 'God', when it comes to 'legitimate' punishment for the slightest divergence from 'The Law'.
And 'Moses' must be seen to have passed this power onto the Cult Priests themselves. The power over life and death, for the slightest infractions of their own 'laws and statutes'. The arbitrary rules they had themselves written, in Babylon.
So this tale was added: 'While Moses was in the mountain Aaron made a golden calf; when Moses came down and saw it he commanded "the sons of Levi" to go through the camp "and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour", which these dutiful Levites did, so that "there fell of the people that day about three thousand men".
But wait, there is more 'justification' for any later slaughter of 'Jews' by their own Cult masters. The Cult of Judah, the 'Jew' World Order are always several steps ahead of any 'adversary' or 'interrogator'. They place 'precedents' in their 'Holy Books' for every imaginable situation. They have always been the ultimate in 'contingency planners'.
In Numbers the Cult scribes added the tale of 'the rebellion of Korah'. In this 'cautionary tale', 'two and fifty hundred princes of the assembly, famous in the congregation, men of renown, gathered themselves together against Moses and against Aaron and said unto them, Ye take too much upon you, seeing all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the Lord is among them; wherefore then lift ye yourselves above the congregation of the Lord".
For of course even at the time of writing this, there must have been complaints that the Cult Priests were clearly granting themselves excessive powers, like U.S Presidents signing 'executive orders' with no legal basis. So to pre-emptively dis-arm these protests, the scribes describe what any such protestors can expect as a result of their legitimate complaints.

‘So the earth opened and swallowed Korah and his two hundred and fifty men of renown" (however, the congregation "continued to murmur", whereon the Lord smote it with the plague, and by the time Aaron interceded, "fourteen thousand and seven hundred" lay dead.)
And then to fully ‘profit’ from such a ‘windfall’ of ingenuity, the Cult Priests, the Cult of Judaism’s masters, are quick to insert the following: ‘All the best of the oil, and all the best of the wine, and of the wheat, the first fruits of them which they shall offer unto the Lord, them have I given thee’. And so the new ‘taxes’ never authorized by the ‘Law’ are slyly slipped into the new ‘legislation’. Exactly as the Federal Income Tax and I.R.S and ‘Federal Reserve’ and ‘Patriot Act’ legislation was ‘slyly’ enacted while the people’s attention was ‘misdirected’ to Christmas Eve celebrations, ‘911’, and so on.
But now the original oral traditions shared with the Israelites, before this group literally vanished without a trace from recordsed history, had contained real gems of wisdom and humanism. The kind we associate with so many of the ‘emacipated’ ‘Jews’ we have come to love.
These were kept as the ‘garlands’ within which to hide the ‘viper’ of the Cult of Judah’s new teachings and laws. And also to grant the venomous, malicious ‘Ideology of Semitism’ the ‘reflected glory’ of truly inspired ideas. Perhaps also to ‘assuage’ the many readers and listeners who might still ‘recall’ the original oral traditions.
People tend to ‘hear what they want to hear and disregard the rest’. This is clearly the case with the Cult of Judaism. For interwined with the ‘woop’ of genuinely inspired, humanist, universal ethics and morality, is the ‘warp’ of the Cult’s ‘Ideology of Semitism’. It’s exceptionalist, racial supremacist, genocidal, destructive, megalamaniacal, ideology of slavey, rape, murder, theft, deception, and world domination.
Like in Brendon O’Connell’s trial, the Cult ‘Jews’ there as witnesses, and their agent, the Prosecutor, practiced a subtle method employing non-sequitur, self-cancelling / self-negating statements.
For Deuteronomy commands, "Love ye therefore the stranger", and then contradicts / cancels / negates by excluding ‘the stranger’ from the ban on what has since become ruinious to all nations, usury. Usury is of course another word for ‘finance’. Lending money in return for whatever perecentage ‘interest’ the lender could get out of a borrower, a function of their ignorance of ‘compounding interest’ and their desperation / need.
In Leviticus we are commanded that ‘The stranger that dwelleth with you shall be unto you as one born among you, and thou shalt love him as thyself" (chapter 19). The reversal came in chapter 25: "Of the children of the stranger that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families that are with you, which they begat in your land, and they shall be your possession. And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen for ever: but over your brethren, the children of Israel, ye shall not rule over one another with rigour".

As I've always said, Pyramid shaped hiearachies of benefits and privileges are the basis of all power structures. And everyone will only accept a system if they themselves are granted power over someone else. And are allowed to feel 'superior' to someone else. For this reason 'religions', as compared to 'philosophical systems like the actual teachings of Buddha, or Zarathustra, tend to grant men, no matter what 'caste' or 'class', down to the most lowly and powerless, nevertheless, power over the women of their own class. Someone has to be at the bottom of the pyramid, so even women are granted more 'rights' than 'slaves' and 'foreigners'.

In the case of the Cult of Judah, the Levites introduce the "trial of jealousy". If "the spirit of jealousy" came on a man, he was legally obliged (by "the Lord speaking unto Moses, saying") to hale his wife before the Levite, who, at the altar, presented her with a concoction of "bitter water" made by him, saying, "If no man have lain with thee and if thou hast not gone aside to uncleanness with another instead of thy husband, be thou free from this bitter water that causeth the curse. But if thou hast gone aside to another instead of thy husband, and if thou be defiled, and some man have lain with thee beside thine husband. . . the Lord make thee a curse and an oath among thy people, when the Lord doth make thy thigh to rot, and thy belly to swell."

The woman then had to drink the bitter water and if her belly swelled the priests "executed the law" of death on her.

In other words the Cult leaders granted all men the right to 'cheat' on their wives, and to basically accuse and kill their wives if they merely even suspected adultery on her part, or simply were willing to have her death on their conscience as the price of the annulment of their marriage contractual obligations.

Having Moses butcher his adoptive Midianite host family, and host nation, may simply be the Cult's way of 'rehabilitating' their 'source of authority' after he 'slipped' and 'trespassed against the Cult laws', and welcoming him back into 'the fold'. The rank and vile bosom of the Cult 'family'. Or it may be a 'legal precedent' for the 'emancipated' 'Jews' to explain how they are to one day 'make it good' with the Cult, by committing genocide against their current hosts, Germany, France, North America, Australia. Or it might be a true story. But there is no evidence for it. And sadly, Moses may have been a truly 'nice guy', and his original 'religion' something more like Jesus, Buddha, and Obadiah, and the Hebrew prophets, rather than the evil, malicious, destructive, racist, segregationist, racial supremacist, exceptionalist, genocidal, neurotic, psychotic, sociopathic, megalomaniacal, obsessive compulsive, corporated insanity, that the Cult of Judah turned it into.

My conclusion is that the Story of Moses and the Midianties is intended to send a clear message to 'Jews' everywhere. Your 'host' nations who welcomed you with open arms are 'Amalek'. They work for Satan, 'The Adversary'. Which in fact any 'alternative' to the Cult is, by Cult definition. In other words by assimilating you, and integrating you into their culture, and accepting you, they are in fact 'persecuting' you. They are 'cooling off' your 'passion' for the Cult, and your commitment to it. They are thus turning you away from the Cult, and its one true path.

So the only response to this 'persecution' is to massacre them all. And to give cult members so motive to do this, they make all the virgin girls of your host nation 'fair game' for your sexual predation.
Moses strayed from the 'true path', but then found his way back, and atoned for his 'disobedience' in the only way acceptable to the Cult, and their 'jealous' 'God' YHWH. By genocide of the evil 'nations' that sought to 'seduce' them into 'alternative' ways of seeing, being, defining, and living. This satisfied YHWH's blood lust. This is the only way to 'redeem' yourself, in the Cult's eyes. To 'avenge' the 'adversary' for daring to offer alternatives which might lead Cult members to stop and think for a moment, to reflect, to engage their critical faculties, to question, to ponder, and possibly end up rejecting the Cult Dogma for the fatuous rubbish that it is.
Many national leaders and statesmen over the ages have become aware of this fact. They thus, in a defensive move, insisted that all 'Jews' remove themselves from their territory. I've listed the nations, states, and dates, in my other books.
Remember that in the Sumerian clay tablet 'histories' that much of the Torah / Old Testament is based on, Marduk was a 'nice' Annunaki, like we might hope Moses was. He had integrated and assimilated humans and annunaki, and shared his technical knowledge and other wisdom with the humans. They were building a space port, which we know of as 'The tower of Babel'. Enlil, whom YHWH appears modelled on, was angered by this. He was literally a 'jealous' Annunaki who had insisted humans worship him as a god. As the only god. Despite the presence of 12 other major Annunaki leaders also being treated as 'gods' by the humans in the cities each ruled.
Enlil literally 'nukes' Marduk's city, along with the spaceport, 'The Tower of Babel', in a fit of rage, fearing that the humans would 'become as gods', namely, become as clever and capable as the Annunaki, and thus become independent, and more or less 'equals'. This is probably where the story of a 'nice' Moses who is getting along fine with his adopted family and nation, suddenly committing genocide upon them. But hey, nothing in 'history' can be known with any certainty. Nothing at all about anything can be known with certainty. So we should entertain all the possibilities, and remain open minded and suspend judgement, unless it becomes necessary to make a decision based on the available information. Then we look for patterns, and take the most compelling pattern, or argument available. If you are interested in learning about decision making, and critical reasoning, please refer to TROONATNOOR vol. I and II.
The Moses of the Bible is really a homicidal maniac, just the ideal role model for such a Cult. In Chapter 25 Moses is made to relate that "the anger of the Lord was kindled" because the people were turning to other gods. He is commanded by the Lord, "Take all the heads of the people and hang them up before the Lord against the sun", whereon Moses instructs the judges, "Slay ye every one his men that were joined unto Baalpeor" (Baal-worship was extensively practised throughout Canaan, and the competition of this cult with Jehovah-worship was a particular grievance of the Levites).

The theme of religious hatred is thus introduced into the narrative. That of racial hatred is joined to it when, in the direct sequence, a man brings "a Midianitish woman in the sight of Moses". Phinehas (the grandson of Moses's brother Aaron) goes after them "and thrust both of them through, the man of Israel, and the women through her belly". Because of this deed, "the plague was stayed", and "the Lord spake unto Moses, saying, Phinehas hath turned away my wrath from the children of Israel, while he was zealous for my sake. . . Wherefore say, Behold, I give unto him my covenant of peace!"
The only 'peace' the Old Testament offers anyone who won't submit to the Cult is death. So be careful what your wish for. PAX JUDEA is something you inscribe on a headstone.
Thus the covenant between Jehovah and the hereditary Aaronite priesthood was again sealed (by the Levitical scribes) in blood, this time the blood of a racioreligious murder, which "the Lord" then describes as "an atonement for the children of Israel". Moses, the witness of the murder, is then ordered by the Lord, "Vex the Midianites and smite them". The symbolism is plain. He is required, in resurrection, to strike equally at "other gods" (the god of the high priest Jethro, from whom he had received instruction) and at "strangers" (his wife's and father-in-law's race).
The Levites even made the ensuing massacre Moses's last act on earth; he was rehabilitated on the brink of eternity! "And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying, Avenge the children of Israel of the Midianites; afterwards thou shalt be gathered to thy people". Thus ordered, Moses's men "warred against the Midianites as the Lord commanded Moses; and they slew all the males. . . and took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of their cities, and all their flocks, and all their gods, and burnt their cities".
This was not enough. Moses, the husband of a loving Midianite wife and the father of her two sons, was "wroth" with his officers because they had "saved all the Midianite women alive. Behold these caused the children of Israel. . . to commit trespass against the Lord in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregations of the Lord. Now therefore kill every male among the little ones and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves". (The booty is then listed; after the enumeration of sheep, beavers and asses follow "thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him". These were shared among the Levites, the soldiers and the congregation; "the gold" was brought to the Levites "for the Lord".)
With that, Moses was allowed at last to rest and the Books of the Law were concluded. Incitement could hardly be given a more virulently evil shape. Chapters 25 and 31 of Numbers need to be compared with chapters 2, 3 and 18 of Exodus for the full significance of the deed foisted on Jehovah and Moses by the Levites to become apparent. It was a plain warning to the special people of what Jehovaism was to mean to them; it remains today a warning to others.

On that note The Law ended. Its authors were a small sect in Babylon, with a few thousand followers there. However, the power of their perverse idea was to prove very great. By giving material ambition the largest shape it can have on earth, they identified themselves forever with the baser of the two forces which eternally contend for the soul of man: that downward pull of the fleshly instincts which wars with the uplifting impulse of the spirit.

By the rivers of Babylon…where we dasheth thy little ones against the stones

The Torah was started and 'completed' while the Cult leaders were living in Babylon. They claim it was based on 'oral traditions', however much of it was clearly 'invented' in Babylon, and 'interpolated' by the Levite scribes.
For example, fifteen chapters of the book of Isaiah were clearly written 200 years *after* Isaiah had lived, by someone who *had* lived in Bablyon. And thus they couldn't have been an oral *tradition*. Christian scholars circumvent this by calling the unknown man *Deutero*-Isaiah, that is, 'the *second* Isaiah'.

We have Isaiah saying 'The Lord hath said. . . I will also give thee for a light unto the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth'. In other words the 'Jews' were to be our salvation, and not our destruction.
However basic Cult doctrine is that all people who do not belong to the Cult of Judah are to be either enslaved or slaughtered. You can hardly be a guiding light and savior to people you are either going to enslave or butcher.
So to keep Isaiah, whom many 'Jews' must have remembered as belongin to their oral traditions / histories, the Levite scribes added the typical non-sequitur, self-contradicting, self-cancelling statement that 'the kings and queens' of the Gentiles 'shall bow down to thee with their face towards the earth and lick up the dust of thy feet . . . I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh and they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine; and all flesh shall know that I am the Lord thy Saviour and thy Redeemer'.
Such non-sequitur, self-cancelling, self-negating statements are typical of the 'Jewish' witnesses at Brendon O'Connell's, trial, and for the government prosecutor. They struck me as quite singular. I had wondered where such forms had been learned. Now I know. They are 'typical' Cult of Judah-ism forms.
In the same way, Jeremiah is presented initially with the typical Cult mentality: '… I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy…'

Later, though, he states that: 'The word of the Lord came to me saying, Go and cry in the ears of Jerusalem, saying...What iniquity have your fathers found in me, that they are gone far from me . . . my people have forsaken me, the fountain of living waters . . ." He is speaking more like Jesus would later. Criticising the Cult of Judah for having 'forsaken' the principles of their forefathers, in favor of the 'dead' words of their laws and statutes. This supports the idea that the original religion of the Hebrews was originally much more like the teachings of Jesus, than the 'Judaism' we have been handed by the Cult of Judah.
Jeremiah then identified the culprit, Judah (and for this offence well may have come by his death): "The backsliding Israel hath justified herself more than treacherous Judah". Israel had fallen from grace, but *Judah* had *betrayed*...' The implication is that the Cult of Judah has betrayed the original principles of the Hebrew's religion, and replaced it with an imposter. Their own 'Cult of Judah'. And so we have another precursor to Jesus. Just like the Jesus we know, Jeremiah, and other prophets who dared criticize the Cult of Judah, paid with their lives.

"Trust ye not in lying words, saying, The Temple of the Lord, the Temple of the Lord, the Temple of the Lord. . ." (the formal, repetitious incantations) ". . . but thoroughly amend your ways and your doings, oppress not the stranger, the fatherless and the widow, and shed not innocent blood in this place" (the ritual of blood-sacrifice and the ordained murder of apostates). . . "Will ye steal, murder and commit adultery, and swear falsely. . . and come and stand before me in this house, which is called by my name, and say, We are delivered to do all these abominations" (the ceremonial absolution after animal-sacrifice). "Is this house, which is called by my name, become a den of robbers in your eyes? . . I spake not unto your fathers, nor commanded them in the day that I brought them out of the land of Egypt, concerning burnt offerings or sacrifices...."
In such words Jeremiah, like Jesus later, protested against the "destruction" of the Law in the name of its fulfilment. It seems possible that even in Jeremiah's time the Levites still exacted the sacrifice of firstborn children, because he adds, "And they have built the high place. . . to burn their sons and daughters in the fire; which I commanded not, neither came it into my heart".
Because of these very "abominations", Jeremiah continued, the Lord would "cause to cease from the cities of Judah, and from the streets of Jerusalem, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride; for the land shall be desolate".
This is the famous political forecast which was borne out; the Levites, with their genius for perversion, later invoked it to support their claim that Judah fell because their Law was not observed, whereas Jeremiah's warning was that their *Law* itself would destroy "treacherous Judah". Were he to rise from the earth today he might use the word without change in respect of Zionism, for the state of affairs is similar and the ultimate consequence seems equally foreseeable.

To restate Reeds comments, the prophets stated clearly that God had forsaken the Jews *because* of their *obedience* to the *perverse* laws and statutes of the Cult of Judah, and had abandoned the spirit of the Hebrews original teachings of universal love, justice, and peace, and *not*, as the Cult itself suggests, because they would *not* submit to them fully, and unhestitatingly, and unthinkingly.
Now when Boney M made that lovely song from the 137th Psalm 'By the rivers of Babylon', they politically left out key passages. 'By the waters of Babylon we sat down … Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.'
This is definitive 'Judaism'. Just like the 'ripping apart pregnant women' Mosaic 'law' commands of 'good' 'Jews'.
By the time the Judahites returned from Babylon to Jerusalem, about 538 BCE, after the 'fall' of Babylon, this was the 'moral code' they were to force upon their brethren.
While around the world religions like 'Buddhism' were teaching empathy, compassion, logic and reason, the Cult of Judah-ism was teaching irrational hatred, malice, and genocidal, rapacious, vicious, destruction.

More for you 'coinicidence theorists'

Since the very first 'relocation' of the Cult of Juhah's HQ, from Judah to Babylon, a pattern emerges. The Cult removes itself (of course depicting these in its own words, in its own books, as an 'exodus' from 'persecution' and 'slavery', something to be celebrated for all time, by all future 'Jews'), and within a very short time the former 'host' nation is destroyed. Utterly. Often disappearing from the map, and history, forever.
Belshazzar, the Babylonian King was the first 'victim', along with his entire empire. Those of you in the U.S should heed his cautionary tale, more than any other people, as you are the 'Babylon' of today.
Then came the Romanov Czar, and Russia.
Then came Hitler, and Germany.
Of course during WWII all the former 'persecutors' of the Cult of Judah, of 'Jews', were utterly destroyed. Russia, France, Italy, Ukraine, just to name a few.
In each case the Cult employed another great nation as its 'spear' and 'shield'. King Cyrus of Persia did the deed for the Cult thousands of years ago, destroying the Babylonian Empire.
The Cult was supported by Cults own banksters operating out of Germany, Britain, and the U.S, in its 'Russian' (sic) revolution', along with a Russian population deliberately brought to the point of starvation, and completely brainwashed by Cult propaganda, bewildered, confused, hungry, starving even, misinformed, misdirected, and thus vulnerable to manipulation by Cult of Judah.
The conditions had been 'deliberately orchestrated by artificially imposed grain and bread 'shortages', and a manufactured financial crisis and thus economic crisis, which has since become the trademark of the Cult of Judah. Its signature. Its 'visiting card'.

The Czar, and the population, had come to an understanding, and were well on their way to a democractic Republic, when the Cult of Judah co-opted the situation, and enforced their own dictatorship of the proletariat by force. With the backing of the banksters, and the Germans, and the Americans, they inititated their reign of terror by first stealing the weapons intended for the protection of the new Dumas, and Russian Republic.

Once the Cult of Judah had installed itself in its criminal dictatorship based on a reign of terror, and absolute ruthless genocides of entire peoples should they merely seek to 'obstruct' or 'hinder' the Cult in its ambitions for world domination, it prepared to destroy and then occupy the rest of Europe, in typical 'Old Testament' style.

In this undertaking it could rely, as in the past, on using the world's greatest military power as its 'spear', 'sword', and 'shield'. Without the industrial, and military, and economic, and financial aid of the Jew.S.A, the new terrorist state would have crumbled like any literally 'corrupted' organism.

The figures are staggering, in terms of industrial capacity literally 'shipped' from the U.S to Russia, before, during, and even after, WWII. Millions of trucks. Entire trunk fabrication plants. Tanks. Tank fabrication plants. Aeroplanes. Aeroplane production plants. All paid for by U.S taxpayers, as 'tribute' to the Jew World Order, exactly as described in the Torah. Tribute to the 'Jewish' run operation that was the Jew.S.S.R.

Then at the close of the war, Roosevelt's 'puppet master' ('advisor'), facilitated the shipment of not just the plans for the Atomic bomb, but all the actual parts, components, and materials required for its construction. This is one of the 'facts' which has entered the public domain. It was 'spun' as a 'treason' and 'sedition'on the part of a few lone 'spies'. However it never could have been achieved without the co-operation of the President, and his 'advisor' Baruch.

Then the British and American puppets were manipulated into legalizing the theft of Palestine by the Cult, so that it could finally take possession of the land it claims was 'promised' to it. Land that actually had belonged to the 10 tribes, and never, ever, in recorded history, to the Judah-ites. The tribe of Judah. The tribe of 'Jud-as'. The Cult of Judah-ism.

The Cult first supported and established the Nazi regime, and the work camps, as part of its strategy. The U.S public would never have fought on the side of the Cult of Judah, for its newly occupied 'Jew.S.S.R', as clear invaders of Eastern and Western Europe.

The Cult 'set up' Hitler with the treaty of Versailles. No real 'German leader' could possibly have passively sat by to see millions of his people as captives of occupational powers. The millions in the Sudetan Mountains. The millions in Poland. The territory stolen by the 'Allies' after Germany had offered an Armistace, to end WWI. There was no way someone of the character of Adolf Hitler was going to leave that injustice unchallenged. It was a logical certainly that Hitler would re-united Germany. He had every moral right to do this. His re-unification followed a perfectly peaceful and just path. He did not use military force, until provoked.

But this was all forseen by the Cult Masters. They had 'used' Hitler, as means to their own ends. They were willing to sacrifice hundreds of thousands of their own Cult members, the 'Jews' living in Europe, to their ambitions. As they always have. As they always will.
And so the British and Americans were tricked into fighting for the Jew World Order conquest of Russia, then Eastern Europe, and even Western Europe.
The Cult owned and operated U.S Presidents like they today own and operate the IMF, World Bank, 'The Federal Reserve Bank, U.S Congress, the E.Jew HQ in Brussels that makes all European laws and statutes, and most 'democratic' nations around the world.
They 'ran' Truman and Roosevelt and Johnson and Clinton, and the Bush's for President. Then literally 'ran' them as their puppets. As their proxies. From the shadows. Pulling their strings. Unobtrusive, unseen power is the greatest power of all. As it can never be held accountable. It can never be impeded by any 'checks and balances'. It can never be obstructed, or resisted, or challenged. It is a phantom. You can't win fight with a shadow. You cannot even 'name' it, so that 'the enemy' can ever be clearly indentified.
The owned Winston Churchill, financing this drunkard's lavish luxury lifestyle after he was on the verge of bankruptcy due to his gambling and drinking problems.
Just as today they 'manufactured' the public figure 'Trump', and his 'Art of the deal'. Trump is almost all art, and no substance. He was lured into the Vipers trap with 'hot air' success founded on nothing. They 'made' him then let him fall. The once 'paper asset Billionaire' soon found himself Billions in debts to the Banksters, and their Cult of Judah masters.
They literally 'owned' him from that moment on. He became their puppet, just as Truman, Roosevelt, Johnson, Clinton, the Bush's, and Obama had been.
And so the Cult had secretly manipulated the 'Free' world into sending its treasure to the Cult of Judah, and to sacrificing millions of its men and women to fight a war in aid of the Jew World Order's ambitions.
If you don't believe in the power of 'suggestion'. Of 'predictive programming'. That 'the word is god, and the word is with god'. If you don't believe in 'Abracadabra', the power of mere words, then you really are too skeptical even for a Humean Skeptic like me.
Simply by writing some books, and compelling people to 'believe' they were 'revelations' from some 'God', and thus could claim the 'transferred' authority of that 'God', the Cult of Judah has gained control of the world. It has followed the original Cult commands 'Lend unto the nations, and never borrow from them, and you shall rule them'.
You may be familiar with the saying 'The writing is on the wall'. This refers to the Cult's story of Daniel. He is the one who can 'interpret' the situation, and 'read the writing on the wall'. Just like writers like Douglas Reed, and myself, have been doing more recently.

Daniel prophecies that King Belshazzar shall die, and Babylon shall fall. Thus the supposed 'persecutors' of the 'Jews' shall be punished by 'God'. Belshazzar dies that night. (Predictive programming? Suggestion? Who was the assassin but, as usual, some 'lone gunman', thus ending any 'conspiracy theories' about some 'Jewish' plot!). Babylon has fallen. Nothing to see here. No 'Jewish' plot. No conspiracy. You'd be crazy not to accept the 'official' findings!
Which brings us to the butchering of the Romanov Family by the Cult of Judah.The 'Jews' responsible for this vicious genocide of an entire family line, had left their own 'writing on the wall', as their 'signature', their 'visiting card'. A couplet that referred to the story of Daniel.
And what had the Romanov's done to deserve this? Their father, like the Czar murdered before him, had 'emancipated' the Jews. The Cult realised that 'emancipated' Jews with full rights would soon slip from their power, and become assimilated, and integrated into Russian society. This is what 'persecution' and 'anti-semitism' mean in reality. The 'threat' that you will 'free' the 'Jews' from their captivity by the Cult of Judah.
This is what all my work has sought to do. To free the 'Jews' from their Cult. And thus free us all from the Jew World Order this Cult has established, and which will soon realises its millennia old ambitions of total control of everyone and everything in this world.
And never forget the symbolism of hanging the supposed Nazi 'war criminals' on the Jewish Day of Atonement.
So how has every nation that ever opened its arms to the 'Jews', hosting their Cult of Judah, been repaid for their generosity and kindness?
Take a look at what happened to Britain, Germany, France, Russia, and Italy. To the Ukraine. And then once you've contemplated the pattern, extend it just a few years into the future, to 'predict' what is likely to happen to the Jew.S.A. The 'nations' are always used as mere means to the Cult of Judah's ends. The establishment of their 'Jew' World Order. The 'reward' you get for serving the Jew World Order is destruction, and slavery. But hey, if that's your thing, just get back to watching your sports and adding some more debt to your credit card. 'Nothing to see here'.
In the book of Daniel we see the model for all the later 'Baruch's and Kissingers, and the 'Jewish' team today managing Trump.The Biblical Daniel has Belshazzr, the 'original' model for Churchill / Trump / Truman / Roosevelt / Johnson / Clinton and the Bush's.
There is no historical evidence to support the story, so again it is appropriate to consider the story to be predictive programming, suggestion, legal precedent, a moral compass, an ethical guide, to the Jews future behaviors.
The Old Testament Daniel was manufactured hundreds of years after the real fall of Babylon, created to serve this purpose. He is to be the role model for all future Cult infiltration and co-option of foreign nations.
Daniel was supposedly a Judahite captive in Babylon who rose to the highest place at court there and "sat in the gate of the king" (Nebuchadnezzar) through his skill in interpreting dreams. Upon him devolved the task of interpreting the "writing on the wall" (Daniel, 5).

King "Belshazzar, the son of Nebuchadnezzar", is then depicted as offering an insult to the Judahites by using "the golden and silver vessels" taken by his father from the temple in Jerusalem for a banquet with his princes, wives and concubines. Thereon the fingers of a man's hand write on the wall the words, “Mene, Mene, Tekel, and Upharsin". Daniel, being called to interpret, tells the king that they mean, "God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it; thou art weighed in the balance and found wanting; thy kingdom is divided and given to the Medes and Persians". Thereon King Belshazzar "in the same night" is slain, and the Persian conqueror enters, who is to "restore" the Judahites.
Thus the end of a king and a kingdom is related directly to an affront offered to Judah and given the guise of a Jehovan retribution and Jewish vengeance. What matter if Daniel and King Belshazzar never existed: by its inclusion in the Levitical scriptures this anecdote gained the status of a legal precedent! When the murder of the Russian Czar, his wife, daughters and son in 1918, again, was related directly to this legend by words quoted from it and scrawled on a blood-bespattered wall this was at once an avowal of authorship of the deed, and a citation of the legal authority for it.
The Jewish Encyclopaedia admits that King Nebuchadnezzar had no son called Belshazzar and that no king called Belshazzar reigned in Babylon when King Cyrus conquered it.
What such invented stories are intended to do is justify and legitimate the Cult of Judah’s own ‘authority’, the basis of its power. Their ‘authority’ is all ‘transferred authority’ dependent upon people believing that the stories presented in the Torah / Old Testament, are literally *histories*. That is the original basis of the Cult Priests power, along with magic tricks and trance inductions and ultimately terrorism. Remember that the Priests claim to have the power of life and death. And much worse, the power to send you to hell. This is the ultimate form of terrorism. Religions that employ such terrorist tactics are nothing more than terrorist organisations preying on the vulnerability and superstition of their followers. Abusing their understanding of all the psychological phenomena that great healers like Erickson and Bandler employ in therapeutic, beneficial, emancipating, and empowering, ways.

The fall of Babylon as depicted by the Levites is an example of taking something the scribes knew about. Something that had actually happened. And then giving it their own ‘spin’ so that the accepted, established facts could be used to give credence to their own propaganda. Their own deceptions. And thus they could employ the truth to support their decptions. Their lies. Their fabrications. Their ideology of Semitism. They could use the historical fall of Babylon as ‘evidence’ of their own ‘Gods’ power. And thus their own power as the eartlhy representatives of that god. The ONLY earthly representatives of that all powerful god.

In the same way, the Cult of Judah writers of other stories took known historical facts, such as the destruction of Sodom and Gommorah, a name given to an existing ruined city, probably by earthquake, but possibly by an Annunaki nuke, and 'spun' them to suit their purposes. If everyone can see the ruin, all you need do is change the 'meaning' of it. You claim that your Cult ancestors were responsible for the destruction everyone can now see, and not some 'Act of God' a.k.a natural disaster, or in the case of Babylon, the actions of its actual conquerors, the Persians.
You claim it was your 'God', YHWH, who carried out the act of destruction, in the name of the Cult of Judah. As the Cult's 'weapon'. The Cult's benefactor. Thus you establish, in your follower's minds, a real 'anchor' in reality, for your claims for yourself, and your 'God'. You take an organic sense impression, and bundle it up with your lies. And so the lies are granted all the authority of sense impressions. 'Seeing is believing'. And if you can ensure that your 'story' is encoded before, or along with, that 'encoding' of visual stimuli, or sense impressions, of inductions, you can grant your 'social reality' the authority of direct sensory perceptions, and apparent 'objective reality'.
If you can ensure that television announcers verbally tell your story of 911, before the viewers actually 'see' the images prepared for them, they are likely to 'interpret' the images in line with your narrative. Your story. Your fiction. If they encode the verbal descriptions, which are fabrications, at the same time or before they encode the images, they will conjoin the verbal descriptions with the images, and encode them together. The 'images' give the 'verbal descriptions', by 'sleight of mouth' and 'sleight of hand' and 'misdirection', all the authority of 'reality' and thus people will end up 'believing' the narrative.
Thus most people today 'remember' having 'seen' 'Passenger airliners hijacked by Arab, Islamic terrorists' flying into the WTC twin towers. Even though no eyewitnesses *ever* claimed to have seen 'the first plane', let alone any 'commercial passenger airliner' hit either of the WTC Twin Towers.

Simply repeating 'The second plane' in every television, radio, newspaper, and radio report subtly suggests a 'first plane'. This 'first plane' thus enters into the imagination, and takes on the form of an experience no-one actually ever had. I explain these phenomena and tricks in my other TROONATNOOR books, for those of you who are curious.
It is really so easy to implant suggestions in people in 'naturally occuring' trance states, such as while watching a t.v 'program', a 'shocking / terrifying 'news' report', a dramatic 'Hollywood 'Holocaust' film', or even reading propaganda in a book or newspaper. In this way we all carry 'false memories' around with us. We 'remember' things that didn't happen, or simply remember things about things that did happen, but didn't happen, or at least not in the way we remember them.

It's not just that we remember being more generous, fair, nicer, kinder, better looking, fitter, more talented, and so on, than we ever really were. We often 'confabulate' things that never happened, or put a 'spin' on them that totally changes the 'meaning' of what actually happened. We attribute motives to ourselves and others that were not present. We tend to demonizing our 'adversaries', even our ex 'lovers', and glorify ourselves and our heroes, people we 'like', as innocent victims, or 'having behaved with the best intentions', even if the outcomes can not be 'spun' as positive in any form. We re-spin the woop and warp of the cloth of our 'reality' in a way that flatters ourselves, and ours, and demonises our adversaries, the literal 'Satans' of our lives.

I'd love to go into more detail, but we don't have space here. So please read my other TROONATNOOR books if you, like me, find the truth about the realities of our natures, and the natures of our realities, fascinating, and compelling.

In this way, the reality of a King Cyrus who did exist, and his actions in allowing or compelling the return of the Judahites to Judah, is 'spun' into a fabric that mixes confabulations with the real, thus succeeding in most reader's minds, in granting the faked, all the authority of that real. Reed is the first person I've found who, like me, doubted that the Jews had 'escaped' from anywhere, and at least entertained the likelihood that they had been expelled, just as they were later expelled from hundreds of nations.

The 'interpolation' of fact with fiction is the ultimate and most common form of 'alchemy'. The same sort of alchemical process that occurs in our blood, and in the chlorophyl plants. Probably also in the 'exchange' of nutrients between mother and fetus. One substance resonates with enough power to empathically induce sympathetic resonance in another substance, thus transmuting it into a different 'chemical' form. We have no other way of explaining how haemoglobin or chlorphyl are produced in humans and plants, or how nutrients pass from mother to unborn child. For no physical exchange has ever been observed, that would allow nutrients to be passed in these processes. So the 'electronic universe theory', which corresponds with the oldest known 'electromagnetic soup' view of reality, offers, at present, the best fit between observable phenomena, and theory to explain it.

In this alchemical interaction, the 'real' events resonate powerfully with our senses, and our mind, where our 'subjective reality' is produced. The real sense impressions resonate powerfully enough, and thus grant their same 'convincingness' to the imagined / implanted / suggested / faked 'impressions'. Like a tuning fork setting off the corresponding piano or guitar string to vibrating at the same frequency. The 'frequency' of 'compellingness'. So if you are going to lie, attach the lie to something that is 'known' already to the person. That way the power of the truth is granted to your lie. And you will more likely convince and persuade the person that your lie is as true as the truth it is embedded / intertwined with.

This is one reason 'religions' have always defended their 'invented stories' to the death. To YOUR death that is. They are willing to torture your family in front of your eyes, in order to get you to 'withdraw' your 'criticisms' of their blatant fabrications. What we call 'dogmas'.

'Tenets'. 'Articles of faith'. 'Legal fictions'. Like 'The Holocaust'. Because their entire 'house of cards' comes falling down around their ears, with their power, and priveleges, and 'benefits', the moment your start the *real* 'revelations' about their supposed 'histories'. These stories are the real basis of all their authority and power. They will never allow 'The Satanic Verses' to be brought to your attention. Or the fact that the Cult of Judah wrote the Torah itself. It was never 'revealed' by any 'God' to any 'Moses'. It was 'revealed' as clever politics. As clever strategy. By the reason and ambition of the Cult of Judah's leaders. The Levticial Priests. Its scribes. Your Jew World Order masters.

But until you escape the thrall of the Cult, you're ears will be death to these truths. Your eyes blind to them. Your heart closed to them. You will remain the perfect, literal, flesh eating zombies that every Cult ever has produced, nurtured, reproduced, nourished with mental poisons, and then exploited as the 'spear' and 'shield' of its own ambitions for power. To satisfy its own compulsive obsessions with control.
The Cult of Judah has literally implanted 'phobias' in many of its affiliate's minds. The phobia of 'the outsider', and their 'ideas'. Any competent NLP practioner knows how easy this is to do, especially if you can isolate your 'victim', and micro-manage their every experience, thought, and perception.
Reed thus introduces us to what he calls 'the Levitical theory of politics, which aimed at the exercise of power through the acquirement of mastery over foreign rulers', as a 'filter' through which to look at 'The Torah', and the power these stories have had throughout history, on the minds of world leaders and the masses alike.
If ideologies, at their best, help us focus on the most 'relevant' matters, to ensure we don't overlook patterns which are otherwise too 'interwoven' in the woop and warp of history, then Reed's book is a powerful 'lens' through which to observe history, and predict the future.
Marxists imagine that Marxism allows them to see more, rather than less. Reed's 'The Controvery of Zion' really *does* achieve this. It is not surprising that I only stumbled across his book by accident. He'd written his masterpiece over the course of a decade, and like David Hume, then left it literally 'on the shelf' for decades more, to be published post-humously, to avoid paying an even higher price for his courage, honesty, and conscientiousness, than he already had.

The co-option of the Persian King Cyrus was probably real. But if not, then it serves as the lesson for all future Cult of Judah politicians. For 'The Torah' is NOT a spiritual guide at all. It was always intended as a political manifesto of the nature of Macchiavelli's 'The Prince' or the early 'Art of War'.
The principle behind Jew World Order power is to secretly gain influence over the present leaders of any nation, or to groom potential future leaders, as was the case with Wilson, Roooseveltt, and especially Truman (the failed haberdasher).

The prime dictum of power is never to be seen to be wielding power. Few people would willingly support the Jew World Order. So their support must be gained through proxies, and the power thus accumulated be exercises through proxies, and in secret, from the shadows, from behind the curtain, from behind a veil of secrecy, misdirection, and manufactured 'social reality'.
The Persian king was the first 'lesson' in infiltrating, then co-opting, and directing, the power of foreign nations.
Looking at history through the lens Reed has provided focusss our attention on what is most relevant, and on subtle, usual hidden, details that we would otherwise, as the authors of the Jew World Order intended, overlook, gloss over, and thus effectively ignore.
Today power in the world has become centralised in a few all powerful, non-democratic institutions. And the world's democracies, as Hitler clearly warned us, have been 'occupied' to serve the Jew World Order's imminent object. That of a one world government ruled by the Cult from Cult HQ in Jerusalem.
However in my opinion we are talking about a 'figurative' Jerusalem. The geographical 'Jerusalem' is to be sacrificed. Nuked. Along with the 6 million 'Jews' the Cult is obsessively convinced must die, as a 'burned offering', to their ambitions.
The 'New Jerusalem' is a trinity of cities. The City of London. The Vatican. And Washington D.C.
Even 'Jew.York City', I believe, will be 'sacrificed' in the *true* holocaust that 'The Holocaust' *story* is mere 'predictive programming' for. Just like the other 'Books' and 'histories' of the Cult of Judha. 'The U.S.S Liberty', 'The Holocaust', and '911' are effectively the three most recent chapters to be added to the 'Torah'. They point the way to the future plans of the Cult of Judah. They inform the Cult leader's future strategies and tactics.

The same strategies and tactics someone published as 'The Protocols of The Learned Elders of Zion'. Whoever wrote that book knew the Cult of Judah's strategy intimately. Few people have ever had such powerful insights into manipulating world history, historical antagonisms between religions and nations, and even class struggles, than the author/s of that book. It does not matter who wrote it. What matters is how cogent and insightful the contents are. The fact that the pattern identified accurately predicted future events, including the phase of the Jew World Order's plans that we are just now entering into. The 'Protocols' are the most powerful lens through which to observe history, and current events, as part of a continuum, a strategy that is unrolling before our eyes. Like a photo that is 'developing' in the dark-room of our awareness. Reed employed this lens in his own work. More recent 'conspiracy theorists' have benefitted in the same way as Reed, and the earlier pioneers in exposing the history of, the nature of, and the plans of, the Jew World Order.

Why would King Cyrus of Persia do the bidding of the Cult of Judah? Why do leaders today do their bidding? Do we really need to go beyond the typical human frailties of sex, drugs, power, money, flattery, blackmail, extortion, assassination? An expert understanding of, and training in hypnotic trance induction, persuasion, suggestion, and knowing 'how to win friends and influence people', would also get anyone a long way. All cults found 'honey pots', beautiful women who were willing to employ their natural charms in furthering their Cult leader's ambitions. Either as 'true believers' or simply as mere opportunists. Every powerful person has enemies whose enmity can be directed in ways that serve the Cult's interests. Divide and Conquer strategies seldom fail. Appealing to basic human nature rarely fails. The lowest and basest of desires and fears are the true 'levers' of any human motivation. Get close to your targets, discover their strongest passions and fears, and you have your fingers on those levers. Thus you gain the levers of power. Control of the helmsmen in whom nations have either put their trust via elections, or who have inherited their positions, and you can literally set the course of the most powerful nations, steering them to their own destruction, (they are after all potential future 'adversaries' of the Cults world-wide ambitions), while serving the immediate, short term interests of the Cult of Judah's masters.

For most people, focused on the well being of their families, and their own pleasure and relief, the very idea of such a compulsive 'disorder' the Jew World Order's ambitions represent, is beyond comprehension. So they 'laugh off', just as the Cult's full spectrum conditioning system intends, the mere idea of some 'Cult' ambition extending over thousands of years, and imminently in the process of being realised. Fully manifest.

The manifestation of the Old Testament role models, moral compasses, codes of ethics, and 'Macchiavelli-on-steroids' practical political action instructions. The Old Testament is the 'manifesto' of the Jew World Order. And its imprint, its signature, its calling card, is stamped all over world history, and current international events. Once you become aware of this pattern, the logical deduction becomes unavoidable. The 'stories' of genocide in the Bible are soon to be made real. As real as the firebombings of Germany and Japan. As real as 'The Holodomor'. As real as the Maoist mass murders. As real as Pol Pot's massacres. As real as the Rwandan genocides. As real as the gulag work camps. As real as Eisenhower's Death camps for German prisoners of war.

Without the 'lens' provided by an understanding of all the issues dealt with in 'The Protocols', in Reed's books, and in my own books, you would fail to even seriously suspect it were even possible for a relatively small Cult to gain the 'steering wheel' of our human destiny. First by gaining access to the levers of power. Then by using that power to steer individual nations and institutions towards world wars, and then a one world government.

King Cyrus was the first to become 'enthralled', seduced, blackmailed, greenmailed, entranced, persuaded, convinced, or compelled, to serve the Jew World Order Cult of Judah. He became the 'proof' to the Judahites of the 'truth' of the authority of their Cult leaders, and their laws and statutes. For he made good on the promises. He represented the manifestation of the Cult's authority as speaking for 'God'. He was the realisation of the expectations instilled in the Cult members by the Cult Priests. He was the fulfillment of their prophecies. The 'fulfillment of the law'. Thus Cyrus became the 'proof' of the potency of the power of the Cult's God, and the Cult Priests.
In reality Cyrus was proof of the potency of mere words. Persuasion. And clever manipulation. They Cult of Judah promised him something. Or threatened him with something. Or both. All the Cult had to do, given the concentration of power in the hands of a few people, at that time as it is still today, was to persuade a few powerful people that it was, for whatever reasons given, in their own interests to behave in certain ways. They may never have realised they were serving some 'Jew' World Order at all. There was never any reason to betray the true aspirations of the Cult. Nor whose interests it served. All you need to do is get a few powerful people to 'initial' your 'executive orders'. Afterwards these actors probably regretted what they'd done. And denied any responsibility. Claiming they don't know *why* they signed their deals with Faust. With the devil.

It happened at Yalta with 'The Morgenthau Plan' and the total betrayal of all the Allies claimed they had fought WWI and WWII for, at such unbelievable cost in terms of life and treasure, and sovereignty.
So we can only imagine what Cyrus was 'thinking' at the time. What motivated him? What compelled him. How he had been co-opted by the Cult of Judah.'
'Judaism originated in the name of the Persian king and by the authority of his Empire, and thus the effect of the Empire of the Alchemenides extends with great power, as almost nothing else, directly into our present age', says Professor Eduard Meyer, and this authority's conclusion is demonstrably true. Five hundred years before the West even began, the Levites laid down the Law, and then through King Cyrus set the precedent and pattern for the downfall of the West itself.
The five books of the Law were still not complete when King Cyrus conquered Babylon. The Cult of Judah's 'Jews' had no idea of how they were going to be used as mere means to the Cult's ends, over the next three millennia.
The Cult of Judah had yet to complete the Law and then to apply it to its own people. When that happened in 458 BC, under another Persian king, the controversy of Zion at last took the shape in which it still implacably confronts its own people and the rest of mankind.
These segregated people, before whom the priesthood flaunted its version of the fall of Babylon like a banner, then were set on the road to a future which would find them a compact force among other peoples, to whose undoing they were by their Law dedicated.
So much for the 'Jews' claims that this is all some 'canard', some lie spread by irrational, malicious, 'anti-semites'.

Remember that the 'Jews' got to define all opposition to the Cult of Judah, all 'adversaries' to the Jew World Order, as the 'evil' 'devil', long before we had any idea of their plans. So they got to put their own 'upside down' logic and 'double speak' in place long before the first of us ever began suspecting what they were up to. So by the time we starting speaking out, the entire world had already been colonised and infected by the Cults definitions. The Cult of Judah was 'good', and everything 'evil'. Agreeing with the Cult was 'logical' and 'reasonable', and in any way criticizing it or challenging its dogma was 'irrational' and 'unreasonable'. Semitism was defined as 'good'. The ideology as 'The world of 'God'. The authority of 'God', the one universal god, was monopolized by the Cult. The Cult 'called dibs' on 'God'. They wrote their books up first. They got their version of reality 'officially' validated as 'orthodoxy' and 'dogma' and 'social reality'. So anyone who might dare speak up against this Cult was automatically, self-evidently, 'obviously' a bad person. And 'anti-semitism' was defined as a bad thing. An evil thing. Something irrational. Something based in the worst human motives of malice. The desire to do harm to others. To ridicule and make fun of others for mere sport, with 'malicious glee' (SchadenFreude). And to define Germany as 'Amalek'. Thus the universal myth that 'SchadenFreude' is a term not found in any language other than German that is still prevalent.

The first people to feel the impact of this "Mosaic Law" which the Levites were developing in Babylon were the Samaritans, who in 538 BC warmly welcomed the Judahites returning to Jerusalem and in token of friendship offered to help rebuild the temple, destroyed by the Babylonians in 596 BC. At the Levites' order the Samaritans were brusquely repulsed and at this affront became hostile, so that the restoration of the temple was delayed until 520 BC. (The feud against the Samaritans continued throughout the centuries to the present time, when they have been reduced to a few score or dozen souls). The friendly approach shows that the new "Law" of the Judeans was unknown to their neighbours, who were taken by surprise by this rebuff. It seems to have been just as little known to, or understood by the Judeans themselves, at that period. The books of the Law were still being compiled in Babylon and, despite anything the priests may have told them, they clearly did not at that time realize that they were to be racially, as well as religiously, debarred from their fellow men. The repulse of the Samaritans gave the first hint of what was to follow. The Samaritans were Israelites, probably infused with other blood. They practised Jehovah-worship but did not recognize the supremacy of Jerusalem and on that account alone would have incurred the hatred of the Levites, who probably saw in them the danger of an Israelite revival and absorption of Judah. Thus the Samaritans were put under the major ban; even by taking a piece of bread from a Samaritan a Judahite broke all the statutes and judgments of the Levites and abominably defiled himself.

After this first clash with their neighbours, the Judeans looked around them at ruined and depopulated Jerusalem. None of them, unless they were ancients, can have known it before. They were few in number: those who "returned" numbered about forty thousand, which was perhaps a tenth or twentieth of the total, for centuries self-dispersed in other lands.
It was not a happy or triumphant return for these people, though it was a major political success for the priesthood. The Levites met the same difficulty as the Zionists in 1903, 1929 and 1953: the chosen people did not want to go to the Promised Land. Moreover, the leaders did not intend to head "the return"; they wished to stay in Babylon (as the Zionist leaders today wish to stay in New York).
The solution found in 538 BC was similar to the one found in 1946: the zealots were ready to go, and a hapless few, who were too poor to choose, were rounded up to accompany them. Those who desired the privilege of remaining in Babylon (under their own prince, the Exilarch, in his own capital!) were mulcted in fines (just as the wealthy Jews of America are pressed today to provide funds for the Zionist state).

The political strategy by way of which we would all 'reap' what the Cult of Judah 'sowed', some 3000 years ago.

In the Cult of Judah's strategy, the nation state was replaced with the Ghetto, the 'nation within a host nation', and the Temple was replaced by the Synagogue, where rituals, and subliminal induction into the Cults beliefs and political strategies was achieved via the perfect 'trance induction' and 'consciousness bypass' methods known as 'stories'. The 'stories' of the Torah would provide the political / ideological instruction, just as later 'Das Kapital' would form the basis of 'scientific (sic) socialism' and 'the world revolution'. Where once the sacrifice of their first born at the Temple formed the core of the terror and awe of the Cult, all that was required in the Synagauge was to learn obedience to the 'Laws and statutes', with the horrific fates befalling those who 'erred' providing the 'sticks', and the promise of world domination, and a life as an 'Effendi' with 2800 slaves per loyal cult member, were the 'carrots'. The lessons were all in the forms of parables, presented as 'histories' for greater impact and 'authority'. Not the sort of Parables of a Jesus or Buddha, though. All you learned from these cautionary tales was blind, unthinking, unhesitating obedience to the cult, and rape, murder, slavery, and genocide. You learned to betray your own family members for the slightest 'breach' of a law or statute. If your daughter war cotton and wool together, you would have to denounce her, and 'cast the first stone' at her public stoning, or the entire 'race' of 'Jews' would be punished by YHWH, like Jericho, or Sodom and Gomorrah, or Canaan, or Moses' Midanites, or Moses later 'Israelites'.
Of course the moment they could escape, most Cult members left. Those born in the Cult, who had any sort of 'independence of mind' left the moment they found a way 'out'. These are the 'Good Jews' who assimilated and integrated, and proved 'the blessing to the nations'.

It would take too much space to list my 'favorite' 'Jews'. Anyone who wants to try to claim that I 'hate' 'Jews' will have to make sure you overlook the fact that I am seeking to free them from the mental slavery to the Cult of Judah, if they are still in thrall to this Cult, and to protect the 'emancipated' 'Jews' from the 'pushback' that always accompanies the 'revelations' of this Cult's activities among sane, reasonable, logical, good natured, just, friendly, generous members of the Cult's 'host' nations, as they recognise the threat, and with a healthy natural instinct to self preservation, and liberty, carry out 'pogroms' to 'eject' the threat, the viper, the poison, the cancer, the danger.

That it is my job to 'reveal' the threat to this current generation does not make me responsible for the necessity of the host nations dealing with the threat. It is their natural right to self preservation. I am acting with no malice towards anyone. If the Cult will give up its compulsive ambitions, its 'evil ways', it would no longer be a threat, and thus not require excorcism from the current infested, festering, open wounds we call our nations. If it will cease its defamation of Germans called 'The Holocaust' and its defamations of Islam / Arabs called 'The Official version of 911'. If it will grant justice, peace, and compensatin to the Palestinian people. If it would free us all of its debt based currency systems and manipulations of financial and equities markets. If it ceased all its 'crimes against humanity' and criminal activities, from drug running, to sexual slavery, to attempting to dis-arm the world with 'gun control', and stop carrying out 'false flag' attacks, and 'faking' mass shootings. If it started 'behaving' as a civilized, reasonable, peace loving, and justice seeking community of trustworthy people, then there would be nothing to 'reveal'. No chance of 'pushback'. No reason not to celebrate what is good in 'Jewish' culture and traditions.

I am motivated by my universal philosophical principles. I have no favorites or need to 'hate' anyone. I love truth, justice, liberty, and beauty. I hate all things that will obstruct the optimal level of these 'valuables', which are thus my 'values', from being achieved.

If I saw any tradition of these values among the Cult of Judah-ism, I'd be hesitant to 'reveal' the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy. But all there is to see is terrorism, genocide, rape, slavey, deception, exploitation, racial supremacism, exceptionalism, and brutality. Nothing worth saving. No good could possibly come of such evil. In fact the Talmud teaches Cult members to bring as much evil as they can into this world, in order to provoke and speed up the coming of their 'Messiah', and their 'Jew' World Order.

If Enlil is indeed at the center of this, perhaps the world leaders were shown things that left them in awe, just as the early Biblical Israelites supposedly witnessed. The 'Ark of the Covenant' seems to describe a 'portal' through which Enlil and other 'Annunaki' could appear to their earthly followers, from wherever Nibiru was speeding through space, in its 3600 eliptical orbit, still part of our galaxy, but only an occasional 'visitor' at its apogee. The Ark seems to have contained monoatomic gold that both 'levitated' the Arks 'housing', but which was unstable and volatile if you didn't handle it correctly. According to the Book of Daniel, the Cult actually had 'teleportation' technology. They wore special clothing, entering a specially prepared room with their 'Ark components', and exited with a 'stranger' who had apparently been 'teleported' into the room. Perhaps King Cyrus, Presidents Wilson, Truman, Roosevelt, and Johnson et al were all shown something that gained their obedience to the Cult.

But remember that magicians are always capaple, via trance induction, and suggestion, to have people 'believe' they are where they are not, seeing things that are only in the mind, hearing things that are only products of their imagination, feeling, tasting, and experiencing things that are not there, like daydreamers, in waking dreams. We've all experienced vivid dreams. The experienced trance inducer, hypnotist, NLP pracatitioner, word magician, can all achieve such states, once they have the attention and rapport of their interlocutors. They can then 'implant' any such experience in their 'victims' / 'clients' minds. And once 're-awoken', these 'experiences' take on the form of 'false memories'. As I warned, this book, being about 'Cults', is all about 'mind control' techniques.

Today the masses are implanted with false memories via Hollywood films, faked new reports, and government acts of terror upon their own people, along with manufactured 'crises' and 'campaigns of disillusionment and bewilderment, to ensure the people are always in a state of fear, terror, confusion, despair, and thus unable to reason clearly, and lacking in motivation to even bother seeking 'understanding' in a world deliberately made to appear incomprehensibly complex and chaotic to them. Most seek 'relief' in alcohol and other drugs, 'escapist' movies and television and books and magazines, 'religion', or run for protection to the various pre-selected political candidates and their fully co-opted 'political parties'. The rest run to 'controlled opposition' like Alex Jones, Stefan Molyneux, Edward Snowden, Julian Assange, for solutions, and strategies. Or at least to feel 'sane' among others who appear at least 'partly' awake to what is going on. But they will be betrayed by their politicians, their religious leaders, their 'Alt Media' personalities, because these were co-opted long ago, carefully groomed to do the work of their Jew World Order masters. I explain all this in detail in my other books. .

All current and ex-cult members of any cult have trouble freeing themelves of irrational fears implanted deeply within their subconscious with repetitive programming and condition. Just like the continual stream of 'Holocaust' propaganda. I explain how 'pointing the bone' in all its forms works. Why it has such power, in my other books. But for those of you with no experience of such irrational fears, try to accept that the fear is real, and efficacious. Even upon judges, lawyers, doctors, and other well educated, and worldly, people. There are many 'emancipated' 'Jews' who still find themselves unable to break the thrall of the Cult completely.
And rest assured, that up until recently the Cult enforced its 'laws and statutes' with death penalties. Even today, especially in Israel, but all around the world, the Cult have not only had their 'laws and statutes' to some degree incorporated into their host state laws, such as 'Holocaust Denial' laws, but still informally make their judgements, and carry out punishments.
And remember, I've been blacklisted from the Australian Public Service and Public Education Systems in Australia, and de facto in all the 'Commonwealth' nations, simply for asserting my rights under the law, and *their* 'rules and statutes'. I never did anything wrong. In fact I sought to do good. So if I can have my life effectively ruined by such supposedly 'democratic' and 'well intended' organisations, for daring to challenge these organisations 'authority', imagine what the Cult of Judah is capable of. And how easy it is to do major damage to anyone, in this world, if you have any sort of power.I documented my experiences of workplace victisation and mobbing in 'An Education in Victimisation', if you are interested. My point is that it is very easy to ruin a person's life if you have any sort of power in this world. And so almost no-one will dare blow the whistle on any sort of authority in this world, for simple fear of repercussions. As Solzehnitizyn noted, fear of losing their jobs. So imagine if you add 'fear of God' and 'Fear of eternal hell' to that mix. Soon you can see how corruption at all levels of society is not only possible, but encouraged, by these simple facts. Those in power are smug and complacent in the lack of accountability present in our current systems. This enourages those to do their worst, with no fear of ever being 'exposed', let along 'punished' for their evil deeds.

Again, for those of you who imagine 'it just is not possible to keep such a huge conspiracy secret'. It is. It is not only possible but really easy. Ask any 'whistle-blower' who ever tried to get justice for themselves, or other vicitms of other 'conspiracies'. They are everywhere. The victims and the conspiracies. But you will never hear about them. And I doubt you would even listen, or care, anyway. You just want to keep your job, get promoted, get a new car, bigger home in a nicer neighbourhood, and put your kids into the best schools and universities. Why would you risk any of that to expose corruption, conspiracies, and criminality in your own 'necks of the woods? What would there be in it for YOU?

Well, soon you will learn the cost of that attitude. Those values. You will reap the harvest you have sown, in your own corner of the world, in your own patch of earth, your own 'garden'. In the form of the 'Jew' World Order. It will show as little concern for any principles of 'justice' or 'truth' or 'liberty' than you have shown to the victims you could have helped, by exposing *their* victimisers. Let alone the billions of animals we have enslaved, and force to endure lives of miserly, cruelty, pain, despair, and suffering, as mere means to our personal pleasure and relief from pain. As mere victims of our 'scientific' curiosity'. As victims of so called 'experiments' to 'test' drugs by which we hope to avoid our personal responsibility for our health via discipline diet and exercises, via the shortcut of a 'pill'.

In an ironic way, it makes my situation more bearable. I am not trying to save innocent victims from the big evil giant. I am trying to save people who don't really deserve being saved. So if I fail, what is it to me? That you finally reap the harvest you have sown? Who am I to fight Karma, that is going to teach you a lesson via the 'Jew' World Order, in the way it always has taught empathy and 'good behavior' via suffering the consequences of your own poor behavior, made possible by your own *lack* of compassion for the victims of *your own* actions and *indifference* to the suffering ofothers. Seems you have to learn the hard way what it means to be enslaved, and exploited as mere means to other sentient beings pleasure and relief.

But it is still my own Karma to try to save you. So I continue with my task in good faith, in the public interest, as an expression of the natural instinct and right of self preservation and national security, motivated by good will and beneficience to all sentient beings.

Oh, and how ironic, because of my victimisation at the hands of the people I am trying to save, I had almost nothing to lose. I've been denied the opportunity to ever work in my chosen field. I've been refused the lowest paid jobs you can imagine, because of my 'work history'. So the 'Jew World Order' can't threaten to take anything much from me, except my freedom to write, and publish. And they've already effectively blocked me from even self-publishing. I can make my books, like this book, available, but my 'discovery' is about zero. And in many nations my books make the owner, let alone the author or publisher or even translator, a criminal. So the 'Jew' World Order have pretty much done all they can do, besides physical torture and imprisonment. 'Touch Wood' I guess. But I am too conscientious a person to back down. I am no war hero. Just a stubborn fool. I am not tough. Giving birth must be tough. Being a Palestinian must be tough. Being a trafficked sex slave must be tough. These are all examples of tough people. Just being alive in most nations, as an average person, is tougher than being me. But I do wish the nausea and migraines would leave me in peace. They come any time I try the impossible task of 'understanding' this world, worrying about it, and trying to explain it for the benefit of myself, and of course others, like you.

Once in prison I will know my days of trying to enlighten others have come to an end. I will be free to pursue the purest of philosophical enquiries. Like Schopenhauer and Hegel. I will accept Buddha and Ecclesiastes conclusions, and cease striving to optimalise this world. So please, if you want to reward my effort, sacrifice, risk, and time, and genuine suffering the aches and pains and migraines associated with my writing and researching, please lobby my prison system to allow me access to all the works of Schopenhauer, and Hegel, in German and English. They are too sublime and complex to devote myself to, at a time when time is of the essence, in exposing this 'Jew' World Order, and 'englightening' YOU in general. But once I am no longer free to do that, to complete my mission, to carry out my 'universe given orders'. To follow through on my natural instincts to help others. Then I will be free to devote all my mental energies to Schopenhauer et al. That should be enough for me once I've free of my burdens of responsibility, by having all my 'response-A-bilities' removed. We are almost there. I look forward to being perplexed and bewildered by something worth investing the time and energy into attempting to comprehend. Schopenhauer et al.

The 'Jew World Order' conspiracy was child's play to comprehend and dissect, map, and expose, compared to the German philosophical masters!

And I will repeat, in case they were not listening / attending, that if someone will facilitate my Vegan Holding Company, then I would stop working on this project, and devote myself to the veganisation of the world, in a heart beat. For YOU deserve what the 'Jew' World Order have in store for you. YOUR victims did NOTHING to deserve what YOU have done to THEM!

To clarify, The 'Jew' World Order are the harvest of your lack of compassion and empathy for the other sentient beings on this planet that YOU have effectively enslaved, and literally slaughter. This refers to all the humans and non-humans you have relatively power over. You abuse this power over them, just as the Cult of Judah has, and will, abuse its power over you.

So go Vegan. Seek justice and liberty for all sentient beings. Act honestly. Act in good will. Seek the truth. Seek justice. Seek a fairer distribution of costs and benefits. Do not accept benefits paid for by others. If you do these things, the power that the 'Jew' World Order has over you, will evaporate.

THAT is my ultimate message here. I am the least 'anti-Semitic' person on this planet. The Cult of Judah's masters are the most anti-Semitic people on this planet. Using the 'legal' meaning of 'anti-semitism', at least as it is pretended to be employed.

Of course, if you have been following all this closely, you will realise that the true 'operational' and 'practical' and 'actual' and 'effective' and 'real' meaning of 'anti-Semitism', is anything, any idea, any person, any argument, any organisation, any institution, any belief, any fact, any theory, any behavior, any emotion, any thought, anything that might in any way obstruct the Cult of Judah from realising its ambitions of a 'Jew' World Order. A world ruled by the Cult of Judah. A world where you have only two choices. Submit unhesitantingly, unthinkingly, and unreservedly to the commands, the 'laws and statutes' of the Cult of Judah, as slaves, with privileges but zero rights, or be slaughtered, man, woman, child, infant, unborn child, along with all your animals.
But please realise the key to *their* power. *Any* time *you* behave just like the Cult of Judah's masters, *you* contribute to *their* Jew World Order manifesting. *You* are in fact *manifesting* it with *every* '*un*fair', '*un*just', 'ruthless', selfish, 'other'-abandoning, action *you* engage in. *Every* thought, word and deed that does *not* grant all sentient beings the right to freedom, justice, and truth.

When I have completed this book, and devoted some reasonable time to sending it to everyone I can think of that might be interested in reading it, and who hopefully will get it out to as many people as possible, I think I will finally feel I have done my duty as a philosopher, and will try to complete the songs and music I have been working on, as a counterweight to this mammoth responsibility and burden, over the last few decades.
Maybe I will be able to put some of these key points into lyrics?
Maybe I will be incinerated with the rest of you? Or maybe remain a living receptable of the 'true history' of the 'Jew' World Order, to be passed in mostly verbal form from generation to generation, until the day comes when the Cult of Judah destroys itself, which it inevitably must, for an ideology based on destruction and ruthless, compulsive obsessions with power, with no other sound ethical principles, is sure to 'eat itself'. For it will reap what it sows. And when that time comes, I can only hope copies of my ethics, my arguments, in some form, remain to inform the survivors, the 'slaves' and 'thralls' who would then be free to start again. Hopefully not having to learn their lessons all over again.
Assuming, that is, that this world is not merely a 'filter' and 'lesson' that exists merely to teach souls what they need to know before progressing to 'higher' worlds.
Either way, the lessons, hopefully, will be learned at the minimum possible cost. That is my self-assumed role. As 'researcher' into TROONATNOOR, and then advisor / teacher. I would have loved to continue onto the 'executive' level, and been able to operated as 'Philosopher King', but I guess this world was never going to lead by something as ethical as 'The Optimal Ethics Generator', and nothing as pure as my 'Eden Protocols' could survive, given TROONATNOOR itself.
Or? I'd love my skepticism to be proven unwarranted. :)
But now back to our Cult's history. The history of every cult that ever was and ever will be.

The Cult Leaders remained in the Persian occupied Babylon long after they sent most of the Judah-ites back to Jerusalem. So after the initial 'repulse' of the attempts of the Samaritans to welcome them into the community of mankind, and most of the Leaders had returned to Babylon, the Judahites started playing a little too 'loose and wild' with the 'statutes and laws' the 'Judges', the 'Levitical Priests', the 'Jew World Order masters, had concocted to 'enthrall' them.
While our Cult of Judah were busing co-opting the Persians in occupied Babylon to their own ends, and working the finishing touches to their ideology of total domination and zero tolerance, their racial supremacist, exceptionalist, isolationist, genocidial, ideology and political manifesto, the 'Judahites' 'back in Judah' and the other 10 tribes to the north were becoming quite estranged from the Cult, with its micromanagement, its 'laws and statutes' that made no logical sense at all, and which human nature organically rejected, as a alien body, were busy doing what most 'Jews' in the world have always done. They were assimilating and integrating, becoming part of a universal humanity. Intermarrying with whoever took their fancy, rejecting the 'racial purity' laws of their would-be Levitical masters. You see they hadn't been given the 'revised' and 'updated' 'histories', with their new 'role models' and 'instructive fables' and moral compasses and ethical guides.
The books of the Law were *still* being 'compiled' in Babylon.

So the Judahites were operating on the 'actual verbal histories' and not the new 'corrupted' versions as we know them. Moses at that time had not yet been 'rehabilitated'. Their version of Moses' tale ended with him happily married with children to a Midianite wife, on his way up the career lader to inheriting his Midianite father's position as Chief Priest.
They hadn't learned of the new installment added in Babylon, by the Cult scribes. They didn't know that Moses would 'return to the fold' and once more become an obedient slave to the ideology of Semitism, by massacreing his family, friends, and host nation, and taking their virgin daughters as sex slaves.
It would be at least another 80 years before these new 'installments' arrived. The 'revised' history of the 'Jews'. So in the meantime their role model was a humanist with universal ethics. They modelled their behavior on him by intermarrying, integrating, assimilating, getting along, and moving on. Succesfully. They were more prosperous and happy than ever before. Their role model, whether real or mere instructional confabulation, mere 'character in some morality play', was a good one. Nothing like the monster we have inherited from the Cult of Judah's scribes working hard in Babylon at perfecting the ultimate doctrine, political manifesto, philosophy, dogma, belief system, and Cult mind control system, if you aim was nothing more or less than simply world domination at any cost.
Ezekiel of the High Priest's family was this political strategy's chief architect and probably all five books of the Law, as they have come down, bear his mark. He was the founding-father the ideology of Semitism as we know it today. That political dogma which has been responsible for more avoidable and unproductive suffering on this earth than any other.

Jeremiah's speaks as the mouthpiece of God, reproaching the Levites with 'And they (the people of Israel/Judah) have built the high places to burn their sons and daughters in the fire; which I commanded not, neither came it into my heart', Ezekiel is clearly enraged by the charge that the Lord had *not* commanded the sacrifice of the firstborn, when the scribes had repeatedly ascribed this command to him. His retort is concerned only to show that God had so commanded and thus to justify the priesthood; the admission that the commandment was evil is casual and nonchalant, as if this were of no importance:

"I am the Lord your God; walk in my statutes and keep my judgments, and do them....Notwithstanding the children rebelled against me; they walked not in my statutes, neither kept my judgments to do them.... then I said, I would pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the wilderness....Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good and judgments whereby they should not live; And I polluted them in their own gifts, in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb, that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the Lord."
Ezekiel is claiming that 'god' had commanded the sacrifice of the firstborn by fire, as the Cult of Judah scribes had written in their Torah, in Babylon.
Ezekiel is claiming that 'God' would never even have ever thought to give such commandments, let alone actually gave them. Nothing would be further from his heart. This is the 'God' that was lost when the Cult of Judah co-opted the religion of the Israelites, and corrupted it to their own, evil, ends.
So later 'Christians' could 'hear what they want to hear, and disregard the rest'. They can claim a continuity between the 'authorities' of the Cult of Judah, the Levitical Priests, who claimed their authority via Moses from God. But they can pretend that the Cult's God really is the same God of Jesus. The God of universal love, charity, peace, justice, and truth.
When clearly the God of the Cult of Judah is a very different God indeed. The infantile, jealous, malicious, vindictive, vengeful, unforgiving, 'two year old throwing a tantrum of lesae majestie'.
This is one of our main challenges when dealing with 'Jews' and 'Judaism' and 'Christianity' and 'Islam'. There are many good people active in all these 'Cults' who believe they are being obedient to Gods will. And that this god is really worth worshipping. In fact they are being obedient to the Cult of Judah's will. And this Cult's god is power lust. Not love.
If the Old Testament is 'of equal divine authority' as the New Testament, as the early Cult of Christianity had decided 'by committee vote', then you have to face facts that 'Christians' were lead astray to lead a totally different god to the one they thought they had been following.

The Ezekiel of the Bible is a real character. Ezekiel claims that God commanded him, during the siege of Jerusalem, to atone 'for the iniquity of the people' by eating human excrement baked before his eyes. At his plea, that he has always scrupulously observed the dietary laws and never taken anything abominable in his mouth, this is mitigated to cow's dung. This is just one instance where men negotiate with the all mighty god. Go figure. In the olden days you could argue with God, and negotiate more acceptable conditions!
Then Ezekiel threatens the 'Jews' with the following punishment, if they don't return to mindless, unhesitating, unquestioning, wholehearted submission to the Cult's rules: ...'the fathers shall eat the sons in the midst of thee and the sons shall eat their fathers.... a third part shall fall by the sword.... and I will scatter a third part unto all the winds....famine and evil beasts.... pestilence and blood.....,
And now the true motivation for the Cult of Judah's support of Nazism, to make good on this threat : '... I will bring the worst of the heathen, ...and they shall possess your houses'.
Portraying what will happen to those who worship "other gods", Ezekiel in a characteristic vision sees "them that have charge over the city" (Jerusalem) "draw near, every man with his destroying weapon in his hand," One, with a writer's inkhorn by his side, is commanded by the Lord, "go through the midst of Jerusalem and set a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof" (these are the zealots in "observance"). The foreheads having been marked, Ezekiel quotes the Lord, "in my hearing", as saying to the men, "Go ye through the city and smite; let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity; slay utterly old and young, both maids, and little children and women; but come not near any man upon whom is the mark . . . and they went forth and slew in the city".
This is all part of the 'rule by terror'. Such vivid imagery. All to suggest the cost of failing to fully submit to the Cult's tyranny. Fates worse than mere death, for those who would have to carry out the 'punishment'. There is nothing linking a God that would threaten such things and the God of Jesus and the 'Gospels', the 'Good News'.
Then Ezekiel promises something in the name of god I am at a loss to comment on. 'Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth.... And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken..' So much for our Rabbi (in the video) smug and complacently feeling superior to 'canibals', about the only people he *could* fell superior too.

The school of scribes founded by Ezekiel continued for eighty years, in Babylon, to compile their Law, in a similar vein.
Then, in 458 BC, the Cult of Judah accomplished that wonder which they have since repeatedly achieved: by some means they induced a foreign ruler, who was their ostensible master and to all outer appearances a mighty potentate in his own right, to put his soldiers and money at their disposal.

On this day in 458 BC the Judahites in Jerusalem were finally cut off from mankind and enslaved in a way they never knew in Babylon. The story is told in the books of Ezra and Nehemiah, the Levitical emissaries from Babylon who were sent to Jerusalem to enforce Ezekiel's law.
Ezra of the high priesthood came from Babylon to Jerusalem with some 1500 followers. He came in the name of the Persian King Artaxerxes the Longhanded, with Persian soldiers and Persian gold. He arrived just as Dr. Chaim Weizmann arrived in Palestine in 1917, supported by British arms and British gold, and in 1947, supported by American money and power. Ezra was in legal form a Persian emissary (Dr. Weizmann, a Russian-born Jew, was in legal form a British emissary in 1917).
What means the sect found to bend King Artaxerxes to its will, none can now discover; after King Cyrus, he was the second potentate to play a puppet's part and in our century this readiness has become a strict qualification for public life.
Ezra brought the new racial Law with him. He enforced it first among his own travelling companions, allowing only those to accompany him who could prove that they were Judahites by descent, or Levites.
When he reached Jerusalem he was "filled with horror and dismay" by the prevalence of mixed marriages'.
The Judahites had broken no law known to them. For it was Ezra who first informed them of Ezekiel's *new* Law. One which Judahites with a good memory would have rejected as 'made up'. 'Forged'. 'Faked'.

As emissary of the Persian king, with all the powers that King had vested in him, he had the Jerusalemites assembled and told them that all mixed marriages were to be dissolved; thenceforth "strangers" and everything foreign were to be rigorously excluded. A commission of elders was set up to undo all the existing marriages.
When twenty-four centuries later Hitler enacted exactly the same kind of law; it was then called "infamous" by the Zionists, and the armies of the West, reversing the role of the Persian soldiers of 458 BC, were mobilized to destroy it!
The effect of this announcement in 458 BCE was the same as in 1917 CE. Quite understandably, Judah's neighbours saw the threat to themselves and they attacked Jerusalem, tearing down the symbols of the inferiority imputed to them: its walls. By that time Ezra, like any Twentieth Century Zionist, had evidently returned to his home abroad, for once more the artificial structure began to crumble and natural tendencies were resumed: intermarriage began again, and things returned to 'normal'. The Cult had failed in its first attempt to impose its ideology of Semitism, its Cult of Judah-ism, this political manifesto of racial supremacism, exceptionalism, genocide, rape, and slavery, upon humanity.

Those of us today actively struggling against the Jew World Order must always keep in mind what Reed has made clear for us. The majority of 'Jews' want nothing to do with this Cult that publically acts in their name. They want nothing more than to be free of it. So we must help them help themselves. And in doing so deprive the Cult of its public 'status' and 'prestige' and 'priveleges' as supposedly representing 'The Israelites' and the 'Jews', and speaking for the God of the Jews, Christians, and Muslims.
We must awaken every 'Jew' to the reality of their situation. That they are unwittingly aiding and abetting a Cult that does evil in *their* name. And *they* will be held accountable for *that* evil done, *unless* they vociferously renounce and denounce the Cult and expose any and all activities of that Cult that they are aware of.

We must inform the 'Jews' of their own interests. And of how their interests are being sacrificed by the Cult of Judah, the 'Jew' World Order. We need to enlist their support. If they withdraw their support of the Cult, whether merely superifical and nominal, or committed and substantial, then the Cult will just evaporate. And then we will be left to deal with the lesser dangers to our freedom, to justice, and to truth. My fear is that even if we succeed in cutting off this head of the Hydra, other heads, maybe less organised and efficacious, will merely replace it. So please refer to my TROONATNOOR books, to ensure we don't jump from one frying pan into another, perhaps slightly more bearable, fire.
The real power of the Cult has been its ability to enlist the self-interested motives of the most powerful people in the most powerful nations, and to co-opt them to its own objectives, from the very beginning, in Babylon, over 3000 years ago.
What we must attend to, if we are to save ourselves, and the 'Jews' from imminent catastrophe, is that this Cult acts in the name of 'Jews', but really acts upon its own narrow political agenda. And that this Cult has always used force. The force of non-Jews. The military and financial power of nations it has secretly gained the 'remote control' of. The 'steering wheel' of. It has always *needed* these to coerce 'The Jews' themselves into submission. As it has used them to force us all into submission. Submission to its new 'religion' of 'Holocaustiantiy' and 'Man-made global climate crisis' and 'Islamic terrorism is the threat, not our own Cult of Judah occupied governments'.
The greatest power the Cult has wielded has been that of the 'self-fulfilling prophecy'. The power of '*Reflexivity'* as George Soros, one of the most public of the Cults figures, would put it.
You simply write your own history, then present it as proof of your inevitable success, as 'God' has proven in the past to be your ally, he has promised to do so in the future. The worst failures are 'spun' to 'prove' this Gods power and interest in your future, at least to as great effect as are any chance successes, and good fortune.
And remember you can 'create the illusion' of a pattern, and thus 'suggest' future expectations, by writing history to justify that 'suggested' pattern and future expectations.
I 'prove' I have power by claiming I manage amazing feats in the past, so people follow me, anticipating similar 'miracles' can and will be performed by me, as 'God's' will. As the instrument of 'God's' will.

Thus as I achieved 'the impossible' in the past, surely I will be able to do so again, in the future. As between the start, and now, I prophecied events, which the stories claim 'came to past', the events, the success, prophecied for the future, can be expected to also come to pass. People fail to escape the loop. To remember that all the 'histories' were written by the same people who wrote the prophecies. And they simply backdated their prophecies to prophecie events that they know happened, as they too happened before they committed the prophecies to paper, or simply retrospectively re-wrote the prophecies to 'suit' the intended purposes of the writers. The Cult Scribes. Writing for the Cult masters.

After thirteen years, in 445 BC, the elders in Babylon struck again. Nehemiah was another figure, as typical of our century as of that time in Babylon. He was of Judahite descent and stood high in the Persian king's favour (as Zionist "advisers" today habitually stand at the right hand of British Prime Ministers and American Presidents; the parallel could not be much closer). He was cupbearer to Artaxerxes himself. He arrived from Babylon in Jerusalem with dictatorial power and enough men and money to re-wall the city (at Persian expense; the parallel with today continues), and it thus became the first true ghetto. It was an empty one, and when the walls were ready Nehemiah ordered that one in ten of the Judahites be chosen by lot to reside in it.
Race thus became the supreme, though still unwritten tenet of the Law. Jehovah-worshippers who could not satisfy Persian officials and the Levite elders of their descent from Judah, Benjamin or Levi were expelled. Every man had to establish "the undisputed purity of his stock" from the registers of births (Hitler's Twentieth Century edict about the Aryan grandmothers was less extreme).
And so the first real 'expulsions' of 'Jews' were carried out by the Cult of Judah itself. Not by any 'enemy' of the 'Jews'. Not motivated by any irrational, unreasonable, malicious, vicious, innate hatred of 'Jews', as the propagandists of 'persecution' and 'anti-semitism' have rewritten history to coform to, on the part of 'envious' non-Jews..
Then, in 444 BC, Nehemiah had Ezra embody the ban on mixed marriages in the Torah, so that at last what had been done became part of the much-amended "Law" (and David and Solomon presumably were posthumously cast out of the fold). The heads of clans and families were assembled and required to sign a pledge that they and their peoples would keep all the statutes and judgments of the Torah, with special emphasis on this new one.
In Leviticus the necessary insertion was made: "I have severed you from other people that ye should be mine". Thenceforth no Judahite might marry outside the clan, *under penalty of death*; every man who married a foreign woman committed a sin against God (Nehemiah, 13.27; this is the law in the Zionist state today). "Strangers" were forbidden to enter the city, so that the Judahites "might be purified from everything foreign".

Any Cult leader knows that you can only maintain strict control of your subject's minds if you isolate them from any competing ideas, values, information, arguments, and ideologies.

Nehemiah and Ezra were both eye-witnesses. Nehemiah is the ideal, unchallengeable narrator: he was there, he was the dictator, his was the deed. He says that when Ezra for the first time read this new Law to the Jerusalemites:
"All the people wept when they heard the words of the Law".
These twelve words of contemporary journalism bring the scene as clearly before today's reader as if it had occurred twenty-four hours, not twenty-four centuries ago. He sees the weeping, ghettoized throng of 444 BC through the eyes of the man who, with Persian warriors at his side, forced them into their first true captivity, the spiritual one which thereafter was to enclose any man who called himself "Jew".
Nehemiah remained twelve years in Jerusalem and then returned to the Babylonian court. At once the artificial structure he had set up in Jerusalem began to disintegrate, so that some years later he descended again on the city, where once more mixed marriages had occurred. He "forcibly dissolved" these, also setting "the severest penalties" on further transgressions of the kind. Next, "with a view to applying rigorously the selective principle, he again carefully studied the register of births" and ejected all, including even Aaronite families, in whose descent the slightest flaw could be detected. Last, he "ruthlessly purged" the community of all who had failed in "unquestioning and unhesitating allegiance to the established order and the law" and made the entire people renew their pledge.
Over and over the Cult failed in its endeavours, only to return with the power of some foreign nation to reimpose its tyrannical dictatorship.
This pledge renewal is known as "the New Covenant" (as Deuteronomy was the Second Law; these qualifying words are the milestones of the supplanting heresy). It had to be signed, at Levite order and under Persian duress, by every man in Jerusalem singly, as if it were a business contract. Then Nehemiah finally departed for Babylon, his home. As usual, the Cult leaders live in luxury, and safety, far from their subjects. They only return to tighten their chains.
By this time about four hundred years had passed since the repudiation of Judah by Israel, and three hundred since the Assyrian conquest of Israel. This period of time the Levites had used to complete the perversion of the older tradition, to put their racio-religious Law in writing, and at last to clamp it, like shackles, on the Judahites in the little Persian province of Judea. They had succeeded in setting up their fantastic, tribal creed and in establishing their little theocracy. They had started the catalytic agent on its journey through the centuries. A journey that will soon find its end. One way or another. The Jew World Order will either succeed. Or once and for all humanity will destroy this cancer that has sought its destruction and enslavement for 3000 years.

It is time to take sides. Are you with the 'Jew' World Order, the Cult of Judah, or against it. You won't be allowed a 'middle position'. The Cult tolerates zero deviation from its dogmas and dictatorial rule. The same applies to 'Jews' as it does to everyone else. As the Cults own 'history' has shown. It has stated what it intends doing with the 'Jews' who won't submit 100%, in its supposed 'histories'. It has clearly stated, as that Rabbi does in the video, what it intends to do with 'Amalek' and 'Edom', with anyone who dares do, say, or think anything out loud, that might in any way obstruct them in the realisation of their 3000 year old plan.

Today the Cult operates from Washington D.C, its real HQ. From London City financial city. From the Vatican. The three 'indpenedent' world states that together form the real, new, 'Jersualem', and capital of the 'Jew' World Order.

As in the past, the Cult leaders are using the power of the most powerful nations to manipulate 'Jews' into moving to Israel, and supporting the Cult's actions around the world. They continue to 'weed out' any dissent from among their own ranks, from within the Cult. All enemies of the Cult are destroyed using their host nation's resources and legal systems. Such as 'Holocaust Deniers' and 'Jew World Order resistors' a.k.a 'Anti-Semites' in the 'real', 'operationalised', 'practical', and 'legal' meaning of that term.

For those still superstitious, the Cult threaten fates worse than death in an afterlife, after a horrific death here on earth, for failing to be completely obedient to the Cult.

For the rest, you are threatened with prison, fines, and torture.

For anyone whose services the Cult has a use, you can expect to be rewarded by promotions, 'insider trading tips', government pensions, large stipends from Jew World Order run N.G.O's, public acclaim, public status, public prestige, best selling books, great critical reviews, various well paid public and NGO positions with world travel, sex, drugs, and 'black credit cards with no limits'. Ask Bill Clinton. He signed a deal with the devil and got 'it all'. Could YOU have resisted the temptation? I'm glad no-one ever tried to 'buy me out'. I cannot say what I would had done. It is human nature. The Cult know what they are doing. It is quite simple, once you have the resources at your disposal. 3000 years of planning make it all possible. 3000 years of corruption. Of 'lending to the nations, and never borrowing'. 3000 years of the most advanced Neuro Linguistic Programming ever carried out on a mass population. Starting with 'The Bible', and literally ending with it, in 'revelations' a.k.a 'Armageddon'.

As always, the most powerful Cult leaders reside in luxury and safety outside their 'areas of operation'. They left Germany before their actively provoked 'round up' of 'Jews' was to occur. They left the Jew.S.S.R for West Germany and the U.S, just before the 'Iron Curtain' went up. They will leave Israel just before the nukes start raining down on Jerusalem, and the 6 million 'first born' of their 'Jew World Order' are sacrificed to their ambitions.

3000 years of recruitment and expulsion allow the Cult to 'filter out' any non-compliant tools from their ranks, leaving only the most amenable, reliable, unthinking, unreflective, loyal, submissive, unhesitantingly and whole heartedly responsive slaves.

It is exactly the opposite of what that Rabbi claims, of course. But they claimed it first. That the 'Cult has been filtering out the worst, and thus becoming more and more 'divine' and 'ethical' over the millennia, while we, Amalek, have been growing in evil. Always think 'double-speak' and 'Alice in wonderland'. Everything is turned on its head. Those criminalized as 'anti-semitic' are really working in the best interests of 'the Jew', motivated by a love of truth, justice, and liberty. Those labelled as 'conspiracy theorists' are the ones revealing the truth, and exposing the 'fake' news, the 'false flags', and the 'faked mass shootings'.

The little 'divinity' that existed in the original 'oral histories' and prophets, has been corrupted into something evil. Something loathesome. Something repugnant to anyone with 'Western Values' as developed by the Greeks, and the Norsemen, and many other 'tribes' of people, over the same millennia that the Cult was filtering out the moral, the ethical, the sublime, the spiritual, from their ranks, and becoming the distillation of evil we saw manifest in 911, in Palestine, in the firebombings of Germany and Japan in WWII, and will see manifest in the planned WWIII.

It has only ever been the Cult of Judah that has sought to, and manged to, enslave the 'Jews'. It was always the Cult that provoked one host nation and state after another to 'expell' or 'imprison' Jews. In Nazi Germany it was by openly declaring war on Germany. See 'Judeah declares war on Germany' for the documentary evidence of this. In earlier times it was the ritualistic sacrifice of innocent men, women, and most often, to really provoke the hosts, of young children. I have never written about these horrific crimes, as I cannot say I have any proof. But thousands of books written by respected 'authorities' over the last 3000 years claim to 'document' such practices. I am just too conscientious to take any possibly 'cheap' shots at Judaism. There is such an overwhelming mountain of evidence that any really independent court of law could use to ascertain the guilt, and future plans, of the 'Jew' World Order, that such 'disputable' incidents are not required, in order to prosecute the 'Jew World Order, and gain a unanimous 'guilty' verdict.

This is why the Cult works constantly to imprint, on 'Jews', and the rest of us, the idea of Jews being a 'persecuted' people. Innocent of any possible charges. Because the moment you began such an independent and authentic 'trial', the facts would blossom, and become an avalanche that the Jew World Order's censors and full spectrum propaganda machinery would not be able to cope with. They would be overwhelmed. So any possible attempt to gain such an open and fair hearing will be squashed before it has a chance to 'see the sun'. The witnesses will be silenced. The Prosecutor plance in prison. The media will totally assassinate the actors' credibility in the eyes of the public. They will be persecuted as 'anti-semites' and 'holocaust deniers' and 'hate speechers' and 'racial vilifiers' and 'inciters'.

There is nothing more fundamental to the very 'identity' 'Jew' than the *belief* in a shared history of persecution. But at the hands of 'Goys'. 'Gentiles'. The truth that it has always been their own Cult of Judah masters that have persecuted the 'Jews', keeping them in 'thrall', in 'mind prisons', and provoking hostility towards 'Jews' by manufacturing financial and economic crises, and performing real

terrorist actions, which 911 is just a recent example of, is always kept hidden from the 'Jews'. Yes, they have a shared history of persectution. Only at the hands of their own supposed 'Leaders' and 'authorities', and no-one else. Just like *we all* today are the victims of real acts of terror, carried out by our *own* occupied governments, though, and *not* some Islamic Arabs.

'Spin doctoring' is key to the success of any Cult. Please refer to my TROONATNOOR books for details. I explain so many things you are unlikely ever to have explained for you. It is such a waste, to have so much insight and holistic comprehension available, but no-one will take advantage of it. Except the 'evil' people who already understood it thousands of years before I, and my mentors, ever did.
Soon the same 'Levitical Scribes' who rewrote their own histories, will be rewriting all of ours. As they have already re-written the histories of WWI, WWII, 'The Holocaust', '911', and so on. They have re-written history to suit their purposes. When their purposes change, they will 'revise' their histories, and they will all be automatically 'updated' next time windows reminds you to update your virus software. You do realise that windows now routinely access your hard drive, without asking your consent, let alone waiting for it, don't you? I do all my writing offline. I don't use this computer online for anything. Of course they will realise this, and find other ways to trick me into going online. Like disabling software and claiming it requires 'updates'. But for now I am doing what I can, with the limited technical understandings I have. Of course now with 'electronic metering' of electricity, there is a WiFi signal in every home. It can be used to hack into any computer in the home. So soon even if you haven't chosen to 'go online', the choice will have been made for you.And soon it won't be an option anyway. At first they will get most people to go online for the 'benefits', but then they will start imposing 'costs' on anyone who isn't online, making it first inconvenient, then more and more inconvenient, until it becomes practically impossible.
The real value of 'getting in first' and 'calling dibs' on 'persecution' and 'anyone opposed to us the good guys, must by definition be the bad guys', is that you get to 'imprint' this idea as a fixed idol, a dogma, a self-evident truth, like the newly hatched duckling mistaking a snake for its mother. Then when anyone tries to 'liberate' you, they will appear to be 'persecuting' you. If you can claim that some people are planning to attack you, you can easily justify a pre-emptive strike on them as not just morally sound, and ethically justifyable, but necessary for national security, and self-preservation.
So brainwashing 'Jews' to believe 'The Torah' and 'The Holocaust' and '911' myths, makes it seem reasonable to 'Jew's to 'fear' non-Jews, and even, as soon as they have the power to, launch pre-emptive strikes on them. Actual genocides. As self-defence against threats that only ever existed in their minds, having been implanted there by the Cult of Judahs full spectrum propaganda machine, ranging from Hollywood films all the way to University lecture halls, and school textbooks. Implanted false memories and faked beliefs reinforced 24/7 by every best selling author, magazine article, popular mass media outlet, and strategically placed and groomed 'Kosher' media / Controlled Opposition Alternative Media.

If you think the Nazi Propaganda whipped up anti-semitism in Germany, just consider what 3000 years of Cult of Judah propaganda has done in the minds of average 'Jews', let alone the 'true believer' core cult thralls.
When you think how Nazi propaganda could lead to civilians all over Europe rounding up Jews and sending them to workd camps, imagine what the Cult of Judah's 3000 year continual propaganda cycle, with control of the worlds mass media and 'news' and 'jewdiciary' systems could get 'Jews' to do. You really think they wouldn't, after such intense, chronic brainwashing, be capable of launching the hundreds of nuclear weapons they have, just as the Rabbi in that video is inciting them to do?
Imagine what a real 'death sentence' mere 'ex-communication' from your 'Jewish community' would mean to someone literally conditioned from birth to fear 'outsiders'. How would they survive under such 'hostile' conditions among 'Amalek' and 'Edom'?
Most people are amazed that I have left 'home' and lived in so many 'alien' nations. Imagine what completely indoctrinated 'orthodox' 'Jew' would feel when threatened with having to 'leave the fold'. And in true Cult fashion, all their friends and family would be forced to say 'You are dead to me', and to treat them that way. To totally exclude them from their thoughts and lives. Even if they are not forced to renounce and stone them to death, the threat of ex-communication, or abandonment, is just as efficacious and authtentic. It is in fact the ultimate and most basic threat to any social animal. Most people and animals simply waste away if they are abandoned by their 'people'. I somehow survived it. But I wouldn't wish it upon my worst adversary. I have no 'enemies' as such. Just adversaries. No-one is intrinsically my enemy. I don't hate the thinker, on the thought. I don't hate the actor, only the action. Or to be more precise, the consequences of some thoughts / ideologies, and the actions they lead to.
Over 3000 years the Cult of Judah has produce willing victims who are 'immune' to any reason, logic, or factual evidence I have to offer. At least that is what their Cult leaders hope. In reality we are the most feared adversary of the Jew World Order. For human reason is innate. You cannot make anyone 'immune' from it. You can try. And succeed, if you have total control of the mass media, 'news', education, and jewdiciary, but a single actor like myself, standing on the shoulders of many men of normal stature, and a few giants, can really 'topple the apple cart' for the Cult of Judah. So we must be demonised. Ridiculed. Criminalised. Censored. Silenced.
Again I will reiterate that soon 'Jews' can be expected to be 'thrown under the bus' by their Cult leaders. Soon it will be 'allowed' for the truth about 911, and maybe even 'The Holocaust', to come out. To provoke Germans and Americans to hostility towards 'Jews'. So the Cult can say 'see, we told you so, just like in our 'histories', the Gentiles hate you, and want to harm you. So quick, run to safety in Israel. Or simply 'go along with our Police state measures', and come back to the fold. Join us in your 'traditional' role in 'occupied' nations as torturers, propagandists, Kommisars, spies, denouncers, Gulag adminstrators, and mass murderers. Just like your 'ancestors' in 'The Torah'.

For more than a hundred generations, since that day when the New Covenant was enforced by Persian arms, and the people who had wept were compelled to sign it anew, a mass of human beings, changing in blood but closely or loosely held in the bonds of this Law, have carried its burden and inheritance, in spiritual isolation from the rest of mankind. The singular paradox remains: though their enchainment was devised by the Levites the chains were Persian. On that day as ever since, though the fanatical sect has dictated their continuing captivity, foreign arms and foreign money have kept them in it.

In more recent history the Cult of Judah is represented by international banksters, the IMF, Bank of International Settlements (BIS) in Switzerland, Wall Street, and 'The Fed'. They maintain the 'value' of their worthless 'Petro-Dollar' by forcing other nations to first buy U.S dollars before being able to buy Oil, and to force Oil producing nations to sell their Oil in U.S Dollars, and to accept this worthless paper in return for assets of real value. When Saddam Hussein of Iraq, then Muhamar Gadafi of Libya, began selling oil in Euros, they were assassinated. The Cult tried the same in Venezualua, but so far the Venezualans have 'held out' despite crippling illegal sanctions being imposed on them by the U.S, and several coup attempts. Cult Golems within Venezualua have even taken their own products, including toilet paper, off local market shelves, in an attempt to sway public opinion against democratically elected governments. All around the world the 'color' revolutions have been orchestrated with pre-selected and carefully media groomed 'popular' leaders, in which legal, democratically elected governments have been ousted by a tiny minority of Jew World Order supported Golems. The CIA are a branch of MOSSAD, and thus of the Jew World Order, working with the 'Drug (Monopoly) Enforcement Agency to grant the Jew World Order a monopoly on the lucrative illegal drugs trade. The drugs are kept 'illegal' to maintain the monopoly, increase the profits, and criminalise as many people as possible. Once 'busted' for drug possession, they can be blackmailed. Or 'seduced' with a clean supply of top grade drugs.Gun smuggling is another lucrative business venture they manage via U.N and N.A.T.O 'priveleges' along with CIA and FBI support. Economic Hit men know how to ruin a nation's economy, manufacture crises, and thus leave a nation vulnerable to indirect economic micromanagement by the Cult's IMF operations. Few nations retain any real souveranity after the IMF becomes master of their national finances. The IMF forces them to sell off assets at bargain basement prices to Cult corporations. I go into great detail in my other books.

The Cult grooms potential leaders, then leaves these 'pre-selected' candidates to appear to 'fight it out'. Let the voters decide. Whichever candidate they vote for, they will always get the same Cult micro-managed leaders. Puppets one and all.

Then, in true World Wrestling Federation style, the national leaders thus installed in the positions of power can pretend to be 'enemies'. They can trick their nations into fighting wars against each other, for the profit of the Cult Banksters, and to further demoralize, destabilize, terrorise, and break the will of the 'free' citizens of every nation, so much that they are willing to submit to greater centralization of power among ever fewer people, and sacrifice their liberty in exchange for 'protection' and 'security' and 'stability'. They will only be allowed to be offered 'straw men' versions of democracy and capitalism. So that they will ultimately become dismayed and disillusions with them. Mistaking them for the real thing, they will reject the real thing, outright, never having really had a taste of authentic democracy or Adam Smith's 'conspiracy free' capitalism. They will think they have tried these systems, and they have failed them. They will lose faith in them. By corrupting the legal institutions and legal profession, they will also provoke disenchantment with 'the law'.
Any potential rival to the Jew World Order controlled institutions will be eliminated in this way. So that all that remains, that has not yet been 'tested' and 'rejected' will be what they have to offer. Their own *New* World Order. Their '*Jew*' World Order'.

The people will feel alienated from their own, corrupt, governments, and be open to the false promises made to them by representatives of the Jew World Order. At first the true 'authors' of the policies, the engineers of the new institutions, will be kept secret. If you knew that the same mindset that produced the biblical genocides is the guiding spirit of this 'New World Order' you would baulk at the gate.
If you are doing 'God's work', then anything is allowed. Nothing is 'out of bounds'. No genocide is too great. No sacrifice 'of others' is too great. And the 'true believers' will willingly offer themselves on the alter of their Cult, for the furtherance of their 'Jew' World Order, as martyrs.
Don't forget, or undersestimate, the power of Thanatos. Just how many people have been brought so low by the Jew World Orders orchestrated and manufactured economic and political crises, civil wars, and simple financial ruin, that death seems an escape?
Anyone who believes in 'manifestation' will clearly see that probably billions of people right now are resonating 'death and destrcution'. They subconsciously and conscious really wish to die. To escape the 'hell on earth' and 'fates worse than death' engineered and amplified by the Jew World Order.
On the day when King Artaxerxes's soldiers forced the Jerusalemites to sign Ezekiel's New Covenant, the perversion of the earlier Israelite tradition was made complete.
No resemblance remained between the God of the moral commandments and Ezekiel's malevolent deity who boasted that he commanded men to kill their firstborn in order to keep them in awe of himself! This was not revealed God, but a man-made deity, the incarnation of primitive tribalism. What those ancient people signed under duress, in the New Covenant, was either the formal denial of God or the formal claim that God was Judah, and this in fact is the claim expressly made in many Zionist utterances of our time, so that the heresy is openly avowed:

"God is absorbed in the nationalism of Israel. He becomes the national ethos . . . He creates the world in the Hebrew language. He is the National God" (Rabbi Solomon Goldman).
"We and God grew up together. . . We have a national God. . . We believe that God is a Jew, that there is no English or American God" (Mr. Maurice Samuel).
"It was not God who willed these people and their meaning. It was this people who willed this God and this meaning" (Dr. Kastein).
These statements are explicit, and such phrases are easy to pen in this century, in New York or Chicago, London or Berlin. But at the start of this affair, as Nehemiah recorded:
"All the people wept when they heard the words of the Law" and since that day it has given very many cause to weep.
And don't for a moment let any Cult leader tell you they were weeping tears of *joy*!
But you would rightly be wondering, how did *we* get stuck with the 'God' of the Cult of Judah?
Now readers of the 36 volumes of 'Taludic' laws and 'interpretations' will find passages prohibiting the revealing of *any* of the contents of to 'Torah' to a Gentile / Goy / Non-Jew. By pain of death. So translating the 'Torah' left open the real possibility that a translation of the Torah might fall into the hands of a Gentile, at some point. But in order to 'convert' as many people, to recruit them to the Cult, you had to offer them 'Torah's in their own tongue. It is unlikely you'd grow much, or fast, if you demanded potential new Cult members must first learn Hebrew, even if they had the time and resources to do so. Of course in the case of Mohammed, who was illiterate, the 'histiories' were verbally transferred, as in the 'oral' tradition.
And in any case, the fact was, the Judahites themselves could no longer read Hebrew. It had fallen out of use among the 'common' 'Judahites during their stay in Babylon, where they had adopted the Aramaic language. The one Jesus spoke, thousands of years later.
But more significantly, the largest single body of Jews was soon to be found in the Greek speaking city of Alexandria. Most of these 'Jews' no longer understood Hebrew, or Aramaic, so a Greek version of their Law was needed as a basis for the rabbinical interpretations of it.
And so the Torah, according to tradition, was translated by seventy-two Jewish scholars at Alexandria between 275 and 150 BC. Why? Because the Cult was in expansion mode. The nominally 'Jewish' people living among the Greeks, couldn't be brainwashed by a document written in a language they could not longer read. I explain in my other books, such as 'Optimal English' and 'Religion' how attempting to translate a document between languages, or even from the older version of the same language to the modern version of it, is fraught with problems. There can never be any 'perfect' translation of 'meaning'.

And whereas today the 'Jews' don't actively recruit, unless you have something very special to offer their community, or your marry into a Jewish family, with that first proviso being the reason, thousands of years ago they were very active, as Jesus notes, 'travelling to the four corners of the world to make a single proselyte / convert'. So you'd need to provide the 'literature' in the potential recruits own language. Though you might decide to leave our the 'tricky' bits in these translations, and keep the most 'sensitive' bits 'secret', transmitting them only 'orally', as in the 'oral tradition'.
So you might add a few 'euphemisms' in place of their more offensive, true meanings. And so the Deuteronomy 32.21; the translation that has come down to the heathen alludes vaguely to "a foolish nation", whereas the reference in the Hebrew original, according to the Jewish Encyclopaedia, is to "vile and vicious Gentiles". The eptithets 'vile' and 'vicious' intended to be understood as being synonymous with 'Gentile' / 'Goy'.
After the "New Covenant" had been forcibly imposed on the Jerusalemites by Ezra and Nehemiah, the priesthood in Babylon had given the Torah yet another revision: "once again anonymous editors lent their past history, their traditions, laws and customs a meaning entirely in keeping with theocracy and applicable to that system of government…. The form which the Torah then received was the final and conclusive form which was not to be altered by one iota; no single thought, word or letter of it was to be changed."
But wasn't 'The Torah' supposed already to have been immutable? What the Cult of Judah had done was assign themselves, by their own *worldly* authority, and without any 'intercession from burning bushes and the like', '*divine* authority' for the politico-eocomic-religio-framework of their worldly political ambition.

They then ascribed this 'new' version of 'The Torah', supposedly revealed to Moses, and/or the Sanhedrin, at the summit or base of Mt. Sinai, its supposedly 'definitive', 'final', 'conclusive', form.
So tell that to the later writers of the Shulchran Aruch, and all the Rabbi's claiming that same authority for this book, compiled millennia later.
The Book of Daniels 'Prophecies' was compiled about 400 years after the prophecied' events took place. How is that for 'sleight of hand' and 'misdirection'. As I explain in TROONATNOOR vol. I, in detail, the 'trick' to being a real philosopher, a competent interrogator, is to never 'assume' anything. To continually challenge not only the *explicit* assumptions, those that are 'highlighted' and 'admitted' to be mere assumptions. But to seek out the assumptions that *have* been made, but have *not* been declared, or acknowledged, as being *mere assumptions*.
You need to work your way back, asking yourself, 'what questions have I *failed* to ask? What assumptions have been made that I've missed, and *failed* to interrogate? You have to go 'deeper' into the argument. Discover what undeclared assumptions have been made, earlier on in the argument, long before you started interrogating it.

In the case of Daniel, most readers will miss the magicians 'sleight of hand'. Where the trick was actually 'set up'. The magican can pretend they have 'hidden' nothing from your sight. In this case the assumption most readers make is that Daniel, as given, was written *before* the events the prophet predicts. And so we are rightfully impressed when his predictions appear to have come true. His authority as a prophet is thus apparently validated by his uncanny knack of 'seeing into the future', thanks to a gift given by 'God', so we'd know this man represented 'God', and was no mere mortal. Thus all his other utterances take on the authority of God. He now speaks for 'God'.
In reality the 'prophets' were not Daniel, but the writers of the Book attributed to him. These writers had the prophetic powers granted by hindsight. They wrote after the historical events. And then simply had their Daniel 'predict' them.
The trick is that you begin 'attending' much too late in the 'trick'. You just assume, and never realise it is an assumption, that the Book was written *before* the historical events took place.

But what is really interesting to us is that these authors, writing 400 years after the facts, for some reason chose to fail to report on real events. Their own knowledge of historical facts seems to be really lacking.
Dr. Kastein , a recognised expert on the history of the Torah, states that 'The editors who put the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel and Kings into their final form gathered every fragment" (of the old teachings and traditions) and "creatively interpreted them . . . It was impossible always definitely to assign particular words to particular persons, for they had so frequently worked anonymously, and, as the editors were more concerned with the subject matter than with philological exactitude, they were content with stringing the sayings of the prophets together as best they could". (This method might account for the attribution of the identical "Messianic" prophecy to two prophets, Isaiah 2, 2-4, and Micah 4, 1-4, and for the numerous repetitions to be found in other books).
The product of five or six hundred years, and the work of generations of political priests, was the book which **was translated into Greek around 150 BCE**. Then long after the New Testament Jesush had passed, the **New Testament, was translated into Latin by Saint Jerome**, when **both 'came to be regarded by the Church as of equal divine authority and as sections of one book'**, a theological dictum which was formally confirmed by the **Council of Trent** in **the sixteenth century** CE, and has been adopted by nearly all Protestant churches.

But always keep in mind that the Levitical Priests of the Cult of Judah have always maintained that they retain a 'secret' and always 'oral' Torah which contains 'truths' that no Gentile ear has or will ever come to 'hear'. They retain the 'divine authority' and 'final word' on any 'Torah' matter. The books we have available to us are merely the 'parts of 'The Torah' that have been 'written down'.

Reed notes that while Christian nations have a reverence, a pious awe for the Old Testament, it remains, as it was, as it always had been, the Law of their own destruction and enslavement.
In my 'Religion' I explain how the 'Church Fathers' were really carrying out the same political strategy as the Cult of Judah. And the Cult of Judah encourages 'centralisation of power' in all its 'adversaries', as this makes it all the easier to 'steer' them. Where real power is spread out among local, regional, and state governments, you'd need to co-opt the leaders of each level of government. But where it is centralised in one 'federal government', and even better, 'federation of nations' such as the current 'Russian' Federation a.k.a 'Jew'.S.S.R, and European Union a.k.a E.'Jew', like in the United States of Amercia a.k.a 'Jew'.S.A, all you need to do to gain effective control of massive populations is corrupt, and gain control of, a handful of powerful positions that 'steer' the 'ship of state', to determine the 'course' of the most powerful nations on earth, through a relatively small number of 'puppets' and 'proxies'. Of course today's N.A.T.O has centralised all the military power of the 'West' into the hands of a few people. The U.N a.k.a 'Jew.N will soon centralise this already centralised power into the one organisation. Thus the 'King of the Jews' will be able to set the political course for this entire world, from the one place.
You cannot overlook that it was 'Jews' who wrote the 'Gospels'. You can believe or doubt their 'conversion'. Whether this new 'Cult' was just a 'franchise' of the parent company, the Cult of Judah, or really an attempt to reform it, is up for debate. But what you can't overlook is that the new 'Religion' centralised power in the hands of a few men. Whether the Cult of Judah had control of it from the beginning makes no difference. By the end they certainly have gained control, as seen in the 'Christian Zionist' movement that elected and re-elected the war criminals in the Jew.S.A.
Divide and conquer is the oldest strategy. And this might seem to conflict with 'centralise power'. But both strategies really work hand in glove. You weaken any adversary by dividing it into competing, adversarial, sects. You then ensure power within each sect becomes centralised. Then you co-opt the sect, by grooming your own people for the top jobs, and/or corrupting the existing 'top dogs' in these institutions.
Oh, so for you 'racists' out there, hoping to claim 'Jews' are especially stupid for falling for such a Cult scam, or that their Cult masters are especially malicious and evil and obsessive about absolute power, just remember that Christians and Muslims, among many more recent 'Cults', have all fallen for the same 'pitch'. The same 'scam'. The same 'illusion'. And their leaders all exploited the credulilty and good will of their followers merely to attempt to satisfy their own insatiable desire for wealth, privilege, prestige, sex, drugs, entertainment, satisfaction, and power.

Of course the prophets in whose name these various Cults have been founded often were enlightened, had the best of intentions, were full of goodwill for all sentient beings, and would be horrified with the 'religions' that have been established in their names. Even Buddha would be appalled by most forms of 'Buddhism'. As Buddha realised, the best you could hope for was that 'Some will understand'. I can only aspire to these same relatively low ambitions for all my work. As can any real philosopher or prophet of universal justice, peace, liberty, truth, and beauty.
What we need to ask ourselves, and 'steel ourselves' with the understanding of, is how such a repugnant ideology as Judaism, present to some degree in the two 'religions' it spawned, and the 'secular religion of Marxism that it later produced, could gain so much 'traction' with billions of people.
It is such a silly book. Full of horrific 'dashing their little ones heads against the stones' and 'ripping up pregnant women'. Raping the virgins and keeping them as sex slaves. Genocide. Slavery. An infantile 'jealous' god that negotiates with humans, but ultimately throws tantrums like any 2 year old child, to get its way. All 'lesae majestie' and zero justice. A 'God' totally unworthy of reverence, let alone worship. A god people would only submit to out of fear and terror.
The claim that we were 'made in God's image', appears literal, as long as you reverse the claim. For men, the Cult of Judah, created this god YHWH, in *their* own image.

And in many ways in our own image.
This God must have some appeal to human nature, for it to have such power over our minds, and thus our actions.
Remenber that it was only recently that slavery was abolished. And by force. Not by consent of the slave owners.
And then slavery was re-legalised, by the Cult of Judah in the Jew.S.S.R. Enslavement of Germans.
And then again slavery was legalized in the form of more or less forced labor in privately run U.S prisons.
Of course prison labor had always been used around the world, especially in the 'modern' U.S.A, as a 'modern' form of slavery. So many public works such as roads were built by such slave labor. Calling it 'punishment' misses the point. The supposed 'crimes' were victimless, such as 'marijuana possession', or at times even 'possession of alchohol'. Crimes literally 'made up', simply to define a lot of people as 'criminals', who you could then 'legally' more or less enslave, for fixed periods called 'sentences'. You could be 'sentenced to hard labor' for nothing, by corrupt police in a corrupt system. Effectively you would become a 'slave'.
The word 'jealousy' is usually misused today. It means you don't want someone to have something that you have. The 'possessive' lover is jealous. YHWH is a 'jealous' god. If you don't 'love' him, his love for you turn to venomous, murderous, genocidal hatred. Your ex-lover may murder you, if you 'stop loving them'. YHWH will murder your entire family, and your pets, and your neighbours, and on and on.

You see the 'love' that YHWH, proxy for the Cult of Judah masters, is the love of a 'King' for their 'subjects'. Their servants. Their slaves. The slave owner and factor owner surely 'love' their slaves and workers, in the same way. As the means to their own ends. We love our own pleasure and relief. And reflexively we love 'others' who contribute to, increase, or protect and secure, our own pleasure and relief. I go into details in TROONATNOOR Vol I, so I won't here.
But clearly the 'God' of the Old and New Testaments, and Koran, is Enlil. A jeaslous slave master who demands to be worshipped as a god. If you area faithful, selfless, whole-hearted, reliable servant, YHWH will 'love' you. Like the jealous lover. But the moment you cease your unhesitating, unreflecting, immediate, thoughtless obedience to his every whim and fancy, 'worshipping him, and *only* him', in the ways he has prescribed, then 'a woman scorned' has no fury like this 'God'. This YHWH.

If the Sumerian Clay tablets version of history is correct, and it makes much more sense to any reasonable person, once they escape the 'thrall' of 'religion', then the original 'sacrifice of the first born' was literally a 'passing through the fire' rather than a blood sacrifice. Enlil appears to have set up 'star gates' a.k.a 'portals' a.k.a 'wormholes' for the transportation of children either to the gold mine colonies in Africa, or to Nibiru. The 'fire' is the same that the 2 Israelites enter with their special suits, and exit with a third person, in the story of Daniel. In both cases it appears we are dealing with 'star gates', 'portals' or 'wormholes'. Either 'docking platforms for small space ships' or 'teleportation' devices.
So we are all still enslaved by Enlil, in some way. By his proxies or imitators, the Cult leaders, of the various Cults which Judah-ism was the best documented and continuous example, and the 'mother' of the Cults of Christianity and Islam.
It is an inescapable fact that at any moment you could be 'detained' and put to work in a FEMA forced labor camp. Or 'conscripted' to fight in some war against other supposedly 'free citizens' of other nations, who have been likewise conscripted to fight and kill *you*.

I go into all the details in my other books. But the fact is that we are all slaves on parole. We have no rights today. Merely privileges that can be revoked by 'Executive order' or the non democratic decisions of various institutions and organisations who have the 'legal' power to enforce laws we never gave our informed consent for.
The Cult of Judah is responsible for this directly. However this would not be possible if we did not give, in some form, our own consent, via our daily life 'choices', and basic human nature.
The universe is ultimately 'to blame'. But we have to fight against our own inherited human nature, and discipline it, to optimalise our life experiences in this world. That is what my other books are all about. So please read them. Actively. Study them. Share them.

The Cult that has enslaved us, as we have enslaved other sentient beings, appeals to the worst in human nature, as well as the best. But most gamblers would bet on the worst in human nature coming up trumps. Statistically. The 'House', a.k.a 'The Cult' will win. Gambling as it does on the worst, while superficially appealing, also, the best, in human nature.
Perhaps Enlil set up this Cult, to patiently bring about the extinction of humanity, in a way that 'the flood', and later nukes, failed to do. Enlil will put an end to Enki's creation. That which the Annunaki Marduk was so fond of, and sought to nurture, so that they too, should 'be as gods', referring to the Annunaki themselves, who had compelled humans to worship them as such.
It is hard to say if the extinction of humans would really be such a bad thing. And I'm not one to pretend optimism as to the future the human race might have had in the absence of the Cult of Judah-ism. It seems more a symptom, than the disease. So while I unwillingly devote so much time and energy to this book about this Cult that has enslaved us all, my real ambitions are in treating the disease. And that I do with my other TROONATNOOR books.
But back to putting out fires, and treating symptoms.

Forced conversion to the Cult of Judah

Of course in reality the Judahites themselves were either tricked, or compelled, by force, by the Cult of Judah to 'accept' Judaism. Those who wouldn't were stoned to death or 'ex-communicated', sent into exile.
However the Idumeans appear to be the first documented incidence of the enforced conversion of a people to the Cult of Judah, Judah-ism. The Cult might have preferred just massacring them and stealing their land, but, at least in the early days, an accommodation had to be reached to accommodate the passages in Genesis, where the Idumeans are shown as the tribe descended from Esau ("Esau the father of the Edomites"), who was own brother to Jacob-called-Israel. This kinsmanship between Judah and Edom was apparently the original tradition, so that the Idumeans' special status was still recognized when Deuteronomy was produced in 621 BC, the Lord then "saying unto Moses": "And command thou the people, saying, Ye are to pass through the coast of your brethren the children of Edom. . . Meddle not with them; for I will not give you of their land, no, not so much as a foot breadth. . . And when we passed by from our brethren the children of Esau . . ."
When Numbers came to be written, say two hundred years later, this situation had changed. By then Ezra and Nehemiah, escorted by Persian soldiery, had enforced their racial law on the Judahites, and the Idumeans, like other neighbouring peoples, became hostile (for exactly the same reasons that cause Arab hostility today).
They learned, from Numbers, that, far from being "not meddled" with, they were now marked down for "utter destruction". Thus in Numbers Moses and his followers no longer "pass by our brethren the children of Esau"; they demand to pass through the Idumean land. The King of Idumea refuses permission, whereon Moses takes another route and the Lord promises him that "Edom shall be a possession".

From other passages in The Law the Idumeans were able to learn the fate of cities so taken in possession; in them, nothing was to be left alive that breathed. (The scribes dealt similarly with the Moabites; in Deuteronomy Moses is commanded "Distress not the Moabites, neither contend with them in battle; for I will not give thee of their land for a possession"; in Numbers, the divine command is that the Moabites be destroyed).
From about 400 BC on, therefore, the Judeans were distrusted and feared by neighbouring tribes, including the Idumeans. They were proved right in this, for during the brief revival of Judah under the Hasmoneans, John Hyreanus, who was king and high priest in Judea, fell on them, forced them at the point of the sword to submit to circumcision and the Mosaic Law.
Of the two versions of The Law ("not to meddle" and "take possession") he obeyed the second, which might have been a satisfactory solution if the matter had ended there, for any good rabbi could have told him that either, neither or both of these decrees was right. Just like when seeking out 'expert witnesses', you will always find an 'expert' who will say what suits you, if you ask enough of them.
But the matter did not end there. As with all lies, you solve one problem, only to have produced another. Changing around the 'laws' produced its own 'legal' conundrum. For having "taken possession", was John Hyreanus to "utterly destroy" and "save nothing alive that breatheth" of "our brethren, the children of Esau"?
The good John, a humanist at heart, decided to err on the side of mercy and humanism. He disobeyed that law, and contented himself with a forcible conversion of the Idumeans to Judaism.
But by so doing he made himself a capital transgressor, like Saul, the first king of the united kingdom of Israel and Judah, long before. For this very thing, stopping short of utter destruction (by sparing King Agag and some beasts), Saul had been repudiated, dethroned and destroyed (according to the Levitical version of history).
John Hyrcanus had to deal with two political parties. Of these, the more moderate Sadducees, who supported the monarchy, presumably tendered the counsel to spare the Idumeans, and merely by force to make them Jews. The other party was that of the Pharisees, who represented the old despotic priesthood of the Levites and wished to restore it in full sovereignty.
Presumably these fanatical Pharisees, as heirs of the Levites, would have had him exact the full rigour of the Law and "utterly destroy" the Idumeans. They continued fiercely to oppose him (as Samuel opposed Saul) and to work for the overthrow of the monarchy. What is of particular interest today, they later claimed that from his clemency towards the Idumeans the entire ensuing catastrophe of Judea came! They saw in the second destruction of the temple and the extinction of Judea in AD 70 the prescribed penalty for John Hyrcanus's failure in observance; like Saul, he had "transgressed".
Whether 'history' or 'role model', or 'legal precedent', the 'moral' of this 'story' is 'show no mercy' to the 'Goys' / 'Nations' / 'Gentiles'. 'Utterly destroy them'.

The Pharisees had to wait about 150 years for the proof of this argument, if proof it was to any but themselves. Out of the converted Idumeans came one Antipater who rose to high favour in the little court at Jerusalem (as the legendary Daniel had risen at the much greater courts of Babylon and Persia). The Pharisees themselves appealed to the Roman truimvir, Pompey, to intervene in Judea and restore the old priesthood, while abolishing the little monarchy. Their plan went awry; though the Hasmonean dynasty was in fact exterminated in the chaotic decades of little wars and insurrections that followed, Antipater the Idumean rose until Caesar made him procurator of Judea, and his son, Herod, was by Antony made king of Judea!

And so all future 'converts' are presented with another 'moral' to be learned. It is quite possible to rise to great heights if you 'convert' to the Cult, and serve the 'Jew' World Order.

In the sequel, utter confusion reigned in the little province so that even the shadow of independence vanished and Rome, left no other choice, began directly to rule the land.

For this denouement the Pharisees, as the authors of Roman intervention, were apparently to blame. They laid the fault on "the half caste" and "Idumean slave", Herod. Had John Hyrcanus but "observed the Law" and "utterly destroyed" the Idumeans, 150 years before, all this would not have come about, they said.

It is illuminating to see with what bitter anger Dr. Josef Kastein, two thousand years later, took up this reproach, as if it were an event of the day before. A Twentieth Century Zionist, who wrote in the time of Hitler's advent to power in Germany, he was convinced that this offence against the racial law had brought the second calamity on Judea.

However, the calamity of Judea was also the victory of the Pharisees, as will be seen, and this is typical of the paradoxes in which the story of Zion abounds from its start.

'Modern' Cult recruitment policies

At the time of Jesus, the 'racial purity laws' of the Cult were not being enforced. At least not upon the 'new recruits'. Matthew reports Jesus as saying 'compassing sea and land to make one proselyte'. So clearly the Cult was actively recruiting at least up until that point.

Unlike in the earlier days in Judah, where such massive efforts were taken to ensure 'racial purity', the needs of expanding the Cult outweighed other considerations, for a time.

The Jewish Encyclopaedia says that "early and late Judah derived strength from the absorption of outsiders" and other authorities agree, so that anything like a purebred tribe of Judah must have disappeared some centuries before Christ, at the latest.

Nevertheless, the racial Law remained in full vigour, not weakened by these exceptions, so that in the Christian era proselytizing virtually ceased and the Judaists of the world, although obviously they were not descended from Judah, became again a community separated from mankind by a rigid racial ban. Racial exclusion remained, or again became, the supreme tenet of formal Zionism, and the Talmudic ruling was that "proselytes are as injurious to Judaism as ulcers to a sound body".

That said, 'Orthodox' Rabbi's, it would appear from the 'testimony' of Rabbi Freilich at Brendon O'Connell's trial, will assume that anyone who comes to them to be 'converted' to Judaism *must* be 'Jewish', or they would not do such a thing. As such it is assumed that they share 'Jewish' bloodlines, and are allowed to '*return* to the fold'.

It is clear that the Cult considers a certain number of 'affiliates' to be ideal. When the numbers fall below this, recruitment begins, and the racial purity laws are set aside. Then once sufficient numbers have been 'recruited', the racial purity laws are essentially 're-activated'. So at one time in history 'Jews' will insist that they are a 'biological race', and at others an 'ethnic group' with a 'shared identity based almost entirely on a shared belief in a shared history of persecution as a people'.
In the same way, depending on why a 'Jew' is in court as a 'witness', 'Jews' will define their 'identity' as being 'religious', or 'racial', or mere 'self-identification', as suits *them*. Just like *their* Cult leaders constantly changed the meanings of their own writings and 'histories', to suit *their* purposes, over the last 3000 years.

Of course 'new recruits' tend to be even more 'fervent' and 'true believers' and 'convinced' and 'fundamentalist' and 'passionate' and 'active' and 'committed' than those who merely passively 'inherited' their religious 'affiliation', and have little if any real emotional investment or even real interest in it. So this 'new blood' is often very invigorating to the Cult of Judah and its nominally 'Jewish' community. Consider how much easier it is to 'filter out' any 'undesirable' traits such as the compulsion to ask questions, to think for oneself, to reflect on the absurdity of dogma, and so on, in would be 'converts', as compared to deciding which of the cult members you have 'inherited' by birth, are really committed to the Cult values, and thus 'useful tools' for the cult.
So if you have any special talents to offer the Cult, especially in the high tech sector, or access to 'industrial secrets' and 'patents' and 'blueprints' and 'software', you get the idea, you are especially welcome to join the Cult, and move to 'Silicone Wadi', to enjoy the Tel Aviv party scenes. So you are Russian Orthodox? But possess skills and insider access the cult needs? You speak Russian, and zero Hebrew? What can we say, Mozzeltoff! It is a certainty that you *must* have 'Jewish' blood in your veins, or you never would have 'applied for the position'. Welcome to Israel. Welcome to your new career. Say goodbye to dreary Moscow.

The rise of the Pharisees

These Pharisees, who formed the most numerous political party in the little Roman province of Judea, contained the dominant inner sect, earlier represented by the Levite priesthood. They made themselves the carriers of the Levitical idea in its most fanatical form, as it had found expression in Ezekiel, Ezra and Nehemiah; they were sworn to "the strict observance of Levitical purity", says the Jewish Encyclopaedia.

As the Levites had triumphed over the Israelite remonstrants, and had succeeded in severing Judah from its neighbours, so did the Pharisees, their successors, stand ready to crush any attempt to reintegrate the Judeans into mankind. They were the guardians of the destructive idea, and the next chapter in the story of Zion was to be that of their victory; as in the case of the Levites, the background to it was to be that of Jerusalem destroyed.

Among the priests themselves, the passing generations had produced something of a revolt against the process of constant amendment of The Law, begun by the scribes of the school of Ezekiel and Ezra. These priests held that The Law was now immutable and must not be further "reinterpreted".

To this challenge (which strikes at the very root of Judaist nationalism) the Pharisees in deadly enmity opposed their reply: that they were the keepers of "the traditions" and of that oral Law, directly imparted by God to Moses, which must never be put in writing but which governed all the rest of The Law. This claim to possess the secrets of God (or, in truth, to be God) is at the heart of the mystic awe in which so many generations of Jews hold "the elders"; it has a power to affright which even enlightened beings on the far fringes of Jewry cannot quite escape.

So when an Orthodox Rabbi Freilich takes the witness stand in a court of law and claims that the 'Shulchran Aruch' is 'the last word on Judaism' and the definitive 'L.A.W law', overriding all other 'Talmudic' statements the Cult does not want the general population to 'take seriously', what are we left to induce but that he is being deliberately deceptive, and thus in contempt of court. For he himself admitted that he was the modern day representative of the 'Pharisee' tradition.

Are we supposed to believe that the Cult Leaders would sacrifice their most powerful weapon, the 'secret' 'oral' traditions which 'authorize' them to re-write the Torah as suits their current and future needs, including the right to re-write its histories to confirm current decsions as 'the fulfillment of biblical prophecy' and 'god's' commands?

For that is exactly what committing to some written text would mean. This 'Shulchran Aruch' would literally wrench this most potent of all powers from their grasp, leaving them as mere slaves to the written word. It was literally be, for them, the end of history. Of their power to re-write history, and thus direct their Cult community as they saw fit, with the 'transferred authority' of 'God' via 'Moses'.

It would be like a playboy gigolo willingly submitting to castration, or a powerful courtesan destroying the source of her power, her beauty, her sexual thrall over men. Or the 'Jews' handing over the legal right to 'create' money out of nothing, and then charge interest on it. Or of 'Jews' allowing 'free speech', and 'freedom of historical investigation and reporting' and thus abandoning 'Holocaust denial laws'. Or 'Jews' supporting limits to election campaign financing, or the banning of the ADL, which JFK had proposed, on grounds of 'national security'.

Imagine 'Jews' giving up Hollywood, or their absolute full spectrum mass media hegemony, and opening up all channels of communiation to 'alternative' views, opinions, peer reviewed research, concrete scientific facts, and 'freedom of expression' by all members of the community with a viewpoint, or point of view to share.

Yes Mrs Adams, I *am* being facetious. They simply would never do any of these things, willingly. Unless we, through constitutional, legal, and peaceful means, *compel* them to.

No, if they were forced to 'fix' 'in stone' (like the Sumerian clay tablets), the 'word of god', then they would never in future be able to put new words in his mouth. They would be stuck with whatever they had ascribed to YHWH in the past. And their current needs and future plans might not be met by the words ascribed to a God to meet those past situational demands. Contingency planning would be massively constricted. There is no way that the Cult scribes, in the past, could have forseen every possible future scenario. Though they did very well, and probably well enough, why would the Cult give up the power to totally rewrite their 'statutes and laws' and their 'histories' and 'prophecies' at their whim, with total flexibility, so that they appeared to justify any action they took, and legitimate any 'commands' they might give their followers, now or in the future?
Of course, like 'The Satanic Verses', Mohammed's 'unfortunate baggage' from a time he needed to make compromises with the established religious powers, to gain a foothold for his own new Cult, the Cult leaders could always claim 'the devil made me do it' (the Shulcran Aruch, that is), and then simply 'wipe it from the history books' at a future date. As Mohammed did.
If Salman Rushdie had written something the Cult of Judah found a threat to its 'Jew' World Order, he would not have gotten off so lightly. The casualties surrounding 'The Satanic Verses', his great novel, would have been much higher than they were. A 'Fatwah' is one thing. But to have the Jew World Order on your case is an entirely more horrific level of monster.
But back to our Pharisees and Sadducees. The instinctive impulse to break free from the thrall of the Cult of Judah has at all times thrown up a moderate party in Judaism, and at this period it was that of the Sadducees. The Pharisees and the Sadducees were bitter foes. This internal dissension among Jews has continued for twenty-five hundred years into our time.
In the 20th Century, the established Jewish communities of Germany, England and America (who may be compared with the Sadducees) were implacably hostile to the Zionists from Russia (the Pharisees), but within fifty years the extreme party had made itself the exclusive spokesman of 'The Jewish community' with the Western governments, and had succeeded in beating down nearly all opposition among the Jewish communities of the world.
Always keep in mind how very *un*-slavik and un-Russian the 'Jew'.S.S.R system was. And how perfectly Judah-ic it was. With its absolute tyranny of statutes, laws, and dogma. Its absolute lack of freedom. Its absolute lack of free speech. The 'Iron Curtain' was the ultimate 'Ghetto wall', behind which the entire Jew.S.S.R and 'Eastern-Bloc' was on big 'controlled' Cult. A 'thought prison' as well as a physical prison. A system of total mind control built upon a single ideology. With zero room for challenge. No tolerance of 'alternatives'. Literally isolated from the entire world. A perfect storm of Cult phenomena. Opposition to the Cult of Judah once more literally punished with death. Every friend and family member a potential 'spy' ready to 'denounce' you to

the 'Cult of Judah'. All power centralised in the hands of a few 'Jews'. All authority from above. Zero organic, ground roots political action or free thought. A totally micromanaged 'controlled' economy and society. A literal 'wet dream' of the writers of the Torah.

Now consider how un-American the Jew.S.A is today. With the state ignoring all the constitutional rights of its citizens. Slave labor once more 'legal' in the form of private prisons and FEMA camps 'employing' inmates for a few cents per hour. Habeas Corpus a memory, with all manner of government agencies not 'legally' able to pick up anyone off the street, out of their beds, from their workplace, on the flimsiest of pretexts, such as being an Evangelical Christian, supporting the second amendment Constitutional right to bear arms, 'denying' the official version of history from 'The Holocaust' to 'U.S.S Liberty' to '911', and all the 'Sandy Hooks' and 'Maines' and 'Gulf of Tonkin' faked incidents in-between, or for not paying taxes which the constitution never made lawful, let alone 'compulsory, or for some breach of some 'law' or 'statute' written by some government 'authority' or other, such as the E.P.A, or F.B.I, or C.I.A, or Drug (monopoly) Enforcement Agency.
The land of the free now has 'The Patriot' Act, and censorship of 'anti-Cult of Judah' speech. The land of the brave has been cowered into submission to one pre-selected crypto-dictator after another, being ruled by 'Executive Order' and 'Supreme Court rulings', and unelected beauracatic dictators.
A land whose constitution strictly forbids 'foreign entanglements' has been co-opted, like Babylon, and Persia before it, to fight wars for the Cult of Judah. From punishing 'Spain' for the 'Spanish Inquisition' in the American-Spanish war, through to the invasion of Iraq, the destruction of Libya, Afghanistan, Yemen, and the attempted destruction of Syria, and Venezuela.
If it is not clear to you, after considering these facts, that we have indeed been 'occupied' by Jew World Order puppet governments, directed from the shadows by the Jew World Order shadow government, a.k.a Zionist Occupation Government Z.O.G, then what will 'en-*lighten*' you of your burden of illusions that you live in a free, sovereign, democratic nation, ruled by your Constitutional laws.

I have to laugh at all my talk of 'Western values' while in Moscow. 'Western values' today are the laws and statutes that empower the Cult of Judah to achieve its 3000 year quest to enslave the entire planet under its 'Jew' World Order. I hold out in Estonia, one of the last bastions of 'European Values' in Europe. But it is a small nation, and it will be easy to play on the 'divide and conquer' strategy here, after the 'ethnic landmines' have been laid by the Jew.S.S.R's former occupation, which, like in Ukraine, deliberated placed hundreds of thousands of Ethnic Russians in the nation, so that long after the official withdrawal of Jew.S.S.R power, the legacy remains. Like the legacy of Versailles. To be 'capitalised upon' at a future date. Sadly it is too easy to amp up hostilities between different ethnic groups. Don't forget the Cult of Judah co-opts every organisation to its needs, where they exist, like Amnesty International declaring it a human rights violation for the Estonian people to insist that the citizens of Estonia actually speak, read, and write the national language.
Where organisations don't exist, the Jew World Order invents them, such as 'The National Endowment for Democracy', which, as you might guess, being now familiar with the concept of 'double speech' and 'Jew.S.S.R' styled 'Pravda' (Truth), is an agency plotting to undermine democratically elected, popular, effective, humane, decent, generative, citizen oriented, governments around the world, to replace them with pliable Jew World Order puppet crypto-dictators and war mongers.
The 'Holocaust', the most significant recent addition to the Torah, is pure dogma. You are not allowed to question it. By law. If you do you are imprisoned for years, in solitary. As a torture. As punishment. No stoning today. Just this and similar tortures. You must accept this 'fable', like any other 'Book' of the 'Torah', on faith. Because you're Jew World Order, Cult of Judah masters, said so. You must accept blindly. Without hesitation or reflection. Without any evidence. Even where all the evidence contradicts the dogma. You must not listen to any 'infidel' who will try to lead you astray. They are Amalek, and will be destroyed, along with anyone who listens to them. They are malicious. Evil. You must not let them 'cool' your passionate, unthinking, mindless, automatic obedience and belief in your Cult masters laws and statutes and 'histories'.
The same applies to the most recent addition to the Torah. The '911' 'Book' with its own fables and fantasies. Arab Muslims hijacked 3 passenger airlines and with them destroyed 3 WTC buildings, *and* the Pentagon. Ignore the facts. The evidence. The expert testimony of engineers, physicists, chemists, architects, pilots, and all other 'conspiracy' theorists. It is dogma. It now forms a part of the 'Torah'. The supposedly 'completed' Torah has been given these new chapters.

The 'new' books of the Torah include 'Lockerbie' was Libya. The several hour attack by Israeli military forces by sea and air, on the 'U.S.S Liberty', was a 'misunderstanding'. (It looked like an Egyptian horse freighter?). 'The Maine' false flag. 'The Gulf of Tonkin (fictional) incident'. 'Sandy Hook' was 'real'. 'The Port Arthur Massacre was just one more instance of a lone gunman carrying out a mass shooting.

The pattern is clear once you take the 'fear and terror' goggles off. Once you escape the 'thrall' of the Cult of Judah. Once you step outside the reflexive bubble 'social reality' manufactured by the Jew World Order's full spectrum propaganda machine. Once you 'wake up' and take the 'red pill'. Once you are capable of seeing 'reality' for what it is. Adding up two and two to give four, and not whatever the Jew World Order tells you at the time.

The Jew World Order conspiracy 'family tree' and basic modus operandi

The line of descent from the Levites in Babylon, continues onto the Pharisees in Jerusalem, then on through the Talmudists of Spain, continuing with the Rabbis of Russia, to the Zionists of today.
The name "Pharisee", according to the Judaist authorities, means "one who separates himself", or keeps away from persons or things impure in order to attain the degree of holiness and righteousness required in those who would commune with God. The Pharisees formed a league or brotherhood of their own, admitting to their inmost councils only those who, in the presence of three members, pledged themselves to the strict observance of Levitical purity. They were **the earliest specialists in secret conspiracy, as a political science**.

Of course the number one rule of any secret conspiracy is that 'no secret conspiracy must ever be seen to exist'. And of course the number one threat to democracy, to freedom, has always been the secret conspiracies. Just ask JFK or Adam Smith.
The experience and knowledge gained by the Pharisees may be plainly traced in the methods used by the conspiratorial parties which have emerged in Europe during the last two centuries, and particularly in those of the destructive revolution in Europe, which has been Jewish-organized and Jewish-led.
For instance, the Pharisees originally devised the basic method, resting on mutual fear and suspicion, by which in our day conspirators are held together and conspiratorial bodies made strong. This is the system of spies-on-spies and informers-among-informers on which the Communist Party was built (and its Red Army; the official regulations of which show the "political commissar" and "informer" to be a recognized part of the military structure, from the high-command level to the platoon level).
The Pharisees first employed this device, basing it on a passage in Leviticus: "**Ye shall place a guard around my guard**" (quoted by the Jewish Encyclopaedia from the Hebrew original, in use among Jews).
The nature of the revolutionary machine which was set up in Europe in the Nineteenth Century cannot be understood at all unless the Talmudic knowledge and training be taken into account, which most of its organizers and leaders inherited; and **the Pharisees were the first Talmudists**. They claimed divine authority for any decision of their Scribes, even in case of error, and this is a ruling concept of the Talmud.

Do not forget that Karl Marx was the son of a Talmudic Rabbi. In Marx's 'Das Capital', 'divine authority' is replaced with the ideology of 'Historical Determinism'. Marx's 'scientific socialism' takes the place of the 'statutes and laws', with the same dogmatic assertion of 'self-evident' truth of the Cults assertions, that are considered inviolable, and unchallengable 'facts'. Marxism was one of the first 'secular' religions. Nazi'sm came later, partly as a response to it. Marx's 'End of history' is the equivalent of the Cult of Judah's 'Messianic' prophecy. Soon there will no more conflict. There will be a one world government. Ruled centrally, by 'Jews'. Surprise, Surpise!

The 'Messiah': Was Jesus Jewish?

The Jewish Encyclopaedia says the Pharisees' conception of a 'messiah' was that "God's kingship shall be universally recognized in the future. . . God's kingship excluded any other". As Jehovah, according to the earlier Torah, "knew" only the Jews, this meant that the world would belong to the Jews. The later Talmud confirmed this, if any doubt remained, by ruling that "the non-Jews are as such precluded from admission to a future world" (the former Rabbi Laible).
The mass of the Judeans undoubtedly expected that "the Anointed one", when he came, would restore their national glory; in the perfect theocratic state he would be their spiritual leader, but also their temporal one who would reunite the scattered people in a supreme kingdom of this world. The Messianic idea, as it took shape under the Pharisees, was not an expectation of any kingdom of heaven unrelated to material triumph on earth, or at any rate it was not this among the mass of the people.
The Messianic expectation, indeed, must in a sense have been the logical and natural result of the sect's own teaching. The Pharisees, like the Levites whose message they carried on, claimed to know all things, from the date of the world's creation, and its purpose, to the manner of the special people's triumph.
Only one thing they never stated: the moment of that glorious consummation. The burden of observance which they laid on the people was harsh, however, and it was but natural that, like prison inmates serving a term, the people should clamour to know when they would be free.
That seems to be the origin of Messianism. The people who once had "wept" to hear the words of the New Law, now had borne its rigour for four hundred years. Spontaneously the question burst from them: When? When would the glorious consummation come, the miraculous end? They were "doing all the statutes and judgments", and the performance of them meant a heavy daily task and burden. They were doing all this under "a covenant", which promised a specific reward. When would this reward be theirs? Their rulers were in direct communion with God, and knew God's mysteries; they must be able to answer this question, When?
This was the one question which the Pharisees could not answer. They seem to have given the most ingenious answer they could devise: though they would not say when, they would say that one day "the Messiah the Prince" would appear (Daniel), and then there would be given to him "dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him".

The problem with promising a 'Messiah', as the reward for submission and obedience, is that someone *just* might come along and claim to be that very same 'anointed one'. What do you do then?

Anyone who understands the 'astro-theological' nature of at the core of most 'religion' will 'grok' that the expectation of a 'messiah' around 2000 years ago referred to the new 'Age of Pisces'. Please refer to 'Religion' for details, or 'Occupied'.
There is in fact no evidence of any 'Jesus' ever having existed. But like the other 'histories' of 'The Bible', we can treat him as an attempt by some persons to 'reform' the 'Cult of Judah'. To actually do what I would try to do today, namely, play the Cult at its own game of 'co-opting' existing power structures. To 'reform' the 'Cult of Judah' and co-opt the power structure that the 'Jew' World Order have built, and apply it to the realisation of my own Eden Protocols, on the basis of my 'Optimal Ethics Generator'. That would make me a genuine, authentic, 'Jesus-like' poltical actor.
Only the Cult of Judah's version of a Messiah is not a man of universal peace, love, justice, harmony, truth, and beauty. He is a warlord that will lead the Jew World Order to military victory, slaughtering any opponents to the 'Jew' World Order, and setting up the Cult of Judah as the One World Government.
The Targams, the rabbinical commentaries on the Law, said: "How beautiful he is, the Messiah king who shall arise from the house of Judah. He will gird up his loins and advance to do battle with his enemies and many kings shall be slain".
This 'Messiah' would break Judah's enemies "with a rod of iron" and "dash them in pieces like a potter's vase"; who would bring them empire of this world and the literal fulfilment of 'the law', the 'Torah'. Whereas Jesus, and myself, are "despised and rejected of men, a man of sorrows" as Isaiah had prophecied, the Cult's Messiah would be the 'fist' of the ideology of Semitism, enforcing the Cult's racial supremacism, and exceptionalism, and enslavement of this world to the 'Jew' World Order, by violence and force.
Jesus, like myself, was a "prophet and dreamer of dreams". Beautiful dreams. Not the ugly, repugnant dreams of a power obsessed, supremely entitled, deluded, self-serving Cult Priesthood.
Jesus understood that 'the kingdom of heaven is within us'. That we manifest in the 'objective world' the feelings, motives, and desires that rule our internal, emotional, subjective world.
As inside, so outside. We harvest what we sow. If we seek to enslave other sentient beings, we will manifest a prison planet of slaves. We will be enslaved by our own desire and will to enslave other sentient beings. For as we intend unto others, so shall be done unto us. We all think we can be exceptions to the rule we wish to impose on others. We all imagine ourselves uniquely entitled. We must discipline our 'worst' motives, and nurture our higher selves.
So this 'Jesus', like any 'anti-Semite' today, for Jesus was the world's greatest anti-semite ever, loudly protesting and rejecting the 'Ideology of Semitism' as represented by the Pharisees for all to hear and see.
And so, like any other 'heretic', he was doomed to death by the Pharisees. Betrayed by the only Judah-ite among his 'apostles'. And as

today the Cult has others carry out its dirty work, the Pharisees had the Romans kill Jesus. Assuming any of this actually happened. But certainly if anyone like Jesus had appeared at the time, he would have suffered the same fate as any of the earlier and later 'prophets'. Rather than worry if any one man named Jesus ever existed, we should ponder just how many men *like* Jesus were put to death for similar 'attacks' on the Pharisees, and their 'Jew' World Order.

The Torah itself limits the eptithet 'Jew' to a person of pure Judahite extraction. Such persons couldn't possibly exist, based on pure statistics. Anyone who sets about drawing the family tree for a supposed 'Judahite' living today will find there are so many 'chances' for 'miscegenation', due to the sheer number of 'generations' over 3000 years. See 'Occupied' for the detailed math.
But in fact the state of Israel couldn't come up with a *legal* 'definition for the term 'Jew', itself. Based on biological connections with Judah, the Israeli state would have been able to discover about zero 'Jews' on the entire planet. Hardly a good political argument based on 'right of return', if none of the people 'returning' could claim to be actual 'biological descendants' of anyone who had lived in the original Judah, or Israel.

Rabbi Stephen Wise, the leading Zionist organizer in the United States during the 1910-1950 period, was excommunicated by the Orthodox Rabbis Society of the United States, simply for stating that Jesus was 'Jewish'.Why?
Well the Jewish Encyclopaedia ascribes Nazareth as Jesus's home town. Most 'authorities' agree he was a Galiliean, as he spent most of his formative years there. And Galilie was politically entirely separate from Judea, under its own Roman tetrarch, and stood to Judea in the relationship of "a foreign country" (Graetz). Marriage between a Judean and a Galilean was fobidden and even before Jesus's birth all Judeans living in Galilee had been forced by Simon Tharsi, one of the Maccabean princes, to migrate to Judah.
Thus, the Galileans were racially and politically distinct from the Judeans
The Pharisees that Jesus condemned were themselves not even 'Jewish'. There was in fact no official religion of 'Judah-ism' / 'Judaism' at that time.
As the Monty python movie 'Life of Brian' accurately portrayed, it was a sectarian 'Jehova-ism' that was practiced at the time of Jesus. The three main sects, the Pharisees, Sadducees and Essenes, disputed violently between themselves and contended, around the temple, for power over the people. They were not only sects, but also political parties, and the most powerful of them were the Pharisees with their "oral traditions" of what God had said to Moses. This is the sect which millennia later spawned the 'Zionists' and the 'Jew World Order'. And the things which Jesus singled out for attack, in them and in their creed, are the very things which today's Zionists claim to be the identifying features of Jews, Jewishness and Judaism.
Religiously, Jesus seems beyond doubt to have been the opposite and adversary of all that which would make a literal Jew today or would have made a literal Pharisee then.

The carpenter's son from Galilee evidently had no formal schooling: "The Jews marvelled, saying, How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?" He had known no rabbinical schools or priestly training. His enemies, the Pharisees, testify to that.
The Law, when Jesus came to "fulfil" it, had grown into a huge mass of legislation, stifling and lethal in its immense complexity. The Torah was but the start; heaped on it were all the interpretations and commentaries and rabbinical rulings; the elders, like pious silkworms, span the thread ever further in the effort to catch up in it every conceivable act of man; generations of lawyers had laboured to reach the conclusion that an egg must not be eaten on the Sabbath day if the greater part of it had been laid before a second star was visible in the sky.
Already the Law and all the commentaries needed a library to themselves, and a committee of international jurists, called to give an opinion on it, would have required years to sift the accumulated layers.
The unschooled youth from Galilee reached out a finger and thrust aside the entire mass, revealing at once the truth and the heresy. He reduced "all the Law and the Prophets" to the two commandments, Love God with all thy heart and thy neighbour as thyself.
This was the exposure and condemnation of the basic heresy which the Levites and Pharisees, in the course of centuries, had woven into the Law.
Leviticus contained the injunction, "Love thy neighbour as thyself", but it was governed by the limitation of "neighbour" to fellow-Judeans. Jesus now reinstated the forgotten, earlier tradition, of neighbourly love irrespective of race or creed;
What the entire Old Testament taught in hundreds of pages, the Sermon on the Mount confuted in a few words. It opposed love to hatred, mercy to vengeance, charity to malice, neighbourliness to segregation, justice to discrimination, affirmation (or reaffirmation) to denial, and life to death. It began (like the "blessings-or-cursings" chapters of Deuteronomy) with blessings, but there the resemblance ended.
Deuteronomy offered material blessings, in the form of territory, loot and slaughter, in return for strict performance of thousands of "statutes and judgments", some of them enjoining murder. The Sermon on the Mount offered no material rewards, but simply taught that moral behaviour, humility, the effort to do right, mercy, purity, peaceableness and fortitude would be blessed for their own sake and receive spiritual reward.
Deuteronomy followed its "blessings" with "cursings". The Sermon on the Mount made no threats; it did not require that the transgressor be "stoned to death" or "hanged on a tree", or offer absolution for nonobservance at the price of washing the hands in the blood of a heifer. The worst that was to befall the sinner was that he was to be "the least in the kingdom of heaven"; and most that the obedient might expect was to be "called great in the kingdom of heaven".

The young Galilean never taught subservience, only an inner humility, and in one direction he was consistently and constantly scornful: in his attack on the Pharisees.

The Pharisees watched him and asked, "Why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners" (a penal offence under their Law). He was equally their master in debate and in eluding their baited traps, and answered, swiftly but quietly, "They that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick . . , I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance".

They followed him further and saw his disciples plucking ears of corn to eat on the Sabbath (another offence under the Law), "Behold, thy disciples do that which is not lawful to do upon the Sabbath day". They pursued him with such interrogations, always related to the rite, and never to faith or behaviour; "why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders, for they wash not their hands when they eat bread?". "Ye hypocrites, well did Esaias prophecy of you, saying, this people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. But in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men" ,

This was the lie direct: The Law, he charged, was not God's law, but the law of the Levites and Pharisees: "the commandments of men"! From this moment there could be no compromise, for Jesus turned away from the Pharisees and "called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand: Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man, but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man".

Undoubtedly a "commandment of man", although attributed to Moses, and strict observance of this dietary ritual was held to be of the highest importance by the Pharisees, Ezekiel (the reader will recall) on being commanded by the Lord to eat excrement "to atone for the iniquities of the people", had pleaded his unfailing observance of the dietary laws and had had his ordeal somewhat mitigated on that account. Even the disciples were apparently so much under the influence of this dietary tradition that they could not understand how "that which cometh out of the mouth" could defile a man, rather than that which went in.

The simple truth which Jesus then gave them was abominable heresy to the Pharisees: "Do not ye understand, that what whatsoever entereth in at the mouth goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught? But those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man. For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, and blasphemies: these are the things which defile a man; but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man".

This last remark was another penal offence under the Law and the Pharisees began to gather for the kill. They prepared the famous trick questions: "Then went the Pharisees and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk". The two chief questions were, "To whom shall we render tribute?" and "Who then is my neighbour?" A wrong answer to the first would deliver him to punishment by the foreign ruler, Rome. A wrong answer to the second would enable the Pharisees to denounce him to the foreign ruler as an offender against their own Law, and to demand his punishment.

This is the method earlier pictured by Jeremiah and still in use today, in the Twentieth Century. All who have had to do with public debate in our time, know the trick question, carefully prepared beforehand, and the difficulty of answering it on the spur of the moment. Various methods of eluding the trap are known to professional de baters (for instance, to say "No comment", or to reply with another question). To give a complete answer, instead of resorting to such evasions, and in so doing to avoid the trap of incrimination and yet maintain the principle at stake is one of the most difficult things known to man. It demands the highest qualities of quickwittedness, presence of mind and clarity of thought. The answers given by Jesus to these two questions remain for all time the models, which mortal man can only hope to emulate.

"Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not?" (the affable tone of honest enquiry can be heard).

"But Jesus perceived their wickedness and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? . . . Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's. When they heard these words, they marvelled, and left him and went their way".

On the second occasion, "a certain lawyer stood up and tempted him, saying, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?" In his answer Jesus again swept aside the great mass of Levitical Law and restated the two essentials: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart . . . and thy neighbour as thyself". Then came the baited trap: "And who is my neighbour?"

What mortal man would have given the answer that Jesus gave? No doubt some mortal men, knowing like Jesus that their lives were at stake, would have said what they believed, for martyrs are by no means rare. But Jesus did much more than that; he disarmed his questioner like an expert swordsman who effortlessly sends his opponent's rapier spinning into the air. He was being enticed to declare himself openly; to say that "the heathen" were also "neighbours", and thus to convict himself of transgressing The Law. In fact he replied in this sense, but in such a way that the interrogator was undone; seldom was a lawyer so confounded.

The Levitical-Pharisaic teaching was that only Judeans were "neighbours", and of all the outcast heathen they especially abominated the Samaritans (for reasons earlier indicated). The mere touch of a Samaritan was defilement and a major "transgression" (this continues true to the present day). The purpose of the question put to him was to lure Jesus into some statement that would qualify him for the major ban; by choosing the Samaritans, of all peoples, for the purpose of his reply, he displayed an audacity, or genius, that was more than human:

He said that a certain man fell among thieves and was left for dead. Then came "a priest" and "likewise a Levite" (the usual stinging rebuke to those who sought the chance to put him to death), who "passed by on the other side". Last came "a certain Samaritan", who bound the man's injuries, took him to an inn, and paid for his care: "which now of these three, thinkest thou, was neighbour unto him that fell among the thieves?"

The lawyer, cornered, could not bring himself to pronounce the defiling name "Samaritan"; he said, "He that showed mercy on him" and thereby joined himself (as he probably realized too late) with the condemnation of those for whom he spoke, such as "the priest" and "the Levite". "Then said Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou likewise". In these few words, and without any direct allusion, he made his interrogator destroy, out of his own mouth, the entire racial heresy on which the Law had been raised.

Jesus knew that they would kill him or any man who exposed them. It is true that he especially arraigned the Pharisees, together with the scribes, and plainly saw in them the sect responsible for the perversion of the Law, so that the entire literature of denunciation contains nothing to equal this:

"**Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men; for ye neither go in yourselves neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in . . . ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves ….. ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy and faith. . . ye make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of extortion and excess . . . ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness. . . ye build the tombs of the prophets, and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous, and say, if we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have partaken with them in the blood of the prophets. Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers. . .**"

Now imagine anyone speaking 'not in private' in this manner, in Australia, or Germany, and how quick they would be charged with 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' and 'incitement'.

The end approached. The "chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders" (the Sanhedrin) met under the high priest Caiaphas to concert measures against the man who disputed their authority and their Law. The only Judean among the Galilean disciples, Judas Iscariot, led the "great multitude with swords and staves", sent by the "chief priests and elders of the people", to the garden of Gethsemane and identified the man they sought by the kiss of death.

This Judas deserves a passing glance. He was twice canonized in the Twentieth Century, once in Russia after the Bolshevist Revolution, and again in Germany after the defeat of Hitler, and these two episodes indicated that the sect which was more powerful than Rome, in Jerusalem at the start of our era, was once more supremely powerful in the West in the Twentieth Century.

Please read the transcript of my podcast / video 'The Jewish trinity of hate', to put this in the context of the demonisation of Adolf Hitler in the 20th century, the greatest 'anti-semite' since Jesus 'Christ'.

The Pharisees, who controlled the Sanhedrin, tried Jesus first, before what would today be called "a Jewish court". Possibly "a people's court" would be a more accurate description in today's idiom, for he was "fingered" by an informer, seized by a mob, hailed before a tribunal without legitimate authority, and condemned to death after false witnesses had spoken to trumped-up charges.
Brendon O'Connell was the most recent Australian victim of such a 'kangaroo court', charged under Admiralty law, under unconstitutional 'laws and statutes written by you know who, and it rhymes with poo, and smells like that too. They even had a Pharisee appear as 'witness' to the mockery of 'justice'.
However, the "elders", who from this point on took charge of events in exactly the same way as the "advisers" of our century control events, devised the charge which deserved death equally under their "Law" and under the law of the Roman ruler. Under "the Mosaic Law", Jesus had committed blasphemy by claiming to be the Messiah; under the Roman law, he had committed treason by claiming to be the king of the Jews.
The Roman governor, Pilate, tried one device after another, to avoid complying with the demand of these imperious "elders", that the man be put to death.
This is greatly to Pilate's credit. Today's Jewdiciary love nothing more than to prove their loyalty to the Jew World Order. They are grasping opportunists who realise fully who fills the 'money trough', as Kurt Vonnegut expressed it. Today's legal 'mob' are drooling sychopants in the 'court' of the Cult of Judah. Like Rosencrantz and Guildernstern, they are 'morally' dead. They have cast the verdict on themselves, by their actions, and lack of action.
This Pilate was the prototype of the Twentieth Century British and American politician. He feared the power of the sect in the last resort, more than anything else. His wife urged him to have no truck with the business. He tried, in the politician's way, to pass the responsibility to another, Herod Antipas, whose tetrarchy included Galilee; Herod sent it back to him. Pilate next tried to let Jesus off with a scourging, but the Pharisees insisted on death and threatened to denounce Pilate in Rome: "Thou art not Caesar's friend".
This was the threat to which Pilate yielded, just as one British Governor after another, one United Nations representative after another, yielded in the Twentieth Century to the threat that they would be defamed in London or New York. Evidently Pilate, like these men nineteen centuries later, knew that his home government would disavow or displace him if he refused to do as he was bid.
The resemblance between Pilate and some British governors of the period between the First and Second World Wars is strong, (and at least one of these men knew it, for when he telephoned to a powerful Zionist rabbi in New York he jocularly asked, as he relates, that the High Priest Caiaphas be informed that Pontius Pilate was on the line).
Pilate made one other attempt to have the actual deed done by other hands: "Take ye him, and judge him according to your law". With the ease of long experience it was foiled: "it is not lawful for us to put any man to death".

After that he even tried to save Jesus by giving "the people" the choice between pardoning Jesus or Barabbas, the robber and murderer. Presumably Pilate had small hope from this quarter, for "the people" and "the mob" are synonyms and justice and mercy never yet came from a mob, as Pilate would have known; the function of the mob is always to do the will of powerful sects. Thus, "the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy Jesus".

In this persuasion of the multitude the sect is equally powerful today. The longer the time that passes, the more brightly glow the colours of that unique final scene. The scarlet robe, mock sceptre, crown of thorns and derisive pantomime of homage; only Pharisaic minds could have devised that ritual of mockery which today so greatly strengthens the effect of the victim's victory. The road to Calvary, the crucifixion between two thieves: Rome, on that day, did the bidding of the Pharisees, as Persia, five hundred years before, had done that of the Levites.

After the death of Jesus the Pharisees, according to the Jewish Encyclopaedia, found "a supporter and friend" in the last Herodian king of Judea, Agrippa I. Agrippa helped dispose of the Sadducees, who disappeared from the Judean scene, leaving all affairs there in the hands of the Pharisees (whose complaint about the Idumean line, therefore, seems to have little ground). They were thus left all-powerful in Jerusalem, like the Levites after the severance of Judah from Israel, and as on that earlier occasion disaster at once followed. In rising, phoenix-like, from the ashes of this, the Pharisees also repeated the history of the Levites.

During the few remaining years of the tiny and riven province the Pharisees once more revised "the Law", those "commandments of men" which Jesus had most scathingly attacked.

The Pharisees, like the Levites earlier, intensified the racial and tribal nature and rigour of the Law; the creed of destruction, enslavement and dominion was sharpened on the eve of the people's final dispersion.

In AD 70, perhaps thirty-five years after the death of Jesus, all fell to pieces. The confusion and disorder in Judea were incurable and Rome stepped in. The Pharisees, who had originally invited Roman intervention and were supreme in Judea under the Romans, remained passive.

Other peoples of Palestine, and most especially the Galileans, would not submit to Rome and after many risings and campaigns the Romans entered and razed Jerusalem. Judea was declared conquered territory and the name vanished from the map.

For long periods during the next nineteen hundred years no Jews at all lived in Jerusalem.

What no-one talks about today is that the Samaritans, a tiny remnant of whom have survived all the persecutions, are the only people who have lived continuously in Palestine since Old Testamentary times. If anyone has a legitimate claim to Palestine, it is the Samaritans. Not the ‘Jews’.

For after 70 BCE the Cult of Judah removed to a new headquarters from which (as from Babylon of yore) the ruling sect might exercise command over "the Jews", wherever in the world they lived.

The Cult of Judah sets up shop in a new HQ, to prepare for their world conquest

Jerusalem might be ruined and Judea be empty of Jews, but the ruling sect was free and victorious. Its opponents around the temple had been swept away by the conqueror and it was already established in its new "centre", to which it had withdrawn before the fall of the city. The Pharisees were as supreme in this new citadel as the Levites once in Babylon. The Pharisees, when they left the surviving Judeans to their fate and set up their new headquarters at Jamnia (still in Palestine), took their dark secrets of power over men into a world different from any before it.
Their task was larger than that of the Levites in Babylon. The temple was destroyed and Jerusalem was depopulated. The tribe of Judah had long since been broken up; now the race of Judeans was dissolving. There remained a "Jewish nation", composed of people of many admixtures of blood, who were spread all over the known world, and had to be kept united by the power of the tribal idea and of the "return" to a land "promised" to a "special people"; this dispersed nation had also to be kept convinced of its destructive mission among the nations where it dwelt.
The Law needed constant reinterpretation and application to the events of changing times, so that the "special people" could always be shown that each and every event, however paradoxical at first sight, was in fact one of Jehovan fulfilment. The Pharisees at Jamnia invoked once more their claim to possess the oral secrets of God and began, under it, to reinterpret the "statutes and commandments" so that these could be shown to apply to Christianity. This was the origin of the Talmud, which in effect is the anti-Christian extension of the Torah.

Pharisaic Talmudists, in their new academy at Jamnia, worked on the new Law, the political strategy, the 'manifesto', for the 'Jew' World Order.
In the story of the new Cult of 'Christianity' that is to extend the Cults power, unobtrusively, into the wider world, one Saul of Tarsus, a Pharisee, sets off from Jerusalem (before its fall) to exterminate heretics in Damascus. But on the way he has an experience that converts him to the new Cult. This Cult is for the 'Gentiles'. It is the means to centralizing authority among the Gentiles, so this authority can later be co-opted by the 'Jew' World Order now in its infancy.
The new Cult, built around a 'Jew', and founded by 'Jews', may in fact have been an organic response in typical dialectic fashion. The thesis was the fixed, rigid, despotic Cult of Judah. So the reaction would be a flexible, open, and liberal Cult. Basically the opposite of the 'laws and statutes. A Cult based on principles, not written codes. A Cult based on *universal* rights, obligations, and justice, rather than *exclusive* ones.

The explanation for the domination of 'emancipated' 'Jews' in the most liberal and iconoclastic arts and political movements soon became apparent to me, after reading Douglas Reed's analysis. For what is more 'human' than to rebel against an extreme oppression. Against the attempts of a minority to strictly control the majority. Against an obsessive compulsive cult mentality.
If humans evolve in dialectical fashion, by rebelling against a thesis, producing its anti-thesis, if *history* evolves in this way, then we should *expect* that 'Jews' once enthralled, literally enslaved in the most tightly controlled mind prison and oppressive ghetto imaginable, the Cult of Judah, should develop, by way of anti-thesis, the most liberal, iconoclastic, rebellious, skeptical, freedom loving alternative models.

And so we see the most iconoclastic and 'courageous' comedians, producing television sitcoms such as 'Family Guy' and 'The Simpsons'. We should expect to see 'emancipated' 'Jews', ex-Cult of Judah escapees, testing the limits of convention. Breaking all the social conventions. Rejecting all the 'icons' and 'idols' of civilisation. Seeking out new and organic ways of being and seeing. We should expect them to be at the head of 'Feminist' revolts. And 'human rights' activism. And environmentalism. And my favorite, animal rights activisms, and vegan activism.
It is a fact that 'Jews', of the 'emancipated' kind, the 'cultural' 'Jews' and 'Secular Jews' that have no interest in genocide and dominating the world, are among the 'best' humans civilisation has ever produced.
They are among the funniest. The warmest. The most courageous. The most outspoken. The most active. The most generative. The most 'cutting edge'. The most humanist. The most creative. The most admirable. The most productive. The most non-conformist. The most freedom loving. The most (put your favorite human quality here) humans around.
And so to claim I am 'Anti-Semitic' in the 'legal' sense of that double-speak concept, is simply absurd. As I love these 'emancipated' Jews. These Jews were placed under the greatest pressures to conform, and they exploded out of their mental prison cells, their ideological straight-jackets, and put all that dogmatic head fucking nonsense behind them, when they literally escaped the ghettoes, and moved west to Western Europe, and North America.
Just think of today's 'coolest' leaders of 'alternate' lifestyles, and you are bound to, whether your realise it or not, stumble upon lots of emancipated Jews.
They bring such humanity with them. Totally unlike Saul of Tarsus, who brought nothing but his own repression, which he imposed upon millions of later 'Christians'.
Jesus was Jewish. No doubt about it. He was among the first to 'emancipate' himself from the Cult of Judah. Todays 'liberal' emancipated 'Jews' are the legacy of their own emancipation.

The person forced to comform to the most absurd, fatuous, negative, destructive, soul-destroying, soul-crushing, head-fucking ideology ever invented, and enforced via terror and violence, is bound to 'break' and rebel. They are bound to become compelled to think, in ways a person in a more balanced and open community is less likely to ever feel compelled to. The 'pressure cooker' environment of a Cult acts on the more intelligent and divergent minds to produce an automatic, and very powerful, reaction. Generating the most free thinking, iconoclastic, independent minds imaginable.
A dogma that demands blind, unthinking, unhesitating acceptance and obedience will provoke the strongest reactions in minds with even a modicum of natural reason, natural intuition, natural skepticism, and natural curiosity.
A totally incoherenet, babbling, illogical, unreasoning, fatuous, idiotic, vicious, malicious, negative, destructive 'philosophy' and 'belief system' would trigger self reflection and doubt in any person with any sort of real philosophical nature.
Buddha's philosophy (he never founded a religion) was the same sort of 'antithesis' reaction to the strict caste system injustices of the Hindu belief system that the teachings of Jesus were. Zarathustra's teachings were, in the same way, a reaction against the ritualistic dogmatic cults present in Persia which he was rebelling against.
Sadly all these new 'philosophies', which in their pure forms were anti-theses, of course evolved, due to political pressures and human nature, into the syn-theses we know as 'Buddh-ism' and Christianity. Religions which contain at their core fine philosophies, but which in practice represent mere slight improvements on the original theses. Thus Buddhism and Christianity took on all the old forms of mind control, terrorism, and centralised authority and power. They abused the reformist ideologies to justify their own Cult control grids such as The Catholic Church and the various Buddh-*isms*.

In the case of the 'new' kid on the block, Christianity, the teachings of Jesus were forced into the forms we know today, by political committees. And Sauls own negative, destructive, constrictive baggage was mixed in with Jesus' wisdom. Saul took on the name 'Paul', to indicate a transformation, but in many ways he was unable to fully 'emancipate' himself from the Cult of Judah's dogma. I describe this baggage in detail in 'Religion'.
The 'Religion' that was based on the principles expressed by Jesus in the 'Gospels' was, sadly, contaminated by all the same sorts of worldly political considerations that even managed to take the teachings of Buddha, and turn *them* into a religion with thousands of 'Hells' and dogmas.

Muhammad held Jesus to have been, like Abraham and Moses, a prophet of God (not the Messiah). He regarded himself as the successor of Moses and Jesus and as the prophet of God, whom he called Allah. There was but one God, Allah, the creator of mankind, and Allah was not the tribal god of the Arabs, but the God of all men. This religion, like Christianity, taught no hatred of other religions. Muhammad showed only reverence for Jesus and his mother (who are both the subjects of profane derision in Talmudic literature).

However, Muhammad held the Jews to be a destructive force, self-dedicated. The Koran says of them, "Oft as they kindle a beacon fire for war, shall God quench it. And their aim will be to abet disorder on the earth; but God loveth not the abettors of disorder ". All down the centuries the wisest men spoke thus of the tribal creed and the sect, until the Twentieth Century of our era, when public discussion of this question was virtually suppressed.
However the facts are in. The Cult of Judah pushed and dragged the U.S into WWI and WWII, and innumerable wars and secret assassinations and plots since then. Mohammed was truly prophetic in the earlier quote. The Cult has not changed its stripes at all. If anything it has only amplified its war mongering. It is responsible for untold millions of deaths and casualties of war and terrorist attacks.
Christianity and Islam spread out and embraced great masses of mankind.
In the Twentieth Century the Cult of Judaism, however, has been able to bring the masses of Christendom and Islam to view each other as 'enemies'. The more powerful Christianity has literally slaughtered millions of Islamic Arabs, after having been deceived by the Cult of Judah by relentless propaganda and faked news.
As the letter between Mazzini and Albert Pike clearly show, the Cult of Judah has long planned to induce Christianity to destroy Islam, in a third world war that will bring about such chaos and destruction that the people of the earth will fall for the 'offer' of a 'peaceful earth', on the condition of a One World Government which, once in place, and having established absolute control, will reveal itself as the 'Jew' World Order the Cult of Judah has been planning and working towards for 3000 years.
We have fallen for their scams. We have been tricked into committing mass murder once again. Deceived into attacking our natural allies. Our brothers in arms against the 'Jew' World Order.
Once we begin resisting their conspiracies, they will of course carry out more 'false flags' and ramp up censorship, to attempt to ensure their 'message' is the only one anyone hears. That their propaganda is the only 'evidence' anyone has to base their views, their opinions, and form their judgements on.
But if we are strong enough, and maintain our informational campaigns in the face of such attempts to terrorise and deceive the worlds masses into submitting to their ever tightening net of micro-controls, then sooner or later they will have to 'come out' and do battle with us out in the open. To reveal themselves. And then people will see what they are dealing with. And they will have a chance withdraw their consent at least, and if five percent go further than this, and are willing to take up arms against their occupiers, we might just be able to repeat what the 'Americans' achieved in their 'War of Independence', with the help of the 'free' Polish people, the 'free' French, and the 'free' Germans.
But unless the counter-revolution identifies and targets, in a co-ordinated, well planned, attack, the leaders of the 'Jew' World Order, and 'neutralises' them in a swift 'reconquista', I don't see much hope of success for such an enterprise. Probably it will take some form of biological weapon to defeat such an enemy.

We must educate everyone as to whom the *real* terrorists are, and who *really* it is that hates our freedoms. For it is our own occupied governments. Our 'Jew' World Order occupied governments. Our 'Zionist Occupied Governments'.
And for you who rightlyt understand that the 'Jewish' enterprise of 'Marxism' is about eliminating the *traditional* divisions in society between rich and poor, upper and lower class, black and white, servant and master, I'd warn you that you are failing to keep in mind that these 'traditional' divisions of inequality are to be replaced, by this 'Jewish' revolution, behind which we always find the 'Jew' World Order pulling the strings, with *one* single division. One *single* 'glass ceiling', of 'haves' and 'have *nots*'. On one side will be the privileged Jew World Order, on the other, *every*one else. At first it might be be emotionally, maliciously satisfying, to watch your 'betters' crushed and squashed. To see the 'levelling down' of all those whose better luck you have always envied. But when you realise that you are not to be raised one iota by this 'levelling' process, the 'revolution' may lose its glamourous appeal. And when you realise that in fact even *your* welfare will be lowered, you will learn to *hate* that same revolution you once loved. And when you learn who has been behind it all, pulling the strings from the shadows, manipulating, orchestrating, misdirecting, misinforming, propagandizing, and deceiving, your very being will overflow with all the 'anti-semitism' your heart can muster.
Now that the Cult of Judah had 'set up shop' with its many branches and franchises, some 'company', but most 'independent', the problem of 'Jews' self-emancipating became real again. Just like in the beginning.
The 19th and 20th Centuries saw peoples of all lands gaining their freedoms through peaceful political means, and violent uprisings. The 'Jews' benefitted from this general 'emancipation', and came into full rights as citizens along with every other 'class' and 'caste', 'nationality' and 'ethnic group'.
Freedom of movement was for a time available to all adventurous souls, especially to the 'colonies', but also between the newly emerging Western European states.
This posed a threat to the political agenda of the Cult of Judah. They required strategies to ensure the 'emancipated' 'Jews' didn't stray too far from the Cult's power. Didn't 'assimilate' too well into their new homelands. Didn't 'forget' their Cult indoctrination. Didn't 'throw off the chains' of their own repressive Cult masters and Cult dogmas.
But as usual this 'problem' had been foreseen. For the Cult had learned from its earlier experiences, especially after 70 C.E. After the original 'diaspora', a new 'supplement' to the 'Torah', the '*Talmud*', was advanced as the 'reaction' and 'solution' to this 'problem'. New 'interpretations' of the Old Laws and Statutes, and 'histories' that would ensure the 'Cult community' survived intact as a functioning tool for the Cult leadership.

The aim was to "make the life of the Jew utterly different from that of the Gentiles". Any law that received a majority of votes of the Sanhedrin became enforcible throughout the dispersed Judaist communities everywhere; "opponents were threatened with the ban, which meant being excluded from the community".

A secret edict went out from "the centre" at Jamnia, authorizing Jews to pretend denial of their creed and profess conversion to "pagan religions", if circumstances made this expedient.
The period of government from Jamnia lasted for about a century, and then it was transferred to Usha in Galilee, where the Sanhedrin was re-established. "Judaism set limitations about itself and grew ever more exclusive"; at this time the special curse on Jewish Christians was pronounced. In 320 AD the Roman Emperor Constantine was converted to Christianity, and enacted laws which forbade marriages between Christians and Jews and forbade Jews to keep Christian slaves. These were the natural response to the Law of exclusion and "stranger"-slavery administered by the Talmudic government at Usha, but they were held to be "persecution" and to escape their reach "the centre" was moved back to Babylonia, where the Judean colony, which eight centuries earlier had preferred to stay there rather than "return" to Jerusalem, "was still intact". The Talmudic government was set up at Sura, and academies were established there at Pumbedita.

The Talmud, begun at Jamnia and Usha, was completed at Sura and Pumbedita. "A ring of vast proportions and colossal elasticity" was built around the Jews everywhere; the mystic circle of fear and superstition was drawn tighter. From Sura an Exilarch (prince of the captivity of the house of David), ruled, but in time he became a figurehead. Thereafter "the president of the academy" (in effect, the high priest and prime minister) "laid down the rules and regulations not only for the Babylonian Jews but for the whole of Judaism . . . The Jews throughout the world recognized the academies in Babylonia as the authoritative centre of Judaism, and regarded any laws they passed as binding".
Thus the nation-within-nations, the state-within-states, was enfettered and ruled by the Talmudic government in Babylonia.
The core of dogma remained as Ezekiel, Ezra and Nehemiah had shaped and enforced it; but the Talmud, in effect, had taken the place of the Torah, as the Torah earlier had supplanted the "oral traditions".
The heads of the academies of Sura and Pumbedita were called Gaonim and began to exercise autocratic power over the scattered Jews. The shadowy Exilarchs (later Nasim, or princes) were dependent on their approval and the Sanhedrin surrendered its functions to them, or was deprived of these.
When doubt arose among Jews, anywhere in the world, about the interpretation or application of the Law in any matter of the day, the question was referred to the Gaonate. The verdicts and judgments returned (in the name of Jehovah) from the distant government were the Gaonic Reponses, or laws enacted from Babylonia, to which Jews everywhere submitted, or incurred danger of excommunication.
In this manner the Talmudic thrall spread round the dispersed Jews, wherever they dwelt, "like a closely woven net . . . over ordinary days and holidays, over their actions and over their prayers, over their whole lives and every step they took . . . Nothing in their external lives was any longer allowed to be the sport of arbitrary settlement or of chance".

This is the picture of an absolute despotism, different from other despotisms only in the element of distance between the despots and their subjects. Given a benevolent mission, a community of people so closely controlled might immensely fructify the life of peoples; given a destructive one, their presence among others is like that of a blasting charge in rock, operated by a distant hand on a plunger.
For six hundred years the Talmudic government ruled from Jamnia, Usha, and Sura.
When the Talmudic government moved into Western Europe, the ground had already been 'prepared' for the 'colonisation' of this new 'host'. Reverence for its 'Books' had already been established by the new centralised power in the West, that of 'Christianity'. This new organisation centralised power in the hands of a few, making it possible for the Cult to 'steer' the' ships of state' simply by persuading, corrupting, blackmailing, and seducing, the few helmsmen 'at the wheel'.
But what today's 'Muslims' must find supremely ironic is that the expansion of the empire of the Cult of Judah came about thanks ot the Islmaic conquests of the Middle East, and Spain.
First, the Arabs, under the Prophet's banner, drove the Romans from Palestine. This allowed the original owners of Palestine to return to their 'homeland'. The peoples who had occupied it long before the Hebrew nomads had wandered by and decided to settle among them. By this means the native inhabitants of Palestine, who had inhabited it some two thousand years before the first Hebrew tribes entered, became the rulers of their own country, and remained so for nine hundred years (until 1517, when the Turks conquered it).
Assuming we can believe the official histories, the Muslims behaved with exceptional 'nobility' upon their conquest, especially compared to the 'Biblical role models' of the Cult of Judah, and their 'Jews'.
The Caliph's order to the Arab conquerors in 637 AD was, "You shall **not** act treacherously, dishonestly, commit any excess or mutilation, kill any child or old man; cut or burn down palms or fruit trees, kill any sheep, cow or camel, and shall leave alone those whom you find devoting themselves to worship in their cells".
Compare this to Jehovah's order, according to Deuteronomy 20.16: "Of the cities of these people, which the Lord thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shall **save alive nothing that breatheth**". The rapes and genocide and destruction commanded by YHWH through Moses and the Cult of Judah's Priests, stand in stark contrast to the 'conquering' Muslims. And yet we are to believe Rabbi's and 'Jews' that 'The Cult of Judah-ism' is a 'religion' of peace, harmony, and justice?

From Palestine, Islam then spread its frontiers right across North Africa. This mean that initially most 'Jews' found themselves living under Muslim rule.
Then when Islam invaded Spain, the Jews fought with the Muslims in that 'conquista'. A fact the Spanish Inquisition had no need to be informed of. So much for the notion of 'innocent 'Jews' being persecuted ' 'just for being 'Jews'.

But then again, 'being 'Jews', in all the 'official' meaning that has for the Cult of Judah, is as criminal an action as joining any other gang of violent criminals. It means you are identifiying, willingly, and volunatarily, with the most violent conspiracy against justice, truth, liberty, and freedom, ever imagined. You are offering your 'moral' support, even if you are not 'actively' engaged as a Sayanim. A fact 'Jews' seem to want to pretend away. They live in denial of it. Every time they assert their right to be 'Jewish'.
The Moorish conquest was "supported with both men and money" by the Jews, who as camp-followers were treated with remarkable favour by the conquerors, city after city being handed to their control!
This is a curious thing. For the Koran itself warns, "Their aim will be to abet disorder on the earth".
Just what were the 'Muslim' leaders thinking? More evidence that Islam itself was always a 'subsidiary' of the 'Cult of Judah's' massive multinational enterprise? The first real 'Multinational Corporation'?
It can be no surprise that a Cult with global ambitions should work towards the globalization of all centralised power. Towards a one world government. A one world bank. A one world army to squash any dissent, and utterly extirpate any resistance, to its 'Jew' World Order. A 'Jew.N' to ensure that 'the nations' are first completely 'disarmed' and left defenceless, their own military having been co-opted by the Cult, with NATO and the U.N actively trafficking sex slaves, and drugs, to seduce, blackmail, and entrap world leaders, military commanders, and any potentially 'independent' mass media.
The fact that the Muslims placed so many 'Jews' in positions of power, literally 'ruling' the lands supposedly now under 'Muslim' control, supports my personal suspicion that 'Islam' was a product of the Cult of Judah. And not the 'organic' growth of any Arab values or ambitions. It is totally consistent with later developments in Russia, and Eastern Europe, where 'Jews' came to occupy all the leading positions of power in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, and today, in the Jew.S.A and E.Jew.
And so the Cult of Judah moved it operational HQ from Babylonia to Spain. The Gaonate issued its directives; the Talmudic academy was established at Cordova.
This was done under the protection of Islam; the Moors, like Babylon and Persia before, showed remarkable benevolence towards this force in their midst, despite the 'warnings' contained in the Koran. To the Spaniards the invader came to bear more and more a Jewish countenance and less and less a Moorish one; the Moors had conquered, but the conqueror's power passed into Jewish hands.
The story which the world had earlier seen enacted in Babylon, repeated itself in Spain, and in later centuries was to be re-enacted in every great country of the West.
This is the biggest lesson we have to learn from Douglas Reed. The lesson of how the 'Cult of Judah' co-opts the power structure of any nation it can 'infest', to its own ambitions of a 'Jew' World Order.
We today literally stand on the brink of this 'Jew' World Order, now that this Cult has 'occupied' our nation's governments and military and police and jewdiciary and education systems and mass media and financial systems.

The Moors remained in Spain for nearly eight hundred years. When the Spanish reconquest, after this long ordeal, was completed in 1492 the Jews, as well as the Moors, were expelled. They had become identified with the invaders' rule and were cast out when it ended, as they had followed it in.
The HQ of The Cult of Judah was then transferred to Poland.
At that point, less than four centuries before our own generation, a significant mystery enters the story of Zion: why was the government set up in Poland? Up to that stage the annals reveal no trace of any large migration of Jews to Poland. The Jews who entered Spain with the Moors came from North Africa and when they left most of them returned thither or went to Egypt, Palestine, Italy, the Greek islands and Turkey. Other colonies had appeared in France, Germany, Holland and England and these were enlarged by the arrival among them of Jews from the Spanish Peninsula. There is no record that any substantial number of Spanish Jews went to Poland, or that any Jewish mass-migration to Poland had occurred at any earlier time.
Yet in the 1500's, when the Cults HQ was set up in Poland, "a Jewish population of millions came into being there ", according to Dr. Kastein. But populations of millions do not suddenly "come into being". Dr. Kastein shows himself to be aware that something needs explanation here, and to be reluctant to go into it, for he dismisses the strange thing with the casual remark that the size of this community, of which nothing has previously been heard, "was more due to immigration, apparently from France, Germany and Bohemia, than to any other cause". He does not explain what other cause he might have in mind and, for a diligent scholar, is on this one occasion strangely content with a random surmise.

Enter the Khazars

The Cult of Judah had decided to set up its HQ among a large community of people who were unknown to the world as Jews and in fact were not Jews in any literal sense. They had *no* Judahite blood at all (for that matter; Judahite blood must by this time have been almost extinct even among the Jews of Western Europe) and their forefathers had *never* known Judea, or any soil but that of Tartary.
These people were the **Khazars, a Turco-Mongolian race which had been converted to Judaism in about the 7th Century CE**.
Now whereas the Idumeans were 'brothers', these Khazars had no apparent link at all to the original 'Cult' Judahites.
These 'Eastern Jews' a.k.a 'AshkedNAZI' 'Jews' had absolutely no biological connection with any of the 'chosen peoples' of the Bible.
And yet it was these Ashkendnazi 'Jews' who took over the Cult leadership, and imposed the dogma of 'Zionism' upon world 'Jewry', with all its tragic consequences for Palestinians, and all those Americans and Brits and ANZACS and other 'Commonwealth' nations who were subsequently tricked by these *Ashkednazim* into fighting in WWI and WWII.

They adopted the eptithet 'Jew', as an apparent contraction of 'Judah-ite', but which in reality had nothing to do with 'Judah' at all. Apart from having seized the opportunity to co-opt, for themselves, the bold plans of world domination they 'borrowed' or 'co-opted' from the *Cult* of Judah, by co-opting the 'rights and priveleges and destiny' of the supposed 'Chosen people' of the Old Testament 'Torah', which had then been adopted by the 'New' Testament 'Gospels.
But here's the rub. If such a wealthy, powerful, and influential industrialist as Henry Ford, of the synonymous motor company, could not manage to wake up his own generation to these facts, despite owning his own newspaper, and having access to a vast pool of resources, what hope can I have?
The same goes for Charles Lindbergh, with all his fame and wealth.
And for Adolf Hitler, with all the resources of Nazi Germany.
Or Ernst Zundel who devoted his life to 'waking up' the world to these facts, and the threat of the 'Jew' World Order.
Now you may understand why I continue to write 'Jew' World Order in 'hyphens'. Like making 'air quotes' with my fingers. For these AshkenNAZIm are no more 'Jews' than Adolf Hitler or Celine could be considered 'Jews'. They simply adopted a political strategy as their own. Whether as new recruits, or as part of some 'hostile takeover' of the parent company by a subsidiary company.
Through the 1500's and 1600's the Jews in Poland enjoyed political and econcomic autonomy. Far from being 'persecuted' or 'oppressed' they were granted every latitude to essentially live as a 'nation within a nation'.
They imposed an iron religious discipline upon their communities. They developed extreme forms of mysticism and kept their followers under tight control in 'ghettoes' of a physical, and more importantly, emotional and intellectual, nature.
This autonomous Talmudic government was called the Kahal. In its own territory the Kahal was a fully-empowered government, under Polish suzerainty. It had independent authority of taxation in the ghettoes and communities, being responsible for payment of a global sum to the Polish government. It passed laws regulating every action and transaction between man and man and had power to try, judge, convict or acquit.
This power only nominally stopped short of capital punishment: Professor Salo Baron says, "In Poland, where the Jewish court had no right to inflict capital punishment, lynching, as an extra-legal preventive, was encouraged by rabbinical authorities such as Solomon Luria".

Once again, a virtually independent state was formed within the Polish state, which like so many states before and after showed the greatest benevolence to the 'Jewish' nation-within-nations that took shape within its gates. As in the earlier and later cases this in no wise mitigated the hostility of the 'Jews' towards it, which was proverbial.
In 1772, Poland was partitioned and this great community of "Eastern Jews", organized as a state-within-the-state, was divided by national boundaries, most of it coming under Russian rule.

Up to 1772 there had always been a Cult of Judah HQ centered in one nation. This HQ was located at one time in Poland, Spain, Babylonia, Galilee, Judea, Babylon and Judah.
However, from 1772 onwards, right up until the Nineteenth Century "a Jewish *international* took shape". The centralised power grid realised the prime dictum of power. Power should *never* be '*seen*' to be exercised by the people upon whom it *is* being exercised.

The fact that the Cult had in fact gone 'underground' and 'invisible', and had massively grown in effective power, only became clear when the revolution of 1917 produced an almost all-Jewish government in Russia.
And the fact that this fact is rarely ever discussed in the West, and is usually 'dismissed as anti-semitic propaganda / canard', is proof that the Cult's power tentacles had already taken a firm grip upon the Jew.S.A and E.Jew power structures.
By the time of the 'Russian' (sic) Revolution, the power of the Cult of Judah in the West was so great that the nature of this 'Jewish' nature of the 'Communist Revolution' was never publically discussed. While not yet 'criminalised', discussion of this fact was virtually 'heretical'.Drawing attention to the fact of the 'Jewish' nature of the revolution in Russia, and elsewhere, would get you 'ex-communicated' from 'good society', and seriously damage your career prospects, public reputation, and chances of 'publication' of any books, as David Irving has learned the hard way, long after Douglas Reed.
The Cult of Judah's 'World Kabal', while its secret base of operations, its 'death star' is in Washington, it now clearly takes the form of a directorate distributed among the nations and working in unison, over the heads of governments and peoples. This international directorate gains and wields power over Gentile governments.
The Russian Czars and secret police were well aware of this fact. However no-one would listen to them. Even when their most feared predictions became reality, the world 'ridiculed' the very notion of a 'Jewish conspiracy to murder the Czar, and take over the nation, then the world', as expressed in the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion'.
You see how impossible it is to break the thrall and 'social reality' the 'Jews' have placed us under and in. When you literally prove your argument with objective facts, you still gain no traction. For your 'fact's contradict what people have been conditioined, from birth, to 'know'. The objective reality can never compete with the 'social reality'. Not without controlled de-programming. We can offer as many obvious, clear, objective facts to people, but they will simply dismiss these as some sort of trick. For they 'know', on every representation system, from what they've 'seen' on t.v and in the press and magazines and school textbooks, what they've 'heard' on t.v and radio, and from their teachers and lecturers and respected television presenters, and all these controlled 'impressions' form a 'feeling' which is so 'compelling' that any sense impressions and compelling arguments that come later, and do not 'fit the existing model of reality', simply slide off their minds, like water off a ducks back.

As all our 'primary' experiences have been 'controlled' by the 'Jew' World Order impression managers, reality engineers, and opinion manufacturers, our 'social reality' is whatever they have 'programmed' into our minds.
People 'believe' what they've grown up being told, by everyone in authority, even by 'controlled' opposition, so called 'Kosher' alternative media.
If you can control the mass media, and education systems, and jewdiciary, you literally have control of the masses minds.
We face such challenging odds that it is no wonder most people have given up on trying to 'expose' the truth. The hegemony of the Jew World Order's propaganda machine extends from not geographically, but in time. Yes by controlling our 'history' books and 'history' 'channels', the Jew World Order have managed to re-write the only version of their own, and our own, histories, that most people, 'Jews' and 'Gentiles' alike, will ever come into contact with.
And now, just to put Rabbi Freilich and Prosecuter Eyers ridicule of Brendon O'Connor's lack of 'homework' regarding 'The Shulchran Aruch', here is a direct quote from the Jewish Encyclopedia. "The Talmud was regarded almost as the supreme authority by the majority of Jews . . . Even the Bible was relegated to a secondary place".
Not that there isn't enough incriminating evidence, and legitimate reason to fear and hate 'Jews' in the Torah itself, as demonstrated by that Rabbi in that video, the Talmud contains enough damning evidence to convict 'Judaism' of 'crimes against humanity', 'racial vilification', 'incitement to genocide' and pure hatred of all non 'Jews' in criminal prosecutions that could continue until the end of time, to clog up our legal systems.
The 'pretty lie' that the Talmudic incitements to all forms of violence against 'Gentile's' is no longer 'binding' on 'Jews' is just that. An attempt to portray Judaism as harmless.
That video of that Rabbi belies all such claims of 'Judaism', 'The Cult of Judah', being 'harmless'. No threat. No virus. No plague. Upon humanity and our animals alike.
The compilation of the Talmud began at Jamnia, the part played in Babylon by Ezekiel and Ezra being played in this new revision of the Law, by the rabbi known as Judah the Holy or the Prince.
It was in effect a massive addition to the "statutes and judgments" of Deuteronomy, Leviticus and Numbers. All the laws which the Talmudists had enacted were appended to the Torah as the "Oral Torah", having equal divine origin. Then they were written down in the **Mishna**. Later again (under the oft-used pretext of "completing" the work) immense records of rabbinical discussions and rulings were added in the Gemara, but **as the Gemara was the product of two distinct Jewish communities, those of Jerusalem in the fifth and of Babylon in the seventh century, there are two Talmuds, known as the Palestinian and the Babylonian**.

The Talmud offers a guide to the 'Jew' in how to govern their relations with 'Goys'. It expressly forbids, for example, a Jew to save a non-Jew from death. . . to restore lost goods to him, or to have pity on him'.

But most people either never read the Bible, or have a selective memory for its contents, as Deuteronomy, the 'second' law, written thousands of years before the now supposedly 'dismissed' Talmud, clearly stated that 'The Gentile is *not* your neighbour', thus the command to 'Love thy neighbour', which today Christians quote, believing it to apply *universally*, to them*selves* even, is intended to be applied *exclusively* to other Jews, and *never* to the 'heathen' 'goys'. Christian Zionists especially seem to have an incredibly stubborn 'blind spot' for most of the racial vilification, hate speech, and incitement present in 'The Old Testament' that *literally* applies to themselves as the intended *victim*.

And while Judas, the Judah-ite was canonized as a Saint by the 'Jews' after they conquered first Russia, and then Germany, the name 'Jesus' is, in many strictly Orthodox 'Jewish' homes, a dirty word. As 'forbidden' to say aloud as 'Jehovah'.

Jesus is depicted as the illegitimate son of Mary, a hairdresser's wife, and of a Roman soldier called Panthera. Jesus himself is referred to by a name which might be translated "Joey Virgo". He is shown as being taken by his stepfather to Egypt and there learning sorcery.

The significant thing about this bogus life-story (the only information about Jesus which Jews were supposed to read) is that in it Jesus is not crucified by Romans. After his appearance in Jerusalem and his arrest there as an agitator and a sorcerer he is turned over to the Sanhedrin and spends forty days in the pillory before being stoned and hanged at the Feast of the Passover; this form of death exactly fulfils the Law laid down in Deuteronomy 21.22 and 17.5, whereas crucifixion would not have been in compliance with that Judaic Law. The book then states that in hell he suffers the torture of boiling in his own excrement for eternity.

So if you are going to trust the 'Jews' version of history, and their depiction of Adolf Hitler and the Nazi's, you should remember that in doing so you will have to comply with their earlier 'versions' of earlier 'history'. Or you might consider that Hitler finds himself in the best of company, when being demonised by the 'Jew' World Order owned and controlled mass media and 'offical versions' of history. You might gain a newfound respect and sympathy for the last man, since Jesus 'Christ', and the last nation of people, the Germans, under Nazism, to have the audacity and courage to directly oppose the 'Jew' World Order's plans for world domination.

"This is why we enjoin you, under pain of excommunication major, to print nothing in future editions, whether of the Mishna or of the Gemara, which relates whether for good or evil to the acts of Jesus the Nazarene, and to substitute instead a circle like this: O, which will warn the rabbis and schoolmasters to teach the young these passages only viva voice. By means of this precaution the savants among the Nazarenes will have no further pretext to attack us on this subject" (decree of the Judaist Synod which met in Poland in 1631.

Now if you believe that 'Jews' suddenly abandoned the whole idea of 'keeping some things to themselves' so that we would not 'know what they were really thinking about us, and planning', then I've got a bridge in London going cheap, that might interest you.

Now for all those nominally 'Christian' people out there who have fallen for the 'Jew' World Order propaganda a.k.a 911, and its continued demonisation campaign of Islam and Muslims as our 'natural enemy' and 'adversary' of 'Christianity', a few quotes from the Koran might dis-abuse you.
For the Koran describes Jesus as "strengthened with the Holy Spirit". The Koran reproaches 'Jews' for rejecting "the Apostle of God", to whom was given "the Evangel with its guidance and light". Of his mother, the Koran says, "O Mary! Verily hath God chosen thee and purified thee, and chosen thee above the women of the world", and, "Jesus, the son of Mary, illustrious in this world, and in the next, and one of those who have near access to God".
To 'Jews', Mary is a lieing whore. And *these* are the people you listen to? While you avoid every 'voice of reason' that seeks to wake you up? Leaving us as 'voices in the wilderness', for all the good your stubborn refusal to face 'facts' will allow us to do for you?

Netanyahu, when he stated 'We've got America', meant it. The 'Jew' World Order 'got' America, at least as early as it 'got' Wilson elected, and 'got' him to enter WWI, and support the Zionists plans.
The Talmud related the passage in Deuteronomy to one in Ezekiel, 23.20, and by so doing defined Gentiles as those "whose flesh is as the flesh of asses and whose issue is like the issue of horses". This is one of the earliest documented examples of 'Jews' comparing all us 'non-Jews' to animals.
For anyone who thinks the 'Inquisition' or 'Nazi's invented 'book burning (The Nazi's burned mostly communist literature, which just happened to be 'Jewish') book-burning of all non-Jewish books was a Talmudic idea, in the same way that 'witch-hunts' were presecribed by the Torah.
That the benediction, "Blessed be Thou . . . who has not made me a goi", was to be recited daily, is inescapable evidence that 'Jews' view us non-Jews as inferior. For why otherwise would you feel blessed *not* to be a Goy? In the same way that if Mohammed admitted that having a daughter rather than a son is a 'curse', there is no way to claim that Islam is *not* sexist, and even misogynistic.

The Jew who sells to a Gentile landed property bordering on the land of another Jew is to be excommunicated. A Gentile cannot be trusted as witness in a criminal or civil suit because he could not be depended on to keep his word like a Jew. A Jew testifying in a petty Gentile court as a single witness against a Jew must be excommunicated. Adultery committed with a non-Jewish woman is not adultery "for the heathen have no lawfully wedded wife, they are not really their wives". The Gentiles are even precluded from admission to a future world.
Clearly, to the Talmudic 'Jew', most humans on this planet are not 'created in the image of God'. They contain no divinity. They have no souls. They are mere cattle. Later we shall consider quotes of 21st Century Jewish leaders clearly stating this belief, just like that Rabbi in that video.

Finally, the Talmudic interpretation of the original moral commandment, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart", is that "man shall occupy himself with the study of Holy Scripture and of the Mishna and have intercourse with learned and wise men". In other words, the man who best proves his love of God is he who studies the Talmud and shuns his Gentile fellow-man.
This accounts for the widespread belief that 'Jews' do not really worship any 'God'. They worship their 'Jewish' identity. They worship their priests. Which is what any cult strives for. It begins by claiming the authority of some 'God'. To speak with that 'authority'. But over time the distinction becomes totally blurred. In the end the Cult leaders speak '*as* gods' with their own authority. Like a Roman Caesar declaring himself to *be* a god.

Here is a true story told by a 'Jews'. "One very cold night the rabbi tottered into our house in a pitiful condition; it took half a dozen glasses of boiling tea to thaw him out. He then told how a sympathetic goy had offered him a pair of gloves and why he had refused the gift; a Jew must not be the instrument of bringing a mitvah, or blessing, on a non-believer.
You see if the 'Goy' had done a good deed, god might bless him. And that must be avoided even at the price of personal suffering.
That said, I am sure there are lots of very reasonable, rational, humanistic Rabbi's out there. And that they are basically shunned by the other Rabbi's for being such decent, fair minded, liberal, conscientious, and sympathetic individuals. They won't inherit any positions of power in the 'Jew' World Order that is certain.

The Talmudic Law governed every imaginable action of a Jew's life anywhere in the world: marriage, divorce, property settlements, commercial transactions, down to the pettiest details of dress and toilet. As unforeseen things frequently crop in daily life, the question of what was legal or illegal (not what was right or wrong) in all manner of novel circumstances had incessantly to be debated, and this produced the immense records of rabbinical dispute and decisions in which the Talmud abounds. Currently there are officially 36 volumes of such 'disputes' and 'interpretations'.
Was it as much a crime to crush a flea as to kill a camel on the sacred day? One learned rabbi allowed that the flea might be gently squeezed, and another thought its feet might even be cut off. How many white hairs might a sacrificial red cow have and yet remain a red cow? What sort of scabs required this or that ritual of purification? At which end of an animal should the operation of slaughter be performed? Ought the high priest to put on his shirt or his hose first? Methods of putting apostates to death were debated; they must be strangled, said the elders, until they opened their mouths, into which boiling lead must be poured. Thereon a pious rabbi urged that the victim's mouth be held open with pincers so that he not suffocate before the molten lead enter and consume his soul with his body. Might a louse or a flea be killed on the Sabbath? The Talmudic reponse was that the first was allowed and the second was a deadly sin.

Do today's U.S government sanctioned 'advanced interrogation techniques' and 'torture' sound to you like product of the U.S Constitution, or of the 'Cult of Judah's Talmudic teachings? Compare what the Cult's own leaders do to the 'Jews' with what any 'Gentile' has ever been documented to have done to any 'Jews'. Even the false accusations of the 'Holocaust' *propaganda* don't compare to these Talmudic prescriptions on how to 'deal with' a 'Jew' who simply decides they want to leave the Cult.

Enough is known of the Talmud (and most of this from Jewish or converted-Jewish sources) for its nature to be clear, and nothing is gained by heaping proof endlessly on proof. Ample enlightenment can be obtained from the Jewish Encyclopaedia, the German translation of the Jerusalem and Babylonian Talmuds (Zurich 1880 and Leipzig 1889), William Ruben's Der alte und der neue Glaube im Judentum, Strack's Einleitung in den Talmud, Laible's Jesus Christus im Talmud, Drach's De l´Harmoni entre l´Eglise et la Synagogue, and Graetz's History of the Jews.

Note that the Talmud is admittedly manmade. The Torah was attributed to the voice of Jehovah, recorded by Moses. This is of great significance.
Dr. Kastein was accurate in saying, "It was not God who willed these people and their meaning; it was this people who willed this God and this meaning",
In other words, the 'Jews' made their god YHWH in their own image, and not the other way around. Anything commanded by 'God' in the Bible is a reflection on the Cult of Judah's leadership, and ambitions, rather than attributable to any God. Unless we define Enlil, the Annunaki leader from the Sumerian Scrolls, as the 'God' that spoke with Moses. Then much of the content of the Bible would make sense as the expressions of a 'jealous' Annunaki that insisted on being worshipped, and in dominating all humanity.
When the Talmud was completed the question which the future had to answer was whether the central sect would succeed in imposing this New Law on the scattered Jews, as Ezra and Nehemiah, with Persian help, had inflicted the New Covenant on the Judahites in Jerusalem in 444 BC.
The ghetto was not something inflicted on the Jews by the Gentiles. It was the logical product of the Talmudic Law, and derived directly from the experiment in Babylon. The express object of such provisions as these was the segregation of Jews from others and their isolation in ghettoes.
The first ghetto was that which the Babylonian rulers allowed the Levites to set up in Babylon. The next was the Jerusalem around which Nehemiah, backed by the Persian king's soldiers, built new walls, wherefrom he drove out all non-Judahites. From those models the European ghetto took its shape.
Jews who never saw a ghetto carry a half-conscious memory of it within them like a haunting fear, yet it was essentially a Talmudist conception, to which their ancestors surrendered. It was the perfect means of corralling a scattered congregation, imprisoning people's minds, and wielding power over them.

The demand for a ghetto often came from the Talmudists (that is to say, outside Poland, where all Jewish life, of course, was ghetto-life). The modern suggestion that the ghetto signified inferiority is part of the legend of "persecution", which is chiefly meant to intimidate Jews, so that they shall always fear to venture outside the fold; today's myth of "antisemitism" is intended to produce the same effect on them.
In ancient Alexandria (the New York of its day) and in medieval Cairo and Cordova the Jewish quarters were established at the insistence of the rabbis, intent on keeping their flock isolated from others. In 1084 the Jews of Speyer petitioned the ruling German prince to set up a ghetto; in 1412, at Jewish request, a ghetto law was enacted throughout Portugal. The erection of the ghetto walls in Verona and Mantua was for centuries celebrated annually by the Jews there in a **festival of victory (Purim).**

A ghetto made such control easy and absolute" (Rabbi Elmer Berger)
The ghettoes of Russia and Poland were an essential and integral part of the Talmudic organization and any attempt to abolish them would have been denounced as persecution.
When the Roman ghetto was destroyed at Mussolini's order in the early 1930's the Jewish press (as Mr. Bernard J. Brown records) lamented the event in such words as these: "One of the most unique phenomena of Jewish life in Goluth is gone. Where but a few months ago a vibrant Jewish life was pulsating, there now remains a few [96] half-destroyed buildings as the last vestige of the quondam ghetto. It has fallen victim to the Fascist passion for beauty and under Mussolini's order the ghetto has been razed.'
The implication of this is that the razing of the ghetto was "Fascism", just as the original creation of ghettoes (at Jewish demand) is presented as persecution by the Zionist historians of today.
With emancipation the ghetto disappeared.
The Talmudic regime in the close confinement of the ghettoes was in its nature essentially rule by terror, and employed the recognizable methods of terror: spies-on-spies, informers, denunciants, cursing and excommunication, and death. The secret-police and concentration-camp regime of the Communist era evidently took its nature from this model, which was familiar to its Talmudic organizers.
During the many centuries of Talmudist government the terror, and the dogma which it enclosed, produced two significant results. These were recurrent Messianic outbursts, which expressed the captives' longing to escape the terror; and recurrent protests against the dogma, from the Jews themselves.
These were latterday symptoms of the feeling expressed on the ancient day when "the people wept" at the reading of The Law. The Talmud forbade the Jew almost every activity other than the amassing of money.
Even the most docile in time questioned the credentials of such a Law, asking "Can it be really true that every new edict and ban derives from God's revelation at Sinai?" That was their rulers' claim: "according to the Jewish view God had given Moses on Mount Sinai alike the oral and written Law, that is, the Law with all its interpretations and applications",

The "Great Ban" was in effect a death sentence, and was so intended. It called down on the victim the "cursings" enumerated in Deuteronomy, and cursing was (and by the literal devotees of this sect still is) held to be literally effective.
The article on "Cursing" in the Jewish Encyclopaedia says, "Talmudic literature betrays a belief, amounting to downright superstition, in the mere power of the word . . . Not only is a curse uttered by a scholar unfailing even if undeserved . . . Scholars cursed sometimes not only with their mouths, but by an angry, fixed look. The unfailing consequence of such a look was either immediate death or poverty".
This is recognizably the practice known today as "the evil eye", of which my encyclopaedia says, "This superstition is of ancient date, and is met with among almost all races, as it is among illiterate people and savages still". The Jewish Encyclopaedia shows that it is a prescribed legal penalty under the Judaic Law
Any time a 'good' 'Jew' emerged to any position of influence he was immediately crushed, denounced, excommunicated, discredited, smeared, slandered, and demonised.
Consider for example the following documented case history. Moses Maimonides (born at the Talmudic centre, Cordova, in 1135) drew up a famous code of the principles of Judaism and wrote, "It is forbidden to defraud or deceive any person in business. Judaist and non-Judaist are to be treated alike . . . What some people imagine, that it is permissible to cheat a Gentile, is an error, and based on ignorance . . . Deception, duplicity, cheating and circumvention towards a Gentile are despicable to the Almighty, as 'all that do unrighteously are an abomination unto the Lord thy God' ".
The Talmudists denounced Maimonides to the Inquisition, saying, "Behold, there are among us heretics and infidels, for they were seduced by Moses Ben Maimonides. . . you who clear your community of heretics, clear ours too". At this behest his books were burned in Paris and Montpellier, the book-burning edict of the Talmudic law thus being fulfilled. On his grave the words were incised, "Here lies an excommunicated Jew".
And now to another typical 'inversion' of the truth that has been force fed to us as 'history' by the 'Jew' World Order. For don't Jews claim that the Spanish Inquisition was set up to 'persecute' Jews. And as always, aren't the only 'victims' we are constantly told about 'Jewish'? In fact the Cult of Judah actively sought out the *assistance* of the Spanish Inquistiors to do its own 'dirty work'.
In fact The Inquisition, like the Gentile rulers of the earlier period and the Gentile politicians of our day, *often* did the bidding of the Cult of Judah.
The falsification of history, insofar as it relates to this particular subject, has left the impression on Gentile minds that the Inquisition was primarily an instrument of "the Jewish persecution". But in 1232, at the request of the Cult of Judah, of the Talmudists, it had ordered the anti-Talmudic work of *Maimonides* to be publicly burned!

As usual the Cult of Judah co-opted the Spanish and Catholic powers to enforce its own tyranny of the 'Jews'. To punish 'disobedient' and 'controversial' and 'non-comformists' among its own ranks. To ensure that the 'rank and file', like those under the Jew.S.S.R reign of terror, complied with all the dogmas of the Cult of Judah automatically, reflexively, unhestitatingly, and whole-heartedly. Mindlessly. Like obedient slaves.
Another example of a 'thinking' 'Jew' paying a high price for daring to merely question his Cult of Judah masters was **Baruch Spinoza.** Born at Amsterdam in 1632, the ban pronounced on him by the Amsterdam rabbinate derives directly from the "cursings" of Deuteronomy: "By the sentence of the angels, by the decree of the saints, we anathematise, cut off, curse and execrate **Baruch Spinoza**, in the presence of these sacred books with the six hundred and thirteen precepts which are written therein, with the anathema wherewith Joshua anathematized Jericho; with the cursing wherewith Elisha cursed the children; and with all the cursings which are written in the Torah; cursed be he by day and cursed by night; cursed when he goeth out, and cursed when he cometh in; the Lord pardon him never; the wrath and fury of the Lord burn upon this man; and bring upon him all the curses which are written in the Torah. The Lord blot out his name under the heaven. The Lord set him apart for destruction from all the tribes of Israel, with all the curses of the firmament which are written in the Torah. There shall be no man to speak to him, no man write to him, no man show him any kindness, no man stay under the same roof with him, no man come nigh unto him".

Spinoza was banished from Amsterdam and exposed to "a persecution which threatened his life", as one encyclopaedia puts it. In fact it took his life. Shunned and destitute, he died aged 44.
Two hundred years later, during the century of emancipation, **Moses Mendelssohn** proclaimed the heresy that Jews, while retaining their faith, ought to become integrated with their fellow men. That meant breaking free from the Talmud and returning to the ancient religious idea of which the Israelite remonstrants had glimpses. His guiding thought was, "Oh, my brethren, follow the example of love, as you have till now followed that of hatred". Mendelssohn had grown up in the study of the Talmud. He prepared for his children a German translation of the Bible, which he then published for general use among Jews.

The Talmudic rabbinate, declaring that "the Jewish youth would learn the German language from Mendelssohn's translation, more than an understanding of the Torah", put it under ban: "All true to Judaism are for bidden under penalty of excommunication to use the translation". They then had the translation publicly burned in Berlin.
When 'Jews' highlight the plight of Salman Rushdie, to demonise all Muslims, most of whom rejected the 'Fatwah', and actually protected this provocative author, they failed to mention Moses Mendelssohn's treatment by their own Cult.

'Pipulism' a.k.a specious sophistry

There is a reason 'Jews' make such great lawyers. And why Lawyers have such a bad reputation
In the synagogues and 'Torah' schools, 'Jews' learned how to win arguments. What the Greeks called 'Sophistry'. What many today call 'Rhetoric'.
In the context of the Torah, the idea was to seek to prove that 'The law' could be 'spun' to justify anything and everything.
Before 'De Bono's thinking hats', Jews would be taught to argue *for anything*, *and* against *anything*. One interlocutor would be tasked with proving that the Torah allowed X, while the other was tasked with proving it did *not* allow X.

In the end, the point was to recruit the best new 'Rabbi's'. Students who were capable of takin the Torah, and using it to justify anything they chose. To legitimate any act the Cult of Judah might one day consider it politically expedient to take.
Such as lieing to millions of 'Jews' that their family members, after being separated from them at transit stations like Treblinka, had actually been gassed and cremated. Even though in fact they had been transported to labor camps, where they had survived until the end of the war, and then had been once more forcibly transported to the 'Jew'.S.S.R. While those family members in the 'Jew'.S.S.R had been lied to that their loved ones had been gassed and cremated in death camps, when in fact they were alive and well in Western Europe, the Jew.S.A, and so on.
The Rabbi's called this training '**pilpulism**'. It gives the key to a mystery which often baffles Gentiles: the agility with which Zionists are often able to justify, in themselves, precisely what they reproach in others. A polemist trained in pilpulism would have no difficulty in showing the Judaic law ordaining the enslavement of household Gentiles to be righteous and the Roman ban on the enslavement of Christians by Jewish masters to be "persecution"; the Judaic ban on intermarriage to be "voluntary separation" and any Gentile counter-ban to be "discrimination based in prejudice" (Dr. Kastein's terms); a massacre of Arabs to be rightful under The Law and a massacre of Jews to be wrongful under any law.

An example of pilpulism is provided by Dr. Kastein's own description of pilpulism: "A species of spiritual gymnastics which is frequently practised where men's intellects, menaced with suffocation by the pressure of the outside world, find no outlet for creative expression in real life".
The same could be said of the 'Scholastic' philosohers such as Thomas Aquinas. They were denied any chance at interrogating the real questions of philosophy, and instead were left to debate 'how many angels can fit on the tip of a pin', and producing their works of 'deformed' epistemology.

These pilpulist "discussions of the Talmud" may have given the closed communities a slight, and illusory, sense of participation in the despotism that ruled them (like the vote, which may be cast only for one party, in today's dictatorship states). Their real yearning, to escape from their captivity, found its outlet in the Messianic outbreaks; possibly the permission to "discuss the Talmud" was granted in the hope of checking these.

Zionism as the fulfillment of the Messianic tradition, and *the* destructive force

The Cult of Judah had promised its obedience members that as long as they lived in strict accordance with the totally unnatural and stifling, burdensome regime imposed upon them, they would be rewarded. A 'Messiah' would come to fulfill the promise of a 'Jew' World Order. His coming was awaited with baited breath. He was the 'carrot' that seduced the Cult community to submit to the countless 'sticks'.
Early Messiahs were Abu Isa of Ispahan in the seventh, Zonarias of Syria in the eighth, and Saadya ben Joseph in the tenth century. The most famous of all was Sabbatai Zevi of Smyrna, who in 1648 proclaimed that the Millennium was at hand by pronouncing the dread name of God in the Synagogue, whereon the Ban was put on him and "to escape its effects" he fled, and stayed away for many years. However, his effect on the Jewish communities, pining for the promised End, was immense. They agreed that he was the Messiah; so that he returned to Smyrna in 1665 in defiance of the Talmudists, who in him perceived the greatest threat to their authority in many centuries.
Sabbatai Zevi next declared himself to be the Messiah. The desire to exchange the chains of the Talmud for the triumphant fulfilment in Jerusalem was so great that the congregation in Smyrna, followed by the Jewish masses all over the world, brushed aside the Talmudists' ban and acclaimed him. He then proclaimed that 1666 was to be the Messianic year, distributed the crowns of the world among his friends, and set out for Constantinople to dethrone the Sultan of Turkey (then ruler of Palestine). Jews everywhere began to sell their businesses, homes and chattels in preparation for "the return" and the day of world dominion. In London (as Samuel Pepys recorded in February 1666) bets were made among Jews on the prospects of his being acclaimed "King of the World and the true Messiah".
He was arrested when he reached Constantinople and cast in jail. This merely increased his renown and following; the prison was besieged by clamorous throngs, so that he was removed to a fortress in Gallipoli, which in turn was transformed into a royal residence by gifts from Jews. Massemotions were fully aroused; in the imagination of a scattered nation, long isolated from mankind, he was the King of the World, come to liberate them by setting them over all mankind.

At that instant Sabbatai Zevi had done exactly what the elders of the sect themselves had done: he had promised what he could not fulfil. Unlike the wary elders, he had set himself a time limit: the last day of the year 1666! As the year approached its end (and the Talmudic government in Poland, now sure of the outcome, through an emissary denounced him to the Sultan as "a false Messiah"), he decided, in his prison-palace, to save himself. With great ceremony he had himself converted to Islam and ended his days at the Sultan's court, like any present-day Zionist in New York. For a while he had shaken even the Talmudic government, which then put "the great Ban" on his followers. A tiny remnant of them survive to this day; they believe that Sabbatai will return and that his example must be copied, including conversion to Islam.

Zionism in our time is recognisably a new form of Messianism. The story of Zionism is summed-up in Mr. Maurice Samuel's twenty-one words: "We Jews, the destroyers, will remain the destroyer forever . . . nothing that the Gentiles will do will meet our needs and demands". Zionist scribes, apostate rabbis and Gentile historians agree about the destructive purpose; it is not in dispute among serious students and is probably the only point on which agreement is unanimous. All history is presented to the Jew in these terms: that destruction is the condition of the fulfilment of the Judaic Law and of the ultimate Jewish triumph.

"All history" means different things to the Jew and the Gentile. To the Gentile it means, approximately, the annals of the Christian era and any that extend further back before they begin to fade into legend and myth.

To the Jew it means the record of events given in the Torah-Talmud and the rabbinical sermons, and this reaches back to 3760 BC., the exact date of the Creation. The Law and "history" are the same, and there is *only* Jewish history; this narrative unfolds itself before his eyes exclusively as a tale of destructive achievement and of Jewish vengeance, in the present time as three thousand or more years ago.

The command, "destroy", forms the very basis of the Law which the Levites made. If it be deleted, what remains is not "the Mosaic Law", or the same religion, but something different; the imperative, "destroy", is the mark of identity. It must have been deliberately chosen. Many other words could have been used; for instance, conquer, defeat, vanquish, subdue; but destroy was chosen, It was put in the mouth of God, but obviously was the choice of the scribes.

The act of destruction is sometimes the subject of a bargain between God and the chosen people, on an "If" and "Then" basis; either God offers to destroy, or the chosen people ask him to destroy. In each case the act of destruction is depicted as something so meritorious that it demands a high equivalent service. Thus:

"If thou shalt indeed. . . do *all* that I speak, then I will be an enemy unto thine enemies . . . and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come" (Exodus). (In this case God is quoted as promising destruction in return for "observance"; chief among the "statutes and judgments" to be observed is, "Ye shall utterly destroy all the places,

wherein the nations which ye shall possess served other Gods"; Deuteronomy).

Conversely: "And Israel vowed a vow unto the Lord, and said, If thou wilt indeed deliver this people into my hand, then I will utterly destroy their cities; And the Lord hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities" (Numbers).
As will be seen, the bargain about "destruction" is conditional, in both cases, on performance of a counter-service by the people or by God. The command, "utterly destroy", being high among the tenets of the inflexible Law, any exercise of clemency, or other shortcoming in utter destruction, is a grave legal offence, not merely an error of judgment. For this very crime (under this Law it is a crime, not a misdemeanour) Saul, the first and only true king of the united kingdom of Israel and Judah, was dethroned by the priests and David, the man of Judah, put in his place.
This reason for David's elevation is significant, as the "king of the world", yet to come, is to be of the house of David. The same lesson is repeatedly driven home in the books of The Law, particularly by the (allegorical?) massacre of the Midianites which concludes Moses's narrative (Numbers).
This was the basis on which all The Law, and all history of that time and later times, was built. From the moment when Israel rejected them and they were left alone with the Levites, the Judahites were ruled by a priesthood which avowed that destruction was Jehovah's chief command and that they were divinely chosen to destroy. Thus they became the only people in history specifically dedicated to destruction as such. The intention clearly was to organize a destructive force.

The Law specifically enjoined the chosen people to ruin other peoples among whom Jehovah "scattered" them as punishment for their own "transgressions".
And the figure who was prophecied to carry out the final acts of destruction was referred to as the ‘Messiah’. To me MOSSAD + CIA = MOSSCIA (MESSIAH).

Passover and Purim, festivals celebrating the destruction of Western Civilisation that will precede the ‘Jew’ World Order

Exodus cannot be regarded as more than a legend which received a priestly re-editing in Jerusalem and Babylon many centuries after any time at which anything resembling the events described in it could have occurred. Therefore the scribes had no need to attribute to the Egyptians fear of the destructive purpose nursed by the sojourners in their midst. If they did this, in the very first chapter of Exodus. ("Come, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies and fight against us. . . ") it was evidently to fix the idea of this destructive mission in the minds of the people over whom they ruled.

Here the idea that "the people" should join with their hosts' enemies, in order to destroy their hosts, first appears. When the story reaches a more or less verifiable event (the fall of Babylon) it is portrayed in such a way as to foster this same notion. The Judahites are depicted as joining with the enemies of Babylon and exultantly welcoming the Persian invader. The destruction of Babylon is shown as an act of vengeance wreaked by Jehovah on behalf of the Judahites, exclusively; this vengeance is extended also to a king and the manner of his death (both apparently invented, but valid as precedents).

The presentation of history in the Old Testament ends with the next act of vengeance, on the Persian liberators! Western political leaders of our century, who often were flattered to be compared by Zionist visitors to good King Cyrus of Persia, the liberator of the Judahites, may not have read "The Law" with attention or have noted what then befell the Persians. Logically the Persians in their turn had to suffer for having Judahites among them.

For the purpose of this allegorical anecdote, a symbolic heathen "persecutor", **Haman**, was created, who advised the Persian king Ahasuerus: "There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the peoples in all the provinces of thy kingdom and their laws are diverse from those of every people; neither keep they the king's laws; therefore it profiteth not the king to suffer them" (Esther 3). Thus far, Haman's words are not much different from the opinion which any statesman might, and many statesmen through the centuries until our day did, proffer in respect of the 'Jews'. But then, according to Esther, Haman adds, "If it please the king, let it be written that they may be destroyed ", and king Ahasuerus gives the order. (Haman has to speak so, and king Ahasuerus to act so, in order that the ensuing Jewish vengeance may come about.) Letters go out to all provincial governors that all Jews are to be killed in one day, "even upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month".

The later scribes who composed the book of Esther apparently wished to vary the theme of the powerful Judahite at the court of the foreign king, and conceived the character of Esther the secret Jewess, the favourite concubine of the Persian king who was raised to be his consort. At Esther's intercession the king cancels the order and has **Haman and his ten sons hanged on gallows which Haman had built for Mordecai the Jew** (Esther's cousin and guardian). The king also gives Mordecai carte blanche, whereon **Mordecai instructs the governors of the "hundred twenty and seven provinces" from India unto Ethiopia to have the Jews in every city "gather themselves together and to stand for their life, to destroy, to slay and to cause to perish all the power of the people . . . both little ones and women . . ."**

This countermanding decree being published**, "the Jews had joy and gladness, a feast and a good day**" and (a detail of interest) "many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell upon them".

Then, on the appointed day, the Jews "smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those that hated them, slaying of their foes "seventy and five thousand". Mordecai then ordered that the fourteenth and fifteenth days of the month Adar should in future be kept as "days of feasting and joy", and so it has been, ever since.
Apparently Haman, Mordecai and Esther were all imaginary. No "king Ahasuerus" historically exists.
As no historical basis for the story can be discovered, it is clearly intended as a 'tale' with a moral for all Jews in the coming ages. The message is that you should murder your host nations, as they plan to murder you.
This is exactly the message that Rabbi expresses verbatim in that video.
The words, "many of the people of the land became Jews; for the fear of the Jews fell upon them"; is as true today as it is in that piece of predictive programming. How many polititicians today would dare not express total support for Zionists? Consider how all the pre-selected candidates for U.S Presidential elections must gain support from AIPAC, in the form of electrion campaign financing, and freedom from mass media demonisation as 'anti-semites', simply to 'be in the running'. Clinton and Trump repeatedly told the world, in their campaign speeches, that they were 1000% Zionist. Clinton even offered to fight in the Israeli armed services, during election campaigns for the position of President of the *United States of America*. The good old 'Jew'.S.A.

The Old Testament passage "and all the rulers of the provinces, and the lieutenants, and the deputies, and officers of the king, helped the Jews; because the fear of Mordecai fell upon them" may not have been historically accurate, but as predictive programming, it has proven perfectly clairvoyant. The 'modern' Cult of Judah has made the Biblical stories literally self-fulfilling prophecies, as intended by the orginal scribes who wrote them down.
Belshazzar and Daniel, Ahasuerus and Mordecai are characters in tales with simple 'morals'. They are 'role models' for all future Cult of Judah political strategies.
The massacre of the Czar and his family thousands of years after Daniel purportedly lived, was carried out according to verse 30, chapter 5 of Daniel, while the hanging of the Nazi leaders followed the precept laid down in verses 6 and 10, chapter 7, and verses 13 and 14, chapter 9, of Esther.
Whether these anecdotes were fact or fable, they have become The Law of our century. **The most joyful festivals of the Jewish year commemorate the ancient legends of destruction and vengeance on which The Law is based: the slaying of "all the firstborn of Egypt" [The feast of the Passover], and Mordecai's massacre [the Festival of Purim (victory)].**

The destructive principle of 'Judaism' in practise

The Biblical stories may have been merely invented, as teaching aides for future Cult of Judah political strategists, however their impact was that intended. To teach the destructive principle, the basis of the 'Jew' World Order's hegemoncy today.

Given what the Cult of Judah has destroyed in the 20th Century, there is no reason to doubt that somehow, within fifty years of their conquest by Babylon the Jews brought about the destruction of that kingdom by Persia; and that within fifty years of their liberation by the Persian king they had in turn possessed themselves of the Persian kingdom, to such an extent that the king's governors "from India to Ethiopia" from fear of the Jews carried out a pogrom of 75,000 people, and that the death "accursed of God" was inflicted on some selected "enemies". In that case the Persian liberator fared rather worse at the captives' hands than the Babylonian captor, earlier.

It is a fact that the Cult of Judah almost totally destroyed Germany in both WWI and WWII. And will no doubt complete that destruction in their planned genocides of Amalek, as that Rabbi in that video clearly states, and *incites*, all of world Jewry to carry out, the moment they have the power to.

That Rabbi clearly states that the Torah commands all 'Jews' to carry out a genocide of Germany, Italy, France, and the U.S.A, to name but a few. Who are *we* to argue with this professional who has dedicated his life to the study of the Torah, and *our* destruction?

After Babylon and Persia, the next nation to feel the impact of the catalytic force was Egypt. The Jewish community in Alexandria (which had been large even before its reinforcement by fugitives from the Babylonian invasion) was at this period the largest single body of Jews in the known world; Egypt was in that respect in the position of Russia before the 1914-1918 war and of the United States today. The attitude of the Jews, or at all events of the elders, towards the Egyptians, was the same as their earlier attitude towards the Persians and Babylonians.

The fact that Egypt had given shelter, and was "the historic refuge" did not entitle Egypt to any gratitude or loyalty. Hostility to the host-people took the form of support for the Egyptians' enemy and therefore awoke Egyptian suspicion: "Other causes of hostility were the determination Shown by the Jews not to become assimilated with the people about them or identify themselves with the country of their adoption

As in Babylon of yore the Jews in Egypt extended "open arms" to the Persian conqueror. Yet Egypt had shown the Jews only hospitality.

Babylon, Persia, Egypt . . . then came Greece. In 332 BC. Greece conquered Persia and the Greek rule of Egypt began; Alexandria became the Greek capital. Many Alexandrine Jews would fain have followed Jeremiah's counsel to "seek the peace of the city". The power of the sect and the destructive teaching prevailed.

The Alexandrian Jews brought about the disintegration of Hellenic civilization.

Rome followed Greece, and when Rome rose **Cicero** evidently shared the opinion, about the part played by the Jews in the disintegration of Greek civilization, which a Dr. Kastein was to express twenty centuries later, for at the trial of Flaccus Cicero looked fearfully behind him when he spoke of Jews; he knew (he said) that they all held together and that they knew how to ruin him who opposed them, and he counselled caution in dealing with them.
Fuscus, Ovid and Persius uttered similar warnings, and, during the lifetime of Jesus, **Seneca** said, "The customs of **this criminal nation** are gaining ground so rapidly that they already have adherents in every country, and thus the conquered force their laws upon the conqueror". At this period too the Roman geographer **Strabo** commented on the distribution and number of the Jews (which in our time is patently so much greater than any statistics are allowed to express), saying that there was no place in the earth where they were not.
Greece and Rome produced the enduring values on which the civilization of Europe was built. Out of Greece came beauty and Greek foundations lie beneath all poetry and art; out of Rome came law and Roman ones lie beneath Magna Charta, Habeas Corpus and the right of a man to fair and public trial, which was the greatest achievement of The West.
Reed never lived to see these pillars of Western liberty stolen from beneath our feet by the Jews, after their '911' false flag, and subsequent false flag attacks in Europe. For today no-one in the Jew.S.A or E.Jew has the right to a fair and public trial. Habeas Corpus has been revoked by 'The Patriot Act' and subsequenct 'Executive Orders' in the Jew.S.A, and under similar 'Emergency Powers Acts' in France and the rest of the E.Jew. The 'Magna Carta' has been revoked. Today we merely have priveleges which our 'Jew' World Order masters can revoke any time they see fit, on a whim, arbitrarily. They may invade our homes, and kidnap us at will. We have no right to *any* sort of trial, let alone any hope of a 'fair' and 'public' one.

Today you have the right to be tortured, and enslaved in a private prison for the profit of the 'Jew' World Order corporations, just like in the days of the 'Jew'S.S.R where you effectively became cheap Siberian resource exploitation slaves.
And after decades of Cult of Judah puppet tyrants, we must turn to both Putin and Trump and ask 'Et tu?' (You too?)
For three hundred years after the lifetime of Jesus, Rome persecuted the Christians. After the (as far as the public was concerned) conversion of the Emperor Constantine to Christianity in 320 AD, the Jews were forbidden to circumcize their slaves, keep Christian ones, or intermarry; this application of the Judaic Law in reverse is held by 'Jews' to be persecution.

After the division of the Roman Empire in 395 Palestine became part of the Byzantine Empire. The ban on Jews in Jerusalem had only been lifted after Rome became predominantly Christian, so that the city might still have been empty of Jews, but for Christianity. However, when the Persians in 614 CE carried their war against Byzantium into Palestine, the Jews flocked to the Persian army from all sides and then participated in a wholesale massacre of Christians. And what was the Christians supposed 'crime'? They had denied 'Jews' the right to own Christian slaves. How dare they challeng the 'Jews' god (self) given right to enslave the entire world! That is of course 'anti-semitism' in the true sense. Any action that would seek to obstruct the Cult of Judah in its despotic mission.

Fourteen years later the Jews were only too ready to negotiate with the Byzantine emperor Heraclitus, and to help him to reconquer Jerusalem.

Then came Muhammad and Islam. Muhammad shared the view of Cicero and other, earlier authorities; his Koran states, "Thou shalt surely find the most violent of all men in enmity against the true believers to be the Jews and the idolaters . . ."

Nevertheless, Islam (like Christianity) showed no enmity against the Jews In fact Islam allowed the infidel absolute economic freedom and autonomous administration. Islam practised toleration towards those of other faiths.

It was Islam that faciliatated the incursion of what Mohammed had called 'the most violent of all men' into Europe. In the wake of the Islamic conqueror the Talmudic government (after the Caliph Omar had taken Jerusalem in 637 and swept on westward with his armies) moved into Spain!

The **Visigoth** kings there had already developed similar feelings, about the Jews in their midst, to those expressed by Cicero, Muhammad and others. One of their last, **Euric, at the Twelfth Council of Toledo, begged the bishops" to make one last effort to pull this Jewish pest out by the roots"**, around 680 CE. After that the Visigoth era quickly came to an end, the Islamic invader establishing himself in southern and central Spain in 712.

Dr. Kastein says, "The Jews supplied pickets and garrison troops for Andalusia". Professor Graetz more fully describes this first encounter between the Jews and peoples of Northern European stock: "The Jews of Africa . . . and their unlucky co-religionists of the Peninsula made common cause with the Mohammedan conqueror, Tarik . . . After the battle of Xeres, July 711, and the death of Roderic, the last Visigoth king, the victorious Arabs pushed onward and were everywhere supported by the Jews. In every city that they conquered, the Moslem generals were able to leave but a small garrison of their own troops, as they had need of every man for the subjection of their country; they therefore confided them to the safekeeping of the Jews. In this manner the Jews, who but lately had been serfs, now became the masters of the towns of Cordova, Granada, Malaga and many others. When Tarik appeared before the capital, Toledo, he found it occupied by a small garrison only . . . While the Christians were in church, praying for the safety of their country and religion, the Jews flung open the gates to the victorious Arabs, receiving them with acclamations. . . The capital also was entrusted by Tarik to the custody of the Jews . . . Finally when Musa Ibn Nossair, the Governor of Africa, brought a second army into Spain and conquered other cities, he also delivered them into the custody of the Jews . . ."

To my mind this supports my tentative thesis that 'Islam' really always was a 'Jewish plot' to use the Arabs as the 'spear' and 'shield' of the Cult of Judah, in the same way the former world powers had been used, at least in the 'instructional fables' of the Torah.

The picture is identical with that of all earlier historical, or legendary, events in which the Jews were concerned: a conflict between two "stranger" peoples was transformed into a Judaic triumph and a Judaic vengeance.

The Jews (as in Babylon and Egypt) turned against the people with whom they lived and once more "flung open the gates" to the foreign invader. The foreign invader, in his turn, "delivered" the cities taken by him to the Jews.

In war the capital city and the other great cities, the power and control over them, are the fruits of victory; they went to the Jews, not to the victor. The Caliph's generals evidently paid as little heed to the Koran's warnings as Western politicians of today pay to the teaching of the New Testament.

As to "the miseries" for which the Jews thus took vengeance, Professor Graetz specifically states that the cruellest of these was the denial of the right to keep slaves: "the most oppressive of them was the restraint touching the possession of slaves; henceforward the Jews were neither to purchase Christian slaves nor to accept them as presents"!

To recap, 'Jews' everywhere consider it 'oppression' and 'persecution' to deny the 'Jew' their self granted 'divine' right to rule the world, and enslave all of us. Of course any insinutation that this is obscene delusion will be felt to be 'offensive' to the 'Jew'. Anything that is not completely supportive of the obsessive compulsion of the 'Jew' towards the realisation of the ambition of their Cult, namely, the 'Jew' World Order, is going to be defined as 'anti-semitism', and as we have seen in the last few decades, increasingly criminalized, and prosecuted, as 'hate crimes'. For it is a 'sin' to 'hate' the ideology which promotes the 'Jew' World Order.
Any time you are told by about 'the shared history of persecution' keep in mind what this actually means. It means something totally different to a 'Jew' than it would if you were to use such a phrase. For you it would bring to mind images of brutality, injustice, and genuine oppression, such as depicted in Hollywood 'Holocaust' propaganda. For the 'Jew' it means being denied, in word or deed, their birthright as slave masters of the entire world. It has nothing to do with Western European ideas of 'justice'.
Cicero offered this warning to the Muslims of his day: "The Jews . . . have become great lords, and their pride and arrogance know no bounds . . . Take not such men for thy ministers . . . for the whole earth crieth out against them; ere long it will quake and we shall all perish . . . I came to Granada and I beheld the Jews reigning. They had parcelled out the provinces and the capital between them; everywhere one of these accursed ruled. They collected the taxes, they made good cheer, they were sumptuously clad, while your garments, O Muslims, were old and worn-out. All the secrets of state were known to them; yet is it folly to put trust in traitors!"

The Caliph, nevertheless, continued to select his ministers from among the nominees of the Talmudic government of Cordova. The Spanish period shows, perhaps more clearly than any other, that the Jewish portrayal of history may be nearer to historical truth than the narrative according to the Gentiles; for the conquest of Spain certainly proved to be Judaic rather than Moorish. The formal Moorish domination continued for 800 years and at the end, in keeping with precedent, the Jews helped the Spaniards expel the Moors. Nevertheless, the general feeling towards them was too deeply distrustful to be assuaged. This popular suspicion particularly directed itself against the conversos, or Marranos. The genuineness of their conversion was not believed, and in this the Spaniards were right, for Dr. Kastein says that between the Jews and Marranos "a secret atmosphere of conspiracy" prevailed; evidently use was being made of the Talmudic dispensation about faked conversions.
In spite of this public feeling the Spanish kings, during the gradual reconquest, habitually made Jews or Marranos their finance ministers, and eventually appointed one Isaac Arrabanel administrator of the state finances with instructions to raise funds for the reconquest of Granada. The elders, at this period, were dutifully applying the important tenet of The Law about "lending to all nations and borrowing from none", for Dr. Kastein records that they gave "financial help" to the Christian north in its final assault on the Mohammedan south.

Keep this in mind when puzzling over the apparent 'contradiction' of 'Jewish' international banksters financing the rise of Adolf Hitler, and the Nazi's.
And when wondering at the wholesale betrayal of 'Jews' of U.S nuclear technology to Stalin, who the 'Jews' later claimed had 'persecuted' them.
After the reconquest the stored-up feeling of resentment against the Jews, born of the 800 years of Moorish occupation and of their share in it, broke through; in 1492 the Jews were expelled from Spain and in 1496 from Portugal.
Today's Zionist historians show a remarkable hatred of Spain on this account, and a firm belief in a Jehovan vengeance not yet completed. The overthrow of the Spanish monarchy nearly five centuries later, and the civil war of the 1930's, are sometimes depicted as instalments on account of this reckoning. This belief was reflected in the imperious words used by Mr. Justice Brandeis of the United States Supreme Court, a leading Zionist, to Rabbi Stephen Wise in 1933: "Let Germany share the fate of Spain!" The treatment accorded to Spain in the subsequent decades the 20th Century, along with the American-Spanish war, notably 'legitimated' by a '911' style false flag in the form of the sinking of the U.S.S Maine, including its long exclusion from the United Nations, has to be considered in this light.

'Captive' and 'persecuted' everywhere they went, by their *own* Cult leaders, and rarely their hosts, the 'Jews' continued to follow the 'destructive principles' of what I call 'The Ideology of Semitism'.

The Cult of Judah leaves its signature and visiting cards all over the most destructive acts of world history

The Cult followers who assassinated the last Czar, and the entire Romanov family, left a 'visiting card' on the wall.
The Cult then left no doubt as to whom had orchestrated the 'Russian' (sic) revolution, when the 'Soviet' leadership canonized Judas Escariot, first in Russia, and then after the defeat of Nazi Germany, in Germany.
The Nazi leaders were hanged for the crime of having lost World War Two on the Jewish Day of Judgment in 1946. Their execution was immediately interpreted by world Jewry as a symbolic re-enactment of the story of Mordecai's vengeance on Haman and his sons.
And just to make absolutely clear the 'Cult' authorship of 'The revolution', in the Bavarian village of Oberammergau, where the world-famous Passion Play had been performed for three centuries, the players of the chief parts were put on trial for "Nazi activities" before a Communist court. Those who appeared as Jesus and the apostles were all declared guilty, while the actor playing 'Judas' (The Judahite / Judean) was the only one acquitted, and set free.
Germany Must Perish, by Theodore N. Kaufmann, proposed the extermination of the German via steriliziation of all Germans so that there would not be a single German alive within 100 years, Germany was to be sealed off during this process of extinction. The German nation, and the German people, would simply disappear from history.

There can not be a closer parallel to the genocides commanded in the Old Testament. This is just one more piece of irrefutable evidence that these 'stories' were meant more as legal and moral precedents to guide future actions, rather than historical descriptions.
The Kalergi plan I have described in my Podcast is another example, which in this case is being carried through. Germany and France have been 'occupied' by the Jew World Order. Soon the concepts 'German' and 'French' will be have no meaning. There will just be one E.Jew, which is to be merged with Putin's newly reconstituted Jew.S.S.R.

If you think Kaufmann's book would have been censored as 'hate speech' or 'racial vilification' or 'incitement to genocide', then think again. In 1941 the book was 'recommended' by leading American newspapers. The New York Times described the proposal as "a plan for permanent peace among civilized nations"; the Washington Post called it "a provocative theory, interestingly presented'. I have a video showing a copy of the book and its cover.
Again, I refer you to that video with the unusually expressive Rabbi, if you imagine that he is *not* representative of the Cult of Judaism's ideology, and concrete ambitions. He is *not* just some 'crazy' Rabbi no-one needs to take seriously. He is just strangely outspoken and honest about what he knows to be the Cult of Judah's actual plans.

Remember that I have reported the Rabbi's video to Youtube, the ADL, and The Southern Povery Law Center, as 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' and 'incitement'. I never heard back from any of these Jewish run organisations that claim to be committed to eliminating hate speech, racial vilification, and incitement. Just like the New York Times and Washington Post, Jewish owned or controlled mass media outlets, internet service providers, and Non Government Organisations exist merely to serve the Jew World Order. They are Cult of Judaism tools. They serve that Cult.
This plan of Kaufmann's was, like the Rabbi's speech, *not* the rantings of some 'unrepresentative' crazy. The plan was taken seriously enough that British Prime Minister Winston Churchill, U.S President Theodore Roosevelt, and the Jew.S.S.R fascist dictator Joseph Stalin, all 'initialled' the **'Morgenthau Plan'**, at Yalta. The plan called for the 'pastoralisation' of Germany and Germans, so that this proud nation, with all its social, moral, and technical achievements, would be reduced to farming goats. 'All industrial plants and equipment not destroyed by military action" (in Germany) "shall be . . . completely destroyed. . . and the mines wrecked', according to this plan..

What is perhaps most telling about he 'pull' of the Cult of Judaism is that the same man who literally followed the Old Testament laws and statutes regarding 'enemies of the Jew World Order', was the son of the sort of 'Jew'that represented the very best that most of us identify as 'Jewish'.

Amercian Ambassador Henry Morgenthau, an emancipated Jew and first generation American who had completely integrated and prospered as a committed 'American', publically stated that: "Zionism is the most stupendous fallacy in Jewish history. I assert that it is wrong in principle and sterile in its spiritual ideas. Zionism is a betraval, an Eastern European proposal, fathered in this country by American Jews. . . which, if they were to succeed, would cost the Jews of America most of what they have gained of liberty, equality and fraternity, I refuse to allow myself to be called a Zionist. I am an American".

His son had been lured back into the Cult, and soon proved to have become a bigoted, Zionist, racial supremacist. This son was in Germany after WWII working for a newspaper. He described in a book how he and another Jewish correspondent roamed about Germany as "conquerors", armed (illicitly), in a jeep, looting and wrecking as they pleased. He then says that the passive submission of German women to the "conquerors" thwarted the furious desire to rape them and "sometimes the hatred in a man rose so high that he felt the absolute need of violence". In this mood, his companion and he swore that "the only thing to do was to throw them down, tear them apart", and they discussed "the ideal conditions for such a scene of violence; there would have to be a wooded stretch of road, little traffic, and a lone girl on foot or a bicycle". The pair then made "a tentative sally" in search of these "ideal conditions" and at length found a lonely girl and "the conditions, all fulfilled". (He says the terrified girl was spared at the last and wonders if the reason, in each man, was that the presence of the other embarrassed him).

This Cult zealot played a large role in the U.S President ultimately bypassing Congress and recognizing, by 'Executive Order', the Zionist state of Israel. Luckily his plan was not fully adopted. However enough of it was adopted, to reduce the territory and power of the former German Much of the Eastern territory of Germany was handed over to the Jew.S.S.R occupied 'Poland', reinstating the injustice of the Treaty of Versailles that had lead to WWII in the first place. The rest of the Eastern area of Germany was occupied directly by the Jew.S.S.R, and turned into a tributary of that Jewish construct, to be looted, and exploited, for the next 70 years.

We must never forget that the **Yalta conference** once more legalized slavery, just as the Old Testament commands the Cult of Judaism's followers to 'enslave', 'rape', and 'murder' the nations it conquers in the name of the Jew World Order.

The Saturday Evening Post (April 11, 1953), reported, "With this shameful agreement" (Yalta) "as their authority Soviet MVD agents strode through the displaced-persons camps after the war and put the finger on thousands who had managed to escape the Soviet tyranny. These miserable victims were herded into boxcars and driven back to death, torture or the slow murder of the Siberian mines and forests. Many killed themselves on the way. Also under a Yalta agreement, the Soviet was permitted to use German prisoners in forced labour in 'reparations account'. For such inhumanities there is no excuse".

The parallels between the Deuteromic laws and statutes of the Cult of Judaism, and the actual actions of the 'Jews' any time they gained the power to act upon their Cult's laws, are unmistakable, once your eyes have become 'tuned' to see them. Of course you won't learn about these parallels in any 'official history' written and edited by the Jew World Order, by the members and lackeys of the Cult of Judaism. And don't forget that Churchil and Roosevelt (who died soon after of shame after realising what he had done, just like President Wilson) both feigned 'surprise' when publically outed for having 'initialled' the Morgentha Plan, when this was discovered, leading to massive political protests among the American and British experts, advisors, and politicians. It seems that Trump is being let off the hook, in advance, for whatever nasty false flag he will be 'initialling', probably by 'executive order', by co-Jew World Operatives like 'Alex Jones' Dis-Info Whores, who are already spreading the rumour of Trump's 'mental illness'.
And keep in mind that Rooseve dlt didn't declare war on Japan. The 'offiical' wording was 'American *finds itself at war with* Japan'. Typical Cult of Judah 'double speak'. What the U.S Public was never told about were the constant acts of economic and trade warfare the U.S had been engaged in against Japan, which gave Japan two choices. Submit to the Jew World Order, or be destroyed. Today of course Japan is just another vassal state tributary of the Jew World Order. A fact many more Japanese are wise to, than are the average Europeans or Americans.

After Roosevelt died of shame, after Yalta, after having betrayed everything the American public thought they were fighing WWWII for, the shameless Eisenhower, who had been groomed from a young age for his Jew World Order puppet Presidency, immediately set up the only real death camps in Europe in 1945. Death camps for German Prisoners of War, in direct violation of the Geneva Convention and all international law, and all modern codes of ethics or legal systems. The International Red Cross, which had always had a free hand to observe and monitor the Nazi labor camps (falsely referred to as 'death camps' in 'Holocaust' propaganda), was denied access not only to Eisenhower's death camps, but to all the 'liberated' Nazi work camps and concentration camps that the Jew.S.S.R occupation (called 'liberation') forces controlled.
Remember, **the Yalta conference effectively legalized slavery** in Europe. Of course only of 'Europeans' and 'Christians'. Just like in the 'Old Testament', in the 'Torah', in the 'Mosaic Law', and in 'Deuteronommy. The Jew.S.S.R was 'allowed' to force German Prisoners of War to work in 'Soviet' work camps, on Soviet projects, including military projects, as supposed 'reparations'. Along with the 'repatriation' of German industrial complexes, factories, and anything else the Soviets could steal.

Of course no 'court Martials' were held for the millions of butchered, and raped German women, young girls, and old women. For these rapes had been carried out according to the 'laws and statutes' of the Cult of Judah, at the command of the Jewish Soviet Kommissar Ehrenberg.

For it is written in Deuteronomy that: ... the Lord commanded me at that time to teach you statutes and judgments, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go over to possess it.... to drive out nations from before thee greater and mightier than thou art, to bring thee in, to give thee their land for an inheritance . . . And when the Lord thy God shall deliver them before thee, thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them; neither shalt thou make marriages with them. . . ye shall destroy their altars and break down their images. . . For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God; the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth . . . And thou shalt consume all the people which the Lord thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them. . . But the Lord thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction until they be destroyed . . . He shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven, there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them . . . Every place whereon the soles of your feet shall tread shall be yours. . . even unto the uttermost sea shall your coast be . . . Of the cities of these people, which the Lord thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shall save nothing alive that breatheth . . . thou shalt lend unto many nations and thou shalt not borrow . . . Ye shall utterly destroy all the places wherein the nations which ye shall possess served their gods. . ."

Always, and everywhere, anti-semitism *must* be reported to be 'on the rise', the 'threat levels' always being 'ramped up' like our equally 'faked' 'terrorist threat levels'

At this point let's get something straight about the ADL's kind of 'anti-semitism'. No matter where you come from, and where you go, there will always be locals who find some excuse in your 'otherness', to justify them venting their own destructive urges, and *self* loathing, upon you. Their built up frustrations with their own people often find a 'legitimate' target in the 'outsider', however their 'otherness' is defined. Sexual preference, skin color, accent, nationality, ethnicity, religion, political affiliation, hair color, socio-economic status, musical tastes, fashion preferences, and too many other potential 'candidate forms of 'otherness' to list, have, are, and will be, used to 'justify' and 'legimitate' malicious acts against 'others'. I have scars from a childhood stoning at the hands of a group of older Lebanese youth. Now if I had been 'Jewish', I could have worked that incident into an entire career, with book deals, movie rights, television appearances, news interviews, the *works*.

It is a simple fact that almost every so-called act of 'anti-semitism' is no different to all the everyday acts of bullying, abuse, resentment, envy, jealousy, sabotage, victimisation, of people for all sorts of reasons. Being 'Jewish' is no more or less an 'incitement' than being gay, rich, good looking, more successful, speaking in foreign accent, wearing different clothing, listening to different music, having different hairstyles, is. It is just one more potential 'excuse' for someone to express the worst in human nature. People actively *look* for *any* excuse to 'legitimate' actions which they are reluctant to express upon their own peers, family, ethnic group, religion, and clique. It is human nature.

The difference is that Catholics don't report 'anti-Catholic' attacks, when people like me mock and ridicule them as 'Zombie Jesus Cannibal Vampires'. When someone picks a fight with someone for being 'Irish', they don't run to the police calling for a crack-down on 'anti-Irish' incitement, vilification, and hate speech. Homosexuals have endured massively more victimisation and violence, physical, verbal and workplace abuse, than Jews ever have. In fact the first targets of the Nazi regime were not 'Jews', but in fact Gays and Communists. The fact that most Communists were 'Jewish' was co-incidental.

There is nothing 'special' about 'anti-semitism' that requires special laws that apply exclusively to them. There's that word, '*exclusive*'. For that defines the entire 'Jewish' project. *Exceptionalism*. The 'Jews' always and everywhere claim 'exceptional' rights and privileges. They claim to be 'exceptionally' targeted for 'hate speech' and 'vilificiation'. When this is patenty untrue. There are so many different victims of hate speech, vilification, and incitement in the world suffering much more chronic, and serious, forms of discrimination at large in our world that the entire 'anti-semitism' thing just pales into insignificance, in comparison.

But of course *that* sort of thinking is anti-semitic, right? Because it denies 'Jews' their self-assigned roled of being the center of all history, the reason for everything that happens, and the reason for this world having been 'created' in the first place. The only victims that count in this world, according to the Cult of Judah's dogma, the basis of 'Semitism', are 'Jews'. They are 'special'. They insist on us validating their own delusions. And any time we fail, they throw tantrums, just like their 'God' YHWH, whom they created in their own image, until they get their own way. They are quite cool and psychotic about committing genocide, just to 'punctuate' their 'lesae majestie'.

The 'next generation' 'Jew', the (Spanish/Portuguese) 'Sephardic' 'Jew', rejected by the Cult High Command in favor of a new 'sword and shield', the Khazars a.k.a 'AshkeNAZI' 'Jews'

The Jews who had participated in the conquest of Spain by the Muslim 'Moors', were already a 'mixed multitude'. So to retain any sort of 'racial indentity', over the next 800 years in Spain new 'racial purity' laws werwe strictly enforce, to ensure intermarriage among this group might maintain some sort of 'otherness' from the 'Spanish' host nation. The outcome was the 'Sephardic' 'Jew'.

But with the sudden expulsion of these 'Jews' from Spain and Portugal, the Cult of Judah moved its main branch operations, its operational HQ, to Poland.
The 'Sephardic' 'Jews', however, had their own ideas. The Jewish Encyclopaedia states that: 'The Sephardim ... Jews who were expelled from Spain and Portugal ...settled in Southern France, Italy, North Africa, Asia Minor, Holland, England, North and South America, Germany, Denmark, Austria and Hungary". Poland is not mentioned; the Talmudic Government went there, but the mass of these Sephardic Jews distributed themselves in Western Europe; they moved westward, not eastward. The Cult leadership was strangely and suddenly separated from its supposed 'people'.
The Jewish Encyclopaedia continues:...'many...were the descendants or heads of wealthy families and who, as Marranos, had occupied prominent positions in the countries they had left . . . They considered themselves a superior class, the nobility of Jewry, and for a long time their co-religionists, on whom they looked down, regarded them as such . . . The Sephardim never engaged in chaffering occupations nor in usury and they did not mingle with the lower classes. Although the Sephardim lived on peaceful terms with other Jews they rarely intermarried with them . . . In modern times the Sephardim have lost the authority which for several centuries they exercised over other Jews'.
The Sephardim, then, neither went to Poland nor mingled with other Jews, when they left the Spanish Peninsula and spread over Western Europe. They remained aloof and apart, "looked down" on others professing to be Jews, and lost their authority over other 'Jews'.
The Cult of Judah, from a HQ, among the Khazars, who had been converted en masse by their leader's centuries before, were to become the new 'tool' of the Cult of Judah'.
The Khazars were no more biological ancestors of the Hebrews, or of 'The children of Israel', or the tribe of Judah, than Celine, or Hitler, or Idi Amin. They used the name "Jew" merely as a sign of allegiance to the ideology of Semitism, and its expression in the vicious political programme of the Cult of Judah.
Reed describes how a New York Publisher, in 1951, was crisply informed by 'Jews' seeking to undermine his credibility, and the authority of his magnus Opus, 'The Controversy of Zion', that 'Mr. Reed *invented* the Khazars'.

This just shows how blatantly and 'cheekily' the 'Jews' are willing to lie. Just as '911' was an act of Islamic terror. Or 'Saddam Hussein has weapons of mass destruction, and poses and immenint threat to national security'. Or 'the U.S.S Liberty was mistaken for an Egyptian horse ferry, and for some reason this posed such an important military target that Israel would devote several hours, several fighter planes, and torpedo boats, to destroy it, and its crew. To prevent 'horses' reaching Egypt'. And countless other such blatant lies. Of course 'The Holocaust' is probably the biggest, and most lucrative of lies ever invented by the Cult of Judah since 'God' and 'Moses'.

However, the Judaist authorities agree about their existence and conversion, and the historical atlases show the development of the Khazar kingdom, which at its greatest extent reached from the Black Sea to the Caspian (around 600 CE). They are described as a Tartar or Turco-Mongolian people and the Jewish Encyclopaedia says that their chagan, or chieftain, "with his grandees and a large number of his heathen people embraced Judaism, probably about 679 AD".
The fact is attested by correspondence between Hasdai ibn Shapnet, Foreign Minister to Abdel Rahman, Sultan of Cordova, and King Joseph of the Khazars, exchanged about 960 AD. The Jewish Encyclopaedia says that the Judaist scholars had no doubts as to the genuineness of this correspondence, in which the word **Ashkenazi** first occurs as denoting this sharply-outlined, hitherto unknown group of '**Eastern Jews**' and as indicating Slavic ties. This community of Turco-Mongolian **Ashkenazim**, then, was distinct in every element save that of the creed from the Jews previously known to the Western world, the Sephardim.

The hold of the Cult of Judah over the scattered 'Jews' in the West in the centuries that followed, became looser. But at the same time, and in the same proportion, its rule over its new 'tools', the 'Khazars', became tighter. In fact it ruled this new compact community in the East with a rod of iron.
The Jew of Semitic (Arabic) physiognomy became more and more rare, until today most people who 'identify' as 'Jewish' are more likely to share Mongolian and Tartar physical traits, than Arabic ones.
Key to understanding the 'Russian' (sic) revolution and reign of terror of the Cult of Judah in the 'Jew'. S.S.R, might be the comprehension of the relationship that these Khazars originally had with Russia, centuries before.
Long before their conversion to Judaism the Khazars were hostile to the immigrant Russ from the north who eventually conquered them, established the Russian monarchy and accepted Christianity.
It seems that the Khazars were getting revenge upon the Russians, as much as the Cult of Judah itself was, in its murder of the Czars and the Romanov family, and subsequent genocides of up to 70 million innocent citizens of the nations it 'liberated'.
The Khazars hatred for the Christian Church may have conveniently co-incided with the Cult of Judah's 'jealous god's' commands to 'destroy their places of worship of 'other' gods'.
As always, you ultimately reap the harvest you have sown. The Russians, and their Czars, and religious leaders, all paid the price for their earlier 'crimes' against the Khazars, hundreds of years later. Justice, is, we can rest assured, extremely patient. 'Karma' is committed to 'justice'.
Around 1000 CE the Khazar kingdom was no more. The Khazars only political leadership at that time was the Cult of Judah.) . Lacking any real nation of their own, they moved about in Russia, particularly to Kieff (the traditional "holy city" of Russian Christianity), elsewhere in the Ukraine, and to Poland and Lithuania.

The continued the typical nationwithin-the-nation pattern the Cult of Judah is synonymous with, despite ADL propaganda to the contrary, in Russia. The areas where they congregated, under Talmudic direction, became the centres of that anti-Russian revolution which was to become "the world revolution"; in these parts, and through these people, new instruments of destruction were forged.
Human nature is inexplicable, and these Khazars 'felt' they had a 'spiritual' connection with 'the promised land', though none of their ancestors had every stepped foot in Palestine, let alone lived there. Probably their desire to 'return' had nothing to do with the climate in Palestine, or any 'spiritual' longing, and more to do with the fact that in return for their services in helping the Cult of Judah attain Palestine, they were *literally* promised 'the *world'* in return.

Of course few people in the world ever realised that the supposed 'Children of Israel' they were helping return to their 'promised land' were in fact 'ring-ins'. Substitutes in a tag team world wrestling federation match.
That the nominally 'Chrisitan' West was deceived about 'fulfilling biblical prophecy' is understandable, even today, given the power of the Jew World Order full spectrum propaganda machine's hegemony over the mass media, education systems, and so on. Even today few people know who 'The Khazars' are, and what the term 'AshkeNAZI' 'Jew' means. Let alone that the 'true' 'Jews' actually oppose Zionism, as a 'fraud' and the most potent threat and danger to humanity ever 'created' by humanity itself.
However what I find inexplicable is the apparent 'Thanatos' motivating the 'Christians' in doing so. For clearly the Old Testament states beyond doubt that after 'returning' to Israel, the 'Jews' were to become masters of the entire world. Those who were willing to wholeheartedly, unhesitatingly, mindlessly, and selflessly, serve the 'Jew' World Order, complying with every and any 'direction' from the Cult of Judah's masters, would get to live, as slaves, for eternity. Condemning their children and their children to eternal mindless servitude. And the rest would be genocidally slaughtered, man, woman, child, infant, unborn child, along with all their animals.
What sort of masochistic urge drives these 'Christian Zionists', you might ask?
Well the trick is, the 'Jews' infiltrated their Churches, and re-wrote the Gospels, promising all the Christians that they would be 'raptured' to heaven, before all the 'nasty business of genocide' was carried out. Millions of supporters of so-callled 'Christian Zionism' have fallen for this latest deception and mass hoax of the Cult of Judah. Just like millions have fallen for 'The Holocaust' and '911' hoaxes.
Why the 'Christians' accepted the 'deal' offered by the Torah, and the Cult of Judah, is really quizzical. The Khazars, on the other hand, were made the proverbial 'offer you can't refuse'. Play along, and inherit the earth.
And so now with a new 'Khazar core', and flanked by 'Christianity' and 'Islam', the two offspring that the Cult of Judah publically refused to accept paternity for, and even made show of publically attacking, the Cult had its three main vectors in place.

The Cult had followed the command the Torah regarding lending to the nations, and never borrowing from them, in order to gain mastery over them. And so we can add to this arsenal of 'vectors' for its 'ideology of Semitism', this virulent viral curse on humanity, control of the most powerful and influential financial markets, and instruments. With these 4 powerful vectors, the virus had every chance of infecting the entire world, and establishing itself as the most vicious parasite humanity was ever threatened by.
By 1500 the Cult of Judah had released the Sephardic 'Jews' from its thrall, having 'chosen' a new people to complete its millennial old mission.
One must wonder if the Cult, with its secret transferal of power to Poland around 1500 CE, had judged that the recently 'expelled' Sephardic 'Jews' had become a libability, rather than an asset. The entire world would have known about the 'Iberian' expulsions, and distrust of these 'Jews' could be anticipated in future.
Or was it that the Sephardic Jews had rejected the Cult of Judah's authority over them? Just another case of 'Jews' emancipating themselves from this domineering cult.
In any case, nothing would make more sense, at this point in the Cult's history, at this point in the Cults political strategy, than to adopt a whole *new* group. One the world wouldn't 'make' in any 'line-up' of 'the usual suspects'. A new 'invisibible' 'Jewry' for a new, invisible, Polish power base.

The new 'spies' and 'agents' of this now 'secret' conspiracy could be sent around the world, into all the positions of power and influence, and almost no-one would ever identify them as 'Jews', let alone connect them with the age old Cult conspiracy, and its criminal, genocidal ideology.
About the year 1500, then, the Talmudic government moved from Spain to Poland, establishing itself among a body of "Jews" hitherto unknown to the West and relaxing its hold on the Sephardic Jews, who began to dwindle in numbers and to disintegrate as a cohesive community.
"He shall deliver their kings into thine hand and thou shalt destroy their name from them . . . ye shall utterly destroy all the places wherein the nations which ye shall possess served their gods". At the very moment when the Talmudic government vanished from sight, after setting itself among the Khazars, this creed of destruction entered Western Europe and began its ruinous march.

The *real* meaning of 'Rapture' a.k.a 'And ye shall become beings of light'

Just like there is 'virtual karma' in that over successive lives, the world you create through your thoughts and deeds, will be the one you inherit, as a boon or burden, so the idea of a 'rapture' is 'virtually' real.Read my TROONATNOOR books for details.

I've recently been considering and entertaining all the possible meanings that have been ascribed to 'Jesus' own 'ascension engine', and the stories of ascensions to heaven of Mohammed, and described in the Old Testament. Also I've been considering what 'The Ark of the Covenant' might be.
We seem to be dealing with descriptions of 'star gates' or 'worm-hole gates'. Or mechanical spaceships or teleportation devices.
I am able and willing to entertain all manner of ideas, as a true Zen Skeptic.
However I myself find that the most compelling interpretation of these descriptions is that they may be metaphors. Well everything is a metaphor, getting really deep and philosophical. But until your read my TROONATNOOR books and guides that will probably be an inaccessible concept to you.
Obadiah defined virtual karma as 'For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you'. Jesus defined it as 'For as you sow, so shall ye reap'. This is valuable stuff you could read in many places, including the Torah or your Bible.
Once you stop living in nomadic tent communities the direction you face while 'taking care of business' is probably not so crucial any more. Facing towards the holy of holies would place your but facing away from it, but towards potential enemies, so maybe even laws about which way to face while taking care of business is not so silly after all. See how conscientious and fair I am!
But really, real universal ethics existed long before 'gods' were 'created' by men to grant their own laws and statutes 'transferred augthority'. And to imbue common sense with the compelling power of a 'noble lie' a.k.a 'God-given command'.
Ultimately people still murder when threatened with 'an eternity in hell', and still fail to be nice even when offered 'an eternity in paradise'. So religion has failed. And was never necessary. All Cults should be banned, not just the 'Cult of Judah'.
I don't think *so* many people have become much better people, more honest, more conscientious, more caring, more compassionate, more sharing, more generous, less vicious, less malicious, more honorable, or virtuous in any way, just because they were told 'if you follow my rules you'll be raptured before the days of tribulation, and thus spared a hell of a lot of, well, hell.'
But I *do* think that logic and reason *are* universal attributes of Human nature, and that if you work out the logic *behind* 'being nice', and the *real* reasons why you *should* 'be nice', then you *will* have a genuine motivation to *be* nice.
Buddha tried this method. As he said 'Some will understand'. He didn't get too excited about the odds of mass transformations of human socieities overnight. And history has justified his realism.
But Buddha saw life as a cruel trick. A deception. He had no faith in life. He didn't think it could be 'optimalised' or 'reformed' greatly enough to make it worth most people's effort to bother with it. Better just reject life, and avoid suffering. So he isn't really a role model for optimizing and reforming society. Though he still is the best any human minds have come up with so far.

Until myself of course.Oh, and surely there *must* be others like me? I hear more and more people saying things I've written in my books decades ago. Including David Icke.

Oh, the point. Yes. Rapture. Now all 'reality' is just resonances of different frequencies being encoded and decoded to produce 'experience engines' and 'experiences'.
In haemoglobin production in animals, and chloryphyl production in plants (hope my memory of this is correct), and in the 'blood – brain' and 'blood – uterus lining' barriers, the resonance of one material seems to be powerful enough to produce emphatic resonance in the other, and thus change its resonant frequency, and thus 'chemical' properties.
The 'Philosopher's Stone' is recorded to be a white mono-atomic gold powder that resonates in a way that neutralizes the effects of gravity. Oh, and also to neutralize toxins, diseases, viruses, cancers, and other threats to health.
'And ye shall become beings of light'.
Depression, pessimism, despair, anger, hate, envy, jealousy, resentment, malice, fear, regret, rejection, and so on, are all 'heavy' feelings.
Joy, happiness, goodwill, acceptance, approval, desire, optimism, and all that, are all associated with feelings of lightness and literally perceptions of light and color.
Then consider how a 'minor' (pun unavoidable) change in choice of intervals in a scale, or chord, can produce a 'light and happy' 'Major' key / chord, or a 'heavy and sad / melancholic' Minor key / chord.
Now imagine having become so 'nice' that you no longer carried around any of the heavy 'baggage' of jealousy, envy, hatred, fear, despair, anger, resentment, malice, and all those nasties. Wouldn't you *feel* 'lighter'?

What if it is all a metaphor though? All reality. Merely a reflexive 'encoding' of our states. Our 'resonant frequencies'.
What if by learning to be compassionate, generous, caring, sharing, honest, truthful, ethical, and all that 'hard' stuff, we literally changed the only reality that is real, and amenable to being changed by us at this stage in our evolution, that of our 'resonant frequencies'.
If this world is just a 'school' where we are to learn empathy and compassion, and ethics, and all that, then the only way out would be to follow the most ethical lifestyle possible. A Vegan lifestyle. One where no being deliberately treated any other being as a mere means to their own ends. As a mere 'worker' or 'slave' or 'possession' or 'property' or 'food' or 'raw material' or 'resource'?
What if once we learn this lesson, our resonant frequencies, and our 'fundamental' frequency if you like, changes, and suddenly we appear, from this world and the resonant frequencies that make it up, to be 'raptured' into the heavens. To literally 'dissappear' from this world, and enter another world. A relative 'paradise' where our experience, due to the new 'resonant frequencies' we are resonating at, or that world resonates at, is much more ideal than this one?
Couldn't this be the *real* meaning of 'The Rapture'?

How many 'Christians' do you think have really changed themselves so fundamentally for the 'better' that they have changed their base resonances? Their fundamental frequencies? Are they bound for glory, or just a whole lot more suffering / karma, until they learn compassion and higher ethics?
Should they really be brining on the 'end of days' by supporting the Zionist state of 'Israel', and its 'Jew' World Order, and the impending destruction and real pain of WWIII?

The English, French, and Russian revolutions, preliminary events for the final putsch, the 'world' revolution

The 'Cult' visiting card, the 'stamp' of the Cult of destruction, appears to have been placed on the three major revolutions between that time and today. These three revolutions bear the common hallmark of a Judaic triumph, as their outcome. Were they originally instigated, organized and directed by the Cult of Judah?
Was it not, arguably, The Cult of Judah that benefitted more than any other group from these disasterous, destructive, murderous punctuation marks in Western history.
For as a result of the first, the 'Jews' were once more given free entry back into an England they had earlier been expelled from. In the other, the French 'Jews' gained equal rights, and were thus free to infest all areas of the French power structures.
The third Revolution, in which the 'Jews' themselves overthrew the legitimate government, pushed out the 'next in line' legitimate form of power, namely the Duma / Parliament, and took possession of the mighty nation of Russia, and then its neighbouring nations, was nothing less than the realisation of the Biblical role models in the Torah.
You see the irrefutable, documented fact, [which despite this is still unknown to most people, thanks to that principle 'If a man blows a whistle in the forest, and the Jew World Order media don't report it, and instead 'squash' it, it really *doesn't* make any noise'] that 'Jews' made up over 85% of all the leading positions of power in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, is not just 'by the by'. It's not just that, they *happen* to be 'Jews'. In nations where the 'Jewish' population were less than 3% of the total. It is that they were Cult of Judah trainees one and all. They had been groomed and nurtured and trained by the Cult of Judah exactly for this purpose. As part of the 'world revolution' they began way back in Judah, thousands of years before.

The Cult thus went from despotic control of its own members, by terror, and violence, to control of hundreds of millions of non-Jews, along with the resources of their nations.
The Torah commands to 'utterly destroy' and 'destroy their places of worship of other gods', and to 'enslave', were here fulfilled to the letter. Literally.
When the word "revolution" first became current in the West it was held to mean a limited thing: a violent uprising in a definite place caused by specific conditions there at a certain time. Unbearable oppression produced an explosive reaction.

However the Russian (sic) revolution was intended as permanent thing: a permanently destructive force, permanently organized with a permanent headquarters and staff, and worldwide aims.
The only acceptable outcomes were the unconditional surrender of every nation in the world, and submission to the Cult of Judah, or utter destruction of any nation that withheld their whole-hearted, unhesitating, selfless, and unreflecting co-operation and obedience to the 'Jew' World Order.
The 'Russian' revolution was presented as a reaction to particular conditions in Russia at the time. However in reality these conditions werew for the most part 'manufactured' by the 'Jews', as most of today's financiancial crises and 'false flags' and resulting wars, are the products of the 'Jew' World Order's secret machinations.
The aims of the new 'world' revolution are the elimination of all competing ideas, organisations, structures, institutions, and even nations themselves, to clear the way for the imposition of the Cult dogmas of Judah-ism, and a one world government, a 'Jew' World Order.
What was aimed at was plainly the final consummation of The Law, in its literal form: "Thou shalt reign over every nation but they shall not reign over thee . . . the Lord thy God shall set thee on high above all nations of the earth".
The three preceeding revolutions placed 'Jews' in a position to take control of England and France, and their colonies, such as the Jew.S.A and Australia, and Russia, and its new 'colonies', the 'Eastern Bloc' nations it 'liberated' a.k.a 'raped' and 'occupied'.
This allowed the 'Jew' World Order to set up its World Wrestling Federation styled, fake 'Cold War' hostilities and public histrionics, as befits any World Wrestling Federation 'fake' enemies, after of course having the already occupied Jew.S.A defeat the only enemy of the Jew World Order that would not submit, Nazi Germany.
As such the three revolutions represent stages in and steps towards the fulfilment of The Law, the Cult of Judah's ambitions for a 'Jew' World Order and absolute extirpation of any potential threats to its eternal hegemony.
The 'great men' who in their day seemed to be so powerful, like King Cyrus and the mysterious King Ahasuerus, now look like mere puppets performing their roles in the totally 'Jewish' controlled 'theatre' called 'world history'.
Cromwell beheaded a king and brought back the Jews to England. As befits a true 'Torah' hero, he even carried out a massacre of Catholic Priests, at Drogheda. Trump and Churchill, like Roosevelt, Wilson, Eisenhower, Bush Snr and Jnr, Clinton, Mr and Mrs, are all similar 'Jew' World Order creations, groomed for their positions, nurtured, given the full support of the world's 'shadow government', and then 'put into battle' for the 'Jews', either bringing about revolutions, or supporting the 'Jews' in their world wars, and then later regional wars, which are ultimately intended to bring about the final conflagration of World War Three.
Cromwell would feel at home with today's 'Christian Zionists'. He called himself an 'Old Testamentary Christian'. Now how is that for non-sequitur, self cancelling statements?

Long before the 'Jews' and Prosecutor Eyers in Brendan O'Connell's trial took up the baton, we had world figures making such nonsensical statements as to baffle any listener, and leave them wondering exactly what it was they just heard uttered.
Cromwell, the '*Old* Testament' '*Christian'*, forbade the celebration of Christmas Day, burned churches and murdered priors. This excited the imaginations of Jews worldwide. Jewish emissaries from Amsterdam were urgently despatched to England to discover whether Cromwell might be of Judaic decent! Had their research yielded positive results, Cromwell might have been proclaimed the Messiah, for he had one qualification most appealing to the elders: his zeal in 'utter destruction'.

Cromwell's sword-and-Bible followers claimed by their bloodthirsty deeds to be fulfilling prophecy, and by restoring the Jews to England to be accomplishing the prescribed steps preparatory to the 'End of Days'. They even proposed that Cromwell's Council of State should follow the model of the ancient Sanhedrin and be composed of seventy members!
Cromwell, like all politicians since, was pandering to the rich Amsterdam Jews, hoping for their financial support. The last world leader began political career Billions in debt to the Jews, whereas Churchill was merely *millions* in debt to the Jews. But the same principle applies.

The Judaic Law did not command lending unto all nations and borrowing from none on whim. Money, they knew, would always buy power. And a debtor is more easily 'managed'. A friend in need of refinancing is a friend indeed.
.
Mr. John Buchan says of the Amsterdam Jews that "they controlled the Spanish, Portuguese and much of the Levant trade . . . they commanded the flow of bullion; they would help him (Cromwell) in the difficult finances of his government". Rabbi Manasseh ben Israel from Amsterdam (who had been foretelling the advent of the Messiah and the return of the Jews to Palestine) came to London and the matter was arranged.
Manasseh ben Israel's petition to Cromwell is reminiscent of the kind of argument, formally respectful and implicitly menacing, which was used in this century by Dr. Chaim Weizmann in his dealings with British Prime Ministers and American Presidents; he asked for "the re-admission" of the Jews to England, alluding to the punishment awaiting those who resisted such demands, and then immediately depicting the rewards which would follow compliance.
The picture is closely comparable with that of a New York Zionist informing an American presidential candidate in our generation that he can only expect the "New York State vote" if he commits himself to uphold the Zionist state in peace and war, by money and arms.
What was demanded from Cromwell was in fact an act of public submission to the Judaic Law. For the 're-admission' was meaningless, as the Jews had not really left England. They'd been 'expelled' only on paper. In theory. But not in practice.

Today the same situation applies in Putin's 'Russian Federation'. He publically made a huge fuss about 'kicking out the Jewish oligarchs', but really he was just 'cleaning house' for the Jews. Once he'd done their dirty work, he allowed them quietly back in, by the back door of the Kremlin. They'd never really left. It was all a media stunt. Like the 'persecution' of Julian Assange and Edward Snowden, two C.I.A, 'Jew' World Order agents.Their operations had continued in the background, simply without the public scrutiny. Now they do their business in secret, the public being oblivious, convinced that Putin, the 'New World Order' resistance fighter, had rid them of 'The Jews'. In this way Putin manufactured the false image of 'sole New World Order resistance fighter, tough guy, while making the 'Jewish' power behind the scenes even more powerful, by making it even more elusively invisible. Absolute power, after all, is absolutely secret. The first rule of amassing real power is never to be seen to be exercising any real power.
All the Jews wanted from Cromwell was to have the actual situation recognised and authorized by the state. However public opinion, which the 'Jews' had not yet gained control of, the mass media not being what it is today, Cromwell was prevented from doing this. And so when Cromwell's brief Interregnum came to an end he had not achieved what most people today credit him with, namely, the re-admission of Jews to England. They had simply been here all the time, as some of the first 'illegals'.
At Cromwell's death the Jews transferred their financial aid to Charles II who, soon after his restoration, made the necessary amendments, formally legalizing the position of the Jews in England. This did not in the least avail his dynasty, for the Amsterdam Jews next financed the expedition of William of Orange against his brother and successor, James II, who was dethroned and fled to France, the Stuart dynasty then coming virtually to an end. Thus the answer to the question, 'Who has won?' in the question of Cromwell versus the Stuarts, seems to have been, the *Jews*.

This is pretty much the real answer to 'who won WWI', and WWII, and the Iraq war. It will also be the 'Jews' who are set to be the only people who will benefit from, WWIII.

Hitler as a genuine candidate for 'Messiah' of the 'Jews'?

When we hear that a Rabbi in Prague in 1939 was preaching that *Hitler* was the Jewish Messiah, we shouldn't be surprised. For who other than Hitler, and his Nazi party, did more for the realisation of the Zionist ambition than Herr Hitler? Who provided the impulse for Jewish immigration to the inhospitable deserts of Palestine? Who offered the pretext for the invention of a 'Holocaust' myth, that would finance the fledgling state, to the tune of Trillions of dollars? And generate the worldwide sympathy for a terrorist state that otherwise would have been universally condemned and rejected? Who gave the Jews a way to get the Jew.S.A to fight on their side, the side of 'Communism', and its 'World Revolution', as it expanded West, to occupy most of Eastern Europe? An expansion that provided the

pretext for a phony 'cold war' to keep the West and East alike mentally crippled by chronic fear and terror of a nuclear war? Who provided the pretext for today's mass censorship and 'hate speech' and 'anti-semitism' laws? Without Hitler, where would the Zionists be today? Where would the Cult of Judah's world revolution be today?

So in reality, for all practical purposes, the would be Messiah for the Western World, the Saviour of Western Europe from Bolshevism, proved the undoing of the West, and little less than the literal Messiah of the 'Jews' themselves. For through Hitler all the prophecies had been fulfilled. Hitler was the 'pivot' upon which the 'lever' of 'U.S' and British power had been used to elevate the Cult of Judah to be well on their way to becoming the masters of this world.
Hitler's inevitable defeat, given that the 'Jews' could always rely on Jew.S.A military, industrial, and economic aid, thanks to them having 'their man' Roosevelt in the Whitehouse, was forseen and planned for.
The only true 'victors' of either WWI or WWII were the Zionist Jews. The Cult of Judah. The 'Jew' World Order. For it was these 'Jews' who provoked the wars, financed both sides, provided the Jew.S.A puppets with propaganda, and both the Nazi's, via Wall Street, and the Soviets, via Wall Street, then 'Lend Lease', and then entry into the war, with the resources to continue a long, destructive war. It was the 'Jews' who set up the preconditions for war in 'The Treaty of Versailles', after 'stabbing Germany in the back' and declaring an Armistace, based on Wilsons peace offer, then letting the 'Allies' get away with 'breach of promise', in simply ignoring so much of the original 'deal' that the U.S citizens, and Congress, literally refused to validate the treaty. France was encouraged to occupy the German industrial heartland, just as Poland was later encouraged to refuse to come to terms with legitimate German demands, and find a negotiated settlement which would have avoided WWII, and left Hitler merely to acquire 'Lebensraum' at the expense of the vast Russian territories which they had never really developed, to avoid a repeat of the criminal British blockade of Europe, which had nearly starved Germany to death during WWI.
The World was then to be divided by an 'Iron Curtain'. On the Western side, straw man capitalism, and straw man Christianity, and straw man democracy, would discredit the real thing, and leave the masses disillusioned, and bewildered. Immigration was to be weaponised, to eliminate any sense of 'national pride', and to weaken any sense of 'national identity' among 'the nations, and underming any remaining social cohesiveness. The **'Kalergi' plan** was to continue what the 'initialled', but ultimately rejected, 'Morgenthau Plan' had intended, a literaly genocide of the German, French, and British peoples. A 'mongrel' race of Europeans was to be bred. And then after manufactured crises after manufactured crises, along with all sorts of orchestrated corruption scandals and 'false flag' terrorist acts, and faked terrorist threats, the E.Jew was to be merged with a reconstituted 'Jew'.S.S.R. And so today we see the 'Jew', Putin, at the helm, steering the Russian Federation.

We can expect Trump and Putin, at some point, to put on their 'World Wrestling Federation' wrestling costumes, and grimaces, and slugging it out, over Syria, or Iran, very soon.
Oh, and for you 'Israeli's' and 'Jews' out there, enjoy your coming nuclear holocaust. For the 'predictive programming' of the 'Holocaust' story is, just like the stories in the Bible, meant to instruct future Cult of Judah political strategians. It is not just my interpretation. A few years ago top C.I.A officials stated during a public broadcast that 'Israel will not exist within 10 years'. George Soros stated the same thing, some time later.

The French Revolution

A hundred and fifty years after Cromwell, revolution struck again, this time in France. It seemed a separate, different revolution at the time, but was it truly so? It bore the same distinctive features as the English revolution, earlier (and the Russian revolution, later): nationhood and religion were attacked under the pretext of curbing the tyranny of "kings and priests", and when that was done an even *harsher* despotism was set up.

At that time, after the partition of Poland, the Talmudic government had just "ceased to exist" (in Dr. Kastein's words), but obviously was operating from concealment; its activity would not have so abruptly ended after more than 2,500 years. Because of this withdrawal into obscurity today's student cannot trace what part it played, if any, in inciting and organizing the French revolution, through its followers in France. However, the revolution in Russia, 120 years later, gave proof of direct Talmudic-Jewish control in a measure never before suspected, so that this influence may have been greater, in the preparatory stages of the revolution in France, than history now reveals.
What is certain is that the French revolution, while it was brewing, was supposed to be for "the rights of man" (which presumably meant all men, equally), but when it began "the Jewish question", as by magic, at once came to the fore. One of the earliest acts of the revolution (1791) was the complete emancipation of the Jews (just as the law against "anti-semitism" was one of the first acts of the revolution in Russia).
From the downfall of Babylon to the revolution in France the ruling Talmudic Jews always acted as a destructive force among the peoples "whither I have driven thee". This was inevitable, given the creed to which they adhered and the fact that this religion was also The Law governing every act of their daily lives. Under the Judaic Law they could not act differently, and were indeed condemned to remain "the destroyers forever": "See, **I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdom, to root out, and to pull down and to *destroy***".

The story of the Jews, under this control, was the same in Babylon, Persia, Egypt, Greece, Rome and Spain, and could not be anything else, given the unique Judaic Law.

Nevertheless not all "the Jews" wrote this story, nor is the story that of all "the Jews"; to omit this qualification would be like condemning "the Germans" for National Socialism or "the Russians" for an essentially alien Communism.
Resistance to the Law of destruction has been continual in Jewry, as this account has shown. At all times and places the Jews have given out a more embittered protest against this destiny of destruction, forced on them, than the Gentiles have made against the threat of destruction, aimed at them.
The words, "the Jews", wherever used in this discussion, need always to be read with this qualification.
The two jewelers involved in the 'necklace affair' were of course Jews. But it is hard to identify any other overtly 'Jewish' actors in the downfall of Marie Antoinnette, other than suspecting 'Jews' to be behind much of the pamphlets and newspaper articles which demonised Marie Atoinnette, much as Hollywood and the Jewish owned mass media later demonised Hitler and the Nazis.

Napoleon's attempt at a solution to 'The Jewish Question': the convening of 'The Great Sanhedrin'

'The Jewish Question' was one that many national statesmen before and after Napolean had to grapple with. Where others had failed, Napoleon was determined to succeed.
The ADL and other Jewish propagandists will claim 'the old canard' of, 'were the Jews willing to integrate, and swear allegiance and loyalty to the nation they lived in?' For clearly the Torah, not to mention the Talmud, clearly command 'Jews' to destroy all the nations, and then enslave them.
Napoleon actually attempted to invade Jerusalem, to 'return' it to the 'Jews'. His solution to the 'eternal problem of the Jews' was that they should have their own nation.
An official report from Constantinople on April 17, 1799, and published on May 22, 1799 states unequivocaly that: 'Buonaparte has published a proclamation in which he invites all the Jews of Asia and of Africa to come and place themselves under his flag in order to re-establish ancient Jerusalem. He has already armed a great number and their battalions are threatening Aleppo'.
The Moniteur a few weeks later reported that; 'It is not *solely* to give Jerusalem to the Jews that Buonaparte has conquered Syria.'

However Napoleon never reached Jerusalem. He was thwarted by an obstinate Englishman at Acre.
In 1804 Napoleon was crowned Emperor; and by 1806 'the Jewish question' was posed as a *demand* that Jews choose publicly between separate nationhood and integration in the nation wherein they dwelt. He told the Council of State, "These Jews are locusts and caterpillars, they devour my France. . . They are a nation within the nation". The State Council itself was divided and in doubt, so that Napoleon summoned 112 leading representatives of Judaism, from France, Germany and Italy, to come to Paris and answer a list of questions.

He set out to make the Jews stand up and declare their allegiance, and shrewdly devised questions which were equally impossible to answer without repudiating the central idea, or to evade without incurring the later reproach of falsehood.
Had any mortal man been able to find an answer to 'the Jewish question' Napoleon would have found it, for his enquiries went to the very heart of the matter and left truthful men only with the choice between a pledge of loyalty and an open admission of inveterate *dis*loyalty.

The delegates, elected by the Jewish communities, came to Paris. They were in a quandary. On the one hand, they were all bred in the age-old faith that they must ever remain a "severed" people, chosen by God to "pull down and destroy" other nations and eventually to "return" to a promised land; on the other hand, they had just been foremost among those emancipated by the revolution, and the most famous general of that revolution, who interrogated them, once had undertaken to "re-establish ancient Jerusalem".
Now this man, Napoleon, asked them to say whether they were part of the nation he ruled, or not.
Napoleon's questions went, like arrows to a target, straight to the tenets of the Torah-Talmud on which the wall between the Jews and other men had been built. The chief ones were, did the Jewish Law permit mixed marriages; did the Jews regard Frenchmen as "strangers" (foreigners) or as brothers; did they regard France as their native country, the laws of which they were bound to obey; did the Judaic Law draw any distinction between Jewish and Christian debtors?
All these questions turned on the discriminatory racial and religious laws which the Levites (as earlier chapters showed) had heaped upon the moral commandments, thus cancelling them. In the same way Jewish 'witnesses' at 'hate speech' trials are apt to answer in self-negating non sequiturs that leave jury's 'hearing' a 'yes' when the truth was no, satisfying the 'contempt' laws in word, but not in the Jury's minds.
Napoleon with the utmost publicity and formality put questions before the Jewish representatives, which the world for centuries had been asking.
With this fierce light beating on them the Jewish notables had only two alternatives: to repudiate the racial Law in all sincerity, or to profess repudiation while secretly denying it (an expedient permitted by the Talmud).
They could only evade the questions by falsehood, for they were not "called upon to refute charges"; they were merely asked to answer truthfully.
The Jewish delegates ardently affirmed that there was no longer any such thing as a Jewish nation; that they did not desire to live in closed, self-governed communities; that they were in every respect Frenchmen and nothing more. They hedged only on the point of mixed marriages; these, they said, were permissible "under the civil law".
Even Napoleon's Jewish critics had to concede that his next move was a stroke of genius.

It established historically that if forced publicly to answer these vital questions (vital to the peoples with whom they live) the representatives of Judaism will give answers which are either untrue or to which they cannot give effect.
The events of the decades that followed showed that the claim to separate nationhood-within-nations was never renounced by those who truly wielded power in Jewry.
Thus Napoleon, in failure, achieved a historic victory for truth which retains its value in our day.
He sought to give the responses obtained by him the most binding public form, which would commit Jews everywhere and for all the future to the undertakings given by their elders, by desiring that the Great Sanhedrin be convened!
From all parts of Europe the traditional 71 members of the Sanhedrin, 46 rabbis and 25 laymen, hastened to Paris and met among scenes of great magnificence in February 1807. Though the Sanhedrin, as such, had not met for centuries, the Talmudic "centre" in Poland had but recently ceased publicly to function, so that the idea of a directing body of Jewry was real and live.
The Sanhedrin went further than the Jewish notables in the completeness and ardour of its declarations; (incidentally, it began by recording thanks to the Christian churches for the protection enjoyed in the past, and this tribute is worth comparing with the usual Zionist version of history in the Christian era, which suggests that it was all a long ordeal of "Jewish persecution" at Christian hands).
The Sanhedrin acknowledged the extinction of the Jewish nation to be an accomplished fact. This solved the central dilemma thrown up by the fact that the Law, which theretofore had always been held to be exclusively binding for Jews, allowed no distinction between religious and civil law. As "the nation" had ceased to exist, **the Talmudic laws of daily life were proclaimed to be no longer effective, but the Torah, as the law of faith, remained immutable; thus said the Sanhedrists. If any clash or dispute were to occur, the religious laws were to be held subordinate to those of the state in which individual Jews lived**. **Israel thenceforward would exist *only* as a religion**, and no longer looked forward to any national rehabilitation.

It was a unique triumph for Napoleon (and who knows how much it may have contributed to his downfall?). The Jews were liberated from the Talmud; the way to their re-integration in their fellow men, their involvement in mankind, was reopened where the Levites had closed it over two thousand years before; the spirit of discrimination and hatred was renounced and exorcised.
These declarations formed the basis on which the claim for full civil liberties was made and realized throughout the West in the years that followed. All sections of Judaism, known to the West, supported them. Thenceforth Orthodox Judaism, with the face it turned toward the West, denied any suggestion that the Jews would form a nation within nations. Reform Judaism in time "eliminated every prayer expressing so much as even the suspicion of a hope or a desire for any form of Jewish national resurrection" (Rabbi Moses P. Jacobson).

The ground was cut from beneath those opponents of Jewish emancipation in the British Parliament who contended that "the Jews look forward to the coming of a great deliverer, to their return to Palestine, to the rebuilding of their temple, to the revival of their ancient worship, and therefore, they will always consider England not as their country, but merely as their place of exile" (quoted by Mr. Bernard J. Brown).

Yet these warning voices spoke the truth. **In less than ninety years the declarations of the Napoleonic Sanhedrin had in effect been cancelled**, so that Mr. Brown was brought to write:

"Now, although civil equalities have been firmly established by law in nearly every land, Jewish nationalism has become the philosophy of Israel. Jews should not be surprised if people charge that **we obtained equality before the law under false pretences; that we are still a nation within nations and that rights accorded us should be revoked**".

Napoleon unwittingly did posterity a service in revealing the important fact that the replies obtained by him were valueless. The one-and-only Law, of all thought and action, was in the remainder of the Nineteenth Century reinflicted on the Jews by their Talmudic rulers, and by Gentile politicians who gave them the same help as King Artaxerxes gave to Nehemiah.

Were the responses sincere or false when they were given? The answer probably may be divided, just as Judaism itself has always been divided.

No doubt the delegates had much in mind the accelerating effect which their responses, as they were framed, would have on the grant of full equality in other countries. On the other hand, many of them must earnestly have hoped that the Jews, at long last, might enter into mankind without secret denials, for in Jewry this impulse to break through the tribal ban has always existed, though it has always been beaten back by the ruling sect.

The probability is that some of the delegates sincerely intended what they said, and that others "secretly broke" (Dr. Kastein's phrase) with the loyalties thus publicly affirmed.

Napoleon's Sanhedrin had a basic flaw. It represented the Jews of Europe, and these (who were in the main the Sephardim) were losing authority in Jewry. The Talmudic centre, and the great mass of "Eastern Jews" (**the Slavic Ashkenazi**) were in Russia or Russian-Poland, and not even Napoleon gave much thought to that fact if he even knew of it. These Talmudists **were not represented in the Sanhedrin** and the responses given were by their Law heresy, for they were the guardians of the traditions of the Pharisees and Levites.

The Jews of Western Europe may genuinely been ready to join with mankind and to follow the counsel of a French Jew, Isaac Berr, that they should rid themselves "of that narrow spirit, of corporation and congregation, in all civil and political matters not immediately connected with our spiritual law. In these things we must absolutely appear simply as individuals, as Frenchmen, guided only by a true patriotism and by the general good of the nations".

However the Cult of Judah, operating from its secret bases in Eastern Europe, was to squash such ideas of 'emancipation'. They were determined to regain their absolute Cult power over the 'Jews'. Ironically it was the full citizenship rights that the Sanhedrin's disingenuous our honest responses had gained for the Jews that would be abused to take the 'Jews', who were now 'equals' to all other citizens, and set them up as *masters* of their fellow citizens.

Deir Yasin: genocide modelled on the precedents / origin stories of the Cult of Judaism; and further parallels regarding the Jew World Order and Zionism, and the 'occupied' nations collusion / conspiracy

On April 9, 1948 Menachim Begin's terrorist group repeated the Old Testament genocide upon the Arab village of Deir Yasin.
Deuteronomy states: "When the Lord thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and shall cast out. . . seven nations greater and mightier than thou . . . then thou shalt utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them", and the related passage, "thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth, but thou shalt utterly destroy them".
Time magazine of New York wrote:"Jewish terrorists of the SteRN Gang and Irgun Zvai Leumi stormed the village of Deir Yasin and butchered everyone in sight. The corpses of 250 Arabs, mostly women and small children, were later found tossed into wells".
Did the 'good' 'Jews' around the world cry out in protest at such barbarism? Well, the Jewish terrorists were in fact acting according to the Cult of Judaism's basic 'code of ethics' and 'law' laid down in Deuteronomy. We are talking 'Torah' here, folks, not 'Talmud'. We are talking amended Mosaic Law. Not some debatable 'interpretation' in one of the 36 books of the Talmud. We are talking 'founding principles'of the Cult of Judaism. Not just 'Zionism 101', attributable to a few 'extremists' or 'fanatics' or 'crazies' in the 'Jewish' community. We are talking core principles. Basic tenets of law. Basic articles of faith that define the 'Jewish' community the close it approaches the core of the 'Cult of Judaism'. We are dealing with the barbaric Cult that emerged as a 'community' with its own Priest class, the 'Levites', between 700 and 400 BCE.

I've described elsewhere how there were a massively disproportionately high number of Jews at the Versailles Peace Conference in 1919, setting up Germany and the world for World War Two, by dispossessing millions of Germans from their fatherland. One Jew at the conference, Dr. Weizmann stated, "The Bible is our mandate". He was then referring to Germany as 'Amalek' and thus marked for total destruction. But the same genocidal legal code 'legitimated' the murder of children, women, and men, who had never harmed a hair on a single head of any 'Jew'. You don't have to harm a 'Jew' to become a legitimate target for murder. All you need to do is in some way restrict the Cult of Judaism's ambitions of a 'Jew' World Order. Simply living peacefully on land they want to occupy is all the 'legal' and 'moral' justification they need to butcher you and your family, and even your animals.

This massacre was deliberately orchestrated and even publicized by the Jews own mass media such as the Jew York Times Magazine, as a threat to all the Arabs living in the lands that the 'Jews' intended claiming for their new 'Israeli' state. The Arabs were well aware who they were dealing with, even as the West had consumed the 'innocent victimhood' story comnpletely. The Arabs therefore did not need another warning. Almost all the Arabs of Palestine took the 'hint' and fled, abandoning their homes in Haifa, Tiberia, Jaffa, and most other Palestinian towns and villages, leaving their homes, their farms, and their property, behind. In headlong flight from the Jewish terrorists. By May 14 millions found themselves in refugee camps in the neigbhouring Arab States, where they sought refuge from genocide. But once the Arabs had gotten the message, the story disappeared from the mass media, and thus the public's consciousness.

And still today 'Jews' will claim that the Arabs have no reason to fear them, that it is in fact the innocent Israeli 'Jews' who are the victims of Arab hostility. It just goes to show how easy it is to get people to believe something that is totally at odds with 'reality'.

Keep in mind that this Deir Yasin massacre came 'hot on the heels' of Ilya Ehrenburg's Moscow radio broadcasts to the Soviet soldiers invading Germany which incited the soldiers to kill every man, woman, and child, with especial emphasis on 'pregnant women'. Just like in the Old Testament 'ripping up pregnant women'. The millions of German women raped at the command of this Jewish Soviet Commissar attest to the endurance of the Cult of Judaism's barbaric 'code of ethics' and 'moral' 'laws'. The ones we are told formed the basis of the Western legal and moral codes! Ask the soldiers at Katyn Forest, the 14,000 Officers and government workers butchered on the orders of the Jewish Soviet Kommisars and Soviet Party leadership. Even Putin admits they were at least 85% 'Jewish'. It does not take any leap of the imagination to work out where the Bolshevik 'reign of terror' got its 'ethics' and 'moral compass' from. Marx was the son of a Talmudic Rabbi. Lenin and Trotsky were Jews. Stalin's father was Jewish, as were several of his wives. I have documented the 'Jewish' nature of the Jew.S.S.R in many videos and chapters of other books, where you can establish the facts for yourself.

Today we *know* that Lenin was Jewish and all of the leaders of his first government were Jews. They were Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev and Sverdlow. However this fact was hidden from the entire world, and

remains one of the best kept secrets, though the facts exist in 'the public domain' for anyone to verify.

It is no wonder that the 'Jews' could manage to 'steal' the revolution away from all contenders for political leadership in Russia. The wealthiest Jewish banker in the world at that time, Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb investment bank of New York City, gave Trotsky and Lenin $20 million(Billions in todays money) to overthrow the Czar and establish the Soviet tyranny (according to the "NEW YORK JOURNAL-AMERICAN" of February 3, 1949.) And this is just the tip of the proverbial iceberg, in terms of Western collusion with the 'Bolshevik' revolution in Russia.
The same 'support' continued on into our day, with the 'Jew'.S.A and Banksters, along with the IMF and World Bank, and Non Government Organisations funded by the Jewnited States occupation government, and rich individuuals like George Soros, providing billions of dollars in direct financial support to the 'Jew' World Order 'Chaos makers' and 'Destroyers of security, stability, democracy, peace, and justice'. All the 'color revolutions' since the 'Red' one, occurred on the same lines, in the same ways. Never real popular grass roots uprisings by locals. Always contrived, orchestrated, financed, and directed, by the 'Jew' World Order. Today it is aptly 'Double-Speak' named NGO's like the N.E.D (National Endowment for Democracy) funded by C.I.A drug running, and the Soros 'Open Society Foundation', that provide the logistics, intel, snipers, and 'slush funds', along with guaranteed worldwide mass media glorification and eulogisation of the 'criminals', with universal demonisation of the lawful, popular, democratically elected 'enemies' of the 'Jew' World Order.
When Brendon O'Connell and others state that the state of Israel is based in genocide, he is not, like me, referring to the Old Testament genocide for which we have no evidence other than the 'Jews' own holy books. He is referring to factually documented and never denied genocidal massacre at Deir Yasin carried out by Menachim Begin's terrorist organisation. Of course Menachim Begin went on to become Prime Minister of Israel. He was doing 'God's work'. He was a 'good Jew'. He was operating under the Cult of Judaism's 'ethical system'. Guided by that cult's 'moral compass'. Acting according to that cult's 'laws'.
The notion of Jews being 'victims' of other nations, throughout history, soon appears utterly ridiculous when you look at the facts documented by the Jews 'modern' history. They began with an 'origin story' of horrific proportions, as the perpetrators of genocide of every man, woman, child, unborn child, and animal, of the peaceful inhabitants of what is today Palestine. 'Ripping up pregnant women' inclusive. Does THAT sound like a story of victimhood to YOU? The old Polish saying goes: 'The Jew will attack you, then when you go to defend yourself, they will call out 'help, police, I'm being attacked'. THAT is your 'Jewish' definition of 'victimhood'.

Even in Brendon O'Connell's case, it was the 'Jews' who insulted his calm, peaceful protestors, as 'disgusting'. But who spent years in jail for 'offending' the poor innocent 'Jew'? Who was the REAL victim here? And who will probably go down in history as the victim? Assuming the Cult of Judaism continues its almost unabated march to victory and domination of the entire planet!

Thousands of years later the 'Jews' returned, and repeated the 'historical' precedent. Of course these 'Jews' had zero genetic connection to the genocidal murderers of the Old Testament. These 'Jews' were from Eastern Europe, from Russia, and originally Khazars. These were 'AshkendNAZI ''Jews'. They were not, in their leader, Menachim Begin's' own words, 'willing to wait for the messiah'. They were going to take matters into their own hands. They were not even acting according to the 'Law'. But the 'Cult of Judaism' wrote that 'Law', so it was free to break it at a whim.

And here a note on the 'value' of the Torah / Old Testament as a predictive tool. We cannot know if the Old Testament genocides actually occurred, or were written down for later 'belief' as a historical precedent and role model for future Jewish actions to be carried out at the Cult of Judaism's command.

But we can know that the Old Testament is constantly being used to day as a role model, a 'moral' compass, an 'ethical' guide, and 'historical' precedent' for an ongoing genocide against the modern day Palestinian people, and other Arabs currently inhabiting the lands that the Old Testament / Torah has promised to the Cult of Judaism and it's 'Jewish' members.

This means that the state of Israel will not rest until it fulfills its 'Biblical mission' of both re-taking the entire 'Greater Israel' area, and assuming its self-defined, but of course 'God' given, right to rule the entire planet as the Jew World Order, one world government, with total control over everyone and everything. This means that the motto 'Serve the Cult of Judaism or die' is still in effect. And it will be enforced. There is no reason to doubt that the state of Israel will hesitate to destroy Germany, the U.S.A, and any other nation it has identified with / as 'Amalek' or 'Edom'. Watch the video I keep referring to for exact details. That Rabbi has no fear of prosecution for his blatantly criminal racial vilification and incitement to genocide. That in itself should open your eyes to the power of the Jewdiciary in YOUR nation. If I made the exact same video, but merely replaced the words 'Amalek' and 'Edom' with 'Israel' and 'Jew', I would be in prison as you read this. I have reported that hate speech and racial vilification and incitement to genocide to Youtube, The Southern Poverty Law Center, and the ADL. Can you guess at the response I have gotten so far? After several weeks?

The Yeir Dasin massacre, and the lack of consequences for Israel, is also an example of the parallel actions of the world revolution and the Zionist revolution, in which the U.S President defies the U.S constitution, every one of his expert advisors, and every member of his own party, along with the U.S Congress and the basic democratic process per se, to sign an executive order that works in the interests of the Cult of Judaism and against the interests of the U.S citizens, world peace, justice, and liberty. For after this act of genocide, the U.S President signed an executive order 'recognizing' the state of Israel. Even though everyone had advised against it. Even though the U.S people never got to vote on the matter, let alone debate it in Congress. Even though the U.S had zero to gain from such an act. Even though the act itself could have ignited world war three. This behavior is indicative of how the U.S government has been 'occupied' by Presidents who were actively working in the interests of the Cult of Judaism, and the 'Jew' world order, rather than in the interests of the U.S. At least since WWI and President Wilson, who signed into power, without public debate, on New Years Eve, the Bill that gave the 'Jew' world order control over the U.S banking system and money supply, and who committed the U.S into World War One, after being elected on the promise that he would keep the U.S OUT of the war. The list of Cult of Judaism / 'Jew' World Order interventions in U.S government policies is endless, with most of their 'interventions' being carried out virtually 'in secret' at best, and generally by 'executive orders' which totally bypassed the democratic system, denying U.S citizens the right to decide on matters key to their well being, their survival as a sovereign nation, and even their literal survival as individuals. Presidents who sought to challenge the power of the Jew World Order were driven out of office, or in the case of JFK, Lincoln, and possibly others, assassinated.

The 'Jews' go on about how 'the Arab states will not accept the existence of the State of Israel'. And how for thousands of years we have seen State scale acts of 'anti-semitism'.

But of course they fail to mention the WHY of all of this. Apart from exaagerating most of the 'pogroms' and 'expulsions', they simply fail to state the provocations the 'Jews' had made, and the totally understandable, reasonable, rational, self-controlled, reasons behind these State's actions. The rational, logical, self-preservation instincts that have lead, over and over, to nations and states ejecting the cult of Judaism and its members, core and peripherall, as a cance, a threat, a danger, a poison, a toxin, a disease, a virus, and vicious and virulent and potent evil.

Pause for a moment to consider what 'the State of Israel' means. What 'Semitism' is. Both are ideas. Ideologies. Belief systems. And the most core tenet of these belief systems are that the 'Jews' have the right to genocidally exterminate anyone that resists, in any shape, way, or form, the Cult of Judaism's plans to first occupy the 'Greater Israel' region from the Euphrates to the Nile, and the Mediterannean Sea, and from this 'Greater Israel' base, rule the entire world. Anyone who will not serve this 'Jew World Order', this 'Cult of Judaism', is to be slaughtered, man, woman, child, unborn child, along with their animals. This is as much the original 'Mosaic' Law as it is 'Talmudic Law', and no matter what might be published in some 'Shulcan Aruch' to appease the 'Goys' while the Jew World Order is under construction, the actual acts depicted in the Bible are proof enough, either as actual historical events, or 'legal' and 'moral' and 'ethical' precedents and role models. If you doubt this is what the 'Old Testament' / Torah is all about, still, after the 'Jews' 'Reign of Terror' in the Jew.S.S.R, and the genocide of Deir Yesin, then stay with me, for the list of Jew World Order / Cult of Judaism crimes is endless. There is a clear pattern for anyone able to put off the 'blinkers' and 'filters' and 'conditioning' of a lifetime of propaganda and manipulation. A clear pattern that identifies the Cult of Judaism is the largest threat ever known to humanity. The most malicious and powerful and ruthless cult that has ever reproduced itself over generations, over thousands of years of patient psychopathic, deluded, infantile, neurotic, insanity. Brilliant insanity. Pure genius. Purely evil genius.

The biggest trick is that the Cult produced later cults through which it could attain its ends, but which appeared to be both 'rejections' of the Cult of Judaism, and 'evolutions' of it. In this way the two new cults, Islam and Christianity, granted 'status' and 'respect' to the Cult of Judaism, as their precursor or progenitor. Their 'father' if you like. These new cults would then be set against each other in the final war that would leave the world crying out for a 'solution' to the problems that the Cult itself produced. The Cult will step forward, in the form of its proxies, the U.N and other supposedly 'nice' organisations, to offer that 'solution', which will turn out to be the REAL problem. But once they have that power, this problem will NEVER have any solution. For the slightest resistance, challenge, defiance, or criticism will be responded to in the same way you'd expect a two year old, throwing a tantrum of lasae majestie, to respond. Simply by annihilating the 'irritating' thing 'frustrating' their will being done.

Just watch the video with the Rabbi. Pure insanity with a smug complacent smile. This is true evil. If Youtube 'Community guidelines' and 'Hate Speech' definitions had anything to do with real hate speech, and racial vilification, and incitement, then the account where the video appeared originally would have been terminated, and Interpol would have sent out arrest warrants months ago. The man would be in jail awaiting the most serious charges anyone has ever seen. But no, who goes to jail for years? 'Holocaust Deniers', Israeli illegal nuke program whistle-blowers, 'Historical revisionists', and 'anti-semites'. Basically anyone who in any form protests against the Cult of Judaism, and seeks to inform others about the danger this Cult represents to every human, and animal, on this earth.

No-one is forcing anyone to be 'Jewish'. Not anyone outside the Cult of Judaism. Anyone who defines themselves as 'Jewish' is associating / affiliating themselves with the Cult of Judaism. There is nothing 'natural' or 'genetic' or 'compelling' or 'necessary' about defining yourself as 'Jewish'. You can stop doing it from one moment to the next. Like exiting any other Cult. All the beliefs that make people 'feel' 'Jewish' and 'identify' as 'Jewish' are products of the Cult of Judaism. They are mere 'beliefs'. You can stop believing all the beliefs of a cult and have no problem with 'reality'. It is not like no longer believing in 'gravity'. Just do it. Leave the Cult of Judaism.

We shall see that the real 'Jews', the ancestors of very few of the current cult membership, actually 'cried' when their Cult of Judaism Cult masters returned, with the force of a foreign power, to force them back into a submission to the Cult, after they had happily integrated and assimilated with their neighbours, and humanity.

Why do you think 'Jews' financed the Nazi Regime and work camps? Why do you think 'Jews' carry out attacks on the host nation, to increase 'anti-semitism'? Why do you think Rabbi's paint swastikas on their own Temple walls? Why do you think 'Jewish' owned mass media fabricate, manufacture, and hype up, false flags and faked 'anti-semitic' attacks? To create the false impression that 'anti-semitism is on the rise and a real threat to every jew?

Do you think most 'Jews' want to be part of the Cult of Judaism, to live under its micro-management system? To be the tools of the Cult leaders. Mere means to the Cult of Judaism's ends? They never did. They have always been compelled and coerced and tricked, by force, or by propaganda, or by 'manufactured anti-semitism' and 'provoked anti-semitism', from the very beginning. To comprehend this we have to go back to the Cult's own writings.

And remember that the prophet's, and 'preachers' like Ecclesiastes, and my favorite, Obadiah (For as you do unto others, so shall be done unto you) who appear in your Old Testament are only there to give a final 'patina' of 'wisdom' and 'beneficience' to the 'Torah', which is ultimately little more than a guide book for sociopathic would be world tyrants. For Obadiah, the Cult Leaders will say, only included 'OTHER CULT MEMBERS' under the rubric 'others'. And 'neighbours' only refers to fellow cult members. NOT 'outsiders'.

THAT is what 'Semitism' is. It is not about 'Jews'. And so anti-Semitism is NOT about hating any *person*. It is about logically and rationally and with a sense ofself preservation and love of liberty and freedom, rejecting the *Ideology* of the Cult of Judaism, **the *ideology* of 'Semitism'**. Semitism is a repugnant ideology of racial supremacism, racism, exceptionalism, genocide, slavery, theft, and rape. Anyone, including 'Jews', who are *not* anti-Semitic, are enemies of humanity, enemies of freedom, enemies of liberaty, enemies of fraternity, enemies of justice, enemies of truth. If you are not anti-semitic, according to this working definition, this naturalistic operationalization of the idea of 'semitism' and 'anti-semitism', then you are are lacking in logic, reason, empathy, humanity, and the most basic instincts ofself-preservation, and the defence of your own interests, your own lives, and that of your loved ones.

Remember that most 'Jews' have merely inherited a vague 'identity', one which means little more than a few 'traditions', foodstuffs, items of clothing, and holidays. These 'Jews' have been the victim of the Cult of Judaism, from the very start, as much as the rest of humanity. In fact it is the Cult's orchestrated 'victimisation' of 'Jews' that forms the greatest part of this sense of being a 'separate' people with a 'unique' future not shared with the rest of us mere 'humans', with the rest of 'humanity'. A 'shared belief in a shared history of persecution' is one of the easiest ways to 'bind' disparate people into a common, shared, 'identity', such as an 'ethnic group' or 'nation', as a 'closed group'. Without this belief in their own persecution, there is nothing 'binding' most 'Jews' together as a 'tribe' at all. And so the Cult arranges, periodically, and continually, to ensure that their membership 'feels' persecuted, even to the point of funding anti-semitic political groups, and provoking them to physical violence. Remember that the Cult of Judaism does not have the interests of 'Jews', its nomninal 'members', at heart. It serves the narrow perceieved interests of a very small group of Cult of Judaism leaders. This leadership is indifferent to the suffering of its members. It will happily sacrifice 6 million of them in the planned third world war via which they expect to consolidate the Jew World Order power structures already in place, into a one world government. Once this happens, it will literally be a case of 'serve the Cult of Judaism or die'. And you will serve as slaves with the same 'rights' a farmer grants their mule, donkey, or other beast of burden. And I expect that most 'Jews' who survive will find themselves little better than slaves themselves, as they were in the past, as we shall consider in a moment.

For 'Holocaust' 'true believers'

If you want to believe that 'The Holocaust' is not pure propaganda, then you will have to believe the Daily Herald about Germans in football clothes playing football in a stadium near Kiev, using 500 Jewish babies as the balls. Or that Germans made soap from the fat of human victims. And lampshades from the skins of Jewish babies. That they placed Jews in rooms with electrified floors, to electrocute them. That they placed Jews in cages with wild bears and eagles, that ripped them to pieces. That Germans perfected some technology that allowed them to cremate bodies at a rate that no crematory before or since has ever been able to match, to hit a death toll of 6 million which just coincidentally perfectly matched the number of 'victims' the Jewish propaganda had been reporting since long before WWI, to 'satisfy' a disputed text in Leviticus about when the 'Jews' would 'return' to 'Israel'.

You will have to believe that when burned in the ovens, you could tell the nationality of the Jewish victim whose body was being cremated, by the color of the smoke their burning corpse gave off. You'll have to believe that the Nazi's at Auschwitz built a gas chamber right across the road from their officers quarters, a canteen for the camp guards, and even a hospital for the Germans themselves. You will have to dismiss all the statements by Jews that they 'never actually saw any gas chambers or crematoria'.

You will have to dismiss the reports of Jews who entered what they had been told by other Jews were 'gas chambers', but where instead of Zyklon B gas falling from the 'fake' shower heads, warm soapy water instead fell down upon the 'victims'. You will have to believe that Germans would risk blowing themselves up, and poisoning the entire SS garrison, by 'jerry rigging' really rough holes in the ceiling of a bomb shelter, to throw down very combustible and lethal Zyklon B 'pellets', into a room with exposed electric light globes, and strangely enough, glass windows, and bomb-proof doors with the handles and locks *on the inside*.

You would have to believe that despite thousands of people having been lined up against a particular brick wall and shot, not a single piece of evidence of any bullet holes in that wall have ever been found. You'd have to believe that SS officers would swim in a pool in the middle of a 'death' camp. You would have to dismiss all the reports by Jews and other inmates about swimming competitions. The camp currency and shop. The Camp sauna and dental and medical facilities. The camp music hall and orchestra. You'd have to dismiss thousands of actual photos of such camp activities being enjoyed by inmates, Jew, Communist, Catholic, and Gypsy, alike, as propaganda which the inmates decided, of their own accord, to fabricate, and keep as 'souvenirs' after the war.
You'd have to dismiss every aerial photograph which showed there was never enough coal in the camp at any time during its operation to power the supposed 'ovens'. You'd have to dismiss the fact that zero residue of 'Prussian Blue', the byproduct of Zyklon B use, could be found by independent chemical analysts, including the Polish authorities own specialists who run the Auschwitz museum. Whereas the delousing chamber, the only actual 'gas chamber' ever found, was saturated with the residue, which left the brickword a beautiful 'Prussian Blue' color.
You will have to dismiss the official international Red Cross records of all deaths in the work camps from the day they opened, until after 'liberation', which show that the combined deaths from all causes was in the range of thousands of people, all camp inmates inclusive, as compared to the official 'Holocaust' claims of '4 million'. [In order to raise the total to that oddly precise figure that had been thrown around by Jews since the time of the Russian Czars, a number apparently very important to the Zionists, as a 'Biblical' prophecy].
You would have to overlook that the photos often presented as 'Jewish victims of the death camps' were in fact photos of Russian soldiers, and photos of British Army personnel driving earth moving equipment to bury people who had died long after the 'liberation'.
You will have to ask yourself why the Allies bombed and machine gunned buildings marked with the Red Cross, and clearly identifyable as camp hospitals, murdering thousands of Jewish inmates. And why the French Red Cross were denied access to these camps after 'liberation', after rumours were spreading that the Soviet 'liberation' forces were deliberately killing inmates, and denying others food, and medical care.

You would have to deny the massive documentary evidence, with thousands of eyewitness testimonies, and official Soviet, German, and Allied records, all documenting the fact that there were more forced labourers in the work camps after liberation, than during the Nazi occupation of Eastern Europe, and Germany combined. Official figures exceeded 15 million forced laborers in 1945, just at the start of the 'reboot' of the Russian Gulag / forced labor system, after most inmates had been redirected from hard labor to military duties.Of course this was all 'legalised' at Yalta, and 'initialled by Roosevelt and Churchill. Facts you probably were not aware of, as your Jewish mass media and Communist Party publications never let the 'facts' get very far, in the public consciousness.

'Party loyalty' replaced the Cults 'laws and statutes', but demanded the same unthinking, unhesitating obedience from 'party members' as it once did from 'Orthodox' 'Jews'. The Communist party imposed the exact same 'dictatorship of the mind' upon its 'Party faithful' as the Levitical Priests imposed upon the Cult of Judah's 'chosen people'.The same harsh punishments were meted out for the slightest disobedience to Party / Cult dogma, and its intricate web of 'laws and statutes'. Blind obedience was demanded, and enforce with the death penalty. No questioning was ever tolerated. Even hesitating to comply was grounds for suspicion. And suspicion was enough for a party official to sign an administrative order.

Just to clarify, Joseph Staling himself, in a reply given on January 12, 1931 to an enquiry made by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency of America, stated: 'Anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R. active anti-Semites are punished with death.'

You'd have to deny the facts of tens of thousands of Estonians being deported, from improvised 'stations' within a few hundred meters of my current Soviet built flat, for no other 'crime' than not being 'sufficiently supportive of the 'liberation' forces of the 'Jew'.S.S.R.

You'd have to deny the reports by an original 'true believer' Soviet official who could no longer bear the burden of the 'legalised' horrors he had witnessed, and been forced to take part in, George Peltov, who defected to the West in 1945.He was head of the Tebriuka Agricultural Institute. Archives in the Reich dating back to the Nazi-Soviet pact of documents transmitted from Russia formed part of an irrefutable 'body of proof', as compared to the absolute lack of any proof for any Nazi death camps, or policies of extermination of 'Jews'.

Buchenwald at that time housed more forced laborers than at any time in its history. Keep this in mind when you look at photos of supposed 'Nazi' atrocities. They were really 'Soviet' a.k.a 'Jew' World Order crimes against humanity.

You'd have to deny the intercepted and decoded transmissions that the famously celebrated 'Fitchley Park' code breaking teams documented, clearly proving that the British and Allies knew, long before even most people today, that the 'Jewish' Soviet Kommisars had ordered and carried out the massacre of up to 14,000 Polish intellectuals, military officers, and other potential 'adversaries' of the Jew World Order occupation government of Poland, as part of the 'Katyn forest massacre'. Up until recently the official 'Jew' World Order fiction that the Nazi's had carried out this massacre had been

maintained. Only when Russian historians themselves published the facts, did the full spectrum propaganda machine relent, and simply stopped 'mentioning' the massacre. Of course it never 'printed a retraction'. Defamation of Germans and especially the Nazi regime are the real 'objectives' of the ADL. You'll never see an 'apology' from the ADL for the claims of 'lampshades made from the sking of Jewish babies' or 'soap made from the fat of Jews'. But in fact if you deny these 'official legal fictions', then you are literally, legally, a 'Holocaust Denier'. Most 'Holocaust' historians in Auschwitz and Israel itself are literally, legally, criminals, as they have publically debunked such propaganda lies, along with 'revised' numbers for 'deaths' in the work camps. Oops, just made myself a 'Holocaust denier' by failing to call them '*death*' camps. Makes one wonder though, how the 'race' credited with the greatest efficiency, and technological ingenuity, and industrial talent, and obedience to orders, proved to be incapable of carrying out such a simple order, as we are told was given. Germans couldn't murder a few million defenseless civilians over all those years? They proved so incompetent as to leave millions and millions of 'survivors' of '*death*' camps? You see if you are going to accept the propaganda lies, you are going to have to explain why the Germans proved so useless at carrying out their assigned task. You are going to have to deny the inconsistency of the very narrow incompetence of Germansin carrying out such this *particular* supposed 'order', when they proved so competent in all other areas during WWI, WWII, and since.

George Peltov 'blew the whistle', but was anyone allowed to hear it? The entire Soviet 'workers paradise' was really operated as one large forced labor camp. But to maintain the illusion of a 'workers paradise', and to avoid mass counter-revolutions of the workers, limits were imposed on just how hard the 'free' worker could be forced to work. And in any case, when you reduced the workers rations below a certain level, their output, their production, began declining. So the 'Jew.'S.S.R leadership 'legalised' the equivalent of the Patriot Act which then allowed the party to arrest, without trial, millions of people, and as purely 'administrative' acts, such as the unconstitutional 'laws' imposed today by various unelected beauracracies around the world, from 'radio and t.v license fines', to E.P.A 'custodial' sentences for breaching 'administrative' orders, all consistent with the Cult of Judah's micromanagement via 'laws and statutes' with zero real authority, other than that which the Cult leaders granted themselves.
Under the 'Jew'.S.S.R's Cult of Judah regime, labor productivity was given and artificial 'boost' simply by working people to death, on starvation rations. Already in 1934 the NKVD was invested with the 'legal' authority to impose sentences of internment in labor camps for periods not exceeding 5 years, on the basis of a simple administrative order, without trial. Victims of these policies worked 14 hour days for a pound of bread. When they got too sick to work, they were moved to 'hospitals' they were systematically starved to death. Starvation, cold, scurvy, dystentry, and simple exhaustion, took a massive toll on the slave workers.

You would have to deny the clear analogy between such 'slave labor' and the Torah's commands to enslave 'the nations' and 'destroy them utterly'. Of course you'd have to deny the clear corollary between the commands to 'destroy their places of worship', and the Soviet ordered destruction of Russian Orthodox Christian churches. And to ignore that not a single 'temple or 'synagogue' was ever even slightly damaged. You'd have to deny Nobel Prize winning writer Alexandr Solzehnitsyn's reports of 'strings of slave labor camps suddenly appearing along entire stretches of Russian railway tracks, like pearls on some monstrous, unending necklace of horror'. You'd have to deny his superbly documented evidence of up to 70 million people falling victim to the Cult of Judah in the 'Jew'.S.S.R. You'd have to deny all the facts and figures in this book, and my other books, regarding the almost absolutely, purely, 'Jewish' nature of the Soviet Union, its policies, its 'laws and statutes', and its actions, all of which completely correspond, and can be traced back to, the 'Torahs' commands to destroy 'the nations' utterly, to destroy their places of worship, to' rip up pregnant women', and 'dash the heads of their little ones upon the stones'.
If you are going to 'believe' the propaganda, then you will have to ask yourself how 'survivors' like 'Kitty' were able to not just survive *so* many 'death camps', but why the camp commandants of 'death camps' would give her, and many other 'Jews' passports and travel voucher to move across Eastern Europe and back into Germany. You would really need to be comfortable dismissing all the known, documented, proven indications and evidence that 'The Holocaust' was propaganda, meant to scare the 'Jews' to leave Europe, and move to the hot, stinking, disease ridden, desert, to 'occupy' another people's land. And to amass worldwide sympathy for the 'Jews' as 'innocent victims' who must be given special treatment, even at the expense of justice for the Palestinians. You'd have to wonder why people would devote their lives, and risk and endure long prison sentences, simply for trying to draw your attention to simple facts of chemistry, statistics, documents, and the 'survivors' own statements.

You'd have to dismiss admissions by Allied 'interrogators' that they gained falsed 'admissions of guilt' by the use of torture. That they even threatened the German officer's families, if the German officer being 'questioned' would not offer an admission of guilt.

You'd have to overlook 'surivor' testimonies that state that they were separated from family members at transit camps like 'Treblinka' (where the only oven ever on site was used for baking bread that was given to the transportees, along with soup and ersatz coffee: don't believe me, watch the 'surivors' testimony's given to the Shoa interviewers) and only 'assumed' that their family members had been killed. They had been told this by other 'Jews'. But they admit they never saw anyone killed. Then you'd have to dismiss all the reports of 'Jews', along with other Russian Prisoners of war, who were *forced* to travel East, away from their families in the West. The families in the West assumed that the family members they were separated from had been killed. The survivors forced to move east into the Jew.S.S.R occupation zones, were told that the family members they had been separated from, who were in fact now alive and well in Germany and France, had been killed. So the 'Jews' can be forgiven for their false perceptions of reality. They were lied to and abused as much as we were, and continue to be, by the 'Holocaust' industry promoters.
You would have to ignore the way in which 'Germany' has been defined as 'Amalek' for centuries, since at least the Franco Prussian war. You'd hav to ignore the clear parallels between the biblical Amalek, and other Old Testament genocides, and the deliberate machine gunning, from fighter planes, of men, women, children, and even Zoo animals, at Dresden, who had managed to survive one of the *real* 'Holocausts' of WWII, the firebombing of Dresden. Yes folks, 'men, women, children, unborn children, and their animals. Just as that Rabbi in the video incites all Jews to repeat the moment they have the power to fulfill the Cult's commands, as supposedly made to Moses, by YHWH.
You'd have to overlook the Jewish Kommisar Ehrenberg's orders to the Soviet occupation forces to kill men, women, children, and even unborn babies in their mother's womb. You'd have to overlook the parallels with the 'ripping up of pregnant women' ordered by YHWH, via Moses, in the Old Testamentand the orders given by the Jewish Soviet Kommisars to the 'liberating' Soviet armies to rape any German woman between 8 and 80. Literally. Young girls, and old women included. Just like in the Torah. That 'Holy' book we are all supposed to cherish and venerate as 'divine authority', whether Jew, Christian, or Muslim.
Remember, according to the Council of Trent, 'the churches of all denominations receive and accept" the Old Testament "as given by inspiration of God, therefore being for them a Divine rule or guide of faith and practice'.
And according to the Torah, Islam is a continuation of 'The Torah', as a 'Torah in the Arabic language'.
That is just a *little* of what you'd have to ignore, overlook, and dismiss as 'anti-semitic propaganda'. As 'Holocaust denial'. As 'historical revisionism'. Even though all the things I have just mentioned are documented facts. Documented by the Soviets. Documented by the Allies and Red Cross. Proven. Factual. Inescapable facts.

You really need to be able and willing to overlook, dismiss, and ignore all the overwhelming evidence proving that 'The Holocaust' is a hoax. A huge propaganda coup for the Zionists. It pushed public opinion in their favor, despite their constant war crimes, terrorist acts, and crimes against humanity in Palestine. Against Palestinians, British soldiers, and U.N personnel. As we shall see shortly. But this brief chapter was just to get you curious enough to read my other three books. At no cost to you, if you chose.

The Biblical 'promise' to the Cult of Judah made good, as 'the nations' send their treasure to Israel as 'tributaries'

Reed notes that by June 1953 total United States Government assistance to Israel amounted to $293,000,000, with a further $200,000,000 in such forms as Export-Import bank loans...President Truman's "technical aid" programme stated (October, 1952).
The New York Herald-Tribune (March 12, 1953) said the total amount of United States money, including private gifts and loans, amounted to "more than $1,000,000,000 during the first five years of Israel's existence", which, it added, had thus been "ensured". On top of all this came the German tribute, extorted by the American Government, of 520,000,000 Israeli pounds annually.
Thus the vision of "the heathen" bringing the treasures of the earth to Jerusalem began to become reality in the form of American money, German tribute and the like.
"Jerusalem is the capital of the world no less than the capital of Israel" (the Zionist mayor of Jerusalem, 1952).
This is the exact fulfillment of the Cult of Judah's political ideology and strategy, as expressed in 'The Talmud'.

The 'Jew World Order' occupation from Russia to Europe, to India, to the U.S.A, to Australia

In the 1920's, the Maharajah of Kashmir asked Sir Arthur Lothian, 'why the British government was establishing a 'Yehudi ka Raj' (Rule of the Jews) in India? The Viceroy, Lord Reading, was a Jew, the Secretary of State, Mr. Edwin Montague, was a Jew, the High Commissioner, Sir William Meyer, was a Jew'. Thus a remote Indian Maharajah, almost a century ago, clearly saw the true shape of coming events in the Western world.
The Egyptian Prime Minister told Count Bernadotte that "Jewish economic power controlled the economic system of. . . the United States, England, France, and Egypt itself. . ." The leaders of all the Arab states have openly and repeatedly charged that the American government has become merely the instrument of Zionist ambitions and have pointed to their own experience as the proof.

When Reed wrote about the world 'Jewish-controlled revolution' (Jew World Order) he was clear in stating that this movement was not (consciously / deliberately / intentionally / knowingly) supported by even the majority of 'Jews'. In fact the greatest open, often loud and insistent, public opposition to both 'tips of the spear', a.k.a Zionism and Communism, came from the 'emancipated' 'Jews' themselves, from their prosperous and well assimilated new national homelands in Europe and America.
However the active core of the world 'communist' revolution, in Russia, as elsewhere, were overwhelmingly 'Jews'
The 'Communist' 'Spartacus League' in Germany was headed by a Jew trained in the Jew.S.S.R. Adam Weishaupt's 'code name' in the Illuminati was 'Spartacus', for you 'co-incidence theorists.
Most of the leaders of this communist plot were Jews. These included Rosa Luxembourg, Leo Jogiches (from Poland), Paul Lévi, Eugene Levine (from Russia), and Karl Liebknecht. The short-lived Bolshevist Government of Bavaria (with Adolf Hitler among its soldiers as 'spy' or 'experimenting youth' or 'Jew World Order collaborator?) was headed by Jews such as Kurt Eisner, Ernst Toller and Eugene Levine.

The Jew World Order propagandists will claim that after the initial 'Reign of Terror' carried out by the Jewish lead Bolsheviks, the ethnic 'Russians' regained control. However this is just one case of 'managed appearances. Just as today people imagine that Putin is a Jew World Order resistance leader, and that he has kicked out all the 'Jewish Oligarchs' from Russia. In fact most of them have quietly been brought back to Russia, and none of the 'assets' stolen from the Russian people were ever returned to them. Just like the Billions in Libyan 'Sovereign fund' investments never returned to the Libyan people.
Moscow in 1935 was run by Jewish oligarchs such as Maxim Litvinoff, and Oumansky, despite appearances to the contrary, in the West's minds.
In 1937. A. Stolypine wrote that the substitution of Russians or others for Jews "on the highest rungs of the Soviet official ladder" was patently a tactical move and that the Jews "still have in their hands the principle levers of control; the day they are obliged to give them up the Marxist edifice will collapse like a house of cards". He enumerated the high offices still occupied by Jews and in particular pointed out that the key-positions of real control, through terror, all remained in Jewish hands. These were the concentration and slave-labour camps (controlled by a Jewish triumvirate; they contained perhaps seven million Russians); the prisons (all Soviet prisoners were governed by a Jewish commissar); the entire newspublication-and-distribution machinery, including the censorship; and the essentially 'Cult of Judah' system of "political commissars", through which the armed forces were kept under terrorist discipline.
The same situation was repeated in the 'occupied' nations of the Jew.S.S.R. There was no 'natural' reason for 'Jews' to occupy the most important government and managerial positions in the 'Eastern Bloc' nations. They were not 'popularly elected'. They were not 'the most competent people available. They were not even welcomed by their host nations, but forcibly imposed upon them by Moscow, at the point of a tank barrel.

In 'Soviet' Poland the United States Ambassador, Mr. Arthur Bliss Lane, saw and recorded the prevalence of Jews, many of them alien, in the key-posts of terrorism. Major Tufton Beamish, a Member of the British Parliament, wrote, "Many of the most powerful Communists in Eastern Europe are Jews. . . I have been surprised and shocked to discover the large proportion of Jews to be found in the ranks of the Secret Police forces".
In 1938 a Mr. Butenko, who held a lower-rank post in the Soviet diplomatic service, fled to Italy rather than obey an order of recall from Bucharest to Moscow. He stated in the Giornale d'Italia that the new ruling class in his country was almost exclusively Jewish. Particularly in the Ukraine, the entire administration and all industry were in such hands, and this was a policy deliberately followed by Moscow.
Thus the identity of the managers of the revolution did not change substantially between 1917 and 1939. It was all 'impression management'. 'Perception engineering'. The Jew World Order attempted to make its 'Jewish' nature less obvious. The 'Jewish' power less obtrusive. To give the false impression that 'Russians' and 'local's were 'back in control'. In fact while they placed 'Goys' at the 'front desk' as the 'public face' of their regimes and institutions, it was always and everywhere 'Jews' that held the 'levers of control'.
In Hungary the chief terrorist leaders were all Jews trained in Russia: Matyas Rakosi, Bela Kun, Erno Geroe and Tibor Szamuely.
The historian of the Communist International, Herr F. Borkenau, wrote, "Most of the Bolshevik and left Socialist leaders and a considerable percentage of their executive staff had been Jews. . . anti-semitism was therefore the natural form of reaction against Bolshevism".
And so we see the real reason the first 'Anti-semitism' laws in the world were enacted. Simply to obfuscate the reality that 'Jews' were the problem, and *not* 'communism' *in itself*.

In Spain, the Jew World Order 'revolution' was active in 1931. Ethnic Spaniards became disillusioned upon finding that it was having 'Jews' imposed upon it as leaders.
In fact many of the clergy and Catholic laity voted for the republic, only to find the 'Jews' declaring open hostility against their faith, and their religion.
The 'Cult of Judah' viper, this time garlanded among the humanist ideology of 'Communism', revealed itself in wholescale massacres of priests, rapes and murders of nuns, and destruction of Churches, just like during the 'Russian' (sic) Revolution in Russia, Ukraine, and elsewhere. All in keeping with the Cult of Judaism's 'laws and statutes', both 'Mosaic' and 'Talmudic'.

The ‘Russian’ Commissar for Public Instruction, Lunatscharsky, stated publicly that: "We hate Christianity and Christians; even the best of them must be looked upon as our worst neighbours. They preach the love of our neighbours and mercy, which is contrary to our principles. Down with the love of our neighbour; what we want is hatred. We must learn how to hate and it is only then that we shall conquer the world". This is pure Cult of Judah talk. Pure ‘ideology of Semitism’. This is ‘semitism’. And if you are not against it, not ‘anti-semitic’, then what are you?

The Cult of Judah’s attack on Christianity in Spain was formally proclaimed by the official organ of the Komintern: "the flames ascending from the burning churches and monasteries of Spain have shown the true character of the Spanish revolution"; the pedigree was traced through one more generation. Ecclesiastical property was confiscated, and this property, along with the public wealth of Spain, the gold reserves of the Bank of Spain (about 700 million dollars) was stolen in typical ‘Old Testament’ fashion, as ‘tribute’, and taken to Moscow by the last Republican premier, one Juan Negrin (as related by General Walter Krivitsky).

As usual, Spaniards had been promised a constitutional republic, and found themselves under an alien, anti-Christian tyranny. After the murder of the monarchist leader, Calva Sotelo, in 1936, Spaniards rebelled against the ‘Jewish’ occupation. This is one of the very few cases where the locals succeeded. Basically because Spain shared no borders with Russia, and thus the Jew World Order tanks could not be used to ‘crush’ the popular rejection of the Jew World Order in Spain

In 1920 official Bolshevik statements showed that 447 of the 545 members of the chief ruling bodies in Spain were ‘Jews’.

In l933 the American Jewish journal Opinion stated that Jews occupied almost all important ambassadorial posts and that in White Russia 61 percent of all officials were Jews; it also stated that the Jewish percentage of the population (then given as 158,400,000) was "less than 2 percent". If this was true it meant that Russia at that time contained less than 3,000,000 Jews. In 1933 the Jewish Chronicle stated that onethird of the Jews in Russia had become officials. If this was the case, they plainly formed the new governing class.

To communized Hungary the terrorist of 1919 Matyas Rakosi (born Roth, in Yugoslavia) returned as Premier in 1945, and on this occasion had the Red Army to keep him in that office. Eight years later (1953) the Associated Press reported that "90 percent of the high officials in the Hungarian Communist regime are Jews, including Premier Matyas Rakosi"; the London Times in that year said [421] Mr. Rakosi's cabinet was "predominantly Jewish"; Time magazine of New York spoke of "the strongly Jewish (90 percent in the top echelons) government of Communist Premier Matyas Rakosi, who is himself a Jew". In Hungary, as in the other communized countries, the specific attack on Christianity began at once with the imprisonment of high ecclesiastics. The case which attracted most attention in the outer world was that of the Hungarian Cardinal Mindszenty, imprisoned on charges of treason. The Source of this deed was indicated by a statement addressed to the Jews of the world in 1949 by "the Central Board of Jews in Hungary, the Hungarian Zionist Organizatian and the Hungarian Section of the World Jewish Congress" which said, "It is with great relief that the Hungarian Jews received the news of Cardinal Mindszenty's arrest. With this action the Hungarian Government has sent the head of a pogrom-clique . . . to his well deserved place".

Of communized Czechoslovakia the London New Statesman (a trustworthy authority in such questions) wrote seven years after the war's end, "In Czechoslovakia, as elsewhere in Central and South-Eastern Europe, both the party intellectuals and the key men in the secret police are largely Jewish in origin". Of Rumania the New York Herald-Tribune reported in 1953, eight years after the war's end, "Rumania, together with Hungary, has probably the greatest number of Jews in the administratin".

In Rumania the terror raged under Ana Pauker, a Jewess, whose father, a rabbi, and brother were in Israel. Mrs. Pauker used her office to enable her father to leave Rumania for Israel, although (as her brother said) "it is party policy to keep the Jews in Rumania".

Adrien Arcand, in a New York speech, October 30, 1937, stated: “When it came to Mexico, the promoters of Communism were the Jews Calles, Hubermann and Aaron Saenz; in Spain we saw Azaa and Rosenberg; in Hungary we saw Bela Kun, Szamuelly, Agoston and dozen other Jews; in Bavaria, we saw Kurt Eisner and a host of other Jews; in Belgium Marxian Socialism brought to power Vadervelde alias Epstein, and Paul Hymans, two Jews; in France, Marxian Socialism brought forth the Jews Leon Blum (who showed so well his Jewish instincts in his filthy book Du Mariarge), Mandel, Zyromsky, Dan ain and a whole tribe of them; in Italy we had seen the Jews Nathan and Claudio Treves. Everywhere, Marxism brings Jews on the top...”

Once more we see the Cult of Judah as the true ‘persecutor’ of the ‘Jews’. As always, the average ‘Jew’ is a victim of the Cult of Judah, as any of us. It it time they realised this. And joined us to once and for all root out and eliminate the Cult of Judah, its ‘Ideology of Semitism’. All ‘Jews’ must realise that they are a victim of ‘Semitism’. All people must realise that anti-semitism is for those who love ‘Jews’. It is for those who love freedom, liberty, justice, truth, and beauty.

'Jews' given the legal right to print U.S currency

Of course thanks to President Wilson sneaking in the legislation that enacted 'The Federal Reserve Bank' in the U.S, on Christmas Eve, while no-one was paying attention, an organisation was set up which the Jew World Order could by stealth co-opt, and take over, to serve their own ends. However hot on the heels of this 'bonanza' came something very few people would know about.
In 1944 Mr. Henry Morgenthau junior, Mr. Roosevelt's Secretary of the Treasury, and his Assistant Secretary, Mr. Harry Dexter White (later shown to have been a Soviet agent) ordered the shipment to the Soviet Government of duplicates of the United States Treasury plates to be used for printing money for the use of the forces occupying Germany after the war. This meant that the money printed by the Soviet Government for the use of its troops was redeemable by the American Government as there was no distinction whatever between the money printed. By the end of 1946, when public protests caused the American Government to stop paying its own troops with these notes, so that the Soviet Government could make no further use of them, the United States Military Government in Germany found that it had redeemed about $250,000,000 in excess of the total of notes issued by its own Finance Office. (The Soviet Government ignored a request to pay the modest sum of some $18,000 for the plates and materials delivered to it, which had enabled it to draw $250,000,000 straight from the United States Treasury).
The amount of 250 Million dollars in 1945 would be the equivalent of *Trillions* of dollars at today's 'values'.

If this is not a vassal state paying 'tribute' to its warlord masters, the Jew World Order, then what is?
Remember that the U.S government also forced the German Government to pay for Trillions of dollars after 1948 to fund the State of Israel, as a proxy for the U.S, whose citizens would have baulked at the idea. As such Germany has been and remains a 'tributary' of Israel, just as the Old Testament 'God' promises the Cult of Judah, as long as it remains obedient to that Cult's 'laws and statutes'. As long as the 'Jews' remain mindlessly obedient and responsive to the slightest whim of the Jew World Order masters.

The *un*necessary war, necessary only to install a 'Jew' World Order

Winston Churchill in his memoirs called the Second War 'the unnecessary war'. He would know, as he was the one who deceived Britain into no only fighting a pointless war, from Britain's point of view, but presided through this in the active destruction of the entire British Empire, to leave the way clear for a new 'Jew'.S.A and 'Jew'.S.S.R informal, undeclared, 'Jew'. World Order.
This supposed 'the policy of appeasement' may have appeared to 'bow to public opinion', which supported the rightful claims of Nazi Germany to re-unification of its people divided by a Versailles treaty that broke the promises President Wilson had made to the Germans, and the world, and the rights of Austrians to unify with Germany, but in fact it was part of the strategy that would bring the U.S.A to fulfill the Torah prophecies, by way of supporting the 'Jew'.S.S.R's occupation of Eastern Europe.
The occupation of Eastern Europe was to allow for a phony 'Cold War' in true World Wrestling Federation style, and a later war between the nominally 'Christian' West and 'Russia', and a nominally Islamic East.. Reed, a senior correspondent and journalist veteran of 17 years, observed how the Nazi's policies were deliberately misrepresented around the world, so that ultimately it appeared that the only victims of the political persecutions were 'Jews'. First the persecution of "political opponents and Jews" was reported; then this was imperceptibly amended to "Jews and political opponents"; and at the end the press in general spoke *only* of "the persecution of Jews".. The result showed in 1945, when, on the one hand, the persecution of Jews was made the subject of a formal indictment at Nuremberg, and on the other hand half of Europe and all the people in it were abandoned to the persecution of 'Jews', in the form of the 'Soviets'. So what we had in reality was a situation in which the proportional suffering of 'Jews' during WWII was blown out of all proportion, in true 'Jewish' fashion, making WWII 'all about *Jewish* suffering'. While at the same time the world was kept totally ignorant about the tends of millions suffering torture and slavery and death at the hands of 'Jews' in the occupied ('liberated) nations, and inside the 'Jew'.S.S.R' itself.

Reed's own words speak eloquently of this situation, as he personally experienced it. 'I, typical of Englishmen of my generation, had never thought of Jews as different from myself, nor could I have said what might make a Jew, in his opinion, different from me. If I later became aware of any differentiation, or of the desire of a powerful group to assert one, this was not the result of Hitler's deeds but of the new impediment to impartial reporting which I then began to observe. When the general persecution began I reported it as I saw it. If I learned of a concentration camp containing a thousand captives I reported this; if I learned that the thousand included thirty or fifty Jews I reported that. I saw the first terror, spoke with many of the victims, examined their injuries, and was warned that I incurred Gestapo hostility thereby. **The victims were in the great majority, certainly much over ninety percent, Germans**, and **a *few* were Jews**. This reflected the population-ratio, in Germany and later in the countries overrun by Hitler. But the manner of reporting in the world's press in time blocked-out the great suffering mass, leaving only the case of the Jews'.

To read the official press reports, you would have thought that the only victims of Nazi Germany were 'Jews'. That the concentration camps had been set up for 'Jews'. That everything in world history revolves exclusively around 'Jews', and their supposed 'special status' as 'eternal victims of persecution'. You'd think that the only victims of WWII were 'The Jews'. As if no-one else suffered. As if Hitler's only objectives in WWII was the persecution of 'Jews'.

Reed notes that 'Jews' were initially ownly 'rounded up' where they were, coincidentally, Communists, and criminals, and terrorists. If a book were burned because it was Communist propaganda, the world's press reported it as 'a Jewish Book'. If a communist was imprisoned, it was reported as 'the imprisonment of a 'Jew'. And so on.

Even today a reporter was accused of 'Anti-Semitism' simply for reporting that one percent of the U.S population owned 90% of its wealth. As 43% of this 'one percenter' group happened to be 'Jewish', his report was criticized as 'hate speech'. Even though he himself never reported on this statistical breakdown. It just goes to show who tight a control the 'Jews' have over what you get to read, see, and hear. And thus what information you have to give or withhold your consent, when it is requested, or to form judgements about whether you should actively resist your occupied government's policies, where such consent assumed, or never even sought.

Any reporter, journalist, or writer, even at that time, in the 1930s, who tried to bring the facts to the attention of the public, was silenced, and made to feel that future comments along the same line would represent 'career limiting moves', if that person should ever indeed be so fortunate as ever to find an employer, or publisher, in future.

And so few people ever became aware of the 'Jewish' nature of the 'Jew'.S.S.R terrorist regime. While at the same time the 'Jewish' proportion of 'victims' of the 'Nazi's' was exaggerated to the extreme. Both these facts are as valid today as 80 years ago. Until I began researching my first book in this trilogy, I was as unaware the the true history of WWII as anyone else. I felt compelled to share what I had learned, to make the knowledge as accessible, and comprehensible, as possible. To place it in the context of the wider history of the Cult of Judah, and its 'Jew' World Order.
WWII, unnecessary in all respects that would interest the 'Gentiles', was an *absolutely necessary* precondition for the expansion of the 'World Revolution' started in Russia in 1917.

The Torah had promised the 'Jews' to set it "above all people that are upon the face of the earth" and to destroy all other nations "with a mighty destruction until they be destroyed". This is why WWII was 'necessary' to the 'Jews' at the 'steering wheel' / 'helm' of the Jew.S.A and Britain, via their proxies, Winston Churchill, and Roosevelt. And maybe, formally or unwittingly, Hitler himself.
I would like to take a step back even before the Treaty of Versailles, for a moment, to consider something I had never before attended to. The advantages gained by the 'Jewish' World Revolution in Russia from the entry of America into WWI. This was what led to the 'cease fire' with Russia, at a time when the revolution was not yet established. Thanks to President Wilson, on the 'advice' of his 'Jewish' Advisors, The U.S entered the war and made a mere 'peace' with Russia very attractive, allowing the Germans to divert much needed resources to the Western Front, from the East. If the U.S had remained loyal to their constitution, and their leaders remained loyal to the will of the American people, the 'Bolshevik' revolution would have been squashed before it could become established, and the world as we know it, with its overwhelmingly 'Cult of Judah' flavor, may have been a much different place.

Censorship, or how the West was *lost*

The Cults strategy employed a three-pronged movement which aimed at the capture of the three vital points of a state's defences: state policy at the top level, the civil services at the middle level and public opinion at the base.
This is why it is considered 'anti-semtism' for anyone to reveal the full extend and nature of 'Jewish' political power, public service infiltration, and most of all, ownership and control of all the major, and most of the minor, means of manufacturing 'consent', engineering public opinion, and generating the hegemonic 'social reality', a.k.a 'the mass media' and 'entertainment industries'.
In order to ensure full spectrum domination, to ensure that no alternative potential '*social* realities' have a chance to emerge, and establish a 'following' among the masses, censorship of all 'non-Cult' voices is a priority. Total control of 'the discourse', 'the *narrative*'. The 'official fiction'. The dominant hegemonic '*social* reality'.
B'nai B'rith *claimed* its role was to help the poor, sick and fatherless, and perform general 'good works'.
Major Robert H Williams' research however realed that the 12 men who organized this originally secret society in 1843 aimed at bringing about the fulfillment of 'the Covenant,' the supposed Messianic promise of rulership over all peoples. To rule all peoples, it is first necessary to bring them together in a world federation or world government. This is the basic Torah as political manifesto.

In 1913 it spawned the 'Anti-Defamation League', which by 1947 had become a formidable political power before which even heads of state cowered in fear. It could not only censor writers like myself, but Prime Ministers and Presidents, especially '*would-be*' Presidents and Prime Ministers.

The ADL's power is so great that it rarely needs to 'flex its muscles'. Most people in public life, and even in closed meetings, will 'self-censor', to avoid the 'wrath' of the ADL. And so the ADL is rarely seen to be powerful at all, by the mass of people. They fall for the propaganda, that the ADL is there to defend all people everywhere from 'hate speech', and 'discrimination'. But I recently reported that video of that Rabbi, the most blatantly criminal racial vilification, hate speech, and incitement (to genocide) ever recorded. So you'd expect them to jump at the chance to eliminate such repugnant, dangerous, literal incitement to genocide, right? Well think again. I never even heard back from them after my initial 'official receipt' of my report. Same goes for 'The Southern Poverty Law Center'. Go figure!
I set up my own 'German and Arab Anti-Defamation League' on Facebook. I've since had my Facebook account terminated, along with my Youtube Channel. Again, go figure! You'd think Facebook and Youtube would be all about eliminating defamation and hate speech, right? If that was the intended objective off their 'Community Standards'. But it seems the only 'community' they 'respect' and are there to 'protect' is the 'Jewish' community. And any attempt to hold 'Jews' to account for their criminal incitement to genocide is considered a 'violation' of those '*standards*'.

When you see world leaders sycophantically cringe before the ADL representative, you can only wonder what power he represents. How does he hold them all in his thrall? Obesity or diabetes may trouble him, but world leaders he orders around like servants. Talking down to them like 'recalcitrant children' for even daring to mention 'The (real) Holodomor' in the same breath as 'The (fake) Holocaust'.
The ADL can make a phone call and have a anyone placed on the U.S terrorist watch list. Ask Kenneth O'Keefe. Once you're on *that* list, just try to exercise your Constitutional right to bear arms. Or to get on even a domestic U.S flight without undergoing the traumatic invasion of privacy and literal *sexual assault* of a full body search.
Watch the full movie '**Defamation**' to get an idea of how deceptive the ADL is, manufacturing 'massive spikes in rampantly accelerating anti-semitic attacks' from a few phone calls from people who want to blame the slightest 'offenses' against their egos on their 'Jewish' identity. It's on my BitChute and Dtube.video channels.
The ADL is part of the Cult's brainwashing program. Brainwashing 'Gentiles' to accept censorship and other limits on their freedom of speech, while breeding literal paranoia among the Cult membership, and inciteing them to 'pre-emptive' genocidal attacks on 'Gentiles', filling them with totally unrealistic, irrational, unreasonable, fears of all non-Cult members. A typical modus operandi within all Cult leaderships.
As early as 1933 Mr. Bernard J. Brown wrote, 'Through the intervention of the **A.D.L**. we have succeeded in muzzling the non-Jewish press to the extent that newspapers in America abstain from pointing out that any person unfavourably referred to is a Jew.'

Today police and other statistical collection agencies have been browbeaten into removing the classification 'Jew' from any crime statistics. And so if there *were*, for example, thousands of child murders committed by 'Jews', the public would *never* find out. If 100% of convicted pedophiles or spies turned out to be 'Jewish', again, the public would never be informed. If this Cult were encouraging its members to commit crimes wholesale, the public would never have a reason to link *any* crimes with this Cult. If all financial fraud and insider trading scams were run by 'Jews', again, we'd never be told. That is just *one* dimension of the power the ADL wields, *in secret*. They are among *the* most powerful *un*elected figures in the world.

In 1948 the Jewish Menorah Journal of New York wrote, 'Should but one phrase in a reprinted literary classic reflect unjustly upon Jews, the A.D.L. will promptly belabour the innocent publisher until he bowdlerizes the offending passage. Let one innocent movie-producer incorporate a Jewish prototype, however inoffensive, in his picture and the hue and cry raised by the A.D.L. will make him wish he's never heard of Jews'.

The ADL has effectively 'muzzled' public debate in America. No criticism of Zionism or Cult of Judah is allowed to pass without virulent attack.

America has today a few surviving writers who fight on for independent debate and comment. They will discuss any public matter, in the light of traditional American policy and interest, save Zionism, which hardly any of them will touchIt simply could not be done. The employed ones would lose their posts, if they made the attempt. The independent ones would find no publisher for their books because no reviewer would mention these, save with the intention of character assassination, and rejection of the book, and author, as 'anti-semitic'.

Note that any time the 'Jews' use the term 'anti-semitic' it reinforces a very particular idea of what the public are intended to infer that term is to mean. For in reality 'anti-semitism' is merely a rejection of the ideology of the Cult of Judah. Semitism, if you like. The ideology of racial supremacism, exceptionalism, genocide, slavery, and rape. Now in any other context, all of these things are considered repugnant. Offensive. Criminal. Unacceptable. Totally at odds with our Western European value system. So what suddenly makes them all so 'noble' and 'admirable' and 'politically correct' even, when the context is the Cult of Judah, and the 'Jew' World Order? Well of course the point is that 'exceptionalism' is key to all 'Jewish' special rights and privileges. We are to make an exception for 'Jews'. Why? Well because they said so. That's why. And we've all been brainwashed to obediently submit, like a well trained, beaten, cowered, *dog*.

Censorship is at the heart of the 'Jew' World Order's ability to keep its unprecendented, unelected, power totally secret.

This is the eternal comeback from people when we try to confront them with the reality of 'Jewish' power. They can always claim that if such a huge conspiracy existed, that someone, somewhere, would have exposed it by now. Or that it is simply impossible to maintain the discipline and silence if so many people are involved in any sort of conspiracy.

Even the fact of the censorship is, for the most part, kept totally quiet, and thus secret.
Who is going to 'blow the whistle' if it means they will lose their job, career, reputation, home, car, and probably wife and family?
Especially if it is almost certain that they will pay this huge cost, and the public still won't hear about what they have reported!
The sacrifices demanded of a 'whistle-blower' are so huge, and the odds of success so slim, that who is going to even attempt to expose what they know?
Especially when most people will never be able to 'join the dots' and comprehend just how important their little 'piece of the puzzle' is to the success of the 'Jew' World Order enterprise. If all you have is a few pieces of the puzzle, and you know you are unlikely to reach many people with that information, and that very few of them are likely to take any real notice, let alone take your seriously, and that you are going to pay such a huge price for the attempt, then seriously, what would 'expectations theory' predict people are likely to decide?
So most people are going to 'self-censor', long before any official or unofficial censorship ever becomes an option, or a necessity.
The AD.L already had a 3 million dollar budget in 1948. Today its official annual budget is *70* million dollars.

The Menorah Journal, discussing "Anti-Defamation Hysteria", said, "Fighting anti-semitism has been built up into a big business, with annual budgets running into millions of dollars". It said the object was "to continue beating the anti-semitic drum" and "to scare the pants off prospective contributors" in order to raise funds. It mentioned some of the methods used ("outright business blackmail; if you can't afford to give $10,000 to this cause, you can take your business elsewhere"), and said American Jews were being "stampeded into a state of masshysteria by their self-styled defenders".
The film '**Defamation**' takes off where the Menorah Journal leaves off. Please watch it.

The Menorah Journal also drew attention to the falsification of news by Jewish newsagencies subsidized by the big organizations. It showed that some minor brawl among juveniles in Manhattan had been depicted in "front-page scare headlines which would have led a stranger to believe that a Czarist pogrom was going on" (by these same means the "Czarist pogroms" earlier, and Rabbi Stephen Wise's "reported pogrom in Berlin" in 1933 reached the world). Out of this particular "scare headline" grew a mass-meeting in Madison Garden, where another politician aspiring to presidential office (a Mr. Wendell Willkie at that moment) declared, "The mounting wave of anti-semitism at home shocks me. . . etc., etc."
"Mass-hysteria" is not only produced among Jews and band-wagon politicians by this method; it produces another kind of mass-hysteria among earnest but uninformed people of the "Liberal" kind: the mass-hysteria of self-righteousness, which is a tempting form of self-indulgence.

Just to show how far the 'anti-semitism' nonsense extends, consider how in America a film version of **Oliver Twist** was banned due to the depiction of the character Fagin in the book and film. This was the work of the A.D.L.; its representative, a Mr. Arnold Forster, announced: American movie-distributors refused to become involved in the distribution and exhibition of the motion picture after the A.D.L. and others expressed the fear that the film was harmful; the Rank Organization withdrew the picture in the United States". Later the picture was released after censorship by the A.D.L.; "seventy two eliminations" were made at its command and a prologue was added assuring beholders that they might accept it as "a filmization of Dickens without anti-semitic intentions". (In occupied Berlin the A.D.L. ban was final; the British authorities ordered Dickens withdrawn from German eyes).

And then you have **Schindler's List** depicting events that were purely fictional, but offered as part of a supposed 'biographical' account of Schindler. Scenes in which a female Jew is summarily shot in the head by a Nazi for being an 'educated jew' are shocking. Scenes of young Nazi thugs throwing an old man, in his wheelchair, out of a third floor window to this death on the street below, are as traumatizing as any horror film. And none of these things ever happened. The author of the book admitted this in his introduction. They were meant to demonise and vilify Germans. Like all 'Holocaust' productions. The basic theme of 'Sophies Choice' also never happened. No Nazi would ever have even considered such a vicious and malicious act. Not even the rogue SS officers who carried out unauthorized mass shootings was ever even charged with anything *like* that. And yet all this defamatory propaganda is acclaimed with praise and awards, while '*Oliver Twist*' is denounced as 'defamation'.

Douglas Reed had predicted, in a 1943 book, that the way secret censorship was going, Chaucer, Shakespeare and Dickens would one day be defamed as "anti-semites". I thought to strain probability, to make a point, but it happened in all three cases: a Shakespearean actor-manager visiting New York was ordered not to play The Merchant of Venice, Dickens was banned, and the defamationists put Chaucer on their black-list.

A private organization which can produce such results is obviously powerful; there is nothing comparable in the world. Mr. Vincent Sheehan wrote in 1949, "There is scarcely a voice in the United States that dares raise itself for the rights, any rights, of the Arabs; any slight criticism of the Zionist high command is immediately labelled as anti-semitic".

Miss Dorothy Thompson, whose picture and articles at that time were published everyday in hundreds of newspapers, similarly protested. Mr. Sheehan's popularity with bookreviewers immediately slumped; Miss Thompson's portrait and writings are seldom seen in the American press today. Please watch the video about this talented and courageous woman I have posted on my BitChute and Dtube.video accounts. Assuming that my channels on these video hosting sites have not fallen prey to the same censorship that defines JewTube, Farcebook, Twitter, and the like.

I wait with bated breath to see if in fact Dtube.video and BitChute survive the virulent attacks on freedom of speech being directed at all

internet service providers, platforms, social media sites, and hosting sites.There are so many ways to attack freedom of speech. Through legal means. Financial means. Even by buying up the domain registration authorities.So many genuinely alternative media have had their accounts terminated by their web hosting platforms. This is another level beyond having Youtube or Facebook terminate your account. They are 'Jewish' owned and controlled private companies, and you are using their platforms. So no surprise that a fully owned and operated Cult of Judah operation doesn't want you using their services. But when you can't even get a private web page hosted with any web hosting provider, you know you are living in a 'Jew' *World* Order.

The ADL's *Un*-American Activities

In forty years the A.D.L. perfected a machine for persuading the multitude. It is a method of *un*obtrusive thought control the public is completely unaware of. It has the power to destroy anyone who tries to *make* them aware.
One of the first to be politically destroyed was the head of the Congressional Committee charged to watch over sedition (the Un-American Activities Committee). The Protocols of 1905 foretold that the nation-states would not be allowed to "contend with sedition" by treating it as crime and this "forecast" also was fulfilled. In other words sedition would not be able to be punished by any elected leaders. This would leave the Cult operatives free to undermine any nations' national security, economic prosperity, and sovereignty, with little threat of public exposure, and almost zero threat of arrest, let alone *punishment*.
Mr. Martin Dies relates that he was required by the secret inquisition to restrict the definition of "subversion" to "fascism", and to equate "fascism" with "anti-semitism". "Subversion", had these importuners had their way with him, would have been any kind of resistance to "the destructive principle", not the subverting of the nation-state. He would not yield, but was driven out of political life by defamation.
So in other words, the ADL coerced an elected public official to change the 'definitions' of key terms in legislation, so that the nation's intelligence agencies, policing forces, and Jewdiciary, were now effectively working for the 'Jew' World Order, in rooting out any opposition to the Cult of Judah, and its ambitions.
Just another example of how easy it is to keep any conspiracy secret, if you have the power. Who is going to 'break ranks' and 'blow the whistle' if no-one is going to believe them, let alone publish their accusations, and their documentary evidence?

Most high level government meetings are 'top secret' and even mere reporting of them could get you imprisoned for life, or worse. Most top posts come with 'gag clauses' restricting what you are allowed to say, and who you are allowed to say it to. Unless you could get an entire department 'on-board' with your whistle blowing, you are going to find yourself committing career suicide at best, and being 'suicid*ed*', or suffering fates *worse* than death, in the worst case scenario.

The A.D.L. (and the American Jewish Committee) "set out to make the American people aware of antisemitism". It informed Jews that "25 out of every 100 Americans are infected with anti-semitism", and that another 50 might develop the disease. By 1945 it was carrying out "a high-powered educational program, geared to reach every man, woman *and child*" in America through the press, radio, advertising, children's comic books and school books, lectures, films, "churches" and trade unions. This programme included "219 broadcasts a day", full-page advertisements in 397 newspapers, poster advertizing in 130 cities, and "persuasions" subtly incorporated in the printed matter on blotters, matchbox covers, and envelopes. The entire national press ("1900 dailies with a 43,000,000 circulation") and the provincial, Negro, foreign-language and labour newspapers were kept supplied with, "and used", its material in the form of "news, background material, cartoons and comic strips". In addition, the A.D.L. in 1945 distributed "more than 330,000 copies of important books carrying our message to libraries and other institutions", furnished authors with "material and complete ideas", and circulated nine million pamphlets "all tailored to fit the audiences to which they are directed". It found "comic books" to be a particularly effective way of reaching the minds of young people, soldiers, sailors and airmen, and circulated "millions of copies" of propaganda in this form. Its organization consisted of the national headquarters, public relations committees in 150 cities, eleven regional offices, and "2,000 key men in 1,000 cities".

Today you have to be willing to 'overlook' blatant ADL propaganda in almost any 'best selling' novel you pick up, if you are to read anything at all published since the ADL was founded. It is not just 'by chance' that authors happen to 'throw in' some reference to 'Nazi Death Camps' in their novel. The ADL, and the mostly 'Jewish' publishing industry, make it clear that to have the equivalent of a 'New York Times' 'Best Seller', you have to be willing to find a place for 'Jew' World Order propaganda. From an NLP self-help book which demonises Sadam Hussein, to an espionage thriller that repeatedly reinforces 'Holocaust' lies. Of course Richard Bandle is 'Jewish'. So he is both an example of a 'great' emancipated 'Jew' using his talents to *increase* our freedom of choice, our options, our alternatives, and a 'bad' Jew working in the interests, knowingly or unwittingly, of the 'Jew' World Order.

During the 1940's the system of "syndicated writers" in New York or Washington enveloped the entire American press. One such writer's column may appear in a thousand newspapers each day; editors like this system, which saves them the cost of employing their own writers, for its cheapness. Through a few dozen such writers the entire stream of information can be 'biased' at its source (the method foretold in the Protocols).

By all these means a generation has been reared in America (and this applies equally to England) which has been deprived of authentic information about, and independent comment on, the nature of Zionism, its original connection with Communism, the infestation of administrations and capture of "administrators" by the Cult of Judah, and the relationship of all this to the ultimate world-government project, the 'Jew' World Order.

The opposition to this creeping control was strong at first and was gradually crushed during two decades by various methods, including the purchase of newspapers, but chiefly by unremitting and organized pressure, persuasive or menacing.

In America a newspaper which prints reports or comment unacceptable to the A.D.L. may expect to receive a visit from its representatives. Threats to withdraw advertizing are frequently made. This is what Hitler was referring to when he exposed how the 'Jews' controlled the U.S.A as 'sponsors' of television and radio and newspapers, via their decisions about where to invest their advertising budgets. All the mass media, before the time of 'pay for view', were financed by advertising. So threatening to 'pull' your advertising campaign, your ads and commercials, from any publication, television show, or radio program, was the equivalent of removing funding for it. And thus the 'sponsor' ultimately has 'control' of the mass media, even if they have no legal connection / ownership / management interests in it.

The corps of "syndicated" writers joins in the attack on any individual writer or broadcaster who becomes troublesome; many American commentators have been driven from the publishers' lists or "off the air" in this way.

For example, **The Chicago Tribune in 1950 reported the view of a senior official of the State Department that the United States was ruled by "a secret government" consisting of three members of the deceased Mr. Roosevelt's circle: Mr. Henry Morgenthau junior, Justice Felix Frankfurter and Senator Herbert Lehman. While these men were all 'Jews', the word "Jew" was never used**; the article expressed **the opinion of a high public servant on a matter held by him to be of great national importance.** This article raised much commotion in the Zionist and Jewish press throughout the world (few non-Jewish newspapers paid attention to it, for the obvious reason). The Chicago Tribune Tower in Chicago was besieged by the A.D.L. with peremptory demands for an apology. On this particular occasion none was made; the newspaper was at that time a lonely survivor from the days of independent reporting and comment. (A piquant detail; the writer of this "anti-semitic" report had interested himself, not long before, in efforts to obtain the release on parole of a Jew serving a life-term for murder, on the ground that expiation might reasonably be held to have been made).

I detail the example of one famous independent alternate radio program host who had his radio show 'pulled' half-way during an actual radio program, in my 'Welcome to the New World Order' trilogy.

Even the figures for expenditure, staff and activities, above given, convey no true idea of the power and omnipresence of the A.D.L. And key to the ADL's power is the general public's almost total ignorance of the power it wields over even relatively 'independent' mass media, and Congress and Presidents alike.

Its numerous offices and sub-offices are clearly only the centres of a great network of agents and sub-agents, for its eye is as all-seeing as that of the N.V.D. in captive Russia or of the Gestapo once in Germany, as Reed found through personal experience. Reed notes: 'I am a fairly obscure person and when I went to America in 1949 was almost unknown to the public there, the publication of most of my books having been prevented by the methods above described. I found that the A.D.L. watched me like a hawk from my arrival and from this first realized its immense spread and vigilance; I had not suspected that it scrutinized every roof for every sparrow. An American acquaintance who had read some of my books introduced me to a colleague who expressed pleasure at meeting their author. This man asked me to dine with him and a friend, whom he presented as "my cousin". The cousin was an entertaining fellow; I learned a year later that he was head of the A.D.L.'s New York office and the true organizer of the little dinner-party. This happened a few days after I landed and thereafter the A.D.L. knew my every movement. They knew about the book I was writing and when it was ready for publication the "cousin" approached the American publisher of an earlier book of mine with a pointed request to know if he contemplated issuing this one; a man of descretion, he answered 'No'. Three years later, in 1952, when this book had appeared in England, the American Legion's magazine at Hollywood published some five hundred words from it. The A.D.L. at once demanded a retraction from the Hollywood commander of the Legion, who referred to the magazine's editor. No inaccuracy was alleged; the deputation just called the book "anti-semitic". The editor refused to retract unless false statement or other valid reason were proved, and resigned when the commander, ignoring him, published the familiar "apology" in face of threats that "all Jews" would boycott the Hollywood Stadium, which was operated by the Legion. The editor, departing, said this proved the truth of what was stated in the book. The apology availed the commander nothing for the nationwide American Broadcasting Company, which had been televising the Legion's events at the Stadium, at once announced that it would terminate its contract with the Legion and televise rival events; the commander ruefully said that this "comes as a complete shock to me".

When I next visited America, in 1951, another acquaintance, who thought my books informative and wished me to write for American newspapers, refused to credit what I told him. He said he was sure a certain publication would welcome an article from me on a subject then topical (not Zionism) and wrote to its editor. He was told, to his astonishment, that the publication of anything of mine, was "verboten", and when he suggested publication without my name was informed that this would not avail: "there is probably a representative of the A.D.L. on our payroll" (I have the letter).
Today it is 'Holocaust Deniers' and other critics of the 'Jew' World Order who are amazed to be 'picked up by police' after arriving quietly and secretly in some town. Watch the video of David Irving detailing his 'capture' in Germany. Or the various other 'Jew' World Order obstructionists picked up 'in transit' in London, for supposed 'anti-semitic' or 'hate speech' comments they made years before, in Switzerland. Most recently Monika was arrested while quietly sitting among other members of the public at a Sylvia Stolz trial hearing.
I could only ever leave Estonia by direct flight, so that I don't 'transit' in any E.U nation with 'Holocaust Denial' laws, and my destination cannot be either nation I am citizen of, for the same reason. So apart from remaining here as until the 'Jew' World Order occupy this nation, I can only plan to seek asylum one day in Iran or Malaysia, for as long as those nations 'hold out'. And Iran, it seems, has already been 'sold out' by its own opportunistic elites. Leaving Malysia as the 'last man standing'. The last 'asylum' to avoid the alternative, a fate worse than death in a *mental* asylum, the favorite way to both discredit, torture, and silence, a 'Jew' World Order 'adversary'.

Reed further notes how In 1956 the A.D.L. published such a "smear" volume called Cross-Currents, described as "the book that tells how anti-semitism is used today as a political weapon". It was filled with attacks on "anti-semites" and contained numerous extracts from letters and conversations supposed to have passed between the persons named. The reviewer of the book in the New York Times, though sympathetic (writing for that journal he would not be antagonistic) said "the authors do not let the reader in on the secret of how they came into possession of these intriguing papers. . . this reticence about sources is a major weakness and it is particularly serious where statements are quoted from an oral interview". Who were these interviewers, he asked, and how did they go about their assignment? I could have told him, and the reader of this book has the answer. If my "oral interview" with the "cousin", who purported to be a strong "anti-semite", did not provide material for this volume, the reason is of interest. Late in a convivial evening he asked me suddenly how strong I thought "anti-semitism" to be in the United States. Believing him to be what he professed to be, I answered just as I would have answered, had I known his identity. I said that I had travelled in more than thirty of the forty-eight States and had never once heard the word "Jew" mentioned by any of the thousands of people I had met, which was the fact.
I myself was kicked out of a backpacker hostel by the 'Jewish' manager after he could not get me to pretend that Germany was full of neo-Nazi. I stated unequivocally, and honestly, that during my 12 months

or more in Germany, I had not personally seen, let along spoke with, a single person who could be, in any way, in the slightest, described as 'Nazi' or 'Neo-nazi'. He refused to accept this possibility, and I assume he felt forced to assume *I* must be a Nazi myself, to brazenly make such deceitful denials of what was an obvious fact to anyone. Everyone knew for a fact that Germany was full of Nazi's even today, didn't they? So clearly I *must* be one of them, and trying to deny the truth!

Reed continues about how another acquaintance, head of a large bookselling concern, ordered his office to obtain a book of mine from Canada and was told that the Toronto wholesaler reported inability to supply. I made enquiry and learned that no order had reached Toronto. My acquaintance then investigated and could not find out who, in his own office, had intercepted the order, telling me he now realized that my books were "on the index".
Today you have no hope of getting a book published if it has anything really 'dangerous' to report about the 'Jew' World Order. David Irving had his entire catalog of best selling books literally removed from all book stores, and destroyed, for simply doing what every official 'Holocaust' historian has since done, namely, slightly lower the 'death count'.
And Reeds experience of 'secret sabotage' is being carried out today via 'Shadow bannning' of web posts. The service providers deny they are censoring. The poster gets feedback from their own channel indicating they have posted. But then no-one ever sees the post. Pretty much a higher tech version of what happened with Reed's book in the personal example *he* cites.

The reader need only multiply these few examples from the personal experience of one man to see the effect on the total sum of information supplied to the public masses. The peoples of the Western nationstates are deprived of information in the matters most vitally affecting their present and future, by a press, and now internet, which (they are constantly told) is "the freest in the world".

The 1950s

As The Chicago Tribune reported, already by 1950 senior U.S state department officials were attempting to 'blow the whistle'on the 'Jewish' control of U.S politics. They were referring to the tight circle of 'Jews' surrounding Roosevelt, which remained in power after his death. Mr. Henry Morgenthau of the infamous 'Morgenthau Plan' was still steering the ship of state along with 'Jewish' Justice Felix Frankfurter and 'Jewish' Senator Herbert Lehman.

1956 was the year of another American presidential election in which, once again, the Zionists demonstrated their decisive power to influence Western politics; it was the year in which the nations of the West stood by as helpless spectators as Soviet forces were used to crush a spontaneous revolt and re-install a Jewish-Communist regime in Hungary; and it was the year in which Britain and France, under Zionist pressure, were drawn into the disastrous fiasco of an attempt to capture the Suez Canal, an adventure from which, once again, Israel alone gained any advantage.
Everything that has happened since Reed wrote those last sentences in 1956 has continued to endorse the correctness of his interpretation of more than 2000 years of troubled history.
The Middle East has remained an area of intense political activity and of the maximum falsification of news and suppression of genuine debate, and it was only the few with some knowledge of the role of Talmudic Zionism and Communism who could have had any chance of solving the problem of successive events of major importance, like the so-called Six Day War in 1967 and the massive Israeli invasion of Lebanon in 1982.
Those who have read The Controversy of Zion will not be surprised to learn that there were clear signs of collusion between the Soviet Union and Israel in precipitating the Israeli attack on Egypt, for it was only because Colonel Nasser had been tricked by the Kremlin bosses into believing that Israel was about to attack Egypt's ally Syria that Nasser moved nearly all Egypt's armed forces to his country's *northern* border, where they fell an easy prey to Israel's vastly superior army.

It seemed as if nothing had changed when in 1982 Israel launched a massive and most ruthless attack on Southern Lebanon, ostensibly for the purpose of rooting out the Palestine Liberation Organisation, but actually in furtherance of an expansionist policy about which Jewish leaders have always been remarkably frank.
By this time, however, the pro-Zionist mythology generated by Western politicians and media in which Israel was always represented as a tiny and virtuous nation in constant need of help and protection, was obviously beginning to lose much of its plausibility, so that few were surprised when the **British Institute of Strategic Studies** announced that **Israel could now be regarded as fourth in the world as a military power, after the USA, the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of China** - well ahead of nations like Britain and France.

More deeply significant was the reaction of the Jewish people, both in Israel and abroad, to an apparent triumph of Zionist arms in Lebanon. While Western politicians and media remained timorously restrained in their comment, even after news of the massacre of an estimated 1500 men, women and children in two Beirut refugee camps, 350,000 of the residents of Tel Aviv staged a public demonstration against their government and there were reports in the Jewish press that controversy over the Lebanese war had rocked the Israel army and affected all ranks.

Of this, too, Douglas Reed seems to have had some presentiment, for among the last words in his book are these: "I believe the Jews of the world are equally beginning to see the error of revolutionary Zionism, the twin of the other destructive movement, and, as this century ends, will at last decide to seek involvement in common mankind" .
But there's the rub. European Jew's, via their Sanhedrin representatives, and Napoleon's council, had expressed a desire to give up their 'separateness' as a 'nation', and define their 'Jewishness' merely in 'religious' terms. But what is Judah-ism *but* a political strategy for first claiming Palestine, and then the entire world? How could 'Judah-ism' as a religion exist without the core tenets of destruction of other nations? What was 'Judah-ism', as a religion, without the Zionist and 'Jew' World Order ambitions? What is left when you take that out of 'Judah-ism'?
So while it is clear that a large proportion of the worlds 'Jews' really reject the ideology of Semitism, and the instructional role models of the Torah, why do they still cling to an 'identity' that, if it *is* religious, and thus based on the Torah, is *absolutely* incompatible with Western values, and integration and assimilation?
Why bother being 'Jews' at all? If you define it by religion. And thus define yourself, in non-sequitur fashion, as an 'apostate' 'Jew'. Like 'lapsed Catholics' raising their *children* as 'lapsed Catholics'? What could *that* mean?
It seems that while some 'Jews' were more than happy to integrate and assimilate, and become 'humans', and so welcomed the news of Napolean granting them full citizenship rights, in return for their loyalty to the French Nation, and humanity in general, and really meant it in their hearts, genuinely and authentically, that they would no longer act as a separate 'nation within a nation', what did their 'Jewish' identity thus mean to them?
It seems to me typical 'Jewish' non-sequitur self-cancelling responses, of the type the 'Jews' and Prosecutor and Brendon O'Connells' trial gave. For by renouncing their 'state within a state' disloyalty, then announcing that from henceforth they would only be 'Jews' by 'religion', they were really deceiving Napolean in spirit, while in word appearing to be satisfying him. They said NO in a way that meant YES. Renouncing their claims to separate nationhood, but declaring they were still '*religiously*' 'Jews', they renounced *nothing*. They appeased Napoleon, because he apparently hadn't studied the Cult of Judah's 'religion' close enough. Or was he merely hearing what he wanted to hear?

So in this way the 'Jews' got what they wanted. Full citizenship rights. And then a few decades later when they publically renounced the Sanhedrin's utterances, they retained the full citizenship rights, and employed them in actively pursuing and promoting Zionism, as a means to their ultimate objective, that of a 'Jew' World Order.
They then abused the full citizenship rights they had gained by deception, to utterly undermine and destroy their host European nations. As they continue to do today, along with the Jew.S.A, Australia, Canada, and New Zealand.

The 'Jews' abused their hosts' credulity and good will. Their host nations always wanted them to integrate and assimilate and join the human race. But to the Cult of Judah this would 'neutralise' them as a force. As the Cults spear and shield. As their means to the attainment of the world domination they had promised themselves 3000 years ago.
But again I want to reaffirm that many 'Jews' fully meant it in their hearts, what their leaders promised. They were probably so secular and ignorant of the contents of their own 'Religion', their 'Torah', that they imagined you *could* be a 'Jew' by religion, *and* assimilate and integrate into the human race. That's a fair assumption, given how little time and energy most people give to looking into what they claim to be 'their religion'.

Perhaps most 'Jews' really do not 'grok' the core of their supposed 'religious' 'beliefs'. That their religion has, as a dogmatic tenet or article of faith that they, the 'Jews', are "above all people that are upon the face of the earth" and their mission is to destroy all other nations "with a mighty destruction until they be destroyed". Basically the 'Jewish religion' is a political manifesto and stratefy for first Zionism, then a world revolution that will result in a 'Jew' World Order, with its HQ in the 'new Jerusalem'.

The Jewish Age

In 1791 the great German historian **Johann Gottfried von Herder**, looking back on the hundred years behind him, wrote:"The ruder nations of Europe are willing slaves of Jewish usury. . . The Jewish people is and remains in Europe a people alien to our part of the world, bound to that old law which it received in a distant climate, and which according to its own confession it cannot do away with. . . It is indissolubly bound to an alien law that is hostile to all alien peoples".
Mr. **Houston Stewart Chamberlain**, looked back on what Herder had written and recorded the further, continuing usurpation of power: "A great change has taken place: the Jews play in Europe, and wherever European influence extends, a different part from that which they played a hundred years ago; as **Viktor Hohn** expresses it, we live today in a **'Jewish age'**; we may think what we like about the past history of the Jews, their present history actually takes up so much room in our own history that we cannot possibly refuse to notice them: The 'alien' element emphasized by Herder has become more and more prominent. . . The direct influence of Judaism on the 19th Century appears for the first time as a new influence in the history of culture; it thus becomes one of the burning subjects of the day. This alien people has become precisely in the course of the 19th Century a disproportionately important and in many spheres actually dominant constituent of our life.'
Herder said that 'the ruder nations of Europe were willing slaves of Jewish usury'. Today Herder could say the same of by far the greatest part of our civilized world.....our governments, our law, our science, our commerce, our literature, our art, practically all branches of our life, have become more or less willing slaves of the Jews and drag the feudal fetter, if not yet on two, at least on one leg.'

'The direct influence of Judaism on the 19th century thus becomes one of the burning subjects of the day. We have to deal here with a question affecting not only the present, but also the future of the world. If the Jewish influence were to gain the upper hand in Europe in the intellectual and cultural sphere, we would have one more example of negative, destructive power.'
Such was the development in a hundred years from von Herder to Chamberlain. The last three sentences are a brilliant prognosis, for Chamberlain had not seen the proofs, which our century has brought, of the truth of what he said; namely, that fantastic feat of international stage-management on the grand scale in October 1917 when Communism (the destroyer of nationhood) and Zionism (the creator of the dominant nation) triumphed at the same instant!
"Our governments", in the half-century that has elapsed, have become such "willing slaves" of the Judaic master-sect that they are in fact the bailiffs or agents of a new, international ruling-class, and not true governors at all.
Ask David Irving, or Ernst Zundel, or Sylvia Stolz, or Brendon O'Connell, or any of the 20,000 Germans who have been charged for merely expressing skepticism about 'The Holocaust' and the 'Jewish' version of history we have been force fed. Our governments stopped working in *our* interests decades ago. Only now it has become glaringly apparent to anyone who is paying attention. In my case it was 911 that opened my eyes, and lead me to see the pattern that emerged, of our own governments murdering us, and then using these murders to compel us to go to the Middle East to murder millions of equally innocent people.

The Illuminati co-opts Freemasonry, only to be co-opted in turn by the Cult of Judah, and *its* 'world revolution'

The "managers" of the revolution in Russia were nearly all Eastern Jews. On this occasion the significant, symbolic acts of regicide and sacrilege were committed by Jews and a law was enacted which in effect forbade all discussion of the part played by Jews, or by "the Jewish question", in these events or in public affairs at all. It became a capital offense, punishable by death, to merely point out the obvious involvement of 'Jews' in the crimes against humanity committed by the 'Soviet' system against the Russians and Slavs and Ukrainaians, and Estonians and all the other hapless victims left defenseless by the 'traitors' at Yalta. For it could never be said that these regimes killed 'their own people', because these regimes were foreigners. 'Jews'. 'Jews' destroying 'the nations' just as their Cult taught them. Even Churchill and Roosevelt and Wilson were never really 'our' political representatives, let alone our 'leaders'. They served the 'Jew' World Order. The Cult of Judah. Not the citizens of Britain or America.
When the papers of **Adam Weishaupt's secret society of "Illuminati"** were seized by the Bavarian Government in 1786 and published in 1787. The original blueprint of world-revolution, and the existence of a powerful organization with members in the highest

places, were then revealed. From that moment on no doubt remained that all countries and classes of society contained men who were leagued together to destroy all legitimate government and all religion. The conspiratorial organization burrowed underground again after its exposure, but survived and pursued its plan, bursting into full public view in 1917. Since then, as Communism, it has openly pursued the aims disclosed by the Bavarian Government's coup of 1786, by the methods then also revealed.

The Duke of Bavaria in 1785 issued an edict against the Illuminati; the order was indicted as a branch of Freemasonry, and government officials, members of the armed services, professors, teachers and students were forbidden to join it. A general ban was laid on the formation of secret societies (that is, bodies which banded together without making registration, as the law required).

An Illuminist emissary was struck by lightning on a journey to Silesia in 1785. Papers found on him caused the houses of two Illuminist leaders to be searched. Correspondence between "Spartacus" (Adam Weishaupt) and the "Areopagites" (his closest associates in the order), and other papers then found revealed the full plan for world-revolution with which we of the 20th Century have become familiar through its results and under the name of "Communism".

The basic idea, made abundantly clear in the correspondence between "Spartacus" and his pseudonymous fellow-conspirators, was to destroy all established authority, nationhood and religion, and thus to clear the way for the rise of a new ruling class, that of the Illuminates. The society's aims, as summed up by Henri Martin, were "the abolition of property, social authority and nationality.' This is confirmed by Weishaupt's; 'nations will disappear'

Weishaupt's great skill was in enlisting important people, by allowing them each to think they were serving whatever highest ideal they themselves entertained. This is exactly how the 'Jew' World Order have recruited many idealists. When a person joins some 'secret society', whether it be Freemason, Illuminati, or Jesuit, they are really signing up to serve the 'Jew' Word Order, without realising it. If they live long enough to see how their ideals and loyalty are being betrayed, they are doomed to end their days like Roosevelt or Wilson, as 'gutted' 'shells' of human beings, their 'soul-force' having been sucked out of them, leaving gaunt, lifeless, walking-dead men.

Those 'true believer' Socialists and Communists who realised what they'd done mostly drank themselves to death in the 'Jew'.S.S.R. Imagine their shame and regrets!

The Cult of Judah teaches that God himself excluded the Gentiles from his congregation and commanded them to live merely according to the laws of nature and of reason. This is exactly what Weishaupt intended for us all.

The aims of the Illuminati were the same as those of Communism as seen in the 'Jew'.S.S.R.

As for the method of recruitment into the Illuminati, every baseness of which human beings are capable was listed for exploitation to this end.

Weishaupt's papers also included a diagram illustrating the way in which he exercised control over his organization. It shows the celebrated "cell" system on which Communism was built. It is the product of an intelligence of the highest kind (and, obviously, of centuries of experience; methods of this sort cannot be devised without a long process of trial and error). The secret is that damage to such a structure cannot be more than local, the main fabric remaining always unimpaired and capable of repair. If a few links, or cells, are destroyed these can be made good in due time, and meanwhile the organization continues, substantially unharmed.

Weishaupt had in fact achieved the "extraordinary result" ascribed to Abdulla ibn Maymun in Islam: under him "a multitude of men of diverse beliefs were all working together for an object known only to a few of them".
The fact that each dupe only knew his two neighbour dupes would not alone have been enough to bring about that result. How were the Illuminates kept together? The answer is that Weishaupt discovered, or received from some higher intelligence the secret on which the cohesive strength of the world-revolution rested in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, as it does today, terror!
All Illuminates took "illuminated" names, which they used in their dealings with each other, and in all correspondence. This practice of the alias, or "cover name", has been continued to the present-day. The members of the Communist governments which usurped power in Russia in 1917 were known to the world, for the first time in history, by aliases (and are so known to posterity also). The exposures of 1945-1955 in America, England, Canada and Australia showed that the men who worked as Communist agents in the governments of these countries used "cover-names", in the way begun by Weishaupt.
Weishaupt organized his society in grades, or circles, the outer rings of which contained the new recruits and lesser dupes. Advancement through the grades was supposed to bring initiation into further chapters of the central mystery. Weishaupt preferred the enrolment of young men at their most impressionable ages, between 15 and 30. (This practice also was continued by the Communists in the Jew.S.A. Messrs. Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, Whittaker Chambers, Donald Maclean, Guy Burgess and others were all "netted" at their American or English universities). Other grades or degrees were added as the circle of recruitment widened, or especial obstacles to it were discovered; the example of religion has already been given, and in this case also Communism, by making use of the suggestion that Jesus was the first Communist, has followed Weishaupt's precedent, merely changing "Illuminist" to "Communist". In this approach to prospective members the manner of the invitation was varied to meet individual cases.
Imagine how many active participants in 911 actually imagined they were doing something good for their country, or their religion, or their class, or their 'race'. So many people must have been involved. And with so many, probably totally inconsistent, even contradictory, motives. What they thought would be attained by these means? How many would repeat their contribution today, knowing what they actually contributed *to*? Those Israeli's who were dancing, and filming,

as 3000 people burned or fell to their deaths? When they appeared on television in Israel they seemed very pleased with themselves. Will they remain so when the nukes start raining down on them and their families in Israel, just after the 'Jew' World Order leaders have sealed off their bunkers, or flown off for New Zealand?

The young men who were recruited for the Illuminati conspiracy were sworn in with much intimidating ceremonial, including a significant mockery of the Christian sacrament. They were required to supply a dossier about their parents, listing their "dominant passions", and to spy on each other. Both these ideas are basic in Communism and one possibly original source of them is the "Mosaic Law", where the obligation to denounce kinsfolk who incur suspicion of heresy, and to place "a guard upon my guard", is included in the "statutes and judgments".
The young Illuminate was made to feel that he would never know how many eyes of unknown superiors might be on him (he only knew his immediate superiors); he was taught to inform on those around him and inferred that they informed on him. This is the basic principle of terror, which can never be completely established merely by killing, torture or imprisonment; only the knowledge that he can trust no one at all, not his own son or father or friend, reduces the human victim to utter submission. Since Weishaupt's day this secret terror has been resident in the West.
Membership of the Illuminati, the papers discovered showed that, after ten years of existence, it had several thousand members, many of them in important civil positions where they could exert influence on the acts of rulers and governments. They even included rulers: the contemporary Marquis de Luchet relates that some thirty reigning and non-reigning princes had gutlessly joined an order, the masters of which were sworn to destroy them! It included the Dukes of Brunswick, Gotha and Saxe-Weimar, princes of Hesse and Saxe-Gotha, and the Elector of Mainz; Metternich, Pestalozzi the educationist, ambassadors and politicians and professors.
The inference that Faust was in truth the story of Goethe and Illuminism is hard to resist
Weishaupt's own diagram showed that the secret order was constructed in such a way that detection should never uncover or damage more than a segment. It is possible, for the same reason again, that Weishaupt was but a group or area leader, and that the high directorate of what demonstrably was a world-revolutionary organization was never unmasked.

The plan to acquire control of Freemasonry through Illuminist agents, and the success achieved, is plainly stated in Weishaupt's papers. First he records that, "I have succeeded in obtaining a profound glimpse into the secrets of the Freemasons; I know their whole aim and shall impart it all at the right time in one of the higher degrees". At a later stage he gave a general order for his "Areopagites" to enter Freemasonry: "Then we shall have a masonic lodge of our own. . . we shall regard this as our nursery garden. . . at every opportunity we shall cover ourselves with this . . ." (that is, Freemasonry).

In concealment lies a great part of our strength. For this reason we must always cover ourselves with the name of another society. The lodges that are under Freemasonry are in the meantime the most suitable cloak for our high purpose . . . a society concealed in this manner cannot be worked against. . . In case of a prosecution or of treason the superiors cannot be discovered. . . We shall be shrouded in impenetrable darkness from spies and emissaries of other societies".
Hitler was well aware of how the Freemason lodges had all been infiltrated by 'Jews' by the 1900s.
The Duke of Brunswick, Grand Master of German Freemasonry, in 1794 dissolved the order with the words ...'the plan they had formed for breaking all social ties and destroying all order was revealed in all their speeches and acts . . . they recruited apprentices of every rank and in every position; **they deluded the most perspicacious men by falsely alleging different intentions**. . . Their masters had nothing less in view than the thrones of the earth, and the government of the nations was to be directed by their nocturnal clubs. This is what has been done and is still being done. But we notice that princes and people are unaware how and by what means this is being accomplished. That is why we say to them in all frankness: the misuse of our Order . . . has produced all the political and moral troubles with which the world is filled today. You who have been initiated, you must join yourselves with us in raising your voices, so as to teach peoples and princes that the sectarians, the apostates of our Order, have alone been and will be the authors of present and future revolutions . . . So as to cut out to the roots the abuse and error, we must from this moment dissolve the whole Order. . . '

Weishaupt's success in his declared intention of capturing Freemasonry from within, and the part then played by Illuminist agents inside Freemasonry in directing the revolution, could not be attested by a better authority than the Grand Master of German Freemasonry himself.
Under this injected influence Freemasonry, which was very strong in France, took an extreme course and produced the Jacobin clubs; these, again under Illuminst influence, presided over the Reign of Terror, when the masked authors of the revolution revealed its true nature by their deeds. Like the Russian revolution 130 years later, the one in France then displayed its hatred of the poor and defenceless more than of the rich, of the peasants of the Vendee more than their supposed oppressors, of all beauty as such.
This is for me the most noteworthily definitive quality of Marxism, in theory and practice. The desire of those who believed they could never aspire to anything of beauty, in their own bodies, or in architecture, music, painting, sculpture, or even home decorating, were, like that 'jealous god' of the Cult of Judah, intent on destroying beauty in all its forms, anywhere they found it, simply so no one *else* might possess it.

Adam Weishaupt himself became a Freemason in 1777, the year after he founded the Illuminati, being received into a Munich lodge.

The way to complete victory in the Masonic world was opened when the Illuminati enlisted the two most important personages in German Freemasonry, Duke Ferdinand of Brunswick (the later penitent) and Prince Carl of Hesse.

The Marquis de Luchet 1789 he wrote: "Learn that there exists a conspiracy in favour of despotism against liberty, of in capacity against talent; of vice against virtue, of ignorance against enlightenment . . . This society aims at governing the world . . . Its object is universal domination . . . No such calamity has ever yet afflicted the world . . . "

De Luchet called on Freemasonry to cleanse its stable while time remained: "would it not be possible to direct the Freemasons themselves against the Illumines by showing them that, whilst they are working to maintain harmony in society, those others are everywhere sowing seeds of discord and preparing the ultimate destruction of their order?"

The case of Messrs. Barruel, Robison and Morse is of especial interest. What befell them proves more conclusively than any of the ir own words the very thing they strove to establish: the continued existence and strength of a secret society working, in all countries, for the destructive purpose which they described.

Messrs. Barruel, Robison and Morse were smothered with vituperation. In their day newspapers were in their infancy, and were usually owned by one man, who also edited them. It must therefore have been much more difficult than it is today to gain control of a large proportion of them. The concentrated attack which was delivered against the three men from the moment when they said that Illuminism had brought about the French revolution and still existed shows that even in 1797 the Illuminés were in effective control of the press in America and England.

A writer who writes about the world revolution in the vein of Edmund Burke will find all avenues of publication closing against him. Mrs. Nesta Webster relates the same experience. When she first began to write on revolution, in the early 1920's, a well-known London publisher said to her, "Remember that if you take an anti-revolutionary line you will have the whole literary world against you". She says she thought this extraordinary but then found through experience that the publisher was right.

Reed's research showed how "the whole literary world" fell as one man on Messrs. Barruel, Robison and Morse in 1798, when the Reign of Terror was recent. Nothing else so clearly showed, to Reed's mind, that the line from Illuminism in 1789 to Communism today is but a line of inheritance; the same organization pursues the same aim with the same methods and even with the same words.

That was another curious thing about the attack on those three writers who took "an antirevolutionary line". Soon after they gained the public eye the attacks in the newspapers began; nearly always anonymous. They made use of exactly the same language (Doublespeak) as that which is employed in similar assaults today. The three men were accused of starting a "witch-hunt", of being bigots and alarmists, of persecuting "freedom of opinion" and "academic freedom", of misrepresenting "liberal" and "progressive" thought, and the like. From that, the attack continued to slander and scurrilous innuendo, and included phrases which recurred in the campaign waged against an American Cabinet member, Mr. James Forrestal, in 1947-9; their private lives were said to be immoral and their financial habits shady; and at the last came **the familiar suggestion that they were "mad".** This suggestion is often made today, in the culminant stages of a campaign against any anti-revolutionary figure; it is evidently held to be especially strong medicine in defamation. This particular form of attack might have its original source in the Talmud, which uses it against Jesus (the Jewish Encyclopaedia, in its article on Jesus, refers its readers to the work of a Jewish writer who "agrees that there must have been abnormal mental processes involved in the utterances and behaviour of Jesus").

Washington was head of the Masonic fraternity. The defenders of Freemasonry laid much emphasis on this (evidently on the principle of "innocence by association"), and on the occasion of Washington's funeral in 1799 made a great parade of fellowship with the dead hero. Out of respect for him, rather than from satisfied curiosity, the public debate then waned, but at least two prominent Masons, Amos Stoddard and the Rev. Seth Payson, like the Duke of Brunswick in Europe, publicly stated that the Illuminati had permeated Freemasonry and were working under its name. Washington's successor, President John Adams, in 1798 addressed a stern warning to Freemasonry: ". . . the society of Masons have discovered a science of government, or art of ruling society, peculiar to themselves, and unknown to all the other legislators and philosophers of the world; I mean not only the skill to know each other by marks or signs that no other persons can divine **but the wonderful power of enabling and compelling all men, and I suppose all women, at all hours, to keep a secret**. If this art can be applied, to set aside the ordinary maxims of society, and introduce politics and disobedience to government, and still keep the secret, it must be obvious that such science and such societies may be perverted to all the ill purposes which have been suspected . . ."

After this public rebuke nothing but the death of Washington in the next year, probably, could have appeased the public desire for a thorough investigation; as so often in these affairs, the opponents of investigation profited from an irrelevant event which distracted or disarmed public attention. Nevertheless, public suspicion continued through three decades and led to the formation of an Anti-masonic Party in 1827, which at its State convention in Massachusetts in 1829 declared "there is evidence of an intimate connexion between the higher orders of Freemasonry and French Illuminism". That was almost the last kick of the party of investigation, for the next State convention, in Vermont in 1830, recorded the sequel with which our century has been made familiar: ". . . the spirit of enquiry . . . was soon and unaccountably quelled; the press was mute as if the voice of the strangled sentinel and the mass of the people kept in ignorance that an alarm on the subject of Masonry had ever been sounded".
The cry for investigation had been drowned, as in our generation, by the counter-cry of "witch-hunt" and the like. From that moment until today the American people have never succeeded in moving any government to a full investigation, and the secret infestation of government and the public departments continued, with results only partially revealed by the exposures of 1948 and after.

By his **Sedition Act of 1798 President Adams** tried to safeguard the future of the Republic, but time has since shown **that laws against secret societies and conspiracies** are never enforced.

Illuminism had supplied the men who "stirred up revolt, devastation, assassination": When Weishaupt died, in 1830, his order was probably stronger than it had ever been, but was about to change its name; the same organization, with the same aims, was in the 1840's to emerge as Communism. That further story belongs to later chapters, and at this point the present narrative takes leave of Adam Weishaupt, the man whose name is forever identified with the emergence of world-revolution as a permanent idea and ambition, propagated by a permanent organization of secret conspirators in all lands, and having nothing whatever to do with remedying oppression or injustice; these evils it desired to aggravate and perpetuate.
Mirabeau, a leading Illuminate and revolutionary, identified himself with Judaist demands and pretensions, so that any restriction on the actual appearance of Jews in the Order may have been a "cover" device of the kind which Weishaupt held to be supremely important.

Alexandre Lambert fils then gave voice to this protest against the bondage of the Talmud: "The bad faith, citizens, of which the Jewish nation is accused does not come from themselves but from their priests. When Alexandre Lambert fils so spoke the rabbinical period in Judaist history had just begun. Before 1772, when Poland was partitioned, there had always been a visible, central, governing or directing authority for all of Jewry. At the start this was the Levitical priesthood, in Jerusalem and Babylon. Under Rome it was the dominant political party, the Pharisees, who were in effect the government. After the fall of Jerusalem and the dispersion it was the Talmudic "movable government" in Palestine, Babylonia, Spain and Poland. After this sank from sight in 1772 the "rabbinical" period began, where authority over the entire congregation of Jewry, as far as it was wielded, was exercised through the rabbis everywhere. Among these, naturally, were men of every degree of belief and temperament, from the most extreme to the most temperate; but the present century has shown that the majority of them, as at all earlier periods in Jewish history, followed the literal "Law" of Judaism, which from the Gentile point of view, of course, is extremism at its most extreme.
The Jews who profited were the "Eastern Jews", and that these non-Semitic converts to Judaism.

Most of the Jews in France were Sephardim, descended from those Spanish and Portuguese Jews who had some tenuous tradition, at least, linking them with Palestine. Any disabilities still suffered by these longsettled Jews were ended by the decree of 1790, which gave them all the rights of French citizens. In Alsace a community of Ashkenazim, the Slavic Jews, had appeared and these visitors from Russia were greatly disliked, so that the proposal to bestow citizenship on them provoked stormy debates, in the revolutionary Assembly and an insurrection among the Alsatian peasants
This Jewish protest (a recurrent one through the ages down to our present day, and one always ignored by Gentile rulers) was as vain as that of the merchants of Paris thirty years before against the opening of their corporations to Jews:
"The French merchant carries on his commerce alone; each commercial house is in a way isolated; whilst the Jews are particles of quicksilver, which at the least slant run together into a block ".
Adam Smith never explicitly mentions ‘Jews’ in his works. However he does state that the single greatest frustration of, and danger to, the operation of the ‘free’ markets, was the natural tendency towards conspiracies among businesspeople.
From this time on the ruling sect of Jewry bent all its efforts on reducing the authority of the original, Sephardic Jews and increasing that of their compact Ashkenazi in the East; from this moment on the Ashkenazi began to move into Europe (and later into America), to assume the leadership of the worldrevolution and to carry with them everywhere the assault on all legitimate government, religion and nationhood.

That development followed the French revolution, or first phase of the world-revolution, which was like the opening of a door or the breaking of a dyke. At the time all that could fairly be said of the Jews in relation to the revolution was that they had been involved in it like other men, and had benefited from it rather more than other men. The sequel turned a different light on all this, and began to show Judaist direction, not mere involvement.

For in the half-century following the revelation of the blueprint for world- revolution and the outbreak in France, the historical processes of Jewry and of the world-revolution no longer remained separate or distinct; they converged. The continuing conspiracy and "the Jews" (in the sense of the dominant sect) then became identical and could no longer be considered apart. From the middle of the 19th Century the world-revolution was under Jewish leadership; whatever the fact had been before, it then passed into these hands.

Benjamin Disraeli, later Lord Beaconsfield, repeatedly warned Christendom against **the worldrevolution**. Like de Luchet, Alexander Hamilton and Edmund Burke fifty years before, he saw "the design" behind it; unlike Lord Acton, who fifty years later spoke only of anonymous "managers", Disraeli **identified these organizers as Jews**. The century that has passed since he uttered the plainest of these warnings has justified him; whatever its origins, the organized world-revolution was under Judaist leadership by the middle of the 19th Century and continued under Judaist leadership

The Jewish Encyclopaedia says that the Cabala (the oral, traditional lore, in contradistinction to the written law, or Torah) from the 13th century on, branched out into an extensive literature alongside of and in opposition to the Talmud, being entrusted only to the few elect ones. Mrs. Nesta Webster, however, quotes another passage from the Jewish Encyclopaedia as saying that "the Cabala is not really in opposition to the Talmud".

Sidonia remarked in 1846 (the year when Coningsby was published): "That mighty revolution which is at this moment preparing in Germany and . . . of which so little is as yet known in England, is developing entirely under the auspices of the Jews".

After the outbreaks of 1848, **Disraeli** returned to the subject, telling the **House of Commons in 1852: "The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property. .. The natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the secret societies who form provisional governments and men of Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them"** (exactly the same thing recurred in Russia, in 1917, that is, seventy years after the 1848 outbreaks).

Disraeli added, "The most skilful manipulators of property ally them selves with Communists; the peculiar and chosen people touch the hands of all the scum and low castes of Europe". This, he said, was because they wished to destroy Christianity.

Benjamin Disraeli, was an emancipated 'Jew', whose liberation from the Cult of Judah gave him this "absolute freedom from prejudice". His name was significant, for **he was of the breed of the Israelite prophets who denounced Judah**. He was proud of his descent, and yet was enabled by his detachment to feel a love of England which those of native ancestry often cannot emulate. His ironical comments on public affairs and human events are refreshing to read today, when politicians shun the truth as the devil might shun holy water.
He candidly stated that "**the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes**", and in these words he publicly affirmed that **real government is by the 'Hidden Hand'**. All informed observers know that this is the truth of affairs, but any presentday American president or British prime minister would denounce the statement as "witch-hunting". "I think", said Sidonia, "that there is no error so vulgar as to believe that revolutions are occasioned by economical causes". This is in stark contrast to the Lloyd Georges and Woodrow Wilsons, Roosevelts and Trumans who have pretended that the revolutions in France and Russia and elsewhere were spontaneous mass-eruptions by "the people", infuriate, against "tyranny".
This highlights the 'manufactured' nature of most 'color revolutions' today. In fact in Venezuala corporations are deliberately not selling goods they have in abundance, in an attempt to create 'artificial shortages' and provoke revolution. The Western media keep reporting on 'food shortages' and 'food riots' that are purely imaginary. A few independent journalists have revealed what I suspected long ago. Namely that America and other 'Jew'. World Order occupied governments are trying to 'justify' military intervention in Venezuala on the side of the parties and corporations that the 'Jew' World Order feel confident in being able to manipulate and co-opt. This has happened time and time again in the last decades, with all manner of U.S backed military coups and manufactured, tightly orchestrated 'revolutions' later presented by the Jewish mass media as 'popular uprisings' against 'hated despots and tyrants'. When in each case it was a criminal gang ousting a democratically elected, and often extremely capable, competent, creative, and popular government.
If Talmudic Judaism is "the worship of Moloch" then we are dealing with Enlil, the Annunaki leader who demanded to be worshipped as the other Annunaki on earth, but as the *sole* god. Remember how the 'passing of the first born through the flames' was probably a reference to placing the infants through some sort of 'wormhole' which would deliver them to Enlil on Nibiru, or elsewhere.Remember Jeremiah's reference to the Israelites 'causing their sons and daughters to pass through the fire unto Moloch.'
Disraeli, perhaps the most respected figure in any parliament at any time in history, cannot be imagined lending himself, his office and his country's strength to the support and spread of the world-revolution, as the leaders of Britain and America lent themselves in the first and second world wars; his whole public life was spent in forewarning his country *against* the destructive conspiracy which their acts promoted.

Disraeli was the product both of Sephardic Jewry and of England at that period; he could not, without both of these influences, have achieved that "absolute freedom from prejudice". His father, Isaac D'Israeli, wrote, "A religion which admits not toleration cannot be safely tolerated, if there is any chance of its obtaining a political ascendancy", and the Encyclopaedia Britannica says Isaac's reason for withdrawing from the synagogue was that Talmudic Judaism with its rigid laws "cuts off the Jews from the great family of mankind". His son's biographer, Mr. Hesketh Pearson, says the elders fined Isaac D'Israeli forty pounds when he declined election as Warden of the Congregation.
Isaac would not have been able so to challenge the elders, had he lived in a Talmudic community in Russia or Poland; he would have been outlawed, possibly killed.
Thus the father and the son (who became a member of the Church of England at the age of twelve) were formed by the free air of England at that time. Benjamin Disraeli, was to achieve the removal of the last disabilities put on Jews in England, and then publicly to proclaim that (in the immediate sequence to this emancipation) Jews were taking over control of the world-revolution everywhere. To a man of "absolute freedom from prejudice" the campaign against Jewish disabilities and the candid statement of this result were duties equally inescapable, even though the second development bore out the warnings of the enemies of that Jewish emancipation, which Disraeli had fought to complete.

Bakunin (Polemique contres les Juifs) vs Marx(Das Kapital)

Michel Bakunin and Karl Marx were as poles apart. Bakunin, "the father of Anarchy", was "a disciple of Weishaupt", according to the French revolutionary socialist, Benoit Malon. He represented that early breed of idealist revolutionaries who thought that they had found in revolution an instrument to destroy tyranny. He saw the danger that the confiscatory State, set up on the ruins of private property, would merely reproduce the tyrannical propensities of the private capitalist in gargantuan shape; therefore he looked for ways to reconcile the communal ownership of land and capital with the utmost possible diminution in the powers of the State and ultimately even with the complete abolition of the State. Thus he was the very opposite of Karl Marx, whose similar proposal, for the communal ownership of land and capital, was aimed simply at setting up a supertyranny in place of petty tyrants.
The ruling passion (and original motive) of all Bakunin's work was a horror of despotism; Marx planned to destroy a ruling class in order to merely establish the *greatest* despotism as the world had never known. This was the profound difference between the two men.

Bakunin’s Anarchism was opposed to every kind of forcible government, and to the State as the embodiment of the force employed in every government of the community.
Marx’s Communism made State force, state *violence*, a literal god.

Everything about Bakunin is genuine: his struggle, sufferings and death.
Everything about Marx is bogus: his thirty years of incitement from the British Museum reading-room, his comfortable life on Friedrich Engels's bounty, his obviously calculated marriage to a "von", his genteel funeral with graveside orations; all are typical of the *petty* bourgeois who so loudly declaimed against the bourgeoisie. The most bogus thing of all was his Communist Manifesto, which diagnosed an ailment ("The proletarian has no property") and prescribed as the remedy, *no*-one should possess anything. The: *abolition* of private property").

The problem of the masses is they own nothing, so the solution is to put everyone in the exact same situation, suffering under the exact same condition Marx claimed to be there to ameliorate?
Our last chance at a real revolutionary leader died with **Mikhyl Bakunin**. He was the 'authentic' revolutionary as compared to the disingenuous Karl Marx. They were contemporaries. But while Marx was the 'Jew' World Order's man, and enjoyed a life of ease, Bakunin suffered enough for 100 lives, for daring to offer the world a real alternative to Marxism's specious sophistry. For daring to offer us a real leader, rather than the Judas goat that Marx always was, and remains.

Bakunin's holistic comprehension of the 'Jew' World Order and Marxism's clear appeal to the Banksters is astounding, given the times in which he lived. He was more awake at a time when information was so censored and hard to obtain, than most of today's 'Alternative' media personalities.

Bakunin stated:: "Marx is a Jew and is surrounded by a crowd of little, more or less intelligent, scheming, agile, speculating Jews, just as Jews are everywhere, commercial and banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades; in short, literary brokers, just as they are financial brokers, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and their arses sitting upon the German press. They have grabbed hold of all newspapers, and you can imagine what a nauseating literature is the outcome of it. Now this entire Jewish world, which constitutes an exploiting sect, is a people of leeches, a voracious parasite'.
Bakunin is one of the few people who ever fully comprehended the nature of the relationship between Marxism, Banksterism, and the 'Jew' World Order. He wrote: 'Marx feels an instinctive inclination and a great respect for the Rothschild's. This may seem strange. What could there be in common between communism and high finance? Ho ho! The communism of Marx seeks a strong state centralization, and where this exists there must inevitably exist **a state central bank**, and where this exists, there the parasitic Jewish nation, which speculates upon the labor of the people, will always find the means for its existence'

‘ In reality, this would be for the proletariat **a barrack regime**, under which the workingmen and the working closely and intimately connected with one another, regardless not only of frontiers but of political differences as well — this Jewish world is today largely at the disposal of Marx or Rothschild. .with a wide scope for profitable crooked deals carried on by the Jews, who would be attracted by the enormous extension of the international speculations of the national banks. (**Polemique contres les Juifs**).

My point is that centralization of power is desirable only to those who would rule as many people as possible, with as few people as possible. The fewer people you need to bribe, corrupt, blackmail, and direct, the better. The fewer political parties the better, and so we ended up with mostly ‘two party’ systems, with candidates pre-selected or groomed by the Cult of Judah, making it irrelevant which ‘party’ were elected. The IMF and World Bank are a Cult’s wet dream. The U.N of course is a multiple orgasm for the ‘Jew’ World Order. It is just one step from disarming the civilians, to disarming the nations, to a One World Government, One World Bank, and One World Currency, to a ‘*Jew’* World Order.

As Reed ironically notes, the proletariat had nothing to gain but *chains* from Communism. I drew a cartoon of Marx with the caption, ‘we have nothing to *lose* but our chains’, in a Sociology exam I was given a ‘Pass’ grade for. But surely for having fallen for the brainwashing attempt, I should have been given the ‘High Distinction’ grade I got in almost every other Sociology course I later took?

As with anything to do with the’Jews in the thrall of their Cult of Judah-ism, everything is upside down, topsy turvy, non-sequitur, self-negating, self-cancelling, double speak. Maybe the exam marker’s thought I was being ‘facetious’?

The subsequent supposedly ‘spontaneous’ revolutionary outbreaks all over Europe that followed the publication of Marx’s Commmunist Manifesto in January 1848 could *not* have been aroused by the’ logic’ of Das Kapital.

Clearly an ‘invisible hand’ was at work. The ‘spontaneous’ expressions of discontent, like those preceeding the French Revolution, had been carefully choreographed and co-ordinated. Something any resistance movement hoping to defeat the ‘Jew’ World Order must manage if we are ever to free ourselves of the bonds of the Cult of Judah and its ‘Jew’ World Order.

Within a few weeks of publication, revolts occurred all over Germany, in Austria, Hungary, Italy, France and Denmark. This was proof that the individual "secret societies" in the various countries were fusing together, that some means had been found to co-ordinate and synchronise their outbreaks, and thus, for the first time, to demonstrate *world*-revolution in action, through simultaneous eruptions in numerous countries.

Probably only one organization, already existing at that time, had at its disposal the international network which could make this synchronization and co-ordination possible, and that was the Talmudic rabbinate in Eastern Europe. Theoretically, the vast organization of the Catholic Church could have been put to the same purpose, but the Church saw its deadliest enemy in the revolution and was not so used; on that point history is clear.

What Disraeli had tried to warn the world of two years before, became historical fact: "that mighty revolution which is at this moment preparing in Germany . . . is developing entirely under the auspices of the Jews". Karl Marx and his Communist Manifesto were the outward and visible signs of a significant historic event: The Cult of Judah, in the form of Talmudic Rabbinical Judah-ism, had taken over the world-revolution, assuming that it had not been there from the start.

Remember, the Cult of Judah has always been keen to promote centralization of power in all its forms. Centralised governments. Federations of States. And then Federations of nations, such as the E.U, and Federations of nations, such as the U.N, IMF, and World Bank. All the recent 'trade associations' are one step forward in that 'Totalitarian tiptoe' towards a the wet dream of the Cult of Judah that has been building up to ejaculation for over 3000 years.

The Cult would have gladly watched any organic, grass roots forms of secret socieities, aiding them where they could, until they had established their own authority over their own members, a network of corruption and blackmail, of self-interest, whether in the form of corrupt labor unions, corrupt Church groups, Illuminati, Freemasonry, various 'mafia', the Cult could simply corrupt or groom the top leadership of each of these, and co-opt that cohesive, centralised authority and power to its own ends.

So whether the Cult had an 'invisible hand' itself in the emergence and expansion of the secret societies makes no different. What matters is that they ultimately, as Hitler aptly observed, had 'taken them over', and 'co-opted' them as new resources for the realisation of their own ambitions, goals, and objectives.

All the 'color revolutions' of recent years are examples. If the existing, centralised authority cannot be co-opted from within, it is simply toppled by a 'spontaneous uprising', and a 'Jew' World Order friendly regime is installed.

Note how the leaders of these 'color revolutions' suddenly appear on social media network sites at the heads of apparently large demonstrations. The camera picks them out. Soon they have 'face recognition'. Then suddenly their names and faces appear all over the mass media, as if they are 'someone'. So in the minds of the public, in the carefully engineered 'social reality' constructed by the Cult of Judah for our passive consumption, they *become* 'someone'.

Somehow millions of dollars, and weapons, and professional agitators, even snipers, spontaneously become available to these new 'grass roots political leaders' and 'social movement heroes'. For no reason anyone can see (the cameras are pointed at the police, and not the professional snipers planted among the 'peaceful demonstrators', or just out of view of the public, in the window of a building), some 'police' or other 'state representatives of the 'hated' regime (for that is how it is portrayed in the Jewish world media) open fire on 'peaceful' demonstrators. The viewing public are never told about the sniper fire that this was a legitimate retaliation to. Remember, the 'Jew' attacks you, then when you seek to retaliate, they call out 'help, I'm been persecuted'.
As far as anyone in the world watching television, or watching supposedly 'independent' (controlled opposition) web posts of 'eyewitness live stream video', is able to determine, from the extremely biased, one sided, propagandistic coverage they are offered as 'journalism', the hated tyrannical state showed its true nature by opening fire for no reason on peaceful demonstrators. And so calls from Washington (scripted by the professional Zionist lobbyists and read from teleprompters by their puppets) for 'sanctions' and even 'military intervention' to 'save the hapless victims of tyranny' in some foreign nation most U.S citizens had never heard of before, and would never have been able to locate on a map, let alone discover any 'national interest' or 'justification' for totally abandoning the U.S Constitution over, often gain traction, and the result is that the 'Jew' World Order can employ the massive resources of the occupied 'Jew'.S.A just as their 'Torah' instructional tales suggested, to overthrow any government that won't 'play ball' with the 'Jew' World Order, and willingly consent to being plundered and enslaved, just as Adolf Hitler warned us, in that brilliant speech of his you can watch on my Bitchute and Dtube.video channels.
The 'Jew' World Order don't care about democracy, as Hitler informed us. All they care about is whether the authority in power will be obedient to their Cult of Judah instructions, and comply obediently with their 'trade' deals, their 'petro-dollar ponsy scheme', and 'sell out' their sovereignty for a few billion dollars looted from their nations, then secreted out to Paris, where they can retire in luxury among the other 'retired' war criminals, economic hit men, genocidal mass murderers, and international banksters enjoying their 'golden years', at the expense of the millions of people they had duped.
Just remember what happened to Poland. The entire Western world claimed it had fought WWII for the sovereignty and freedom of Poland. And what did they do when their 'Jew'.S.S.R 'ally' simply invaded, and occupied it? Remember this happened at exactly the same time as Hitler was making his legitimate demands upon the Polish government. I am not even referring to what happened *after* WWII, to the Polish nation, and people.

We are expected to believe that America, made up of a majority of people with Germanic backgrounds, was willing to destroy Germany, over Poland, but not even make any effort to pressure the 'Jew.S.S.R' in any way whatsoever to 'get out of ' Poland?

How could anyone take the charges of 'military aggression' made against Goering and Germany seriously, at a time when 'Russia' had just occupied a whole bunch of nations, and shown zero intention of every 'leaving'? Their 'liberation' was immediately recognised as an 'occupation'. An 'invasion'. An act of military aggression. Not to mention their invasion of Japan, and aggressive theft of Japanese territory, in the most cowardly act of military aggression, but totally consistent with the 'Jew'.S.S.R behavior before, during, and in the closing days, of WWII.
And since then the 'Jew'.S.A, in direct violation of its constitution, has committed the same war crimes Goering was to hang for, (the verdict was written at the same time as the indictments), and which many other Nazi leaders were hanged for, over and over and over and over again. I've listed these Nuremberg war crimes committed by the Jewnited States of America in my other books, pdf copies of which you will find with this document.

Karl Marx, expelled from Prussia and France after 1848, settled comfortably in London until he died, thirty-four years later.
Bakunin, in absolute contrast, put his own life on the line for his principles. Bakunin was by birth a Russian aristocrat and had thrown up his ensignship in a Czarist regiment in 1832 after the suppression of the Polish insurrection of 1830; the spectacle of terrorized Poland inspired in the heart of this young Russian officer the horror of despotism which thenceforth dominated his life. He met Marx before 1848 and left a description of the difference between them: "Marx called me a sentimental idealist, and he was right; I called him a vain man, perfidious and crafty, and I also was right".
Bakunin was in Paris for the fighting of 1848, and in May 1849 was a member of the provisional government set up by the revolutionaries in Saxony, leading the defence of Dresden until the Prussian troops prevailed, when he was captured while trying to escape (with Richard Wagner). He was sentenced to death, and reprieved, successively by the Saxon and Austrian governments. "He was kept in fetters and chained to a wall for a year and then surrendered to the Russian government. After six years imprisonment he was sent, toothless, scorbutic and prematurely aged, to "the comparative freedom of Siberia", whence, in 1861, after twelve years of captivity, he escaped to Japan, America and eventually England. Unbroken by his experiences, he at once resumed preaching the spirit of anarchist revolt and in 1864, in Switzerland, founded his International (the Alliance Internationale Sociale Democratique).
Wow, another true believer in Social Democracy, like myself. But I had never even heard of this great man. Had you?
About the same time, Karl Marx founded his International (the International Working Men's Association) in London, and the next few years were filled with the decisive struggle between Bakunin and Marx for the soul of the revolution.

During Bakunin's long absence in Saxon, Austrian and Russian jails and in Siberia, Marx in London had established his hold on the international revolutionary organization (in several countries he had sons-in-law as lieutenants, on the Napoleonic model), but Bakunin's renown was great and he was deprived of the leadership only by a series of tricks which Marx, through his control of the General Council, was able to use against his rival.

In 1872 the General Council called a congress of the International at The Hague, where Bakunin and his friends could not go on account of governmental hostility. At this congress charges were made against Bakunin, reminiscent of those which sixty years later were to be raised against any Communist leaders of whom Stalin wished to rid himself, and he was expelled from the International by vote of the Council, packed by Marx's handpicked men.

Broken in health Bakunin died a few years later, and apparently brought on his end by refusing to take food. With him died any hope (if such hope ever existed) that the organized world-revolution might be used to overthrow tyranny and liberate men; from the moment that it came "entirely under the auspices of Jews" (Disraeli) its purpose was to enslave men and to establish an indestructible tyranny.

Bakunin's idea was to organize force against oppression, and the worst oppressor of all, in his eyes, was The State. These are his words: "**The State is not society, it is only an historical form of it, as brutal as it is abstract. It was born historically, in all countries, of the marriage of violence, rapine, pillage, in a word, war and conquest . . . It has been from its origin, and it remains still at present, the divine sanction of brutal force and triumphant inequality. The State is authority; it is force; it is the ostentation and infatuation of force . . .**"

Precisely such a State as that, Karl Marx designed to set up through his international revolutionary movement, and it was to be a world State.

Bakunin in 1869, when his contest with Karl Marx was reaching its climax, **like Disraeli in 1846 and 1852, identified the leadership of the world-revolution as Jewish and in this he saw the cause of the perversion, as he considered it, of the revolutionary idea.**

Bakunin's Polemique **contre les Juifs**, written in 1869, was mainly directed against the Jews of the International, and from what we have since seen of these affairs we may assume that his expulsion by the Marxist General Council in 1872 became certain at the moment of that publication in 1869.

When Disraeli died the thing he had striven to avoid had come about: the "secret societies" had been welded into one world-revolutionary movement under Jewish control, and this was preparing to blow up the foundations of the 20th Century. He had found the perfect description for this organization: "a network" which covered Europe "just as the superficies of the earth is now being covered with railroads". Informed men began more and more frequently to use this expression, "the network", and to speak of "the hidden hand" which ruled governments.

In the years before the revolutions of 1848 the former Rabbi Drach, who like Disraeli foresaw what was coming, published his indictment of the Talmud as the source of this disruptive process; his ensuing persecution was described by **a Jewish writer named Morel**, who

among other things said, "**what can the wisest measures of the authorities of all countries do against the vast and permanent conspiracy of a people which, like a network as vast as it is strong, stretched over the whole globe, brings its force to bear wherever an event occurs that interests the name of Israelite**".

In 1772 Poland was partitioned and, after more than 2,500 years, the "centre" of Jewish Government "ceased to exist" (according to Dr. Kastein) or became a secret Jewish government (as the Russian authorities believed). In 1776 Adam Weishaupt founded his Illuminati. By 1846 Disraeli was writing that "the revo1ution is developing entirely under Jewish auspices". In 1869 Michel Bakunin, the disciple of Weishaupt, attacked the Jews in the revolutionary movement. In 1872 Bakunin was expelled and the united Communist movement plainly emerged, under Karl Marx (in 1917 it produced an almost exclusively Jewish Bolshevist government).

The birth of anti-semitism as ‘a thing’

During the 19th Century (as Dr. Kastein, again, records) the term "antisemitism" was born.
As "persecution" could no longer be said to exist, some new word had to be found, capable of intimidating Gentiles and terrifying Jews, the second purpose being more important than the first, so "antisemitism" was invented.
The term "antisemitism" is patently absurd in relation to people who are demonstrably not Semites and whose Law commands the extirpation of Semites (the Arab peoples of Palestine; any expression of sympathy with the Semitic Arabs, expelled from their native land by the Zionist intruders in 1948, in time came to be attacked as "antisemitism").
Presumably the authors of this term desired to keep such words as Jew, Jewish and anti-Jewish out of the public controversy and counted on intimidating the mass-mind by the introduction of an obscurantist word.
What the dominant sect meant by "antisemitism" was in fact a combination of lesae majestie (offences against the dignity of the sovereign power) and heresy (opposition to the paramount religious doctrine); and by the middle of the present century the mass-mind had to a great extent submitted to this idea.
The word "antisemitism" was coined at the time when "men of Jewish race", as Disraeli and Bakunin pointed out, took over the direction of the world-revolution, and the main object of its invention was by intimidation **to deter public discussion of the Cult of Judah, and its ‘Jew’ World Order.**.

In the recent time, a Jewish authority, Mr. Bernard Lazare, offered this attempt to ‘define’ ‘anti-semitism: ‘The antisemite says: 'The Jew is the preparer, the machinator, the chief engineer of revolutions'; the impartial historian confines himself to studying the part which the Jew, considering his spirit his character, the nature of his philosophy, and his religion, may have taken in revolutionary processes and movements".

What this definition does is totally ignore the role of the Cult of Judah, its ideology of Semitism, and its clear political strategy, 'clothed' in the finery of a 'religion', and 'hidden in plain sight' in a supposedly 'holy' book, the 'Torah', in the centuries of *destructive* revolutions. For only the U.S 'Revolutionary war' could be said to have produced any lasting 'liberty', and that only for a few decades, and at the expense of genocide of the 'natives'. A 'liberty' not shared with the African American slaves until much later. And that proved to be 'in vain', as Eccesiastes warned us, as the Cult of Judah soon co-opted even this 'revolution' to its own ends, establishing first a very secret shadow occupation, which today is pretty much 'out in the open' as the 'occupied' *Jew*nited States of American, the 'Jew'.S.A.
Disraeli is likely known to you for his great eloquence. But how many of you have read the following quotes, the ones we have considered earlier, in any 'school textbook' or 'history channel' presentation? Disraeli stated: "that mighty revolution . . . is developing *entirely* under the auspices of the Jews", "the influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle", "and men of Jewish race are found at the head of *every* one of them".

As he was himself racially Jewish, Disraeli presumably felt no need to labour the fact that many Jews were as stoutly opposed as he to the "mighty revolution" and to "the destructive principle". In his day this would have been apparent, and he would not have had to armourplate his words against the propagandist who, today, would accuse him of incriminating all Jews, and thus of anti-semitism.
Today we must continually make a point of reminding our readers and listeners and viewers that the majority of 'Jews' do not subscribe to the 'ideology of Semitism'. They are not 'Zionists'. They are not active participants in, or for the most part really aware of, the 'Jew' World Order.
We must always insist that our interlocutors and challengers and attackers define in what way they are using the term 'anti-semitism'. And then to quickly explain the difference between what we are doing and saying, and that 'anti-semitism', thus defusing any potential abuse of that term to intimidate us, or even criminalise us.
From the French revolutionary period onward (when the long resident Jews of France gave warning against the newcomers from the East who were making trouble in Alsace) the Sephardic Jews of the West strongly *resisted* the ill wind that was blowing towards them from the East. Emancipation had loosened their bonds; they stood to lose all they had gained if "the destructive principle", "engineered" by the Talmudic sect and the Ashkenazim in the East, were to prevail over the West.
The warnings of Disraeli were addressed to this, then the dominant section of Jewry as much as to the Gentiles; perhaps more. The Sephardic Jews may also be said to have paid more heed to them than the Gentile masses around them. Their punishment was to be excommunicated; by one of the most remarkable operations ever performed by statisticians on a body of people, the Sephardim were within a hundred years to be pronounced virtually extinct (like the "ten lost tribes" of the true *nation* of Israel, long before).

When Jewish direction of the world-revolution became discernible by the middle of the last century it was direction by the Ashkenazic (Eastern, or Slavic) Jews. The Sephardic (Western, or Iberian) Jews were in the mass strongly opposed to it. It was directed against them as much as against Christendom, for emancipation in Europe had led to a substantial measure of assimilation in their case; they were slipping from the grasp of the ruling elders of Judaism, who were faced with the loss of their power through Jewish integration in mankind. Segregation was vital to Talmudic Judaism, to the Cult of Judah, and integration was lethal.

At that point they threw the "Eastern Jews" into the contest, whose emergence as a separate body of Jews coincided with the start of the world-revolution. Before then the West knew only "Jews", and these were the Sephardic Jews.

When Disraeli had begun to speak of Jewish leadership of the revolution, he was referring to the Eastern Jews who at that moment had emerged as a distinct body, mobilized by the rabbinical government for action against the emancipated Sephardic Jews of the West, and against the West itself.

Up to that time the Western Jews had only been dimly aware of these Eastern Jews, and to the Christian West they were unknown.

Their cohesion as a mass, and the energy which had been stored up in them by many centuries of rabbinical absolutism in the ghettoes, was to make of them, when they entered the West, the most powerful of all the forces which shaped the events of the 20th Century.

By forcing their community into ghettoes, and instilling fear into heir hearts of their 'host nations', (see the movie 'Defamation' for a more recent expose of this), by provoking their hosts via crimes against them, unbeknownst to their own Cult members, the Cult of Judah's masters deliberately oppressed their own people, while blaming the host nation for that 'oppression'.

The intended result was to force the Cult members into the arms of the Cult leaders, and fellow Cult members, to satisfy the basic human need for acceptance, approval, and security. The less enthusiastic Cult community members would ceaselessly be driven from the fringes back to the core. The real 'identity' 'Jew' was to be a negative rather than a positive one. The unifying force was to be terror and fear, both of their own Cult tyrants / God, and their host nations. A common 'enemy' is about all that really 'bound' 'Jews' together as a community. Of course 'Religion' derives from the terms meaning 'to bind'. People may criticize even their own family, but not allow others to. For ultimately most people feel that the entire world might disown them, but their family never can. You may hate family members, but in times of desperate need, they are the people you truly expect will not betray or deny you. The same holds true among tight Cult communities. Few people will ever really disavow their family or Cult, as they are going to be your resource of last resort. Especially if you have been taught to fear all 'outsiders', that they bear nothing but malice towards you, and plot your destruction with every breath, both in every waking moment and in their dreams!

In the grand strategy which unfolded during the 19th Century Ghettoes were employed for a double purpose, and with skill were used to achieve ends, so contradictory, that their simultaneous accomplishment must have been held impossible, before it came about, by any rational observer.
In Russia itself they were used, as a mass, to wreck emancipation, thus the first 'long gunman' murder of a world leader, in this case, the Czar of Russia, who had been well on the way to 'emancipating' the Jews, and establishing a constitutional democracy in Russia.
To the outer world the same 'Jews' who were actively fighting to stop the 'emancipation' of Jews, the Cult of Judah's 'AshkeNAZI 'Jews', were depicted to the viewers of what was already a virtual 'Jewish' mass media, as the victims of a cruel, "antisemitic" persecution which was actively *denying* them this emancipation!

Given the control of modern media of mass-propaganda and mass-suggestion it is possible to impress on the mind of the multitude these false images of what is happening elsewhere, and under the spell of such false notions to incite them into war itself.
While Western world leaders were impressing upon their own nations the 'plight' of the 'Jews' in Russia, the ghettoized Ashkenazim (both in their Communist and their Zionist organizations) were inspired to obstruct emancipation by every possible device (including assassination in the last resort) while the story of their persecution was hammered, as an intimidatory warning, into the consciousness of the Western Jews and, as a rightful claim for military, political, and moral support, into the minds of Westerners, particularly Christians, many of which were being tricked into that new offshoot of the Cult of Judah known as 'Christian Zionism' with its promise of a 'rapture' just before Armageddon, the most destructive of all wars, which was to install the 'Jews' as the masters of this world.
The Gentile politicians of the West presented these fictions to their peoples as truth, for they had found that powerful Jews, in all countries, were able to assist parties favoured by them with money, press support and votes.
All politicians had to do was 'Serve the 'Jew' World Order', and they would be guaranteed the support of the 'Jewish' banksters, the 'Jewish' mass media, and the 'Jewish' genius for manipulating public opinion.
The reflex of this was that anyone who would not bow down to the 'Jewish' lobbies demands, was, like Richard Nixon, guaranteed the hardest fight possible, just to have a chance at rising to the top of the political ladder. And then, even after having achieved the almost impossible, the 'Jews' would be waiting to pounce at any moment, and bring him tumbling down, his public reputation shattered.
They wouldn't just turn up the heat, literally, by blasting you with the television studio lights during your presidential debates. They would't just attempt to destroy you politically, in their mass media. They would entrap you, and criminalise you, so that you would never dare show your face in public, after your humiliating downfall. How *dare* you insist that 'Jews' think of themselves as Americans first, and 'Jews' second!

While if you 'played ball', with the 'Jewish' lobby, they would make sure that, no matter what crimes you committed, whether war crimes, murder, even murder of children, drug dealing, arms smuggling, or even multiple rapes of multiple victims, you'd not only go unpunished, but be eulogized in the history books, as a 'nice guy' and 'defender of democracy and liberty'. Just ask Clinton. See my other books for details.

In effect this meant that politicians who sought these favours had to subordinate national interest to two causes ultimately destructive of all nation-states. The world (communist) revolution, and Zionism.

As Disraeli said in Lothair (1870) "democracy has degraded statesmen into politicians".

Immersion in cradle to grave 'Jewish' propaganda made the 'legend' of 'Jewish persecution' as a result of a mental disease epidemic in 'Gentiles' they named 'anti-semitism', the hegemonic 'social reality'. Challenge this illusion, and the masses, brainwashed completely by the full spectrum propaganda machine, would assume *you* had been 'infected' by this 'mental illness', and offer to 'cure' you. Electroshock. Insulin therapy. Isolation. Drugs. Or assume your motives were malicious, and simply punish you as a criminal, for 'hate speech', 'incitement', and 'racial vilification'. Your true crime was seeking to wake up zombies who were following their leaders to the open air work camp / slaughterhouse we call the 'Jew' World Order occupied world.

The Western Jews intuitively feared the growing pressure from Russia and, recalling the unhappy end of the long, prosperous centuries in Spain, were filled with foreboding by the thought of its possible consequences

The Western Jews distrusted and feared these Eastern Jews, in whom they saw the spectral threat of an enforced return to the ghettoes and to rabbinical absolutism. The German Jew then was wont to refer to "diese Ostjuden" (these Eastern Jews!) with aversion; the Eastern Jew for his part, when after the first world war he made his way from Russia and Poland into Germany, spoke with contempt of the settled Jews there as "diese Berliner" (these Berliners!).

The rabbinical directorate of Jewry, in its Eastern fastnesses, set out to use these Cult of Judah-ized Tartars from Russia, these AshkeNAZI 'Jews' against the emancipated Jews of the West and against the West itself.

At the end of the 18th century the Jews known to the West were the Sephardim, who inherited at least a tenuous tradition, a frail thread leading back through Spain to Africa, and fading then into a legend of Canaanitish origins.

By the middle of the present century these Jews were declared by the elders of Jewry to have become almost extinct! A report presented to the Second World Sephardic Conference held in New York in 1954 stated that the Jewish world population was 11,763,491; that only 1,744,883 (or 15 percent) of these Jews were Sephardim; and that merely 52,000 of these Sephardim lived in Europe (which formerly knew *only* Sephardic Jews) and the entire Western Hemisphere.

Normal processes of birth and death could not have worked this magic. Evidently the Sephardim, like the ten tribes of Israel nearly three thousand years ago, were simply 'ex-communicated' by the Cult after they proved disobedient, and 'emanicipated' themselves from the mental chains of the Cult dogma.
The Ashkenazim as such were awarded the inheritance of Judah, and nearly all Jews have now been declared to be Ashkenazim. Or if you like, 'Judah-ism' and the 'Jewish' identity has been swallowed up by the AshkeNAZI converts, so that today the 'Tartar' face of a Netanyahu or Seinfeld has become synonymous in most people's minds with the identity 'Jew'.
The Cult knows only one response to large scale disobedience and recalcitrance on the part of its members. Ex-communication. 'You are dead to me'. They literally, statistically, *erased* most of their members, at least twice in the recorded history of the Cult, and replaced them with new 'converts'.

The Sephardim have been excommunicated for the same reason as the Israelites, but obviously they live on, biologically. We can only hope that they, who were always the first to realise the threat, have worked in the background to defeat it. The 'Gospels predict that the 'Jew' World Order shall be defeated, by a new 'incarnation' or 'return' of a character like Jesus. He tried once to reform the cult by reason and argument. This time he is to come prepared for more than mere intellectual battle!
The identification of the Eastern Jews with the world-revolution, a century ago, cannot have come about by chance or by individual leanings, for they were despotically ruled. The regime of the rabbis in the East was nearly absolute and the ghettoized communities obeyed their commands, as God-empowered lawgivers and magistrates, in every act of daily life.
During the 1930's, Eastern Jewish communities, in Poland and Ruthenia, they still lived a life of seclusion, unimaginable to the Western mind until it was beheld. A mass move of these Eastern Jews into the revolutionary camp (or any other camp) could not have occurred without rabbinical guidance, for the penalties of disobedience, in those Talmudic confines, were dire, including lynchings.
Therefore the mass move into the revolutionary camp must be regarded as one of high policy, directed after full consideration by that Jewish government which was transferred to Poland after the expulsion from Spain and sank from the sight of men at the dissection of Poland in 1772.
The **AshkeNAZIm**, under stern direction, became the engineers of the world-revolution; and according to the Judaic authorities the Ashkenazim, now make up **85% of world 'Jewry'**.

Thus a formidable, secret Cult, in parts of Russia little known to the outer world, trained a compact mass of human beings for an onslaught on the nation-states of the West, and in the 19th century began to unleash the force which it had generated. For the next hundred and fifty years (until the present day) the revolutionary force worked with spreading effect to disrupt the West, always following the plan originally disclosed in Weishaupt's papers, and "men of Jewish race" were constantly found at the head of it. The results have shown: Europe, once a land-mass of prosperous and virile nation-states, is now a place of bewildered peoples who struggle to make their way out of the new Dark Age and into the light again.
How else could you describe the targeted censorship of all materials and persons who would dare contradict and challenge the 'accepted' dogma of 'Holocaustianity' or '911', but by analogy with the Dark Ages when the Catholic Church ruled the Western World, and its censorship and persecution of scientists and philsophers and historians continued well beyond the time of David Hume?
Until a few centuries ago, the exact same treatment and demonisation that a 'Holocaust Hoax revealer' or 'Historical revisionism corrector' like David Irving or Ernst Zundel experienced in the 20th Century, was meted out to 'Atheists'. Same experience, different dogma. But always the same princpiple. If you challenge any of the assumptions and beliefs that underpin the hegemonic of the ruling elite Cult, you become their 'adversary' (literally: Satan).
Today the 3000 year olf Cult of Judah control of 'Jews', has given way to a Cult of Judah control of national governments, and international institutions like the Jew.N, World Bank, I.M.F, and N.AT.O.
The 'laws and statutes' of the Cult of Judah requires the *destruction* of the nation-states as the pre-requisite for the establishment of a 'Jew' World Order.

The term 'Jew', as we have seen, simply refers to any closed group which submits unhesitatingly and mindlessly to the orders of the Cult of Judah's masters. Entire communities of Cult members were simply 'kicked out' and 'declared 'dead to the Cult', for refusing to submit. They were replaced with existing closed groups, such as the Khazars. This is key to comprehending that we are dealing with a Cult elite whose power comes from the acceptance of their 'ideology of semitism' by a community which they can then use as their 'shield' and 'sword'.

Is Christianity ruled by Thanatos (a death wish)?

When Lord Shaftesbury proposed that the great powers should buy Palestine from the Sultan of Turkey and 'restore' it to the Jews, Lincoln noted that it would be very easy to raise the funds, as the Christians felt that in 'returning' the 'Jews' to their 'Promised Land', they would be fulfilling prophecy, and bringing about the end of the world. Lincoln was bemused at why the people would be so keen on bringing that about!
A perplexed French politician at the Peace Conference of 1919, who asked Mr. Balfour why he was so eager to bring about "the return" of the Jews to Palestine; if this truly was the fulfilment of prophecy, then

prophecy also decreed that the end of the world would follow'. Mr. Balfour replied languidly. "Precisely, that is what makes it all so very interesting". *Interesting*?

Prophecy required 'God' to first to put the Jews in possession of Palestine, and then to set up a worldwide organization with power to enforce the submission of all the nations of the world to its law. Of course they will 'beg' to be ruled. Which begs the question, exactly what sort of chaos and destruction a.k.a 'false flags' are going to be unleased in the near future, what chaos and financial meltdows are going to be engineered and manufactured, in order to make the idea of submitting to the Cult of Judah seem desirable by comparison? Then again, I expect the people are not going to be informed about exactly *who* it is that is offering them this 'One World Government'. In fact it will probably once more become a capital offence, very soon, just before the final 'putsch', to even suggest that 'Jews' are at all involved in this scheme.

The first documented use of the term 'United Nations', and can you guess the context, and exactly whom was intended to rule it?

In 1880 Holman Hunt joined with Monk in issuing a manifesto which called on all men of goodwill to subscribe a tenth of their income to the realization of "the Kingdom of God" in the form of a **world government** to be set up **in Palestine** and to be called '**The United Nations**', and proposed that the money be given to Mr. Monk for the purpose of acquiring Palestine.

The Cult of Judah, *every*where, resists liberty

In 1861 Czar Alexander II, the famous Liberator, had liberated 23,000,000 Russian serfs.
Those of us who were born 'free' rarely contemplate just how 'recent' a phenomena 'freedom' is on this earth. Merely 150 years ago most humans were still in some form of legal slavery.
We take it for granted. But it appears to have been a very short lived phenomena. We simply were not 'vigilant' enough. Our liberties, so newly won at such great sacrifice of our ancestors, have been stealthily taken back, by the 'Jew' World Order occupation governments that have taken control of our nations.
From 1861 the prospect of liberty and improvement on the Western model opened out for Russian citizens of all of the 160 or so nationalities in 'Russia', including the 4% of 'Jews' living there.

Then, during the twenty years following the liberation of the serfs, the Cult of Judah ordered its 'Jews' to offer "bitter passive resistance to all 'attempts at improvements' " (Dr. Kastein). In March 1881, Alexander II moved to complete his life's work by proclaiming a parliamentary constitution. Dr. Kastein's comment speaks for itself: "It is not surprising to find a Jewess taking part in the conspiracy which led to the assassination of Alexander II".
This event, the first of a similar series, was the first major success of the revolutionaries in *preventing* emancipation.

When Leon Pinsker, around this time wrote 'There is an inexorable and inescapable conflict between humans known as Jews and other humans', he was promoting the ideology of Semitism, as I have defined it. For there is nothing at all 'organic' or 'compelling' about the 'Jewish' identity as it stands today. Perhaps a 'Khazar identity' might mean something. Unless of course you restrict yourself totally to the 'Cult of Judah-ism', and its ideology of Semitism, as your 'credentials' for 'membership' of this 'exclusive' group. It is a group that is arbitrary in terms of biology or history. It is only 'meaningful' as a political party or ideological community. The 'Torah' being its political manifesto. The ideology of Semitism beings its 'philosophy' and 'credo' and 'articles of faith' and 'dogma'.
Dr. Weizmann wrote: the "emancipated" Jews of Germany so repelled him that he longed for the ghettoes of Russia and returned to them during his holidays, then resuming his part in "the conspiracy", as he says. Then, at various universities in the emancipated West he continued his "open fight" to *de*-emancipate the Jews of Europe. They recognized the danger and turned faces of fear and enmity to these Ostjuden. (Eastern / AshkeNAZI / Talmudic 'Jews').

The emancipated Jews wanted to be 'Germans' first. And only 'Jews' as a religion. As problematic as that would be in any case. So the Cult of Judah had no use for them. Unless they could be 'terrified' back into the waiting open arms of their Cult of Judah former masters. Perhaps now you undersand why 'Jews' would finance the rise of Adolf Hitler and the Nazi's, provoke the Nazi's into placing 'Jews' in concentration camps by not only openly leading Communist revolutions in Germany, but also openly declaring war on Nazi Germany, years before any other 'nation', and openly committing acts of economic warfare, such as a world-wide trade embargo on all German exports (which Germany was dependent upon to pay for imports of raw materials and even food, for mere survival), and then using their massive full spectrum propaganda machine to engineer the single most lucrative hoax in history, 'The Holocaust', to both drive 'Jews' out of Germany and into Palestine, and to finance the new 'Jewish' state, via 'compensation' claims, enforced by the Jew.S.A.
But something here speaks louder than any Cult of Judah propaganda. Most of the German 'Jews' still preferred to return to Germany, than to o to live in Palestine, or the Jew.S.A. If 'The Holocaust' had really happened, then is there any way in the world that the 'Jews' who 'survived' it would ever have set foot on German soil ever again? What do *you* think?

And what does it say about either the 'ethics' of 'emancipated Jews' or the fear they still have of their former Cult masters, that they would go along with such a stupendous lie, and defmation? What good could they expect to come of it, when the truth finally came out? As they say in Germany, 'lies have long legs'. Or is *that* why they are hell bent on criminalising any free speech on this subject? Again, I'll leave it to *you* to decide. I would be the last person to abuse the legal system to enforce *my* 'beliefs' on another person.
But it begs the question of whether even the 'emancipated' 'Jews' are as innocent as I'd like to believe. In any case, kudos to the hundreds of thousands of 'Jews' who are more actively engaged in this struggle to free humanity of the threat of the Cult of Judah than most 'Gentiles'. They after all know exactly what is at stake. They barely 'got out with their lives' when they freed themselves of their Cult masters. They are certainly our best allies in this monumental struggle. And we must reach out to them, and join with them, to ultimate victory. For the alternative is unthinkable.
Remember, it is the Cult of Judah that hates your freedoms. It istheir occupational government leaders that have stolen our freedoms. It was our own occupied government, and tax funded 'intelligence' agencies and military that carried out 911. Not Muslims. Not 'historical revisionists'. Not 'Holocaust Deniers'. Not gun rights lobbyists. Not free speech advocates. Not David Irving. Not Ernst Zundel. Not Venezuala. Not Syria. Not Iran. Not the 'tea party movement'. Not constitutionalists.
It is, everywhere and throughougt all history, the Cult of Judah, and its masters, and their Golems, who hate your freedoms. *They* are *your* enemy.They have actively sought to enslave you for over 3000 years. And they are on the verge of succeeding. Any day now. Unless you *do some*thing. And soon. Begin by sharing my books, and motivating people to read them.

We are all like fish that have been 'hooked', by fishermen who are allowing us to 'run', taking in the slack in their lines. But at any moment they will simply 'reel' us in, with another false flag, manufactured financial / economic crisis, and another major war. We must remove the hook. Turn off the T.V. Stop listening to their propaganda. Stop watching their propaganda. This includes the 'controlled' / 'Kosher' supposedly 'alternative' media like Alex Jones, Julian Assange, Ed Snowden, Stefan Molyneux, and the like.

Ghettoes concentrating, and distilling Cult evil over generations

The only way a cult could maintain total control of its members in the past was by either having its own Cult state, city, or nation. Of failing that, a 'nation within a nation' a.k.a a 'ghetto'.
That was the only way to prevent outside ideas getting in, and exposing the Cult's real ideology and criminal activities from the host nation, and/or the rest of the world.
The Cult leadership employs deception, claiming to speak with the authority of some 'god', or 'angels', or 'supernatural powers', or to have discovered some ancient secret manuscripts and the like.

The Cult leaders must instill fear of 'outsiders' to make 'ex-communication' a terrifying idea, and to strengthen group cohesiveness in the face of some 'enemy' or 'threat'.
The Cult must ensure censorship of any information, ideas, arguments, or facts that might enter from outside, and contradict the Cult's own dogma, teachings, beliefs, and deceptions.
Marriage is to remain endogamous, with Cult members only ever marrying other Cult members, to ensure a smooth intra-generational transmission of the Cult dogma with the mother's milk.
The only way children are to be earn acceptance and approval is by rote learning Cult dogma, and responding without hesitation or reflection to any command from any Cult figure of authority. So education is all about socialization, conditioning and memorization.
The only way adults are to gain status, respect, prestige, and priveleges, is via the Cult hierarch / (Party Apparatus). This is the only way to 'move up in the world' and access benefits.
All that is rewarded is unthinking, unhesitating acceptance and compliance with any arbitrary Cult policy, rule, statute, or suggestion.
Indpendent and divergent thought or action is to be punished.
The only acceptable mental activity for any Cult member is 'study of the Cult dogma', its official histories, and commentaries upon these.
Interaction with 'outsiders' risk introducting doubts, questions, and skepticism into the Cult member's minds. So this is limited as much as possible. The Cult members are to be conditioned to having a paranoid suspicion of all 'outsiders', so that they never trust them, and avoid them, and limit their interactions with them voluntarily.
But when the Cult gains control of the mass media of its host nations, it is then free to construct the social reality for both its Cult members, and its host nation's populations. At this point it can engineer any 'impressions' in the wider community, and manufacture public opinion, and thus 'consent' or at least passive acceptance of any idea, view, or interpretation of historical and current events. It is then free to direct the public policy of its host nation, and then via multi-national and international organisations, the entire world.
In other words the Cult can start by brainwashing and gaining control of a core Cult community, within an isolated ghetto, and then use the talents and resources of its core members to expand its social reality construction program to include non Cult members.
You can then begin co-opting all centralised power structures, and grooming 'puppets' to fill positions in the host nations, and international organisations, leadership roles.
With patience you will soon have co-opted the top elites of every secret society, labor union, political party, along with the U.N, IMG, World Bank, and the world's mass media.
You don't need large numbers of active, conscious Cult members to take control of all the centralised power bases that you need, in order to have total control of the entire world. You just need to fill the 'top jobs' and control the 'levers' and 'pullies' of power. To be able to 'pull the strings' behind the scenes, and rule from the shadows.
You then make it a crime for anyone to 'speak about' your power.

You reward those in power who 'go along with' your plans with whatever it is that motivates them. Money, sex, drugs, power, status, success, privileges, these work for most people. For others, though, you need to set up illusions for them, and make them think they are serving some 'noble' purposes. Some ethical, moral, utopian world vision. By the time they realise they've been conned, it will be too late. Any that attempt to 'go public' will be ridiculed, and if necessary, locked up in mental prisons, suicided, or die 'accidental' but 'natural' deaths.
You continue to divide and conquer at the same time as you centralise all the power in any situation that you already have control of.
You atomise the people in every nation, depriving them of any sense of national identity, via forced mass immigration.
You encourage everyone to mock and ridicule all other religions, but make it a crime to mock or ridicule your Cult beliefs.
You recruit to your Cult anyone with something to offer, such as special skills, access to power, or popularity with the masses.
You distill your delusions from generation to generation, keeping the most obedient close to the core, while allowing the others to drift to the periphery. They all have their uses. By ensuring you have millions of people at least nominally 'affiliated' with your Cult, it maintains the 'authority' and all the rights and privileges of a 'Religion'.
A Cult needs very few intelligent members. In fact intelligence is a liability. You only need a few brilliant people to fill the elite positions, and the rest can be 'useful idiots'. The ideal Cult member has skills, and knowledge, but no real intelligence. Especially no creativity. NO capacity for original and thus potentially divergent, even rebellious, thinking.

The Iron Curtain falls to allow the Jew.S.S.R to expand West in new disguises

'911' was the excuse used to introduce to the 'Jew'.S.A, a slightly milder form of the same laws which kept the 'Jew'.S.S.R 'reign of terror' in power. Indefinite detention without charges or trial. Legalised 'advanced interrogation techniques' a.k.a torture. The suspension of Habeaus Corpus. Zero privacy. Warrantless searches. Arbitrary home invasions. Car searches. Stop and search. No fly lists. Prison sentences for 'anti-semitism' across the E.Jew and even Australia. Extensive censorship. Legal faking of news. Legal propaganda. Demonisation of Nazi Germany. Phony 'democratic' elections restricted to 2 pre-selected candidates. Oh, and don't forget forced labor in 'for profit' prisons, along the same lines as the 'Jewish' conceived, and 'managed', Gulag system. In the U.S as in Siberia, public infrastructure was built by slave labor. In the U.S today fortune 500 corporations are using 'forced labor' from privately run prisons, and are field testing prototypes for the new, massive, FEMA camp operations around the U.S, and especially, and aptly, in the Jew.S.A's equivalent of Siberia, North-West Alaska.

While the world was forced to make a huge fuss about 'The Dreyfuss affair', the 'Jews' in the Easts were torturing, imprisoning, murdering, and enslaving millions of innocent people, without the world's press uttering a syllable in protest. Even today most people understand 'The Dreyfuss affair' to refer to some instance of anti-semitic persecution of some poor innocent 'Jew'. But how many people know anything about 'The Holodomor', and the circa 70 million men, women, and children who died at the hands of the 'Jews' in prisons, firing squads, torture chambers, forced labor camps, and through manufactured famines? Just repeating these facts can get you put in prison in most 'Jew' World Order occupied nations.
When the Iron Curtain fell, it was only to allow the Jew.S.S.R to expand in its new forms.
'911' was the Wests 1917. Same people. Almost the same consequences in terms of loss of liberty. And soon loss of life. So far almost 2 million. But wait, there's more!

The first Churchill to support the 'Jew' World Order

In 1841 a Colonel Churchill, English Consul at Smyrna, at the conference of Central European States called to determine the future of Syria had put forward a proposal to set up a Jewish state in Palestine, but apparently it was dismissed with little or no consideration.
Church-*ill*?

See my other books and videos for details of Winston Churchill's later, Trump styled bail out by the 'Jew' World Order. What did he offer in return? Britain's entry into WWII. To fight for the 'Jewish' elites of the 'Jew'.S.S.R, who had the backing of a tightly conditioned, trained, and organised, 5 million strong, AshkeNAZI filled, Cult of Judah.
What has trump offered in return for his lavish lifestyle, and multi-billion dollar bailout? WW*III*. For the same 'Jews', now ensconced in occupied Palestine a.k.a 'Israel'.

As General George C. Marshall warned, 'Unless some change occurs, and none is foreseeable yet, the American president in any third war would find himself held in the same coils as his predecessors of 1914-1918 and 1939-1945'.
Enter the poorest man in the world, indebt to the tune of Billions, to the 'Jew' World Order Banksters. Of course in typical 'Alice in Wonderland' fashion, he is portrayed, to the world, as a successful Billionaire, enjoying the lavish luxury lifestyle as the master of 'The art of the deal'. What that deal entailed has never been explained to the masses. The deal was the same that Faust made with the devil. *That* is the 'deal' he is master of the art of.

The 'Jewish international' a.k.a *Bankster*s, and the offer of a Jewish homeland in Uganda

Max Warburg, head of the great private banking house in Hamburg; Edouard Noetzlin, honorary president of the Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas, in Paris; Franz Philippson in Brussels; Wertheim and Gompertz in Amsterdam and, above all, Jacob Schiff of the firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Company in New York were bound together by their 'Jewish' identity.

The web of their communications quivered at the slightest touch. They maintained between them an incredibly accurate network of economic, political and financial intelligence at the highest level. They could withdraw support here, provide additional funds there, move immense sums of money with lightning rapidity and secrecy from one corner to another of their financial empires, and influence the political decisions of a score of countries.

When the British Government responded to the 'secret pressures' these powerful men exerted, however, with the offer of Uganda, as a 'Jewish' homeland, 295 Jewish delegates voted to accept the offer, but 175 (The Russian 'Jews') rejected it.

"A place of refuge" was directly needed for "persecuted Jews", and these were the Jews of Russia; Jews were fully emancipated elsewhere. If that was true, then any good place would do, and they had now been made the firm offer of one. So clearly all this talk of 'persecution' and 'urgency' were mere propaganda.

It is interesting, in this context, to hear what Idi Armin, later leader of Uganda, says about Israel in the video I've posted.

Acceptance of Uganda would have meant Doomsday for Talmudic Judaism, and the Cult of Judah's 'prophecies', and bid for world power.

Remember that this was all well before even WWI.

Dr. Herzl was dead, at the age of forty-four. Just like Baruch Spinoza. Both broken by the Cult of Judah.

The story of the Uganda offer and its scornful rejection by the Cult of Judah's masters shows the indifference of the ruling sect to the welfare and the wishes of the Jewish masses, for whom they pretended to speak; indeed, when the matter is carefully considered "hostility" suggests itself as a truer word than "indifference". This is seen by examining, in turn, the feeling expressed towards the offer by the three main groups of Jews: those of the West, those of Russia, and (a section of Jewry never even mentioned in all these loud exchanges) the Jews already in Palestine.

The Jews of the West at that time were strongly opposed to Zionism as such, whether it led to Uganda, Palestine or anywhere else; they just wanted to stay where they were. The Jews of Russia were depicted as needing simply "a place of refuge" from "persecution", and if that was true, Uganda might have appealed to them; anyway, the frenzied ovations with which they received Dr. Herzl suggest that they would have followed any lead he gave, had the rabbinate *allowed* them. That leaves the Jews who were already in Palestine.

This one community of original Jews was ardently in favour of removal to Uganda, as research discovers, and for this reason they were denounced as "traitors" by the Judaized Khazars from Russia who had taken over Zionism! This is what the Zionist Organization at Tel Aviv still was saying about them in **1945**:
"It was a degrading and distressing sight to see all these people who . . . had been the first to build up the Jewish Palestine of that day, publicly denying and repudiating their own past. . . **The passion for Uganda became associated with a deadly hatred for Palestine. . . In the community centres of the first Jewish colonies young men educated in the Alliance Israelite schools denounced Palestine as 'a land of corpses and graves', a land of malaria and eye-diseases, a land which destroys its inhabitants**. Nor was this the expression of a few individuals. Indeed, it was only a few individuals here and there . . . who remained loyal. . . The whole of Palestine was in a state of ferment. . . All opposition to Uganda came from outside of Palestine. In Zion itself all were against Zion".
I doubt anyone I know, or anyone reading this, was aware of these facts. Of course they were never reported in our mass media. The facts that the 'Jews' in Palestine itself desperately wanted to accept the offer made to world Jewry of a homeland in Uganda, but they were denied this when the most powerful elites in the Cult of Judah refused to have anything to do with anything less than their original demand, a 'return' to an 'Israel' none of their ancestors had ever even visited, let alone originally settled.

'The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion'

According to Disraeli and Bakunin the world-revolution had come under Jewish leadership around the middle of the century, and its aims then changed. Bakunin's followers, who sought to abolish the State as such because they foresaw that the revolutionary State might become more despotic than any earlier despotism, were ousted and forgotten. The world-revolution therewith took the shape of Karl Marx's Communist Manifesto, which aimed at the super-State founded in slave-labour and in "the confiscation of human liberty" (as de Tocqueville wrote in 1848).
Note that in 1869 Bakunin published his 'Polemic against the Jews'. Today that book would get him in almost as much trouble as it got him into in his own day. He warned that the 'Jews' were bent on destroying all legitimate govemment, religion and nationhood and setting up a universal despotism to rule the enslaved masses by terror and violence.
And what happened in 1917? What happened after '911'? Exactly what Bakunin prophecied. And who among us even know his name?
Then in 1905 Professor Sergyei Nilus, an official of the Department of Foreign Religions at Moscow, published a book, of which the British Museum in London has a copy bearing its date-stamp, August 10, 1906. One chapter was translated into English in 1920. Published in England and America as "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" It accurately depicts all that has come about in the 110 years since it was published, and what clearly will follow in the next few years if not stopped.

The Cult of Judah's final aim is the destruction of all religion and nationhood and the establishment of the super State, ruling the world by ruthless terror.
The attack on the Protocols in the 1920's proved what censorhip and criminalization of dissent prove, that there is something being hidden from us. Probably so much money and energy were never before in history expended on the effort to suppress a single document.
And remember that the 'Jews' of Hollywood forked out 13 million dollars in legal expenses merely to undermine one lone historian, David Irving, who merely challenged the 6 million official 'Holocaust' figures.
And Brendon O'Connell was hardly a world famous figure when the Jewish community organised a huge rally, with top Australian political leaders and even the Israeli Ambassador, simply to 'send a clear message' to anyone who might consider 'pardoning' O'Connell for the unforgivable act of 'offending a 'Jew'.
The existence of the 'Jewish' conspiracy had been recognized and affirmed by a long chain of high authorities, from Edmund Burke, George Washington and Alexander Hamilton to Disraeli, Bakunin, and too many others to mention here.
By the time the book had appeared in England the 1917 events gave clear evidence for the books contentions. And yet the 'Jews' still went all out to suppress the book, and deny any validity to the arguments contained within it. If anything, their attempts at denial and suppression only drew more attention to the book, and justified its accusations.
'The Protocols' were brought to England by one of the two leading British correspondents of that day in Moscow, Victor Marsden of the Morning Post. Marsden was an authority on Russia and was much under the enduring effect of the Terror. He was in effect its victim, for he died soon after completing what he evidently felt to be a duty, the translation of the Protocols at the British Museum.

Publication in English aroused worldwide interest. That period (1920 and onward) marks the end of the time when Jewish questions could be impartially discussed in public. The initial debate was free and vigorous, but in following years the attack succeeded in imposing the law of lese majesty in this matter and today hardly any public man or print ventures to mention the Protocols unless to declare them "forged" or "infamous" (an act of submission also foretold in them).
The Times (of London) on May 8, 1920 in a long article said, "An impartial investigation of these wouldbe documents and of their history is most desirable . . . Are we to dismiss the whole matter without inquiry and to let the influence of such a book as this work unchecked?" The Morning Post (then the oldest and soberest British newspaper) published twenty-three articles, also calling for investigation.
In The Spectator on August 27, 1921, Lord Sydenham, a foremost authority of that day, also urged investigation: "The main point is, of course, the source from which Nilus obtained the Protocols. The Russians who knew Nilus and his writings cannot all have been exterminated by the Bolsheviks. His book . . . has not been translated, though it would give some idea of the man. . . What is the most

striking characteristic of the Protocols? The answer is knowledge of a rare kind, embracing the widest field. The solution of this 'mystery', if it is one, is to be found where this uncanny knowledge, on which **prophecies now literally fulfilled** are based, can be shown to reside". In America Mr. Henry Ford, declaring that "the Protocols have fitted the world situation up to this time; they fit it now", caused his Dearborn Independent to publish a series of articles of which a million and a half reprints were sold.

Within two years the proprietor of The Times was certified insane (by an unnamed doctor in a foreign land; and forcibly removed from control of his publications, and The Times published an article dismissing the Protocols as a plagiarism of Maurice Joly's book. The proprietor of the Morning Post became the object of sustained vituperation until he sold the newspaper, which then ceased publication. In 1927 Mr. Henry Ford published an apology addressed to a well-known Jew of America, after receiving threats that asles his latest model T Ford would be jeaopardized if he did not.
The campaign against the Protocols has never ceased since then. In communized Russia all copies discoverable had been destroyed at the revolution and possession of the book became a capital crime under the law against "anti-semitism". In the direct sequence to that, though twenty-five years later, the American and British authorities in occupied Germany after the Second World War constrained the Western German government to enact laws against "anti-semitism" on the Bolshevik model; and in 1955 a Munich printer who reproduced the Protocols had his business confiscated. In England at the time of publication the sale of the book was temporarily stopped by authority, under the pressure described, and in the course of the years the attack on it continued so violent that publishers feared it and only small local firms ever ventured to print it. In Switzerland, between the wars, a Jewish suit was brought against the book as "improper literature"; the case was won, but the verdict was set aside by a higher court.

The state of affairs thus brought about after 1920, and continuing today, was foretold by the Protocols in 1905: "Through the press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade . . . The principal factor of success in the political" (field) " is the secrecy of its undertaking; the word should not agree with the deeds of the diplomat. . . We must compel the governments . . . to take action in the direction favoured by our widely-conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly prompted by us through the means of that so-called 'Great Power', the press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands. . . We shall deal with the press in the following way: . . . we shall saddle and bridle it with a tight curb; we shall do the same also with all productions of the printingpress, for where would be the sense of getting rid of the attacks of the press if we remain targets for pamphlets and books? . . . No one shall with impunity lay a finger on the aureole of our government infallibility. The pretext for stopping any publication will be the alleged plea that it is agitating the public mind without occasion or justification . . . We shall have a sure triumph over our opponents since they will not have at their disposition organs of the press in which they can give full and final expression to their views owing to the aforesaid methods of dealing with the press . . ."

Has anything really changed that much even today? My Youtube account terminated. My Facebook account terminated. My books banned by Amazon, Apple, Barnes and Noble, et al. Shadow Banning having already been admitted by Twitter.

The Protocols, speaking of control of published information, say: "Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control. Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them". The stream of "news" which pours into the public mind through the newspapers comes from a few agencies, such as Reuters, a fully 'Jewish' owned company. Any hand that can control those valves can control "the news", and the reader may observe for himself the filtered form in which the news reaches him. As to the editorial views, based on this supply of news, the transformation that has been brought about may be comprehended by referring to the impartially critical articles published in The Times, Morning Post, Spectator, Dearborn Independent and thousands of other journals some twenty-five years ago. This could not happen today. The subjugation of the press has been accomplished as the Protocols foretold..

"Men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorization . . . The might of a mob is blind, senseless and unreasoning force ever at the mercy of a suggestion from any side". From this the argument is developed that "an absolute despotism" is necessary to govern "the mob", which is "a savage", and that "our State" will employ "the terror which tends to produce blind submission". The "literal fulfilment" of these precepts in communized Russia was obvious in Reed's time. Today after '911' we have the same 'reign of terror' in the West.

This "absolute despotism" is to be vested in the international super-State at the end of the road. Thus the Jew.N policy of disarmament of every citizen in every nation. Note that the 'handgun' sculpture shows the sort of weapon a citizen might use to defend their liberties, and not the sort of weapon, an assault rifle, that the despot and tyrant use to crush the liberties of their citizens.
The Jew.N proto-one world army, N.A.T.O, is not about *protecting* our liberties, as clearly there are no real enemies, other than the 'Jew' World Order terrorists themselves, as '911', 'ISIS', and all the 'color revolutions', including the attempted coup of Chavez, demonstrate.
The Jew.N is *all* about protecting the *Cult of Judah's liberty* to enslave and kill. It is the 'spear' and 'shield' that will defend the Cults self proclaimed right, granted the specious transferred authority of a 'God', simply by writing then re-writing the 'Torah' as a political manifesto, containing the dogma of a 'divine' right to rule the world, commit genocide, enslave and rape, all 'others'.
We are not getting 'government for the people'. We are getting a 'Jew' World Order. Personally I don't care whether we got 'government *by* the people' at all, as long as it was *for* the people, as Adolf Hitler's 'Fuhrer Principle' clearly *was*.
Right now we have **government by the 'Jews'**, **for the Cult of Judah**. Anyone who is willing and able to access the information in my books and videos, and process it, will be able to see this perfectly clearly. Even without any former suspicions.
Thousands of people have actively murdered their fellow human beings, believing the 'sacrifice' to be 'worthy' of the objectives they *believe* they are contributing to. But the strategy of the Cult of Judah, as expressed / exposed by the 'Protocols of Zion', was always to tell everyone what they needed to hear, to justify to themselves what was murder pure and simple.
And so one dupe is told that 'shooting the President / King / Emperor' will bring about a workers paradise. Another that it will bring about the return, or first appearance of, 'The Messiah', and 'The Kingdom of Heaven On Earth'. So all over this world mass murder is committed in the name of some utopian vision or other, and merely contributing to turning this blue-green earth into a living hell for most humans, and many more other sentient beings. And for what *real* purpose? Merely to satisfy the compulsive obsession the Cult of Judah masters have for total world domination. For which they are willing to sacrifice everyone and anything to see realised. And what is their 'Jew' World Order but the most base, vile, repugnant of 'dystopia' ever conceived. In fact the very first ever conceived. The idea of a small group 'benefitting' at the expense of everyone else. Slavery for almost everyone, and luxury, power, priveleg, freedom, liberty, pleasure, and relief, for the few Cult masters. *That* is what millions of people have fought and died for, while imagining they were serving some 'higher' purpose.

We must abandon any notion of 'the ends justify the means'. We must ensure all the *means* we employ to *any* ends are ethical, and limit ourselves to those. We must cease the fallacy of 'the greater good', for there is no actual sentient being that goes by that eptithet. It is a chimerical being. A confabulation that befuddles and obfuscates the mind. So that the mind does not see the evil it is perpetrating, merely some imaginary good that is supposed / intended to come of it. 'The greater good' is the 'Abracadabra' that is employed as a smokescreen to nominally legitimate (in the perpetrator's mind), torture, murder, deception, terrorism, war, and slavery.

All that is real are the means, and the individual. In the here and now, there is no 'end' or 'greater good'. These are mere abstractions with zero reality. They exist *only* in the minds of the perpetrators. What *is* real is the pain, death, misery, suffering, slavery, injustice, and sorrow. The 'dogma' and 'ideology' which promises utopian 'ends' and 'the greater good' is a poison, a toxin, a disease, an epidemic, that blinds actors to the real significance of their concrete actions, for *real* individuals.

You can say 'all is vanity and vexation of spirity', like Ecclesiastes, or Buddha, or Hermann Hess. We are all going to die, so 'this too will pass'. It is so ephemeral why worry? But what if we are doomed to repeat these 'lessons' until we learn what this 'karma' is trying to teach us? What then?

And we will all be dead soon, but the institutions our actions and thoughts produce will endure. As the instutionalisation / re-ification, and in the case of the Cult of Judah, de-ification, of our own thoughts, actions, ideologies, and even mere 'affiliations' with such. Affiliations which grant those ideologies and their institutionalisations 'status' and 'prestige' and thus 'power' and 'resources' to reproduce themselves from one moment to the next, to reproduce themselves geographically, in space and time. To reproduce history. To reproduce this prison planet we are now living in. And appear doomed to live in, until we learn the lesson that 'As you (even merely intend to) do unto other sentient beings, so shall be done unto you'.

Abandon your will to abuse other sentient beings as mere means to your own pleasure and relief, and slavery and exploitation will evaporate.

The 'Jew' World Order will collapse in upon itself. As all 'religions' and 'ideologies of opportunism' will.

In any case be warned. 'The ends justify the means' is the oldest lie. For the means *always* end up as ends in and of themselves. As insitutions. Institutionalised beliefs and interactions. Idolised and reified as 'laws and statutes' which will be ascribed 'transferred authority' by being ascribed to some 'God' or 'Angel' or 'Prophet' or 'Supernatural being', usually conveniently placed far enough back in time that the story itself basks in the 'authority' of 'tradition'. After all, surely if they were lies, someone, over the last few thousand years, would have let the cat out of the bag. Right?

The Protocols explain why the 'Jew' World Order, through it's occupied Jew.S.A, and Banksters, has installed so many vicous dictators around the world, from the Shah of Iran, to Pinochet in Chile, to Suharto in Indonesia, to all the South American dictators who sprang up and were then cut down by other dictators, and of course including Stalin, and maybe even Hitler.
It is all about destabilization, and chaos. Hence 'From Chaos, the Jew World Order'. Ordno ab Chaos'. 'Order out of Chaos'. For only by first weakening any power structure not yet 'occupied', can it become easy prey to such 'occupation'.
It is also all about demoralization. Straw man versions of every potential alternative to the 'One World Government' which is to be offered as the 'public face' of the 'Jew' World Order, and its 'One World Bank' and 'Jew.N', and 'One World Currency', is to suffer the same 'character assassination' that '911 Truthers', 'Anti-Jew World Order activists' a.k.a 'anti-semites', and other whistle-blowers like 'Historical Revisionists' and 'Holocaust deniers' are utterly crushed with.
The 'Jew' World Order must leave the vivid impression in the masses minds that 'Captialism' doesn't work. Nationalism doesn't work. All non Cult of Judah religions don't work. To leave the vivid impression that 'free market competition' has been tried and failed. That 'conventional ecomonics' and 'democracy' produces only cyclical crises, unemployment, and even war.
The trick is to ensure that no true (conspiracy free) free market capitalism is ever allowed to exist. That no true representative democracy (free from the corruption of campaign financing, and the lack of any legally binding contract between voter and candidate for political office), is ever allowed to be experienced by the masses. To constantly carry out 'false flags' to ensure that no true 'privacy' or 'liberty' can appear consistent with personal security. To make it look like all the best ideas and systems and institutions have been tried, and found incapable of yielding the society we all desire. The pretence is that 'we tried them all, and they all failed us'. When in reality all that was tried were 'straw man' versions of the real thing, deliberately designed to fail. And any time 'the real deal' appeared, it was crushed with manufactured crises and wars and false flags and depressions, with deliberately deflationary monetary policies, artificial shortages, and all the other devices in the 'economic hitman's' 'bag of tricks'.
So the masses become total disillusioned with all the 'real' bases of a creative, peaceful, productive, equitable, just, and free society. One where the 'individual' is the measure of all things, not some phantom 'greater good' or 'future utopian experience non existing beings will enjoy'.
The masses are to become disenchanted with all the possible alternatives to what the 'Jew' World Order is going to offer. Well to be more precise, to *impose*. But it is much easier to accept the imposition of one system, if you believe all the alternatives have already been tried, and all of them have failed.

And so out of the chaos and hopelessness you manufacture, will arise the demand for something different. Out of the terror and fear will emerge the call for 'security' and 'peace'. At *any* price. People will be willing to accept things that in the past would have lead to mass riots and revolutions, simply to be 'relieved' of the very burndens the people who claim to have the 'solution', have actually *themselves* been imposing upon us.
So expect massive manufactured financial and economic crises. Expect more false flag attacks. Expect more faked mass shootings. Expect free market capitalism to be fully 'discredited'. Expect more 'exposures' of the big religions to occur, to discredit *them*.
Expect at very least *threats* of a third world war, to discredit the current systems of alliances, and raise a clamour for a 'one world army', which will be offered as the 'solution' to the 'Jew' World Orders own instigated wars.
Basically we will be tricked into handing over total power to the very people who hate our freedoms, and hate *us*. The very people who have, for 3000 years, plotted and planned *our* annihilation, man, woman, child, infant, unborn child, and animals.
We will be handing over our sovereignty as individuals. And the sovereignty of the nations which at least to some degree, for the few decades prior to '911', had offered protection of our *individual* liberties.
The Cult will manufacture crises and wars and threats and terror of such a magnitude that the masses will come running into their open prison gates, begging to be imprisoned, simply as the walls of the prison seemed too offer a buffer against the violent chaos outside. The prisoners at least received regular meals. And were 'offered' employment opportunities.
And at first the 'One World Government' façade will be maintained to some degree. The impression that we have all 'escaped' our history will be reinformed in every channel of communications of the full spectrum progadana machine of the 'Jew' World Order.
But like in the Jew.S.S.R, soon the 'stories' of the Gulags, the terror police, the torture cells, the mass murders, will emerge. And the moment the masses finally awaken, they will find it is too late to maintain any sort of effective resistance to the 'Jew' World Order that has now revealed itself for what it always was, and intends to be.
The ultimate in caste systems. Slavery of all to the arbitrary whims of a master class formerly known as 'The Cult of Judah', and now referred to merely as 'Our *Lords*'. For ye shall be as gods. That was the promise made by the first Cult Priest to all who would pledge total loyalty to his political strategy, and ideology of Semitism.

To quote 'The Protocols': 'From the premier-dictators of the present day the peoples suffer patiently and bear such abuses as for the least of them they would have beheaded twenty kings. What is the explanation . . .? It is explained by the fact that these dictators whisper to the peoples through their agents that through these abuses [216] the are inflicting injury on the States with the highest purpose - to secure the welfare of the peoples, the international brotherhood of them all, their solidarity and equality of rights. Naturally they do not tell the peoples that this unification must be accomplished only under our sovereign rule'.

This passage is of especial interest. The term "premier-dictator" would not generally have been understood in 1905, when the peoples of the West believed their elected representatives to express and depend on their approval. However, it became applicable during the First and Second World Wars, when American presidents and British prime ministers made themselves, in fact, "premier-dictators" and used emergency powers in the name of "the welfare of peoples. . . international brotherhood . . . equality of rights". Moreover, these premier-dictators, in both wars, did tell the peoples that the ultimate end of all this would be "unification" under a world government of some kind. The question, who would govern this world government, was one which never received straightforward answer; so much else of the Protocols has been fulfilled that their assertion that it would be the instrument of the conspiracy for governing the world "by violence and terrorization" deserves much thought.

These developments have only escalated since '911', with Patriot Acts and Emergency Decrees replacing any real representative democracy, and not even bothering to disguise the facts, merely 'justifying' them in the name of 'the war on terror'.

Of course the real terrorists are own own occupied governments. In the typical '*manufacture* a problem / threat', then offer your desired forms of tyranny, as the 'solution / defense', scenario.

In the supposed interests of 'national defense' and 'protection of our liberty', we have stood by as our occupied Jew.S.A and E.Jew have totally abandoned any possible hopes of 'national' sovereignty and virtually every imaginable 'individual freedom' we ever enjoyed.

The especial characteristic of the two 20th Century wars is the disappointment which each brought to the peoples who appeared to be victorious. "Uncanny knowledge", therefore, again seems to have inspired the statement, made in 1905 or earlier, "Ever since that time" (the French Revolution) "we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another", followed later by this: "By these acts all States are in torture; they exhort to tranquillity, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace; but. we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissiveness". The words, written before 1905, seem accurately to depict the course of the 20th Century. And our own century.

Again, the document says "it is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains". For the chief result of the Second War was that further "territorial gains" accrued to, and *only* to, the Cult of Judah, in the form of the expansion

of its 'Jew'.S.S.R' and 'occupatied' 'Eastern Bloc' nations, and the establishmend of a 'Jewish' state in Palestine.

To ensure the Cult can co-opt the power of the supposedly 'sovereign' nations to its own will, future potential heads of the various government departments, along with potential political candidates for elected positions, such as Congress, The President, The secretary of State, Homeland Security, the education department, Health department, and the Jewdiciary, especially the Supreme Courts, would be groomed, and given the full support of the Cults full spectrum propaganda machine, and 'slush funds' and 'campaign finance contributions' more than adequate to ensure that at least one of their own pre-selected candidates is guaranteed victory.
"The administrators whom we shall choose from among the public, with strict regard to their capacities for servile obedience, will not be persons trained in the arts of government, and will therefore easily become pawns in our game in the hands of men of learning and genius who will be their advisers, specialists bred and reared from early childhood to rule the affairs of the whole world".
This explains why the failed haberdasher with zero political experience or talent, but 'advised' by the 'President maker' Baruch, could become Presisent. Why Wilson was 'snuck into' the delegation, to usurp the natural candidate, Henry Wallace, whose experience, talent, genuine goodwill towards the working classes, and ethics, like Bakunin's, might have contributed to a real sort of utopia, if only the Jew World Order had not cut their careers short.
These facts also explain why President Wilson, once elected, furtively signed the legislation (on New Years Eve when no-one was paying attention) that enslaved all Americans to 'The Fed' and the 'Jew' World Order Banksters, and why this supposed 'man of peace', against *all* the wishes of the U.S people, against *all* Constitutional law, and in violation of the very political platform by which he was elected, the promises he had made to the American people that he would never involve America in 'foreign entanglements', let alone a world war in Europe, Wilson brought American in to WWI.

In the First and Second World Wars, the non-elected, unofficial but imperious "adviser" became a familiar public figure. He emerged into the open (under "emergency powers") and became known to and was passively accepted by the public masses; possibly the contempt which the Protocols display for "the mob" was justified by this submission to behind-the-scenes rule even when it was openly exercized. In the United States, for instance, "advisers on Jewish affairs" became resident at the White House and at the headquarters of American armies of occupation. One financier (who publicly recommended drastic measures for "ruling the affairs of the world") was adviser to so many presidents that he was permanently dubbed "Elder Statesman" by the press, and visiting prime ministers from England also repaired to him as if to a supreme seat of authority.
The Protocols foretold this regime of the "advisers" when none understood what was meant and few would have credited that they would openly appear in the high places.

The Protocols repeatedly affirm that the first objective is the destruction of the existing ruling class ("the aristocracy", the term employed, was still applicable in 1905) and the seizure of property through the incitement of the insensate, brutish "mob". Once again, subsequent events give the "forecast" its "deadly accuracy": "In politics one must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation if by it we secure submission and sovereignty. . . The words, 'Liberty, Equality, Fraternity', brought to our ranks, thanks to our blind agents, whole legions who bore our banners with enthusiasm. And all the time these words were canker-worms boring into the wellbeing of the people, putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the States. . . This helped us to our greatest triumph; it gave us the possibility, among other things, of getting into our hands the master card, the destruction of privileges, or in other words the very existence of the aristocracy . . . that class which was the only defence peoples and countries had against us. On the ruins of the natural and genealogical aristocracy . . . we have set up the aristocracy of our educated class headed by the aristocracy of money. The qualifications of this aristocracy we have established in wealth, which is dependent upon us, and in knowledge. . . It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed them at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment …. . We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the worker from this oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces; Socialists, Anarchists, Communists . . . By want and the envy and hatred which it engenders we shall move the mobs and with their hands we shall wipe out all those who hinder us on our way . . . The people, blindly believing things in print, cherishes . . . a blind hatred towards all conditions which it considers above itself, for it has no understanding of the meaning of class and condition. . . These mobs will rush delightedly to shed the blood of those whom, in the simplicity of their ignorance, they have envied from their cradles, and whose property they will then be able to loot. 'Ours' they will not touch, because the moment of attack will be known to us and we shall take measures to protect our own. . . The word 'freedom' brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority, even against God and the laws of nature. For this reason we, when we come into our kingdom, shall have to erase this word from the lexicon."

". . . We have set one against another the personal and national reckonings of the peoples, religious and race hatreds, which we have fostered into a huge growth in the course of the past twenty centuries. This is the reason why there is not one State which would anywhere receive support if it were to raise its arm, for every one of them must bear in mind that any agreement against us would be unprofitable to itself. We are too strong, there is no evading our power. The nations cannot come to even an inconsiderable private agreement without our secretly having a hand in it . . . In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the peoples lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political, which it is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public. This is the first secret. The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following: to multiply to such an extent national failings, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another . . . By all these means we shall so wear down the peoples that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its possession will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a SuperGovernment. In place of the rulers of today we shall set up a bogey which will be called the SuperGovernment administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organization will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world".

'In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the peoples lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political'

This is part of the Cult's 'Straw men' strategy'. It even includes 'controlled Opposition' and 'Kosher Alternative Media' such as Alex Jones. We are to become bewildered even by our supposed 'free' and 'independent' sources of information and insight. So that we finally turn away in disgust from everyone, and everything, and become nihilists, commit suicide, or just 'give up' and 'put our faith in imaginary gods'. The pressure is too much for most. Most will simply retreat into a fantasy world of computer games and movies. Living in denial, most will simply lie to themselves. Their own subconscious will lie to their conscious mind, as a form of 'protection from going insane'. To quote James Hetfield, 'When a man lies to himself, he destroys a part of the world, these are the pale deaths, which men miscall their lives'. For the most part, aren't most people alive today living such pitiful existences? Totally divorced from any sense of reality? Immersed in the 'social realities' manufactured for them by the 'Jew' World Order's full spectrum proganda machine?

Brendon O'Connell is right to feel frustrated with a David Icke speaks of 'shape-shifting multi-dimensional lizard people' in the same breath as the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy. For the last is challenging enough, without having people associate it with the former, which is beyond most people's ability to process, and thus tends to make the latter, easily documentable conspiracy, seem equally as incredulous as the former.

The Protocols goes on to deal with the phenomena we have witnessed in the past few decades. That of the emergence of the 'monlolithic multinational corporations, and their buy-up of all the natural resources, and productive farming lands, around the world. The Protocols say, "The aristocracy of the peoples, as a political force, is dead . . . but as landed proprietors they can still be harmful to us from the fact that they are self-sufficing in the resources upon which they live. It is essential therefore for us at whatever cost to deprive them of their land. . . At the same time we must intensively patronize trade and industry . . . what we want is that industry should drain off from the land both labour and capital and by means of speculation transfer into our hands all the money of the world."

All around the world the IMF has been used as the economic weapon to force supposedly sovereign nations to sell off their natural resources to private corporations for a pittance. I go into details in my other books, so I won't describe this phenomena further here.

The same goes for my detailed descriptions of how, through control of the money supply, and bubbles and crashes manufactured by the simple expedient of artificially contracting then expanding the money suppy, the 'Jew' World Order has come to own almost all the real capital, in terms of resources, and corporations, since Wilson's betrayal a.k.a 'The Fed'.

The following passage, written *before* 1905, explains why the 'Jews' themselves are active in promoting real, and imagined, 'anti-semitism', and clearly alludes to the rise of Nazi Germany, and Hitler. "Nowadays if any States raise a protest against us, it is only proforma at our discretion and by our direction, for their antisemitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren". A distinctive feature of our era is the way the charge of "anti-semitism" is continually transferred from one country to another, the country so accused becoming automatically the specified enemy in the next war'

Of course the ADL constantly attempts to 'ramp up' public perceptions of 'rampant, exponentially rising anti-semitism' in nations where there is zero such anti-Jewish feeling. See the movie 'Defamation' for insights into the operations of the ADL and similar 'Jewish' mass media enterprises.

The resemblance to Weishaupt's documents is very strong in the passages which relate to the infiltration of public departments, professions and parties, for instance: "It is from us that the all-engulfing terror proceeds. We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, restorating monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind. We have harnessed them all to the task: each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of order. By these acts all States are in torture; they exhort to tranquillity, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace; but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissiveness".

The Protocols here explain the strategy of letting each secret 'Sayanim' imagine they are serving some grand, utoptian, idealistic vision of their own, when in reality they are serving the most repugnant ideology and Cult that ever was spawned by the basest elements in human nature.

The 'helpers' don't realise whom and what they are actually helping. They go about destroying, imagining that what they destroyed will be replaced by whatever their own mind imagines as a superior alternative. But all they are actually doing is destroying. Their means ultimately is their end. For the ends they imagine are never going to be generated by their own actions. All their destructive actions will do is serve the 'Jew' World Order's plans for world conquest, as described in detail in 'The Torah', and by virtue of 'Judeao-Christianity', 'The Bible'.

Adam Smith's 'invisible hand' only operates in the absence of, and strict prevention of, all forms of conspiracies. It is the basis of liberty and freedom. The basis of productive, constructive, generative, liberating, and *open*, society.

The 'invisible hand' of the Illuminati / Freemasonry / Cult of Judah 'Jew' World Order is the exact enemy of Adam Smith's own 'invisible hand', for it is represent *the* most extensive and destructive *conspiracy* of all time. It works for the most *closed* and *repressive* society imaginable.

In seeking to liberate themselves from their *current* forms of oppression, the 'helpers' of the conspiracy are really setting themselves up to become victims of *the* most repressive form of oppression that ever was *conceived* in dark rooms, by perverted minds.

Of course each 'cell' of the 'Jew' World Order imagines that its *own* leaders represent the top of the pyramid of the conspiracy. They imagine they are working for a 'Jesuit' or 'Illuminati', or 'Freemason' or 'Communist' victory.

Each is destroying a current of potential adversary of the Cult of Judah, believing it is working towards its own, not necessarily even utopian or idealistic, ends.

Many, if no *most*, active participants, or even mere passive 'members' of secret socities, are motivated by narrow perceived self interest. They are corrupt. They are criminal. They seek pleasure and relief for themselves above all else. They believe that by joining their particular branch 'secret society' of the Cult, they can 'feather their own nests'.

Gain local political power. Become wealthy. Prosper. In the manner of petty criminal gangs and even local ‘mafia’.

There is no need to assume idealistic, utopian motivations. It is just as easy to trade on envy, greed, a desire to ‘avenge’ some perceived ‘injustice’, lust, and sheer malicious joy in destruction, as it is to bother ‘dressing up’ the terrorist and ‘lone gunman’s’ motivations.

Weishaupt's documents speak of Freemasonry as the best "cover" to be used by the agents of the conspiracy. The Protocols allot the function of "cover" to "Liberalism": "When we introduced into the State organism the poison of Liberalism its whole political complexion underwent a change. States have been seized with a mortal illness, blood-poisoning. All that remains is to await the end of their death agony".
The term "utopian dreamers", used more than once, is applied to Liberals, and its original source probably resides in the Old Testamentary allusion to "dreamers of dreams" with "false prophets", are to be put to death. The end of Liberalism, therefore, would be apparent to the student even if the Protocols did not specify it: "We shall root out liberalism from the important strategic posts of our government on which depends the training of subordinates for our State structure".
Is it any wonder I have been blacklisted by the Australian Public Service and N.S.W Education Departments (and thus most education systems worldwide)?
The "**Big Brother**" regimes of our century, are accurately foretold in the passage, "Our government will have the appearance of a patriarchal paternal guardianship on the part of our ruler".

Republicanism, too, is to be a "cover" for the conspiracy. The Protocols are especially contemptuous of republicanism, in which (and in liberalism) they see the weapon of self-destruction forged out of "the mob": ". . . then it was that the era of republics became possible of realization; and then it was that we replaced the ruler by a caricature of a government, by a president, taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures, our slaves. This was the foundation of the mine which we have laid under the peoples".
This is what today’s savvy social analysts mean by ‘pre-selection’ as versus ‘election’ of today’s political leaders, and candidates for any position requiring election to office.
Then the unknown scribes of some time before 1905 describe the position to which American presidents have been reduced in our century. The passage begins, "In the near future we shall establish the responsibility of presidents". This, as the sequence shows, means personal responsibility, as distinct from responsibility curbed by constitutional controls; the president is to become one of the "premier-dictators" earlier foreseen, whose function is to be to break down the constitutional defences of states and thus prepare "unification under our sovereign rule".

In our century this has reached its zenith, with Jewnited States Presidents ruling by 'Executive Orders', and E.Jew puppets ruling by 'Emergency Decrees' and enacting almost total censorship of any 'exposure' of anything 'Jewish' via 'Hate Speech' laws.
During the First and Second World Wars the American presidents did in fact become "premier dictators" in this sense, claiming that "the emergency" and the need for "victory" dictated this seizure of powers of personal responsibility; powers which would be restored to "the people" when "the emergency" was past. Readers of sufficient years will recall how inconceivable this appeared before it happened and how passively it was accepted in the event.
Anyone who has lived through '911' and 'The Patriot Act' and suspension of 'Habeaus Corpus' and 'Posse Comitas' on the pretext of 'war', this time on '*terror*', and '*Islam*', will be amazed at how precise the authors of the Protocols have been in predicting their future, our present.

"The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents, but we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. . . Independently of this we shall invest the president with the right of declaring a state of wa'r. Note that most military actions today are carried out without the consent of the people, or even Congress, by simply bypassing the Constitution, and the law, and declaring the Nuremberg styled acts of military aggression to be 'anti-terrorist' actions, rather than 'war'. Remember that the 'Jew' Bernay's was the one who first advised President Wilson to change the name of 'The War Department' to 'The Department of *Defense*'. This was just one 'baby step' towards todays 'war on terror', which simply bypasses the strict Constitutional limits placed on U.S Presidents. Today they are of course 'Jew'. S. A puppets, and no longer represent in any form the interests or wishes of the people of the Jewnited States of America.

The Protocols continues: 'We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal in case of need. . . It is easy to understand that in these conditions the key of the shrine will lie in our hands, and that no one outside ourselves will any longer direct the force of legislation. . . The president will, at our discretion, interpret the sense of such of the existing laws as admit of various interpretation; (thus the pre-selection of Constitutional specialist Obama); he will further annul them when we indicate to him the necessity to do so, besides this, he will have the right to propose temporary laws, (Executive Orders) and even new departures in the government constitutional working, the pretext both for the one and the other being the requirements for the supreme welfare of the state'.
'By such measures we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that at the outset when we enter on our rights, we are compelled to introduce into the constitutions of states to prepare for the transition to an imperceptible abolition of every kind of constitution, and then the time is come to turn every government into our despotism'.

Thus we slaves become conditioned to having our constitutional rights walked all over. Soon we forget we have any rights at all. Soon we stop insisting on any rights. And so find ourselves effectively slaves.
This forecast of 1905 or earlier particularly deserves Lord Sydenham's tribute of "deadly accuracy". American presidents in the two wars of this century have acted as here shown, as they have since then, and after '911'.
They *did* take the right of declaring and making war, and it *has* been used over and over since the Second World War ended, beginning with Korea, and continuing on through Iraq and Syria.

The Protocols continue. The peoples, on their progress "from one disenchantment to another", will not be allowed "a breathing-space". Any country "which dares to oppose us" must be met with war, and any collective opposition with "universal war". The peoples will not be allowed "to contend with sedition" (here is the key to the furious attacks of the 1790's, 1920 and today on all demands for "investigation", "Witchhunting", "McCarthyism" and the like). In the Super-State to come the obligation will fall on members of one family to denounce dissident s within the family circle (Just like in the Torah).'
The "complete wrecking of the Christian religion" will not be long delayed. The peoples will be kept distracted by trivial amusements (reality television, movies, fads, obsession with pop stars and the like) from becoming troublesome and asking questions'.
And now we come to what got me started down the rabbit hole in the first place. 'History will be rewritten for their delusion'. Every 'Holocaust Denier' or 'Historical Revisionist' can vouch for the amazing accuracy of this prediction.
Consistent with this "we shall erase from the memory of men all facts of previous centuries which are undesirable to us, and leave only those which' serve our interests.
This is pure George Orwell. 'Who controls the present, controls the past, controls the future'. If you don't 'grok' *now* why it is so important to 'push back' against 'Holocaust Denial' and 'Hate Speech' laws, then you will probably never understand just what an 'asset' censorship, and with I the power to rewrite history, can be, in the hands of would be tyrants.

And the end of it all: "What we have to get at is that there should be in all the States of the world, beside ourselves, only the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires (today Billionaires) devoted to our interests, police and soldiers. . . The recognition of our despot. . . will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence. . . of their rulers, will clamour: 'Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of discords, frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts, who will give us peace and quiet, which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives' ".

And thus the motive for the massive Jewnited States debts being 'allowed' to accumulate, and exponentially explode. That is coming any day now, exactly as predicted by the authors of 'The Protocols'. And in its wake will come the precursors, the proxies, for the 'Jew' World Order, in the form of a one world currency, one world bank, then one world army, and one world government.
Now the 'Jews' employ a cunning strategy of devoting all public argument to the supposed *authors* of 'The Protocols', and thereby away from its *content*.

This is misdirection 101. While everyone is left 'debating' 'who wrote it', no-one is reading it, and being amazed at its 100% accuracy.
The authors may have been Jewish, non-Jewish or anti-Jewish. *That* is immaterial. What matters is that the authors clearly knew what was going on. You see the real proof of any theory, in any science, is whether the model described can be used to accurately predict the outcomes of future interactions. If a pattern is claimed, its validity will rest or fall on the way that supposed pattern continues to develop, and express itself. The pattern discovered in 'The Protocols', the model constructed, the theory described, have all proven perfectly accurate at predicting the course of the last 120 years. There is not a single 'political theory' in existence that can claim this. Not a single 'prophet' has been able to predict, with such uncanny accuracy, the course of any nation's affairs, let alone the entire world's affairs. That is what counts. Not whether it was 'Jews' or 'Gentiles' who observed the pattern, constructed the model, and published the political theory.

'The Protocols' must be the only document ever written that has been proven beyond any doubt to express a real, scientifically demonstrable, law. For from this law the authors have been able to deduce minute details in the behaviours of our goverments, 120 years a priori to them.
That is the 'scientific' rule of 'proof'. The 'theory' has been tested over and over, and not once has it been 'disproved'. The thesis remains unchallenged. It is time we acted according to the 'law' thus presented to us, and actively remove all support from our 'occupation' governments, all 'legitimacy' from its proxy forms, and return back to our Constitutional forms, and retake back our sovereignty, as individuals, and as nations.

Enter my own *Eden* Protocols to the rescue

If you are a slave, you don't really care which particular Cult your masters belong to. What their political ideology is. What justifications they give to 'legimitate' your captivity. Their abuse of their power over you.
If my only motive was to save you us from 'The Jew World Order', then I would have ceased bothering a long time ago.
I don't believe that 'All is vanity and vexation of spirit'. Not in my heart of hearts. I'm getting there I suppose, and maybe this attempt of mine is my own karmic lesson in defeatism, and rejection of TROONATNOOR as not worthy of any attempts at optimalisation.

But until I reach that stage, I am going to seek something like my Eden Protocols. I have faith in *them,* even if I have little faith in TROONATNOOR. I wouldn't want the job of introducing them, and then having to deal with the 'recalcitrants'. I wouldn't wish that job on anyone. Probably all in vain. But while there is a hope, I will trudge on.

For if this work was simply one of 'criticism' and 'destruction' of an existing form of slavery, it would be in vain.
For at the heart of humankind lies the desire to enslave other sentient beings. And removing the power from one tyrannical system, and doing nothing else 'Ceteris Paribus' (as we economists like to say), would simply be removing us from the frying pan, but leave the proverbial fire blazing, just waiting for us.
What do I care about the 'flavor' of my captivity? What color my prison walls are painted. What particular dogma underpins it? What brand of stupid it worships. What its idols are. Who its Heros are. What delusions support it. What social reality it constructs as its mental prison. How it has rewriting history to appear to be the realisation of which equally ficititous prophecy. What its source of transferred authority is. Which of the basest human instincts it most appeals to. Which 'noble' lies its more idealistic 'true believers' have been tricked into 'consent' by.
If I am a slave, in a prison, then those are the pertinent facts I am interested in. All the others are trivial. Mere 'noise' in my reckoning. Distractions. Of little interest. For what affects me is that I *am* a slave.

The same goes for you. I mean the masses. For if all I did was expose this particular conspiracy, this Cult, and take its power away from it, that would still leave most of us as slaves.
Merely slaves to some other Cult. Some other Conspiracy. For this world abounds in them. All the 'religions' are Cults. Mental prisons. Most ideologies limit and restrict. Most political systems serve the narrow vested interests of a relatively few privileged elites.
Fuck, I've been so screwed over by so many people, it would be a sort of vengeance to watch them suffer, wouldn't it? To reap the harvest they have sown. They thought by putting evil out into the world, they could narrowly limit its effects, to harming just me. I tried to warn them. It doesn't work that way. As Obadiah tried to warn us all, thousands of years ago 'As you do unto others, so shall be done unto *you'*.

'Virtual' Karma is a bitch, because you deserve all it sends your way.
In fact right now the only opposition the 'Jew' World Order faces is so focused on the realisation of its own 'World Orders' that no coalition is going to be possible. No efficacious opposition will ever be possible while the 'awake' people all retain loyal to their own narrow agenda.
So the 'Christians' may be aware, but they are intent on replacing the 'Jew' World Order with their own.
The 'Muslims' may be aware, but they are intent on imposing their own 'Sharia' law upon the entire planet.
The 'Communists' may be aware, but they have their particular plans for us to, of 'levelling us all down' to the same lowest common denominator.

None of these are worth fighting the 'Jew' World Order for.
If the alternative is just some different color and flavor or equally dumb shit, then the 'Cult of Judah' is welcome to their 'Jew' World Order.
And YOU have no reason to get excited it all the 'Jew' World Order is really going to do is level down all your 'betters' down to the same level as you. That would be terribly satisfying to watch, for people who never had the potential to raise themselves up. Or who have been denied access to the resources to realise their full potential. Marxists make the best proletariat. They were always slaves to one master or another. They had nothing to gain much from 'freedom' or 'liberty' or 'free markets'. They were always going to form the base of the pyramid. What should they care if the top and middle of the pyramid were replaced? They'd still be at the bottom. And wouldn't it be satisfying to see 'how the mighty have fallen'? Schadenfreude is a potent cocktail.
Why should the conscript care if they are fighting, killing, being maimed, maiming, killing, and being killed, for one Cult or the other, for one corporation, or one corrupt regime, or the other? What difference could it possibly make? The pain is the same. The loss is the same. They get equally dead. Equally maimed.
This is perhaps the 'Jew' World Orders greatest asset. That the rest of their competitors so far have proven equally corrupt and disinterested in their 'subjects' well being.
Perhaps for a white person, the U.S Constitution was a great leap forward. For a time at least. But for the native Indians and slaves it was just different packaging for the same old shit.
So believe me when I swear and scream as loudly as I can while jumping up and down, begging you to read my TROONATNOOR vol. I, II, and 'Religion', the moment you finish this prequel, and the trilogy that follows it.
I don't know what to do to get your attention. Blowing up buildings might work, but how would I ensure no-one got hurt?
So I will have to leave it to 'morphic resonance' and the like. And hope that for some reason you will come to read my TROONATNOOR books. And be able to comprehend them. And be willing to work towards a fairer, more just, more equitable, more free, more responsible, more ethical world.
Otherwise, really, it can't much matter to most people on this planet, including myself, who it is that is enslaving us. Lying to us. Manipulating us. Sure, your brand of stupid is better than the other brands of stupid. Because you grew up in it. And no other reason. Stupid is stupid. I'm not interested in fighting with red stupid about blue stupid, and remaining ruled by one or another version of Stupid.
I want out of the whole stupid mess.
I want to escape history.
I've worked out how. But I wonder if you really want justice, peace, truth, and beauty. Or are just wrangling for a better position, one higher up the pyramid. Slaves hoping to become masters, the first chance they get.

Winston Churchill, 'Jew' World Order co-conspirator from

the start

Prime Minister lost the 1906 election, but this was no loss to the Zionist's, despite Balfour's famous association with the 'Jew' World Order. For among the upcoming young lions was Winston Churchill, an avid supporter of Zionism, and opponent of the Alien's Bill, which among other things threatened to limit the mass immigration of AshkeNAZI 'Jews' from Russia. The Jews in his electoral district threw their support behind him, with such public proclamations as: 'any Jew who votes against Churchill is a traitor to the common cause' of Zionism. Churchill, once elected, became Under Secretary for the Colonies.

Churchill was probably just one of many pre-selected candidates the 'Jews' were grooming at the time. He was a perfect target. Vainly ambitious. An alcoholic. And thanks to massive gambling debts, which literally left him a bankrupt, likely to welcome *any* support from *any*one, at *any* price. His ego and vanity were just too big. He had always fancied himself a 'Great man of history'.

What few people realise is that Trump is literally Billions in debt to the 'Jews' as I write this, and he performs the exact same functions Churchill performed for the 'Jews' in the early *twentieth* century.

Like Trump today, Churchill's 'Jewish' sponsors financed a lavish lifestyle for their literally bankrupt 'Golem'. A manor house with extensive park-like gardens fit for any aristocrat. Servants, cooks, gardeners, and the like. All on the tab of the 'Jews'. Just like Trump today.

In hindsight, after carefully considering all the facts about Gallipoli, it appears that that entire fiasco, resisted from the start by every military specialist, every advisor, and every expert, but forced through by Churchill personally, was intended to gain Palestine from the Turks, for the Zionists. Now I am careful to say 'Zionists', because it is an easily provable fact that most of the 'Jews' in England, and the rest of Western Europe, at *that* time at least, were totally *opposed* to the whole Zionist enterprise.

And if you think 'controlled opposition' and 'midirection' and obfuscation and confusion by such 'Kosher Altnernative' media such as Alex Jones is something new, consider the previous facts of Churchill's key role in the Zionist movement, and support for, and passive acquiescence, the 'Communist' 'Jew' World Order in light of public statements he made, which today would land him in jail, or at least as a thoroughly demonised and discredited 'Anti-Semite'.

In the 'Illustrated Sunday Herald' published on February 8th 1920 Winston Churchill published the article which follows.

Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People." ILLUSTRATED SUNDAY HERALD, London, February 8, 1920

'And it may well be that this same astounding race (referring to the 'Jews') may at the present time be in the actual process of producing another system of morals and philosophy, as malevolent as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not arrested, would shatter irretrievably all that Christianity has rendered possible'.
'In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews ... have forsaken the faith of their forefathers and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kuhn (Hungary, Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world wide conspiracy for the ove throw of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the nineteenth century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire'.
'There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews, it is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. ...The majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Director of the Red Citadel (Petrograd) or of Krassin or Radek – all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the _Extraordinary Commissions for Combatting Counter-Revolution' has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kuhn ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.'
Douglas Reed was Knighted for *not* publishing his great work, 'The Controversy of Zion'. Churchill was Knighted by the same people, for playing the Judas role in 'the new Jerusalem', for the Cult of Judah.

The President makers, House and Baruch, and their

occupied 'Jew'.S.A Presidential Golems

While Mr. Balfour and his associates in this still secret enterprise moved towards power in England during the First World War, a similar group of men secretly took shape in the American Republic. The political machine they built produced its full result nearly fifty years later, when President Truman in effect set up the Zionist state in Palestine.

In 1900 Americans still clung to their 'American dream' of peaceful co-existence with all other nations. The U.S Constitution in fact expressly forbid 'foreign entanglements', let alone full scale invasions of other nations.

Despite all this, Americans were tricked into a war with Spain, in Cuba, in 1898, after the first of the many false flag attacks. It is now a fact in the public domain that 'The Maine' was sunk by exlosives planted inside the vessel, which had appeared in Havanna's harbor inexplicably, only to sink. Spain had no motive for such an attack, and was as surprised as anyone else when it occure. What the Maine was doing in Havana's harbor is anyone's guess.

Next came the attack on the U.S.S Liberty by Israel, intended to 'justify' the U.S going to war against Egypt, as Israel's ally, in that aggressive 'Nuremberg' type military invasion..

Then followed the fictional report of the 'Gulf of Tonkin incident' which was used as an excuse for the invasion of Vietnam, in support of a regime so repressive that Buddhist's were setting themselves alight in protest.

Of course the most recent was the joint U.S – Israeli '911' false flag' attacks on the WTC and Pentagon, in which once more explosions from inside the buildings were ignored, and the 'causes' of the destruction were ascribed to hijacked passenger airliners which never took off from any airport, nor were recorded by any radar, and of which zero wreckage was ever discovered. What was documented and photographed (see my videos) was the engine of a military missile, the supposed 'second' 'plane'. I have documented these incidents, and much more, in my other books.

Mr. Edward Mandell House was one of the early 'President makers'. And whom had he chosen to 'groom' for that position, as the proxy for his 'Jew' World Order masters?

Until 1900, as Rabbi Wise says, Zionism in America was confined to the immigrant Jews from Russia. Most American Jews at the time were of German origin and were strongly opposed to the Zionist enterprise. But between 1900 and 1910, a million new Jewish immigrants arrived from Russia and under Zionist organization began to form an important body of voters. By 1910, when Mr. House had privately decided that Mr. Wilson should be the next president, Rabbi Wise publicly proclaimed that Wilson would in fact be elected, and serve two terms in office.

Even at this stage the supposed 'two party system' was already a 'World Wrestling Federation' style 'adversarial' system. For Rabbi Wise was publicly a Republican, but as House had decided that Wilson had a better chance of winning by running on a 'Democatic' platform, Wise had simply changed parties.

One of the keys to the electoral victories in the U.S is always the 'swing voter' and 'swing states'. All it takes for victory is avoiding alienating any of the almost 50% of people who were already going to vote for one or the other party, as long as you didn't 'lose' them, and stealing a few thousand votes from 'the other side', to guarantee victory.
This is why campaign finacing became so important. A few million dollars in well targeted bribes, kickbacks, concessions, and advertising, were all it took to 'swing' the balance of voters in favor of whatever party had access to these resources, thanks to the 'Zionists'.
The reason House chose the Democratic platform was that this party traditionally appealed to the poorer, the immigrant, and the more vulnerable. So those million or so 'AshkeNAZI' 'Jews' that had just 'gotten off the boat' were more likely to vote Democrat.
How can we be sure of these 'logical deductions'? Well they are in fact not deductions at all. For House actually described his plan to get Wilson elected in a book he wrote the same year as he was actually putting his strategy into action.It took him 30 days to write his novel '**Philip Dru**': **Administrator**'.

In the chapter 'The Making of a President', an American Senator called Selwyn is depicted as setting about to "govern the Nation with an absolute hand, and yet not be known as the directing power". Selwyn is Mr. House. Apparently he could not resist the temptation to give a clue to his identity, and he caused "Selwyn" to invite the man he selected as his puppet-president ("Selwyn seeks a Candidate") to "dine with me in my rooms at the Mandell House".
Before that, Selwyn has devised "a nefarious plan", in concert with one John Thor, "the high priest of finance", whereby "a complete and compact organization", using "the most infamous sort of deception regarding its real opinions and intentions", might "elect its creature to the Presidency". The financing of this secret league was "simple". "Thor's influence throughout commercial America was absolute . . . Thor and Selwyn selected the thousand" (millionaires) "that were to give each ten thousand dollars. . . Thor was to tell each of them that there was a matter, appertaining to the general welfare of the business fraternity, which needed twenty thousand dollars, and that he, Thor, would put up ten and wanted him to put up as much. . . There were but few men of business . . . who did not consider themselves fortunate in being called to New York by Thor and in being asked to join him in a blind pool looking to the safeguarding of wealth". The money of this "great corruption fund" was placed by Thor in different banks, paid at request by Selwyn to other banks, and from them transferred to the private bank of Selwyn's son-in-law; "the result was that the public had no chance of obtaining any knowledge of the fund or how it was spent".

On this basis of finance Selwyn selects his "creature", one Rockland, (Mr. Wilson), who on dining with Selwyn at "Mandell House" is told, that his responsibility as president will be "diffuse": "while a president has a consitutional right to act alone, he has no moral right to act contrary to the tenets and traditions of his party, or to the advice of the party leaders, for the country accepts the candidate, the party and the party advisers as a whole and not severally" (the resemblance between this passage and the allusions in the Protocols to "the responsibility of presidents" and the ultimate authority of their "advisers" is strong).

Rockland humbly agrees to this. (After the election, "drunk with power and the adulation of sycophants, once or twice Rockland asserted himself, and acted upon important matters without having first conferred with Selwyn. But, after he had been bitterly assailed by Selwyn's newspapers he made no further attempts at independence. He felt that he was utterly helpless in that strong man's hands, and so, indeed, he was". This passage in Mr. House's novel of 1912, written before Mr. Wilson's inauguration, may be compared with one in Mr. House's Private Papers of 1926, recording his actual relationship with the candidate during the election campaign.

It states that Mr. House edited the presidential candidate's speeches and instructed him not to heed any other advice, whereon Mr. Wilson admitted indiscretions and promised "not to act independently in future". In the novel Selwyn is shown as telling Thor of Rockland' s attempt to escape the thrall: "When he told how Rockland had made an effort for freedom, and how he brought him back, squirming under his defeat, they laughed joyously"; this chapter is called "The Exultant Conspirators").

Another chapter shows how the election of the "creature" was achieved. The plan described makes electioneering almost into an exact science and still governs electioneering in America. It is based on Mr. House's fundamental calculation that about 80 percent of the electors would in any circumstance whatever vote for one of the two opposed parties in roughly equal proportions, and that expenditure of money and effort must therefore be concentrated on "the fluctuating 20 percent". Then it analyzes this 20 percent in detail until the small residue is isolated, on which the utmost effort is to be bent. Every ounce or cent of wasteful expenditure is eliminated and a mass of energy released to be directed against the small body of voters who can sway the result. This plan has done so much to "deflect" the course of events in America and the world that it needs to be summarized here at some length.

This is exactly the strategy I described in my TROONATNOOR vol. I as someone who never even votes. What idiot signs a contract knowing that the odds are that the other party will violate it? Why would you even bother voting, unless the candidates were going to be held to the promises they made in order to get elected? But House’s strategy was much more detailed, he being a specialist, after all.

Selwyn (House) begins the nomination campaign by eliminating all states where either his party or the other was sure to win. In this way he is free to give his entire thought to the twelve doubtful States, upon whose votes the election would turn. He divides these into units of five thousand voters, appointing for each unit a man on the spot and one at national headquarters. He calculated that of the five thousand, four thousand, in equal parts, probably could not be diverted from his own or the other party, and this brought his analysis down to one thousand doubtful voters, in each unit of five thousand in twelve States, on whom to concentrate. The local man was charged to obtain all possible information about their "race, religion, occupation and former party ties", and to forward this to the national man in charge of the particular unit, who was then responsible for reaching each individual by means of "literature, persuasion or perhaps by some more subtle argument". The duty of the two agents for each unit, one in the field and one at headquarters, was between them to "bring in a majority of the one thousand votes within their charge".
Meanwhile the managers of the other party were sending out "tons of printed matter to their State headquarters, which, in turn, distributed it to the country organizations, where it was dumped into a corner and given to visitors when asked for. Selwyn's committee used one-fourth as much printed matter, but it went in a sealed envelope, along with a cordial letter, directed to a voter that had as yet not decided how to vote. The opposition was sending speakers at great expense from one end of the country to the other . . . Selwyn sent men into his units to personally persuade each of the one thousand hesitating voters to support the Rockland ticket".
By means of this most skilful method of analysis, elimination and concentration Rockland, in the novel, (and Mr. Wilson, in fact) was elected in 1912.
The concentrated appeal to the "one thousand hesitating voters" in each unit was especially directed to the "race, creed and colour" emotion, and the objects of attention were evidently singled out with that in mind. "Thus Selwyn won and Rockland became the keystone of the arch he had set out to build".
So the principle is exactly as I, the generalist, prescribed. Attract a few thousand of the ‘swing voters’ and you were set. Just don’t alienate and lose any who were already going to vote for you on inherited party lines. It is a known fact that *most* people vote the same as their parents. The ‘two party’ system was set up by the Cult of Judah, surprise surprise, in full understanding of this likelihood. ‘Third’ parties were always discouraged, and marginalised, and ‘kept out of the race’ by ‘shadow banning’ in the mass media, and simple exclusion from any reporting by the mass media on the election. It was as if any ‘minor’ and/or ‘third’ parties were invisible, as far as reporting on their policies by the mass media was concerned.

For those with doubts as to Wilson being nothing more than a 'puppet', consider how he implemented the first major principle of Marxism, The Protocols, and the Illuminati, the 'progressive income tax'. Up until this point in U.S history taxing income was unheard of. The Consitution in fact grants the government no such right. The I.R.S is a private corporation. Ex-senior executives of the I.R.S continue to refuse to pay income tax, asserting this fact.

It was Mr. House that had caused President Wilson, as his first major act, to write into the American Constitution, as the Sixteenth Amendment.

Mr. Howden says that Mr. House, as early as 1913, was already grooming Wilson's replacement. He first got Roosevelt appointed to Assistant Secretary of the Navy in 1913, and then through the years groomed him for the presidency, expecting to govern through him, as through President Wilson. But first back to Wilson.

Mr House's behavior in publishing the truth is consistent with Cult of Judah behaviors. 'Hiding secrets in plain sight'. For remember that their dogma insists that we, the Gentiles, will grant our consent to be ruled by them. So they continually publish the truth, but in a disingenuous way. They know almost no-one will read such books, or listen even to people like me, or Douglas Reed, but they masturbatingly can later claim 'you knew I was a snake, before you let me in'. As even Trump has mockingly announced to us, in his synonymous speech, which you can watch on my BitChute or Dtube.video channels.

Mr. House later wrote of the man he had "chosen" and had elected ("the only one who in every way measured up to the office"), "I thought at that time" (1914) "and on several occasions afterwards, that the President wanted to die; certainly his attitude and his mental state indicated that he found no zest in life". When Mr. Wilson had not long been President Sir Horace Plunkett, the British Ambassador, wrote to Mr. House, "I paid my respects to the President, and was shocked to see him looking so worn; the change since January last is terribly marked". Six years later Sir William Wiseman, a British governmental emissary, told Mr, House, "I was shocked by his appearance . . . His face was drawn and of a grey colour, and frequently twitching in a pitiful effort to control nerves which had broken down" (1919).

What else would you expect from a Mephisto? A man who has sold his soul to the devil, only to realise too late what he has done. Compare how Roosevelt looks at Yalta. Churchill was so off his head on alcohol and all manner of prescription drugs, that he probably had zero idea what he was doing. Remember that Churchill and Roosevelt later acted surprised when shown their 'initials' on the infamous 'Morgenthau Plan'. People present at Yalta stated that it was more of a drunken party than anything else. With heavy drinking beginning early in the morning.

Rabbi Wise once asked President Wilson, mockingly: "When did you first think or dream of the presidency?" For he knew Wilson had been 'groomed' by his Cult for the post. Mr. Wilson answered, "There never was a time after my graduation from Davidson College in South Carolina when I did not expect to become president", so that the rabbi asked sardonically, "Even when you were a teacher in a girls' college!" Mr. Wilson, apparently still oblivious, repeated, "There never was a time when I did not expect and prepare myself to become president". You see most puppets have no idea they are being used. Until it is too late. And then they become shrunken zombies, longing for death, full of regrets at how stupid they have been, and what evil ends they have been employed to attain, for their Cult puppet masters.
Strong resemblances occur in contemporary descriptions of Mr. Roosevelt, whom Mr. House also states that he groomed, and then got elected, for the Cult of Judah. Mr. Robert E. Sherwood says with emphasis that Mr. Roosevelt was ever haunted "by the ghost of Wilson", When Mr, Roosevelt had been president two years his party manager, Mr. James Farley, wrote, "The President looked bad. . . face drawn and his reactions slow" (1935), and two years later he was "shocked at the President's appearance" (1937). In 1943 Madame Chiang Kai-shek was "shocked by the President's looks"; in 1944, says Mr. Merriman Smith, "he looked older than I have ever seen him and he made an irrelevant speech", and Mr. John T. Flynn says the President's pictures "shocked the nation". In 1945 Miss Frances Perkins, a member of his cabinet, emerged from his office saying, "I can't stand it, the President looks horrible".
This is what happens to anyone who will sell their soul for power. Imagining they can 'get the best' of the deal. You cannot hide the effects. Take a look at either Clinton, when they think no-one is watching them. They have had their souls sucked out of them. They are walking dead.
Both President Wilson and Roosevelt were elected on platforms of 'no foreign entanglements', and promises of 'isolationism' and 'peace'. And as soon as they were elected their first acts were to involve American lives and treasure in their Cult of Judah master's wars in Europe. Both world wars allowed the Jew.S.S.R to first stabilize, and then expand, its control over the world.
Take a look at Tony Blair, to see another example of what committing war crimes in the name of the Cult of Judah does to a person. Compare those images to the images of Hitler taken in South America, after his retirement there. And then tell me who the 'evil' men of history *really* were.

Mr. Wilson, under coaching for the campaign, made a speech on "The rights of the Jews", in which he said, "I am not here to express our sympathy with our Jewish fellow-citizens but to make evident our sense of identity with them. This is not their cause; it is America's".

Compare this to Netanyahu's 'We've got America' boast. Sorry, that should read *Mileikowsky.* For like Putin, he changed his family name. Only he wanted to sound more 'authentically Jewish', whereas Putin, with a typically AshkeNAZI 'Jewish' name, wanted to sound 'Russian'. The 'Russian' strong man is not Russian. And he is only a 'strong man' like any World Wrestling Federation actor you see boasting of his 'tough guy' qualifications on television.

This sort of talk was absurd at the time. 'Our sense of *identity with* them'? For whom was he speaking? 'It is America's cause'? How now? In what way? When every specialist and expert continually warned of the dangers of Zionism, and constantly advised the exact opposite course. So who was really steering after all?

At that time all the Zionist propaganda was directed against Russia. Some thirty years had passed since the assassination of Czar Alexander II, who was introducting parliamentary democracy, which would have eliminated any mass support for any revolution. Czar Nicholas II had taken up where Alexander had left off. In 1906 Nicholas issued an imperial decree making Russia a constitutional monarchy, and in 1907 he introduced universal suffrage, granting every man the right vote. Land reforms then made 3,000,000 landless peasants became owners of their land. The Czar, and his reforms, had never been more popular. The real 'revolution' was nothing like the propgandists later made out. It was not a popular 'Russian' uprising against a tyrannical despot. It was like all the 'color' revolutions of recent times. A choreographed and staged event. Not a popular uprising of the masses, but the result of the actions of a small, but well organised, tightly knit, well trained, abundantly resourced, terrorist action by the 'Jews' in Russia, under command of their Cult of Judah masters.

Just when things were beginning to turn around for the mass of Russians, the Cult of Judah 'Jew' World Order conspiracy intervened and produced the ten days that shook the world. In 1911 Count Stolypin went to Kieff, where the Czar was to unveil a monument to the murdered Liberator, Alexander II, and was shot at a gala performance in the theatre by a Jewish revolutionary, Bagroff , in 1917 a Jewish commissar, discovering that a girl among some fugitives was Count Stolypin's daughter, promptly shot her.

What acts of 'anti-semitism' had the Count, let alone his daughter, ever carried out? Well the Count had been the Prime Minister responsible for all the reforms which rant counter to the Cult of Judah's requirements for chaos, mass unrest, and support for a violent revolution. This betrays the real operational meaning of the term 'anti-semitism'. It is, and always has, merely referred to any actions that obstruct the plans and stratagies of the Cult of Judah, in realising its 'Jew' World Order.

That happened in September 1911; in December 1911 Mr. Wilson, the candidate, made his speech expressing "a sense of identity" with the Jewish "cause". In November 1911 Mr. Wilson had for the first time met the man, Mr. House, who had "chosen" him in 1910 (and who had then already "lined up all my political friends and following" on Mr. Wilson's behalf).

Before the election Mr. House drew up a list of cabinet ministers in consultation with a Mr. **Bernard Baruch**, who now enters this tale. He might be the most important of all the figures who will appear in it

during the ensuing fifty years, for he was to become known as "the adviser" to several Presidents and in the 1950's was still advising President Eisenhower and Mr. Winston Churchill: In 1912 he was publicly known only as a highly successful financier. His biographer states that he contributed $50,000 to Mr. Wilson's campaign.

Then during the election campaign Mr. Wilson was made to feel the bit. After initial indiscretions he promised Mr. House "not to act independently in future".
Imagine, the President of the United States of America being disciplined like a naughty school boy for having acted like a sovereign leader of a sovereign nations!
Immediately after the election he received Rabbi Stephen Wise "in a lengthy session" at which they discussed "Russian affairs with special reference to the treatment of Jews" (Mr. Wise). At the same moment Mr. House lunched with a Mr. Louis D. Brandeis, an eminent jurist and a Jew, and recorded that "his mind and mine are in accord concerning most of the questions that are now to the fore ".
Thus three of the four men around Mr. Wilson were Jews and all three, at one stage or another, played leading parts in promoting the re-segregation of the Jews through Zionism and its Palestinian ambition. At that time Mr. Brandeis and Rabbi Wise were the leading Zionists in America, and Mr. **Brandeis**, at his entrance into the story, deserves a paragraph.

He was distinguished in appearance and in intellect, but neither he nor any other lawyer could have defined what constituted, in him, "a Jew". He did not practise the Judaist religion, either in the Orthodox or Reformed versions, and once wrote, "During most of my life my contact with Jews and Judaism was slight and I gave little thought to their problems". His conversion was of the irrational, romantic kind (recalling Mr. Balfour's): one day in 1897 he read at [242] breakfast a report of Dr. Herzl's speech at the First Zionist Congress and told his wife, "There is a cause to which I could give my life".
Thus the fully assimilated American Jew was transformed into a Zionist. And at the decisive moment, in 1917, he played a decisive part.
Such was the grouping around a captive president as the American Republic moved towards involvement in the First World War, and such was the cause which was to be pursued through him and through his country's involvement.
After Wilson’s election Mr. House took over his correspondence, arranged whom he should see or not receive, told Cabinet officers what they were to say or not to say, and so on. By then he had also found time to write and publish that astonishing novel. He wanted power, and achieved it, but what else he wanted, in the sequence, he never decided. Thus his ambition was purposeless. At the end of his life Mr. House was lonely and forgotten.
House had said that: ‘It was invariably my intention, with the President as with all other men I sought to influence, to make him think that ideas he derived from me were his own’.

But was someone sterring House himself? Why was House such an ardent Zionist, steerin Wilson to put the full power of the United States behind the Cult of Judah's projects in Palestine, and Russia?
At that period (1913) an event occurred which seemed of little importance then but needs recording here because of its later, large consequence. In America was an organization called B'nai B'rith (Hebrew for "Children of the Covenant"). Founded in 1843 as a fraternal lodge exclusively for Jews, it was called "purely an American institution", but it put out branches in many countries and today claims to "represent all Jews throughout the world", so that it appears to be part of the arrangement described by Dr. Kastein as "the Jewish international". In 1913 B'nai B'rith put out a tiny offshoot, the "Anti-Defamation League". It was to grow to great size and power; in it the state-within-states acquired a kind of secret police
The Protocols of 1905 said that resistance to the plan therein unfolded would be met by "universal war"; Max Nordau in 1903 said that the Zionist ambition in Palestine would be achieved through "the coming world war' referring to WWII.
President Wilson appears to fit the 'Protocols' description of a puppet. 'A caricature of a president, taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures, our slaves".
However, Mr. Wilson was not required to take much active part in furthering the great "design" in the early stages of the First World War; he fulfilled his function later. At its start the main objective was to gain control of the British Government. We shall return to that story in a moment.
But what most people fail to see is that a few people with real power, the power of wealth, and the secret direction of secret societies, can effectively pre-select our political candidates, and thus determine who gains 'public' power.
It is said that true power is never seen to be wielded by those who hold true power. All we see are their 'puppets'. The 'puppet masters with the real power remain in the shadows.
Douglas Reed revealed one of the most powerful men ever to have lived. Bernard Baruch, 'The President Maker'. The man who 'steered' the U.S into at least two world wars, against their interests, and their expressed wishes.
I have always argued that elected officials must be compelled to honor their election promises as anyone normally is expected to honor any other contract.
Of course in politics we are always dealing with 'double-speak'. The Cult of Judah, if it did not invent it, certainly specialized in it, and honed it to a high art form, a sophisticated tool for bewildering, confusing, disillusioning, and befuddling the masses.
And so a 'Contract with America' is about as reliable as a goat's promise 'not to eat anything in the room', relax, you can trust me, go have fun, when you return everything will be exactly how you left it!'
Wilson promised to keep the U.S out of world war one. Roosevelt was elected on a promise to keep the U.S out of world war two. All the while plotting to compel Japan to declare war on America, using economic and political warfare, and just waiting for the right moment to enter what then became the war in Europe, on the side of the Jew.S.S.R 'Jew' World Order.

Trump of course has promised to be the first U.S President since the 'Maine', to actually honor the U.S constitution, and removed the U.S from 'foreign wars', and immediately ramped up U.S military aggression around the world.
All U.S Presidents promise what the Jew World Order spin doctors perjoratively call 'isolationism'. And then once elected they follow their Jew World Order master's instructions, to consistently engage in the same war crimes that the Germans were 'convicted' of at Nuremberg. Launching wars of aggression.
The Jew World Order consistently undermine democracy around the world, by arranging and supporting coups against democractically elected governments, to install 'Jew World Order' compliant 'puppet' governments. Usually dictatorships. To install a Jew World Order, one nation at a time, by stealth.
The last victims were Saddam Hussein and Muhamar Ghadaffi. Assad was to be next. They've already lined up compliant 'puppets' in Iran. The Iranian leaders may play their 'World Wrestling Federation' parts, pretending to be 'enemies' of the Jew World Order, like Putin, and they will have no qualms engaging in all out war, to make it all appear 'convincing'. But they sold out. It is just too easy to 'buy' and 'rent' 'suitable' people, then have them 'installed' as puppets.
All the 'color' revolutions were carried out by the Jew World Order conspirators. You find someone a bunch of people with public appeal, then groom them for public office. You throw the weight of your full spectrum mass media propaganda machine behind them, while employing that same power to demonise their potential political 'adversaries'.
You then use your Non Government Organisations to make your 'puppets' look like freedom fighters and heroes, Davids facing tyrannical Goliaths. You demonise the peaceful, progressive, reformist, democratically elected government leaders as tyrants, dictators, and enemies of justice, freedom, and all those good things.
You ensure your 'candidate' always tops the search engine listings as 'nice guys', while the real nice guys, the democratically elected government, are smeared all over the web.
You present a totally distorted picture of local events to the world, and the locals, in your mass media 'news' reports and 'analysis'. All completely biased and deliberated distorted.
So finally the 'world' thinks something good has occurred, when a peaceful, democratically elected government that has the interests of its people at heart, and is working towards greater justice, freedom, liberaty, equality, and all those good things, is toppled by a bunch of pre-selected, groomed, Jew World Order puppets who will then set about installing a police state, crushing any forms of organic political action, and enslaving the people to the Jew World Order. They will welcome in the IMF economic hit-men to sell off anything of value to the Jew World Order Banksters. They will take a proud, independent, sovereign, prosperous nation, and totally destroy it, in Old Testament fashion. Reducing the women to working as slaves, and sex workers, often literally sex slaves, in Israel, and around the world.
The latest victim of this full spectrum mass media propaganda is Venezuala. Of course the most 'famous' victim is Nazi Germany.

So it is fascinating to be able to take one of the Jew World Order's most powerful past operators under the microscope, thanks to Reeds research and writing. Just to gain a glimpse at how almost effortless it is to 'steer' the 'ship of state' of the world's most powerful nation in a direction that the people have repeatedly rejected, at every election. If you vote in any major election after reading this, let alone in a U.S Presidential election, then there is no hope for you. If you cannot predict the future behavior of electoral candidates based on a pattern that is perfectly clear, based on generations of U.S Presidents and supposed 'adversarial' party politics, then probably nothing will ever 'wake you up'.
Demand that an electoral promise be treated as any other contract. You don't normally sign contracts knowing in advance your interlocutor is going to ignore them, do you? What would be the point?
Of course you have to expect that if you do manage to find a candidate, that was no pre-selected, and somehow still got elected, that the Jew World Order would immediately carry our real false flag attacks, like 911, or fake ones, like Sandy Hook, to 'trick' you into behaving how the Jew World Order requires you to behave, in order to achieve their ambitions for a one world government A 'Jew' World Order. The same promised by the Cult of Judah to its followers.
This 'Jew' World Order will of course be a prison for everyone but the elites. Most 'Jews' will wish they'd never heard of 'Judaism', as much as the 'Christian' Zionists, and general masses.
Baruch's father was an Eastern European Jew, and AskedNAZI 'Jew', who, upon arrival in the U.S joined the Klu Klux Klan.
The Baruch story shows just how quickly the Cult of Judaism, upon being 'welcomed' into a host nation as a 'guest', can come to wield secret, almost absolute, power, and then abuse that power to trick its host nation into enforce its will, the Cult of Judah's will, around the world. At massive cost to the host nation. And at no time revealing itself, or being 'outed' to the general public of the host nations. The hosts whose open, gracious, beneficient, charitable, unilateral generosity it has abused. The ones who pay the price. But after all, they *could* have read the Old Testament, and listened to the voices of warning from among their own people, rather than placing them in prison and ridiculing them. If they'd done either of these things, they had no excuse not to know, well in advance, what they were doing when they allowed the Cult of Judah to infest their nations.

'You (should have known) knew I (the Cult of Judaism) was a snake, before you let me (it) in'. But of course you didn't 'hear' or 'see' the truth, the 'viper' in the Cults own published works, hidden as it was among such pretty and noble 'bouquets'. And once the Cult controlled the mass media, and Jewdiciary, just who was going to 'blow the whistle' in public, and risk prison, and worse? Only to be savagely demonised in the media, and thus in public opinion, and then to be punished for trying to protect yourself, your family, and your nation, from the largest man-made threat this world has ever faced.

Seeing how Baruch came to wield unobtrusive power over the U.S, steering it into moral and financial bankruptcy, the financial costs of two world wars, and totally crushing the U.S Constitution under foot, making an absolute mockery of it, can help us imagine how the original Cult of Judah's leaders performed the same tricks in Babylon and Assyria. And then of course it will help us understand 911, and other 'false flag' terrorist attacks, have been used to impose censorship in most European nations, along with a 'state of emergency', and virtual 'maritial law' in the U.S. The destruction of all the liberties and freedoms humanity struggled and suffered so long to achieve. Gone at the stroke of the pen, and the signature of some Jew World Order puppet president, on some 'executive order'. A criminal act by a criminal state, enforced by threats of imprisonment and violence. No different to the Jew.S.S.R 'reign of terror'. Only there is now no 'free press' anywhere in the world to report on it. The Iron curtain fell down, and was replaced with an 'iron sphere' around the entire globe.

By the age of 40 Baruch had become perhaps the most powerful man in the world. Working behind the scenes, out of the public eye, 'in the long grass. . . out of sight'. He maintained that position for at least the next 10 years.

Baruch's work on limiting the spread of Atomic weapons might appear 'moral' and 'ethical', but in fact the intent was to ensure that only nations that the Jew World Order controlled, directly as in the Jew.S.S.R, or indirectly, as in the case of the Jew.S.A, had the ultimate weapons.

It is the same story with the Jew World Order's constant demands to disarm the American population.

Baruch is as responsible as anyone for the foundation of the Jew.N. And its 'gun *control'* lobbying. The problem for the U.N, for the Jew World Order, is that it is impossible to totally 'control' people, if they own guns.

Another 'Jew' advising the Jew World Order's puppet President Johnson, was responsible for 'Operation Sinaide', the Israeli military false flag attack on the U.S.S Liberty, which I cover in detail in my other books and videos. President Johnson admitted he had authorized the murder of dozens of U.S military personnel, in an attempt to justify a U.S attack on Egypt, as part of the 'Greater Israel' project. In fact his actions almost brought about a nuclear war. When you compare President Johnson's criminal war crimes here, and in the faked 'Gulf of Tonkin' attacks which were not even 'false flags', just 'reports' of attacks, with the 'crimes' of Nixon, it becomes clear which Presidents get impeached and why. Not because of anything they do. But merely based on whether they are totally obedient to the Jew World Order, or Not. The proven crimes of President Clinton and his wife are another case in point. The Clintons are fully manufactured 'creatures' of the Jew World Order. Working hand in glove with the CIA in various criminal enterprises, and responsible for countless deaths in the U.S. and around the world, the Clinton's were 'untouchable' as they were 'protected' by their Jew World Order masters. And of course the Bush's and Obama, and Tony Blair, are all war criminals, but as they committed their crimes for their Jew World Order masters, they will be rewarded, rather than punished, and the history books will present them as heroes.

Probably even if the Jew World Order decide to 'throw U.S Jews under the bus' and allow the truth about 911 to come out, they will cover up the involvement of their 'puppet' Presidents' and blame it all on 'rogue CIA elements and of course Israel's Mossad. They will themselves arrange the 'pogroms' to 'scare' the 'emancipated Jews' all the way to Israel, so they can be 'offered as a burned offering of a sweet savor to the Lord', in the nuclear fires of the WWIII that will be used to usher in the Jew World Order's one world government.

But now back to Wilson and Britain.

Lord Kitchener was sent to Russia by Mr. Asquith in June 1916. Lord Kitchener travelled on the cruiser Hampshire, and thus vanished with it. Good authorities concur that he was the one man who might have sustained Russia. A formidable obstacle, both to the world-revolution there and to the Zionist enterprise, disappeared. Probably Zionism could not have been foisted on the West, had he lived. I remember that the soldiers on the Western Front, when they heard the news, felt that they had lost a major battle.

Any time a passenger airliner is shot down by the Russians, or by 'unknown' perpetrators, it is blamed by the 'Jewish' mass media on whoever they wish to pin the blame on. Malaysia has suffered terribly on this account. As one of the few nations to have resisted the 'Jew' World Order occupation, it has paid a very high price for 'obstructing' the Cult of Judah's ambitions. It is thus considered 'fair game'. When the Malaysian airliner was shot down over Ukrainian / Russian territory, it was blamed on the Ukraine government, but they had zero motive for such an attack, whereas the 'Jew' World Order backed opposition party could claim a 'moral' victory if the murder of hundreds of people could be blamed on their adversary. And so there is little doubt this was another 'false flag' attack. When a Japanese airliner few off course (probably its computer and thus pilots were fed false feedback, and the plane remotely redirected over the restricted airspace, important adversaries of the 'Jew' World Order were on board. And the 'Lockerbie' air disaster was to discredit Libyan 'Jew' World Order 'petrodollar ponsy scheme' adversary Muhamar Gadafi, who was blackmailed by economic warfare into accepting liability for a terrorist attack he could have had absolutely no motive for participating in, let alone carrying out.
And of course dozens of Pentagon investigators were killed in the Pentagon bombings (the story of a hijacked passenger airliner has zero basis), we saw a repeat of the King David Hotel Bombings, where dozens of investigators were also killed. And in the WTC and Pentagon bombings, and the King David Hotel bombings, evidence was destroyed that would have convicted 'Jew' World Order conspirators of various terrorist crimes, financial fraud crimes, insider trading crimes, and related crimes. I provide full details in my other books. But the point here is that the attack on Lord Kitchener's ship was unlikely to have been pure chance. Unless you are a stubborn '*coincidence* theorist'.

After that only Asquith, Robertson, Haig and the Jews of England stood between Zionism and its goal. The circle of intrigue widened. The Times and Sunday Times joined the Manchester Guardian in its enthusiasm for Zionism, and in or around the Cabinet new men added themselves to Balfour and Lloyd George. Lord Milner (about to join it) announced that "if the Arabs think that Palestine will become an Arab country they are much mistaken"; at that moment Colonel Lawrence was rousing the Arabs to revolt against an enemy of the Allies, the Turk. Mr. Philip Kerr (Later Lord Lothian, at that time Mr. Lloyd George's amanuensis) decided that "a Jewish Palestine" must come out of the chastisement of "the mad dog in Berlin" (as the Kaiser was depicted to "the mob"). Sir Mark Sykes, Chief Secretary of the War Cabinet, was "one of our greatest finds" (Dr. Weizmann), and broadened the idea into "the liberation of the Jews, the Arabs and the Armenians".
Despite the 'Jew' World Order propaganda to the contrary, which sadly formed the basis of 'world opinion', The Arabs and Armenians were where they always had been and did *not* aspire to move somewhere else. The Jews in Europe were as free or unfree as other men; the Jews of Palestine had demonstrated their eagerness to go to Uganda, while the Jews of Europe and America wanted to stay where

they were, and *only* the Judaized *Khazars* of Russia, under their Cult of Judah indoctrincatin, were pushing for a Zionist state in Palestine.

Thus Lord Robert wrote to Mr. House in America: 'Nothing did more harm to the cause of peace than the breakdown of the efforts after Waterloo. It is now generally forgotten that the Holy Alliance was originally started as a League to Enforce Peace. Unfortunately, it allowed its energies to be diverted in such a way that it really became a league to uphold tyranny, with the consequence that it was generally discredited, besides doing infinite harm in other ways . . . The example shows how easily the best intended schemes may come to grief".
Imagine how Lord Robert would have responded to plans for a 'United Nations'.

A terrible beauty crouches its way towards Bethlehem

The obstructive Prime Minister, Mr. Asquith, was removed at the end of 1916. The motive offered to the public masses was that Mr. Asquith was ineffective in prosecuting the war. But the first act of his successors was to divert forces to Palestine, thus weakening the British defences in Europe, and any chance of winning the war. Clearly the intention was to grab Palestine for the 'Jews'. And Asquith had made it clear he was not going to 'play ball'.
Lloyd George then became Prime Minister and appointed the incompetent Mr. Balfour Foreign Secretary. Thus the two men privily committed to support Zionism moved into the highest political offices and from that moment the energies of the British Government were directed to the procurement of Palestine for the Zionists above all other purposes. The Jews of North Wales had apparently, by their votes in a swing electoral district, played the decisive part in getting Mr. Lloyd George elected.
As to the diversion of British military strength to an alien purpose, one stout resistant alone remained after the death of Lord Kitchener and removal of Mr. Asquith. The sturdy figure of Sir William Robertson faced the group around Mr. Lloyd George. Had he joined it, he could have had titles, receptions, freedoms, orders, gilt boxes, and ribbons down to his waistbelt; he could have had fortunes for "the rights" of anything he wrote (or any ghost for him); he could have had boulevards named after him and have paraded through cheering cities in Europe and America; he could have had Congress and the House of Commons rise to him and have entered Jerusalem on a white horse. He did not even receive a peerage, and is rare among British field marshals in this.
He was the only man ever to have risen to that highest rank from private. In England of the small professional army this was a great achievement.

He had told Mr. Asquith in 1915, "Obviously the most effective method" (of defeating the Central Powers) "is to defeat decisively the main German armies, which are still on the Western Front". Therefore he counselled urgently against,"auxiliary campaigns in minor theatres and the depletion of the forces in France. . . The one touchstone by which all plans and proposals must be tested is their bearing on the object of the war".
Lyoyd George writes: "When I formed my government I at once raised with the War Office the question of a further campaign into Palestine. Sir William Robertson, who was most anxious to avert the danger of any troops being sent from France to Palestine. . . strongly opposed this and for the time being won his point" .
Sir William Robertson corroborates: "The General Staff said the project would prove a great source of embarrassment and injure our prospects of success in France. . . These conclusions were disappointing to Ministers, . . . who wished to see Palestine occupied at once, but they could not be refuted . . . In February the War Cabinet again approached the Chief of the General Staff, asking what progress was being made with the preparation of an autumn campaign in Palestine".
Mr. B.K. Long (a Smuts Member of Parliament and earlier of the London Times) wrote that "the substantial Jewish vote, which was firmly loyal to Smuts and his party", greatly helped him to such electoral victories. His biography mentions a large legacy from "a rich and powerful Jew. Sir Henry Strakosch bequeathed a similar gift to Mr. Winston Churchill and gifts from some unnamed quarter of a house and car. Thus the party-political considerations which weighed with him were similar to those of Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. House and later others, and material factors are reasonably apparent in his case. In other words the top potential 'steerers' of British policy were being 'bought off'.
Mr. Lloyd George wrote in his own biography that he preferred the Old Testament to the New, stating "The older I get the more of an Hebraist I become". In other words he felt affinity for the Cult of Judah, and had become in his later years a full-blown Judah-ist, having rejected the universal rights and mercy of a Jesus, in favor of the 'laws and statutes' of the Cult of Judah.
Smuts was backed by the power of the power of the gold and diamond mining groups in Africa, not of England; Johannesburg was the base of his political strength. In 1948, when the test came, he was the first to support Zionism *against* a hard-pressed British Government.

On March 17, 1917 General Smuts reached London, amid unprecedented ovations, and the overthrow of Sir William Robertson at last loomed near. General Smuts's triumphant reception was an early example of the now familiar "build-up" of selected public figures by a push-button press.

General Smuts was presented to the Imperial War Cabinet as "one of the most brilliant generals of the war" (Mr. Lloyd George). General Smuts had in fact conducted a small colonial campaign in South West Africa, and when he was summoned to London was waging an uncompleted one in East Africa against "a small but efficiently bush-trained army of 2,000 German officers and 20,000 native askaris" (his son, Mr. J.C. Smuts).

In other words he was built up to be something he was not, just like Obama and Trump. One supposedly the 'peace activist' and the other the 'successful billionaire'.

Smuts threw his support behind Mr. Lloyd George's Zionist plans, which was why Smuts had been built up the by 'Jewish' media into such a figure of respect and prestige, with almost zero basis.

When General Murray objected that his forces were insufficient for the task of attacking Egypt, and taking Palestine, he was summarily sacked.

Remember Solezhinitsyn's statement that the real reason most Russians went along with the Cult of Judah in Russia and the 'Jew'. S.S.R and its 'occupied' Eastern bloc colonies, was the fear of losing their jobs. Anyone who wouldn't submit to the most absurd and criminal 'orders' was treated as a Cult treats any form of insubordination. 'Ex-communication' at least, and often death.

This left the position free for General Smuts

Mr. Lloyd George in September 1917 decided that "the requisite troops for a big campaign in Palestine could be spared from the Western Front during the winter of 1917-1918 and could complete the task in Palestine in time to be back in France for the opening of active work in the spring".

Troops were diverted from France without regard to what impended there. On January 6, 1918 Sir Douglas Haig complained of the weakening of his armies in France on the eve of the greatest battle; he was "114,000 infantry down". On January 10, 1918 the War Office was forced to issue orders to reduce all divisions from 12 to 9 battalions of infantry.

The Protocols of 1905 were once more clearly being followed. "We must compel the governments . . . to take action in the direction favoured by our widely-conceived plan. . . by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly prompted by us through the means of that so-called 'Great Power', the Press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands". Writers of great repute were ready to inform the public of the imminent danger; they were *not* allowed to speak.

Colonel Repington, of The Times, was the best-known military writer of that day; his reputation in this field was the highest in the world. He noted in his diary, "This is terrible and will mean the reduction of our infantry in France by a quarter and confusion in all our infantry at the moment of coming crisis. I have never felt so miserable since the war began. . . I can say very little because the editor of The Times often manipulates my criticisms or does *not* publish them. . .If The Times does not return to its independent line and act as watchdog of the public I shall wash my hands of it".

So clearly we don't need to rely on the anecdotes of Sir Dougland Reed alone. The main forms of mass communications, of mass media, then active, the newspaper and radio, had clearly already fallen in the hands of the Cult of Judah.
But even today it is dismissed as a 'canard', that the 'Jews' control the mass media. And claims to the contrary, or simply publishing the truth, were already landing people in serious legal trouble, including heavy fines.
One man in England who was able and willing to publish the truth. Mr. H.A. Gwynne, of the Morning Post, printed the articles written by Colonel Repington's which Remington had not been able to get published elsewhere. These articles merely exposed the weakening of the French front on the eve of its attack. They simply bypassed the censor this time. Gywnne and Colonel Repington were prosecuted, tried and fined.
Again, a whistle was blown, but no-one was allowed to hear it. The conspiracy, as usual, was deeply 'insulated' from any real transparency. Any 'leaks' were quickly sealed up, silenced, and the perpetrators punished, to send a clear signal to all other would be 'whistle-blowers' that not only would their heroic actions be in vain, but they would be severey punished for the vain attempt to break through the thick 'sound proofing' that the Cult of Judah had already put in place by WWI. Today that 'soundproofing' is almost perfect. A sound engineers dream of acoustic separation and isolation.
You can shout and scream and blow your whistle as loud as you can, but the sound simply will not escape the 'sound isolation room', the 'anechoic chamber' the 'Jew' World Order has placed around you. You will sacrifice everything with zero hope of any efficacy, of achieving anything positive for anyone. And so can you guess how many people will risk trying to expose their little piece of the puzzle, not knowing the full picture, but knowing they will pay heavily for the attempt? It is human nature that most people will just 'keep mum', and avoid the costs. For themselves and their families. What point sacrificing everything if, even if you did get any sort of hearing by the public, they have been trained and conditioned to reject what you have to say as 'sour grapes', or 'tin foil hat conspiracy theories', or 'mental illness'? When what you have to say totally contradicts what they 'know'? When everyone else is ridiculing and rejecting your testimony and evidence? And you wonder how such a huge, 3000 year conspiracy could remain, essentially, as unexposed and secret as the day it was born?
Mr. Lloyd George On March 7, 1918 he gave orders for "a decisive campaign" to conquer all Palestine, and sent General Smuts there to instruct General Allenby accordingly.
On March 21, 1918 the long-awaited German attack in France began, embodying all the men, guns and aircraft released from the Russian front.
The "decisive campaign" in Palestine was immediately suspended and every man who could be squeezed out of Palestine was rushed to France. The total number of men employed in Palestine was 1,192,511 up to October 1918 (General Robertson).

On March 27, 1918 Colonel Repington wrote, "This is the worst defeat in the history of the army". By June 6 the Germans claimed 175,000 prisoners and over 2,000 guns.
The Americans, however, saved the say for the Cult of Judah, as they would in the next world war. In fact the otherwise inevitable collapse of the Western Front, and German victory, as a result of the 'Palestinian campaign' was probably part of the plan, to encourage 'foreign entanglements' by the Jewnited States of America, as necessary to avoiding the victory of the supposed 'agressor' in Europe.

In President Wilson's America the *real* decision makers were Baruch and House, and the real seat of power was East 35th Street, *New York*

Mr. House and Mr. Bernard Baruch chose the president's cabinet officers.
In President Wilson's America the real president was Mr. House, according to the 'liaison officer between the Wilson administration and the Zionist movement', Rabbi Wise.
Mr. Justice Brandeis, who had decided to "give his life" to Zionism, became the president's "adviser on the Jewish question" (Dr. Weizmann).
The president lived at the White House in Washington but was frequently seen to visit a small apartment in East 35th Street, New York, where Mr. House lived.
In time this led to pointed questions and one party-man was told, "Mr. House is my second personality; he is my independent self. *His* thoughts and *mine* are *one*".

Mr. House was often in Washington, where he conducted the president's interviews and correspondence, and, stopping cabinet officers outside the cabinet room, instructed them what to say inside it.
Even from New York he directed America by means of private telephone lines linking him with Washington: "it is only necessary to lift off the receiver and I reach the Secretary of State's desk immediately".
In 1914 Mr. House, who in 1900 had resolved to extend his power from Texan to national politics, prepared to take over international affairs, a notion that any real Texan would find 'on the nose'. For the U.S constitution clearly forbade 'foreign entanglements', so what would any self-respecting Texan political figure possibly have to do with 'foreign' affairs?
In 1914 House began to appoint American ambassadors (as he says) and made his first calls on European governments as "a personal friend of the President".

Mr. Seymour, his editor, says: "It would be difficult in all history to find another instance of diplomacy so unconventional and so effective. Colonel House, a private citizen, spreads all the cards on the table and concerts with the Ambassador of a foreign power the despatches to be sent to the American Ambassador and Foreign Minister of that power". Mr. Howden, his confidant, expatiates: "Mr. House had the initiative in what was done. . The State Department was relegated to the status of an intermediary for his ideas, a depository of public records. Much of the more confidential diplomatic correspondence passed directly through the little apartment in East 35th Street. The Ambassadors of the belligerents called on him when they wanted to influence the Administration or sought assistance in the web of intrigue that was being spun across the Atlantic".

In other words a 'shadow government' was already in full operation by the time of President Wilson, with unelected private persons pulling all the strings behind the scenes.

Mr. House: "The life I am leading transcends in interest and excitement any romance. . . Information from every quarter of the globe pours into this little, unobtrusive study". Mr. Seymour again: "Cabinet members in search of candidates, candidates in search of positions made of his study a clearing house. Editors and journalists sought his opinion and despatches to the foreign press were framed almost at his dictation. United States Treasury officials, British diplomats. . . and metropolitan financiers came to his study to discuss their plans" .

A rising man across the Atlantic also was interested in "financiers". Mrs. Beatrice Webb says that Mr. Winston Churchill, somewhat earlier, at a dinner party confided to her that "he looks to haute finance to keep the peace and for that reason objects to a self-contained Empire as he thinks it would destroy this cosmopolitan capitalism, the cosmopolitan financier being the professional peacemaker of the modern world and to his mind the acme of civilization". Later events did not support this notion that leading financiers ("metropolitan" or "cosmopolitan") were "professional peacemakers".

I used to share that opionion, as an economist, that the internationalization and globalization of corporations would make war 'unprofitable' and thus much more unlikely. Of course they don't teach you 'Realpolitik' in University. They don't even teach you what money really is, and that 'The Fed' is a private for-profit bankster's wet dream.

In reality war was always *the* most profitable 'business' in the world. And the Banksters had only ever had one goal in mind, the realisation of the Cult of Judah's genocidal, rapacious, malicious, and destructive, plans for a 'Jew' World Order.

Once the Banksters gained the ascendancy, *endless* war of the Orwellian '1984' type were the logical outcome.

Mr. Asquith was overthrown in the pretext that his incompetency imperilled victory, and immediately Mr. Lloyd George risked total defeat by diverting armies to Palestine.

Mr. Wilson was re-elected in the pretext that he, in the old tradition, would "**keep America out of the war**", and immediately upon being elected he involved America in the war.

Exactly as Roosevelt would later do, and Johnson, and Obama, and Trump, and whoever comes next, if indeed there is a next pre-selected candidate in the wings at all. Surely at any moment the Jewnited States of America will be plunged into a chaos never seen before, and then 'saved' by the Jew.N 'peacekeepers'? 'We the Sheeple' will be lead to slaughter. To 'for profit' FEMA 'correctional' facilities / labor camps. To serve the 'Jew' World Order, or die.

Mr. House privately "concluded that war with Germany is inevitable" on May 30, 1915, and in June 1916 devised the election-winning slogan for Mr. Wilson's second campaign: "He kept us out of the war". All went as planned: "the House strategy worked perfectly" (Mr. Howden), and Mr. Wilson was triumphantly re-elected.

When Wilson wrote to Mr. House on January 4, 1917, 'There will be no war. This country does not intend to become involved in the war. . . It would be a crime against civilization for us to go in', we can only wonder if Wilson himself had any idea that he was merely a puppet, at this point.

For on March 27, 1917 President Wilson asked Mr. House "whether he should ask Congress to declare war or whether he should say that a state of war exists", and Mr. House "advised the latter", so that the American people were informed, on April 2, 1917, that 'a state of war *existed*'.

This is the classic 'fait accompli' that both Hitler and the 'Jew' World Order wished to present the world with. It is hard to 'vote against' something that is presented as already 'reality'.

The authentic skeptic must always consider the possibility that Hitler was either being 'tricked' into WWII, or was knowingly playing a role for the 'Jew' World Order.

The "Protocols" of about 1900, states: ". . . We shall invest the president with the right of declaring a state of war. We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal in case of need".

Most of us simply take for granted that the President has the right to declare war. However this is not legally the case. The President is supposed to require the support of Congress to declare war. And despite this, we see the flagrant violation of the Constitution over and over again. What is essentially criminal behavior became established practice during the 20th century, and continues even more blatantly today, with 'wars' against 'terror', Nuremberg type 'acts of military agression', carried out on the pretext of 'Executive Orders' which flout all Constitutional law..

In 1950 President Truman sent American troops into Korea. "to check Communist aggression", without consulting Congress.

Later this was declared to be a "United Nations" war and they were joined by troops of seventeen other countries under an American commander, General MacArthur.

This was the first experiment in a "world government"-type war and its course produced Senator Taft's question of 1952. "Do we really mean our anti-Communist policy?" General MacArthur was dismissed after protesting an order forbidding him to pursue Communist aircraft into their Chinese sanctuary and in 1953, under President Eisenhower, the war was broken off, leaving half of Korea in "the aggressor's" hands.

General MacArthur and other American commanders later charged that the order forbidding pursuit was made known to the enemy by "a spy ring responsible for the purloining of my top secret reports to Washington" (Life, Feb. 7, 1956), and the Chinese Communist commander confirmed this (New York Daily News, Feb. 13, 1956).

In June 1951 two British Foreign Office officials, Burgess and Maclean, disappeared and in September 1955 the British Government, after refusing information for four years, confirmed the general belief that they were in Moscow and "had spied for the Soviet Union over a long period".

General MacArthur then charged that these two men had revealed the non-pursuit order to the Communist "aggressor" (Life, above-quoted). Note that the equivalent orders were issued to U.S pilots during the U.S invasion of Vietnam. In this instance the U.S pilots were ordered *not* to destroy Russian missile bases on Vietnamese territory that they could clearly see, with no reason ever being given.

On April 4, 1956 President Eisenhower was asked by a reporter at his regular news conference whether he would order a United States marine battalion, then recently sent to the Mediterranean, into war "without asking Congress first" (by that time war in the Middle East was an obvious possibility). He answered angrily. "I have announced time and time again I will never be guilty of any kind of action that can be interpreted as war until the Congress, which has the constitutional authority".

On January 3, 1957, the first major act of his second term, he sent a draft resolution to Congress designed to invest him with unlimited, standing authority to act militarily in the Middle East "to deter Communist armed aggression".

To clarify, the President promised he'd never do something, then within a year was tabling legislation to invest full authority to bypass Congress and declare war without consultation of the people, or their elected representatives.

President Eisenhower on January 5, 1957 asked Congress for standing authority to use the armed forces of the United States against "overt armed aggression from any nation controlled by international Communism" in the Middle East. He thus envisaged doing very much what he had censured the Eden Government for doing. An example of "overt" aggression is presumably the sinking of the Maine in Havana Harbour; the explosion was "overt" and it was attributed to Spain. Before and after the attack on Egypt the international press began to accuse one Arab nation after another of being "controlled" by international Communism, and President Eisenhower's request to Congress again opens the prospect that the much-heralded extirpation of Communism might prove, in the event, to be an attack on the Arabs, not on Communism. The description, "controlled by Communism", is incapable of definition or proof, and simple to falsify through propaganda. For instance, the New York Times on Dec 2. 1956 published pictures of "Russian tanks captured by the Israelis" during the attack an Egypt. Readers' objections led it to admit that the tanks were in fact American. Whether they were captured from the Egyptians remains open to question; anyone can photograph a tank and write a caption. Israel was originally set up with Soviet arms, but is not on that account said to be "controlled by international Communism".

Once more I am reminded of Rabbi Freilich, Stanley Keyser, and Prosecuter Ayers non-sequitur, self-negating, self-cancellling, YES/NO obfuscations which were pure contempt, but so impossible for any but the most conscientious and 'awake' jury member to see through. It is much easier when you are reading transcripts, in hindsight!

The statement of existing war made to Congress said the purpose of the war (which Mr. Wilson, a few weeks before, had declared in his draft to be "obscure") was "**to set up a new international order**". Thus a new purpose was openly, though cryptically revealed.

To the public masses the words meant anything or nothing. To the initiates they carried a commitment to support the plan, of which Zionism and Communism both were instruments, for establishing a "world federation" founded on force and the obliteration of nationhood, with the exception of one new "nation" that was still to be recreated, which was to become, in effect, the only really *sovereign* nation in the world. This new nation's capital was to become the capital of the one world government. The 'Jew' World Order tyranny.

The setting up of the British "protectorate" in Palestine was just a ploy to allow Britain to essentially hand over territory over the heads of the people it had promised to grant 'sovereignty'.

'The Jews would take over the country; the whole burden of organization falls on them, but for the next ten or fifteen years they work under a temporary British protectorate", according to Dr. Weizmann.

The notion of "mandates" was conceived by the Cult of Judah, and their 'legality' was to be constructed by first setting up a 'League of Nations' that would 'bestow' this mandate. The other 'mandates' set up would all be for mere purposes of 'show'. The objective was always to first take control of Palestine under the ruse of founding a 'protectorate', and then simply offering the 'fait accompli' of a 'Jewish' occupation. The concept of the "mandate" was maintained for just as long as was needed for the Zionists to amass enough arms to take possession of Palestine for themselves.

The only remaining opposition to the Zionists ambitions, apart from that of generals and a few high Foreign Office or State Department officials, came from the Jews of England and America themselves. But their opposition was ineffective. The Zionists controlled the sovereign occupied governments that these 'Jews' lived under. Remember, the Cult of Judah has no interest in 'Jews' per se. They are only interested in their own political agenda. Any 'Jew' who does not actively support them enough is considered as 'Amaleky' as any Nazi. You are either 100% pro-'Jew' World Order a.k.a 'Semitism', or they consider you 'anti-semitic', and 'the adversary'. And the Torah teaches them how to deal with such people. Stoning. Excommunication. Genocide. Enslavement.

This is why it it crucial that we 'awaken' as many 'emancipated' 'Jews' as possible, and root out any irrational hatred of all 'Jews'. For they are our natural ally, and surely offer insights, access, and resources, we would otherwise never gain.

The 'Jews' are the slave of the Cult of Judah as much as any of us non-'Jews'. And there must be at least as many 'Goy' / 'Gentile' collaborationists with the 'Jew' World Order as there are 'Jewish' collaborators. So we are all on equal footing, in terms of responsibility, and self-interest.

We all suffer under the pre-selected 'Jew' World Order occupied political candidates, and their 'occupational' governments.

The Cult first enthralled most of the Middle East and West with 'original sin'. Later came 'The Holocaust' and 'Anti-semitism' in general. Guilt disempowers the victim. It makes the victimisation 'feel' 'appropriate' and 'justified'. Man-made global climate crisis 'guilt' is 'original sin' 2.0. First it was eating that fruit, and sexual desire. Today it is 'denying' your guilt for climate change. Same Cult, different 'levers' being manufactured then pulled, to 'get you to fall in line' with the putsch for global centralization of power in the hands of the Cult of Judah.

The 'Jews' were 'bound' by a shared belief in a history of persecution no-one could verify, or refute. They Cult of Judah then provoked legitimate fear, distrust, and animosity towards 'Judah-ism', and the 'Jews' themselves never fought hard enough to denounce and renounce their association with the Cult of Judah, and its 'Torah', and thus even 'emancipated' and 'assimilated' 'Jews' became targets of anger and fear that otherwise could have been concentrated on the active perpetrators of the 'Jew' World Order, the 'Cult of Judah' loyal 'Jews'.

Today we end up being either too conscientious, fearing to 'blame' 'innocent' 'Jews', while some go to the other extreme of giving up being able to distinguish between 'good' and 'bad' Jew, and just fearing and hating them all. Some genuine 'anti-semitism' in the legal sense probably exists.
We need to be both conscientious, in defining who the actual enemy is, the 'bad' 'Jew', and try to engage and recruit as many 'good' 'Jews' as we can.
But any 'Jew' who won't reject the 'Torah', like any Christian or Muslim who reveres 'The Old Testament', without massive, public reservations and renouncements and denouncements of the 'Cult' 'laws and statutes' and even 'Mosaic Law' attributed to 'Moses', ultimately identifies themselves as the enemy of justice, peace, freedom, and hence humanity.
We cannot be cowards and claim we are being 'conscientious', if we intend regaining and defending our liberty. Our very right to live in this world. We need to be conscientious, courageous, and assertive. The situation is so very serious and an effective response urgently required. If people are going to deny their own responsibility and fail to take steps to help us help them, they cannot complain if they become victims of their own stubborn pride, smug complacency, and probably sub-conscious desire to 'rule the world'.
The Cult of Judah and its Golems will have no pity. They are ruthless. Like their Torah role models. We must face this fact. Anyone who 'affiliates' with this repugnant ideology of Semitism, this 'Torah' of destruction, slavery, rape, theft, and genocide, is the enemy of humanity.
When Hitler complained that his Germans had become too 'Merciful', he meant that they had become incapable of the necessary actions for self-preservation. They had been brainwashed by the Cult of Judah's 'Bible'. Turning the other cheek would leave the entire world enslaved, or dead.
No-one has ever spoke to any 'Biblical' God. They only speak with their own authority. And that is morally bankrupt. They have no moral authority at all. And it is time to see the Emperor is naked.
The opposition to Zionism among the emancipated Jews of the West was clearly reiterated in 1917 when the Conjoint Committee again declared that the Jews were a *religious* community *and nothing more*, that they could not claim "a national home", and that Jews in Palestine needed nothing more than "the assurance of religious and civil liberty, reasonable facilities for immigration and the like".

In America, Mr. Brandeis and Rabbi Stephen Wise were equally vigilant against the Jews there. The rabbi (from Hungary) asked President Wilson, "What will you do when their protests reach you?" For one moment only he was silent. Then he pointed to a large wastepaper basket at his desk. "Is not that basket capacious enough for all their protests?"
Here we see the contempt for democratic process, and the interests and opinions of the emancipated Jews in the West, expressed unambiguously by their elected political representatives. These supposed 'free' nations had become 'occupied' from at least the time of Wilson.

In England Dr. Weizmann was enraged by "outside interference, entirely from Jews". At this point he felt himself to be a member of the Government, or perhaps the member of the Government, and in the power he wielded apparently was that. He did not stop at dismissing the objections of British Jews as "outside interference"; he dictated what the Cabinet should discuss and demanded to sit in Cabinet meetings so that he might attack a Jewish minister! He required that Mr. Lloyd George put the question "on the agenda of the War Cabinet for October 4, 1917" and on October 3 he wrote to the British Foreign Office protesting against objections which he expected to be raised at that meeting "by a prominent Englishman of the Jewish faith".
The Zionists, the 'occupation' government, the Z.O.G, Zionist Occupation Government, unelected representatives made no qualms about being publically dismissive of the desires of the bulk of Western 'Jews'.
Clearly most 'Jews' should take note of their history of persecution by their own former Cult of Judah masters, and join us in this struggle to regain our sovereignty and liberty?
But then why don't they see past the short term 'benefits' of 'Holocaust' 'compensation' and see that by supporting this lie, they are empowering their own future slave masters, by empowering the expansion and entrenchment of the 'Jew' World Order?
Did the emancipated 'Jews' of Western Europe really do enough to expose their own Cult of Judah former masters? Who was it that eneded up in the camps? The Talmudic Jews in Russia, or the Western European 'emancipated' 'Jews'? What do the 'free' 'Jews' think lies in store for them, under the 'Jew' World Order? Or could they really be ignorant of what is going on? Or do they think the 'Jew' World Order is going to be good for *them*?

Mr. Edwin Montagu was a cabinet minister and a Jew. Dr. Weizmann implicitly urged that he be not heard by his colleagues, or that if he were heard, Dr. Weizmann should be called in to reply! On the day of the meeting Dr. Weizmann appeared in the office of the prime minister's secretary, Mr. Philip Kerr (another "friend") and proposed that he remain there in case the Cabinet "decide to ask me some questions before they decide the matter". Mr. Kerr said, "Since the British Government has been a government, no private person has been admitted to one of its sessions", and Dr. Weizmann then went away.
This calls to mind the precedent of armed Israeli's being allowed into the public observation areas of a Court of law, during David Irving's trial.

The Balfour Declaration

The 'evolution' of the 'Balfour Declaration' is revealing. Between October 9 when it was first drafted, and November 2, when it was published, it travelled to America, where it was edited by Mr. Brandeis, Mr. Jacob de Haas and Rabbi Wise, before being shown to President Wilson for his "final approval". His 'rubber stamp'. His 'initials', just like the Yalta Agreements and even 'The Morgenthau Plan'.

It was then sent to Mr. Brandeis (who had already had it from Dr. Weizmann), who passed it to Rabbi Stephen Wise, "to be handed to Colonel House for transmission to the British Cabinet".
In this way one of the most fateful actions ever taken by any British Government was prepared. The draft, incorporated in a letter addressed by Mr. Balfour to Lord Rothschild, became "**the Balfour Declaration**".

The Rothschild family, like many leading Jewish families, was sharply divided about Zionism. The name of a sympathetic Rothschild, as the recipient of the letter, was evidently used to impress Western Jewry in general, and to divert attention from the Eastern Jewish origins of Zionism. The true addressee was Dr. Weizmann. He appears to have become an habitué of the War Cabinet's antechamber.
No rational explanation for the action of leading Western politicians in supporting this alien enterprise has ever been given, and as the undertaking was up to that point secret and conspiratorial no genuine explanation *can* be given; if an undertaking is good conspiracy is not requisite to it, and secrecy itself indicates motives that cannot be divulged.

In other words, good honest decisions are made out in the open, and discussion is invited. Conspiracies are only necessary when the people involved imagine that the public would reject their plans.
When did anyone ask the German people to vote on 'Hate Speech' and 'Holocaust Denial' laws? They are themselves proof of conspiracy. If they were good laws, debate would have been welcomed on them. The same applies to the Bills that Wilson snuck in on New Years Eve, to establish 'The Fed'.
If any of these men ever gave some public reason for their 'Balfour Declaration', it usually took the form of some vague invocation of the Old Testament. This has a sanctimonious ring, and may be held likely to daunt objectors. Mr. Lloyd George liked to tell Zionist visitors (as Rabbi Wise ironically records), "You shall have Palestine from Dan to Beersheba", and thus to present himself as the instrument of divine will. He once asked Sir Charles and Lady Henry to call anxious Jewish Members of Parliament together at breakfast "so that I may convince them of the rightfulness of my Zionist position". A minyan (Jewish religious quorum of ten) was accordingly assembled in the British Prime Minister's breakfast room, where Mr. Lloyd George read a series of passages which, in his opinion, prescribed the transplantation of Jews in Palestine in 1917: Then he said, "Now, gentlemen, you know What your Bible says; that is the end of the matter".
On other occasions he gave different, and mutually self-cancelling, non sequitur explanations. He told the Palestine Royal Commission of 1937 that he acted to gain "the support of American Jewry" and that he had "a definite promise" from the Zionist leaders "that if the allies committed themselves to giving facilities for the establishment of a national home for the Jews in Palestine, they would do their best to rally Jewish sentiment and support throughout the world to the Allied cause".

This is what some like to believe about Churchill. That in order to gain 'Jewish' support in the United States to get the U.S.A into WWII, for the defense of Britain, he had to pander to the Zionists. When in fact Britain never had any need or national interest in fighting in either WWI or WWII. And in fact at the time even of the Balfour Declaration, The U.S.A had already committed itself to fighting on the side of Britain, in WWI.

Mr. Balfour's biographer rejects the notion of any such bargain made during WWI.

Rabbi Elmer Berger is quoted as describing the very notion that the Jews were blackmailing Britain as, ". . . an irrepressible indignation, for myself, my family, my Jewish friends, all of whom are just ordinary Jews . . . it constitutes one of the most obscene libels in all history. Only callousness and cynicism could imply that Jews in the Allied nations were not already giving their utmost to the prosecution of the war".

In other words, from all accounts, no deal was ever even *necessary* to get the full commitment of 'Jews' for the war effort of their nations. Their loyalty was guaranteed. They were 'Jews' religious faith only. They were not 'Jews first and Americans / Britons / Germans / French second'. Their loyalties were with their adopted homelands. No 'deal' was necessary to secure their support.

Unless of course we are talking about the support of the Zionist, Cult of Judah banksters, and their mass media empires. Which no doubt we are.

Mr. Lloyd George's third explanation ("Acetone converted me to Zionism") is the best known. According to this version Mr. Lloyd George asked Dr. Weizmann how he could be requited for a useful chemical discovery made during the war during which Dr. Weizmann worked for the government developing chemicals key to the military. Dr. Weizmann is quoted as replying, "I want nothing for myself, but everything for my people", whereon Mr. Lloyd George decided to give him Palestine! Dr. Weizmann himself derides this story. If chemical research were customarily rewarded in land he might have claimed a minor duchy from Germany in respect of a patent earlier sold to the German Dye Trust, and presumably found useful in war as in peace; he was naturally content with the income he received from it for several years.

The conclusion cannot be escaped: if any honest explanation of his actions in this matter could be found Mr. Lloyd George would have given it.

From this period in 1916-1917 the decay of parliamentary and representative government can be traced, both in England and America.

If secret men could dictate major acts of American state policy and major operations of British armies, then clearly "election" and "responsible office" were terms devoid of meaning.

Party distinctions began to fade in both countries, once this hidden, supreme authority was accepted by leading Western politicians, and the American and British electors began to be deprived of all true choice.

Today this condition is general, and now is public. Leaders of all parties, before elections, make obeisance to Zionism, and the voter's selection of president, prime minister or party makes no true difference.
Trump, like Clinton, both swore themselves to be '1000%' Zionist. Clinton even swore that if he had been legally allowed, he would have put on an Israeli military uniform and fought in the Israeli military in Israel. Watch my videos. Read my other books, for details.
In November 1917 the American Republic thus became equally involved with Great Britain in Zionism.
Submission to Zionism weakened the power of the West to preserve itself against the world-revolution, for Zionism worked to keep Western governments submissive and to deflect their policies from national interests.
Opposition to the world-revolution soon became defined as 'anti-semitic'.
The 'cold war' was clearly a hoax. For the West was securely in the control of the same people who controlled the Jew.S.S.R and 'occupied' East Bloc nations. The Jew.S.A and Jew.S.S.R were mere 'World Wrestling Federation' styled 'adversaries'. All to 'play' the Gentiles. To steer them. To direct them. Towards the ultimate goal of the Cult of Judah. Their 'Jew' *World* Order.

After 1917, therefore, the question which the remainder of the 20th Century had to answer was whether the West could yet find in itself the strength to break free, or prise its political leaders loose, from this double thrall. In considering the remainder of this account the reader should bear in mind what British and American politicians were induced to do during the First World War.

The undeniably 'Jewish' nature of the 'Communist' revolution

The simultaneous triumphs of Bolshevism in Moscow and Zionism in London in the same week of 1917 were only in appearance distinct events. The identity of their original source has been clearly shown. The hidden men who promoted Zionism through the Western governments also supported the world-revolution. The two forces fulfilled correlative tenets of the ancient Law: "Pull down and destroy . . . rule over all nations"; the one destroyed in the East and the other secretly ruled in the West.
1917 gave proof of Disraeli's dictum about the revolution in its 1848 phase, when he said that Jews headed "every one" of the secret societies and aimed to destroy Christianity and 'the nations'. The controlling group that emerged in 1917 was so preponderantly Jewish that it may be called Jewish.
It was not a conspiracy of all Jews, but neither were the French revolution, Fascism and National Socialism conspiracies of all Frenchmen, Italians or Germans. The organizing force and the leadership were drawn from the Talmudic-controlled Jewish areas of Russia, and in that sense Communism was demonstrably Eastern Jewish.

In the tradition of Edmund Burke and John Robison, George Washington and Alexander Hamilton and Disraeli, Mr. Winston Churchill wrote: " From the days of 'Spartacus' Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany) and Emma Goldman (United States), this worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. Mrs. Nesta Webster has so ably shown that the cult of Judah played a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution, and that it has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the nineteenth century. There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others".

Since such public statements were published, a ban on public discussion came down and the great silence ensued, which continues to this day. In 1953 Mr. Churchill refused permission (requisite under English law) for a photostat to be made of this article (Illustrated Sunday Herald, February 8, 1920), without saying why.

Anyone who still claims 'it would never be possible to keep such a conspiracy secret' only has to be directed towards the self-censorship of the then Sir Winston Churchill. He was so fearful of the consequences that he back-censored himself. Of course Sir Douglas Reed kept his manuscript of his great 'The Controversy of Zion' on the top shelf of his cupboard for two decades, like David Hume, only allowin it to be published after his death, when the Cult of Judah could no longer harm him.

At the time, the facts were available. The British Government's White Paper of 1919 (Russia, No. 1, a Collection of Reports on Bolshevism) quoted the report sent to Mr. Balfour in London in 1918 by the Netherlands Minister at Saint Petersburg, M. Oudendyke: "Bolshevism is organized and worked by Jews, who have no nationality and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things".

The United States Ambassador, Mr. David R. Francis, reported similarly: "The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution".

M. Oudendyke's report was deleted from later editions of the British official publication and all such authentic documents of that period are now difficult to obtain. Fortunately for the student, one witness preserved the official record.

This was Mr. Robert Wilton, correspondent of the London Times, who experienced the Bolshevik revolution. The French edition of his book included the official Bolshevik lists of the membership of the ruling revolutionary bodies (they were omitted from the English edition). These records show that the **Central Committee of the Bolshevik party**, which wielded the supreme power, contained 3 Russians (including Lenin who has since been universally acknowleged to have been a 'Jew') and 9 Jews. (So in reality 2 'Russians' and 10 'Jews').

The next body in importance, **the Central Committee of the Executive Commission (the secret police)** comprized 42 Jews and 19 Russians, Letts, Georgians and others.
The **Council of People's Commissars** consisted of 17 Jews and five others.
The **Moscow Che-ka (secret police)** was formed of 23 Jews and 13 others.
Among the names of 556 high officials of the Bolshevik state officially published in 1918-1919, were 458 Jews and 108 others.
Among the **central committees** of small, supposedly "Socialist" or other non-Communist parties (during that early period the semblance of "opposition" was permitted, to beguile the masses, accustomed under the Czar to opposition parties) were 55 Jews and 6 others.

All the names are given in the original documents reproduced by Mr. Wilton.
The composition of the two short-lived Bolshevik governments outside Russia in 1918-1919, namely those of Hungary and Bavaria, was similar.
David Irving was the most recent historian to remind us that the 'Hungarian uprising' was in fact an uprising against the 'Jewish' occupational government of Hungary, and not an anti-communist uprising per se.
Mr. Wilton made a great and thankless effort to tell newspaper readers what went on in Russia (broken, he survived only a few years and died in his fifties). He did hot choose the task of reporting the most momentous event that ever came in any journilist's path of duty; it devolved on him. Educated in Russia, he knew the country and its language perfectly, and was held in high esteem by the Russians and the British Embassy alike. He watched the rioting from the window of The Times office, adjoining the Prefecture where the ministers of the collapsing regime took refuge. Between the advent of the Kerensky government in the spring of 1917 and the seizure of power by the Bolsheviks in November 1917, his duty was to report an entirely new phenomenon in world affairs: the rise of a Jewish regime to despotic supremacy in Russia and to overt control of the world-revolution. At that moment he was made to realize that he would not be allowed faithfully to report the fact.
The secret story is told, with surprising candour, in the Official History of his paper, The Times, published in 1952. It shows the hidden mechanism which operated, as early as 1917, to prevent the truth about the revolution reaching the peoples of the West.
This volume pays tribute to the quality of Mr. Wilton's reporting, and his standing in Russia, before 1917. Then the tone of the references to him abruptly changes. Mr. Wilton's early warnings of what was to come in 1917, says the book, "did not at once affect the policy of the paper, partly because their writer did not command full confidence".

Why? Mr. Wilton began to complain about the "burking" or suppression of his messages. Then The Times began to publish articles about Russia from men who had little knowledge of that country. As a result the editorial articles about Russia took on the tone, exasperating to Mr. Wilton, with which newspaper-readers became familiar in the following decades: "those who believe in the future of Russia as a free and efficient democracy will watch the vindication of the new regime with patient confidence and earnest sympathy". Every incident of Mr. Wilton's experience in Moscow, which Colonel Repington was sharing in London, was repeated in Reed's own experience, and in that of other correspondents, in Berlin in 1933-1938.
The "interregnum of five months began, during which a Jewish regime was to take over from Kerensky. At this very moment his newspaper lost "confidence" in Mr. Wilton. Why? The explanation emerges. The Official History of The Times says, "It was not happy for Wilton that one of his messages . . . should spread to Zionist circles, and even into the Foreign Office, the idea that he was an anti-semite".
Note that he was not 'censored' *because* he was anti-semitic, but because his honest reporting conflicted with the 'Jew' World Order propaganda, which automatically made him not pro-semitic. And for the Cult of Judah, you are either 1000% Zionist and pro-'Jew' World Order, or you are the devil, and *thus* anti-semitic. His honest *reporting* defined him to the Cult as anti-semitic.

The Times stated "Zionist circles", the reader will observe. But the context was Russia, and Communism, wasn't it? As is often the case, the 'Jews' reveal more by what they try to conceal, than if they had let it be. It was thus the 'Jews' themselves, at The Times, who 'joined the dots' and conflated Russian Communism with Zionism, for us. Just in case we hadn't made the connection ourselves yet.
Like my video / podcast on Putin and Trump's roles in the 'Jew' World Order. Of all my 450 or so videos, mostly revealing facts about the 'Jew' World Order, and thus 'anti-semitic' and 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' according to the occupied Jewdiciaries definitions, it was this video that got my account terminated, along with my facebook account.
Controlled opposition is there to attract the potential audience away from the true 'Alternative' media like myself. Once it has this audience's attention, and trust, it feeds them a lot of factual and truthful 'insights' to maintain its 'authority' as a 'whistle blower'. Like Assange and Snowden. But their role is to ensure you never stumble upon some really vital and key information.
So when I 'blew the whistle' on Putin and Trump as 'World Wrestling Federation' sytled adversaries, playing roles, but both working for the 'Jew' World Order, I had 'let the cat out of the bag'. And the moment this video, which had suddenly began getting thousands of hits, was identified by Facebook and Youtube as the reason my accounts were 'terminated', it was like getting an 'acknowledgment' that I was onto the very story that all the Controlled Opposition had been put in place to ensure did *not* get out.

They revealed themselves by what they attempted to conceal.

They were quite happy to let me publish hundreds of 'anti-semitic' videos. But the moment I 'spilled the beans' that all those millions of dollars had been invested in Alex Jones (Disinfo Whores), Stefan Molyneax, Julian Assange (WikiLeaks) and Edward Snowden, maybe even Brother Nathaniel, I was 'terminated'. My accounts and posts removed.
So please be sure to watch / listen to that video / podcast first. I included the transcript in the collated Post 'Occupied' notes I will include in the same folder as this work. If you have the 5 'books' in one PDF, you will find my 'Trilogy' along with these 'essays' at the end of this prequel.
Here the working partnership becomes plain. Why should "*Zionists*" (who wanted the British government to procure them "a homeland" in *Palestine*) be affronted because a British correspondent in Moscow reported that a Jewish regime was preparing to take over in *Russia*?

Mr. Wilton was reporting the nature of the coming regime; this was his job. In the opinion of "Zionists", this was "anti-semitism", and the mere allegation was enough to destroy "confidence" in him at his head office. How, then, could he have remained "happy" and have retained "confidence". Obviously, only by misreporting events in Russia. In effect, he was expected not to mention the determining fact of the day's news!
The Times Official History said that "the head of propaganda at the Foreign Office, Mr. Reginald Leeper, who three decades later (as Sir Reginald) became British Ambassador in Argentina, had sent to the Editor a paper by one of his staff" repeating the "allegation'about the exceptionally qualified Mr. Wilton, of seventeen years service with that paper. The effect was immediate; the Official History says that Mr. Wilton's despatches thereafter, during the decisive period, either miscarried or "were ignored". (The editor was the same of whom Colonel Repington complained in 1917-1918 and to whom Douglas Reed sent his resignation in 1938 on the same basic principle of reputable journalism.)
Mr. Wilton Struggled on for a time, continually protesting against the "burking" and suppression of his despatches, and then as his last service to truthful journalism put all that he knew into his book. He recognized and recorded the acts which identified the especial nature of the regime: the law against "antisemitism", the anti-Christian measures, the canonization of Judas Iscariot, and the Talmudic fingerprint mockingly left in the death-chamber of the Romanoffs. The law against "anti-semitism" (which cannot be defined) was in itself a fingerprint. An illegal government, predominantly Jewish, by this measure warned the Russian masses, under pain of death, not to interest them selves in the origins of the revolution. It meant in effect that the Talmud became the law of Russia, and in the subsequent four decades this law has in effect and in growing degree been made part of the structure of the west.

The short-lived anti-Christian deeds of the French phase of the revolution reappeared in more open form. The dynamiting of churches and the installation of an anti-God museum in the Cathedral of Saint Basil were the most ostentatious indications of the nature of the regime, which Mr. Wilton indicated: "Taken according to numbers of population, the Jews represented one in ten; among the commissars that rule Bolshevist Russia they are nine in ten; if anything the proportion of Jews is still greater".
This was plain reporting, and if the report had related to "Ukrainians", for instance, instead of "Jews", none would have objected; the mere act of reporting a fact became the ground for secret denunciation because the fact related to *Jews*.

The memorial to Judas Iscariot, recorded by Mr. Wilton, was another deliberate intimation to Christendom. If the Jewish rulers merely wanted to bring about an equalitarian society in 1917, there was no relevance in bestowing a halo of heroism on a deed of AD 29; the revolution in Russia cannot be understood at all unless the symbolism of this act is comprehended.
The aspect of a Talmudic vengeance on "the heathen" was unmistakably given to the massacres of that period. In August 1918 a Jew, Kanegisser, shot a Jew, Uritsky; thereon a Jew, Peters, at the head of the Petrograd Cheka ordered "mass terror" on Russians and another Jew, Zinovieff, demanded that ten million Russians be "annihilated"; the British Government's White Book on Bolshevism (1919) records the massacre of Russian peasants which followed.
By far the most significant act was the form given to the murder of the Romanoff family. But for Mr. Wilton this story would never have reached the world, which to this day might believe that the Czar's wife and children ended their lives naturally in "protective" custody.
The Czar acted constitutionally to the end, abdicating at the advice of his ministers (March 5, 1917). Thereafter (during the Kerensky period and its first aftermath) he was relatively well treated for a year as the prisoner at Tobolsk of a Russian commandant and Russian guards. In April 1918, when the Jewish regime had gained control, he was transferred, by order from Moscow, to Ekaterinburg. The Russian guards were then withdrawn and their place inside his prison house was taken by men whose identity has never been established: The local Russians later recalled them as "Letts" (the only foreign-speaking Red soldiers known to them), but they seem to have been brought from Hungary.
The Russian commandant's place was taken by a Jew, Yankel Yurovsky (July 7). That completed a chain of Jewish captors from the top, Moscow, through the regional Urals Soviet, to his prison at Ekaterinburg (which is in the Urals). The real ruler of Russia then was the terrorist **Yankel Sverdloff, president of the Moscow Cheka, who was a Jew. The Ekaterinburg Cheka was run by seven Jews, one of them Yankel Yurovsky.** On July 20 the Urals Soviet announced that it had shot the Czar and sent his wife and son to "a place of security". The Moscow Cheka issued a similar announcement, signed by Sverdloff, "approving the action of the Regional Soviet of the Urals". At that time the entire family was dead.

The truth only became known through the chance that Ekaterinburg fell to the White armies on July 25, that Mr. Wilton accompanied them, and that their commander, General Diterichs, a famous Russian criminologist, M. Sokoloff, and Mr. Wilton uncovered the buried evidence. When the White troops withdrew Mr. Wilton brought away the proofs; they appear in his book and include many photographs. The murders had been carried out by order from and in constant consultation with Sverdloff in Moscow; records of telephone conversations between him and the Chekists in Ekaterinburg were found. Among these was a report to him from Ekaterinburg saying "Yesterday a courier left with the documents that interest you". This courier was the chief assassin, Yurovsky, and the investigators believed that the "documents" were the heads of the Romanoffs, as no skulls or skull-bones were found.

The deed was described by witnesses who had not been able to escape, and at least one was a participant. At midnight on July 16 Yurovsky awoke the Czar and his family, took them to a basement room and there shot them. The actual murderers were Yurovsky, his seven unidentified foreign accomplices, one Nikulin from the local Cheka, and two Russians, apparently professional gunmen employed by the Cheka. The victims were the Czar, his wife, ailing son (who was held in his father's arms as he could not walk), four daughters, a Russian doctor, a manservant, a cook anda maid. The room was still a shambles, from the shooting and bayoneting, when M. Sokoloff and Mr. Wilton saw it, and his book includes the picture of it.

The circumstances having been determined, the investigators almost despaired of finding the bodies, or their remains; they learned that Yurovsky, before escaping the town, had boasted that "the world will never know what we did with the bodies". However, the earth at length gave up its secret. The bodies had been taken by five lorries to a disused iron pit in the woods, cut up and burned, 150 gallons of petrol being used; one Voikoff of the Urals Cheka (a fellow-passenger of Lenin in the train from Germany) as Commissar of Supplies had supplied 400 lbs. of sulphuric acid for dissolving the bones. The ashes and fragments had been thrown down the shaft, the ice at the bottom having first been smashed so that the mass would sink; then a flooring had been lowered and fixed over the place. When this was removed the search reached its end. On top lay the corpse of a spaniel belonging to one of the princesses; below were fragments of bone and skin, a finger, and many identifiable personal belongings which had escaped destruction. A puzzling find was a small collection of nails, coins, pieces of tinfoil and the like. This looked like the contents of a schoolboy's pockets, and was; the little boy's English tutor, Mr. Sidney Gibbes, identified it. The precautions taken to dispose of the bodies and of other evidence were of the kind that only criminals of long experience in their trade could have devised; they resemble the methods used in gang warfare, during the Prohibition period, in the United States.

Note the killing of the family pets. This is a clear ‘calling card’ of the Cult of Judah’, and the ‘Torah’ and ‘Mosaic’ calls for the ‘utter destruction of all men, women, children, and their animals’.

But wait, there's more. One of the assassins literally left the clear signature of the Cult of Judah's authorship of this crime, on a wall at the crime scene, which was covered with obscene or mocking inscriptions in Hebrew, Magyar and German.
Among this 'graffitti' was a couplet which deliberately related the deed to the Law of the Torah-Talmud and thus offered it to posterity as an example of the fulfilment of that law, and of Jewish vengeance as understood by the Levites. It was written in German by someone who parodied the Jewish poet, Heinrich Heine's lines on the death of Belshazzar, the imaginary potentate whose murder is portrayed in Daniel, as God's punishment for an affront offered to Judah:
Belsazar ward aber in selbiger Nacht Von selbigen Knechten umgebracht.
Roughly translated to read: Belshazzar was killed on the same night by the same servants.
The parodist, sardonically surveying the shambles, adapted these lines to what he had just done:
Belsatsar ward in selbiger Nacht Von seinen Knechten umgebracht.
Roughly translated to read: Belshazzar was killed in the same night by his servants.
No clearer clue to motive and identity was ever left behind.
These discoveries, becoming known in the outer world, exposed the untruth of Sverdloff's announcement that only the Czar had been "executed" and his family sent to "a place of security".
The arch-assassin, Sverdloff, was soon afterwards killed in some party dispute and thousands of innocent people died in the indiscriminate massacres which followed. Ekaterinburg was renamed Sverdlovsk to give enduring fame to his part in the symbolic deed.
This should serve as a warning to all current and would be 'Golems' of the 'Jew' World Order, whether 'Jewish' or otherwise. You may get a city named after you, after they kill you, just to be sure you will never 'blow the whistle' on them, and their past actions, and future plans.
Of course we must remember that St.Petersburg was built by forced slave laborers from Livonia, in current day Estonia and Lithuania. The city was a swamp, and virtually the entire nation of Livonians died there building that city. The city is literally built upon the bones of the Livonians. Long before the word 'Gulag' or 'Labor Camp' were coined. So the 'Czars' and 'Russian people' were just as 'innocent' as the 'Belgium' people who had benefitted from the horrors of the Belgian Congo.
The revolution was *not* Russian; the eruption was brought about *in* Russia, but the revolution had its friends in high places *every*where.

Around 1917-1918 the Zionists concentrated "irresistible pressure" on the politicians of London and Washington, but kept their headquarters in Berlin; the Communists obtained decisive support from Germany at one moment and from Germany's enemies the next.
For instance, Germany when the 1914-1918 war began started "sending back to Russia Russians of revolutionary tendencies who were prisoners here, with money and passports, in order that they may stir up trouble at home" (Ambassador Gerard in Berlin to Mr. House).

Mr. Robert Wilton says the decision to Foment the revolution in Russia was formally taken at a German and Austrian General Staff meeting at Vienna late in 1915.
The German Chief-of-Staff, General Ludendorff, later regretted this: "By sending Lenin to Russia our government assumed. . . a great responsibility. From a military point of view his journey was justified, for Russia had to be laid low; but our government should have seen to it that we were not involved in her fall".
That, taken as an isolated case, might be a simple human error: what appeared to be a sound military move produced catastrophic political consequences not foreseen when it was made.
But what explanation can be found for American and British politicians, whose foremost military and political principle should have been to sustain Russia and yet who supported the alien revolutionaries who "laid Russia low"?
This again should be a clear warning to anyone thinking of 'co-opting' the 'Cult of Judah' to its own ends. Germany paid the highest price for this support. The enemy of my enemy is *not* necessarily my friend. Or he might be, in the *short* term, but in the end, by aiding him, you are simply creating an even greater enemy, that will destroy *you* later on.

Wilson almost immediately offered the murderers of the Romanov family, who had been hard at work turning Russia into a peaceful, functioning, constitutional monarch, and even democracy, "financial, industrial and moral support in every way possible"? This was American state policy from the moment that Mr. House so instructed the president, and it exactly describes the policy pursued by President Roosevelt during the Second World War.
And so the 'Freedom loving' and 'Democracy Loving' and 'Peace Loving' West for some ineffable reason were supporting the Cult of Judah's 'Jew' World Order in the shape of the Bolshevik Revolution's despotic, tyrannical, reign of terror. Just as today the full might of NATO and the Jew.S.A are thrown against the most productive, peaceful, popular, democratically elected governments in Venezuala, Syria, Libya, just as they have been in the past, at similar governments in Ukraine, South Amercia, Egypt, and the Middle East. I document these U.S lead war crimes in my Trilogy, which I've composited into one document for your convenience.
President Eisenhower in 1955, from his hospital room in Denver, sent a personal message of congratulations to the Soviet Premier, Bulganin, on the anniversary of the Bolshevik revolution, November 7.
But that was before the 'Jew.S.S.R' was to put on its new World Wrestling Federation costume as the 'Evil Empire', for the benefit of 'Jew' World Order machinations.
Of course it was Eisenhower who was the only world leader in history to have set up *real* death camps in Germany, or *any* of the former Nazi occupied nations.

Eisenhower had ordered millions of Russians, Ukraines, Poles, and German Prisoners of War to be transported to the 'Jew.S.S.R' occupied zones, where many were automatically murdered, and those who remained enslaved in the slave labor camps that the 'Victorious Allies' and 'Liberators' had made 'legal'. Visit Estonia, Lithuania, or Latvia today, and ask people about t heir 'Soviet' 'liberators'. They have renamed the 'Liberation' monuments they were forced to erect by their 'Jew' World Order occupation governments, 'Rapist' monuments.

The 'Jew'.S.S.R plus Zionism plus the 'Jew'.N equals a 'Jew' World Order

For Dr. Weizmann and his associates in London and Washington, their demand for Palestine based on the propandistic legend that "a place of refuge" must be found for Jews "persecuted in Russia" (an obvious non sequitur but good enough for "the mob"), and now, with a death penalty in place for even 'offending' a Jew, and 'Jews' in total control of ever imaginable sphere of economic, political, and social life, the lie of 'perseuction' must surely soon be obvious even to 'the mob'.
And so all factual reporting on the 'Jewish' power of the 'Jew'.S.S.R was censored totally. In fact even today few people will 'grok' why I call it the '*Jew'*.S.S.R.

Today in the E.'Jew' and 'Jew'.S.A, the same 'Jewish' hegemony is in place, and the same censorship of this fact is enforced by full spectrum propaganda, and in the E.'Jew' and Australia, to name just a few of the fully 'occupied' nations, by the 'Jew'diciary. Ask Brendon O'Connell. Ask David Irving. Ask Ernst Zundel. Ask Sylvia Stolz. Ask any number of the tens of thousands of honest, curious people made 'criminals' by their occupational governments.
Rabbi Elmer Berger says, "The Soviet government even privileged Jews as Jews... the revolution emancipated those very Jews for whom, previously, no solution other than Zionism would be efficacious, according to Zionist spokesmen. Soviet Jews no longer had need of Palestine, or any other refuge. The lever of the suffe ring of Russian Jewry, which Herzl had often used in attempts to prise a charter for Palestine from some power, was gone".
And so the typical 'evolution of a lie' proceeded along its natural course. See my TROONATNOOR books for a full description of the 'anatomy of lies their evolution.
The 'Jews' and 'Gentiles' alike in the West might remain totally ignorant of the state of affairs in the now completely Cult of Judah occupied 'Jew'.S.S.R, but to the 'Jews' there, Palestine held zero appeal. And the whole point of Zionism appeared to have become redundant.

They missed the point, most of them, that the 'Revolution' was just one edge of the 'sword' that the 'messiah' was to wield. For the 'Jew' World Order was commanded to occupy Palestine. In fact it was defined as absolutely requisite to realising the political strategy called 'The Torah', and the 'ideology of Semitism', for the Capital of the promised 'Jew' World Order was to be Jerusalem. It had never been about 'persecution' and 'safety' for the 'Jews'. It had always been about 'the plan', and the obsessive compulsion to world domination it was the expression of.

So while very few 'Jews', anywhere in the world, were willing now to sacrifice anything at all to occupy Palestine, the Cult leaders were still committed. And they needed some 'stick' to 'push' the 'Jews' in the direction they required. This is why Nazism and Adolf Hitler, if they had not been 'created' by the 'Jews' themselves, would have been. In some form. For without 'a shared belief in a history of past and anticipated future persecution', the 'Jewish' Identity would evaporate, melt away, leaving the Cult of Judah with tens of millions of 'affiliate members', but no motivated 'spears' and 'shields' with which to invade and conquer Palestine, Jerusalem, and then the world.

And so we see Dr. Weizmann attempting to remind the Cult members of their obligations as 'Jews'. "Some of our friends. . . are very quick in drawing conclusions as to what will happen to the Zionist movement after the Russian revolution. Now, they say, the greatest stimulus for the Zionist movement has been removed. Russian Jewry is free. . . Nothing can be more superficial and wrong than that. **We have never built our Zionist movement on the sufferings of our people in Russia or elsewhere**. These sufferings were never the cause of Zionism. The fundamental cause of Zionism was, and is, the ineradicable striving of Jewry to have a home of its own".

In typical '**Torah-speak'**, the entire basis of *any* 'Jewish' argument can be turned about by any number of degrees, so it is facing an entirely different direction, as if it had always faced that way. Just try tracing the 'vector'. It is amazing how they can translate all the momentum of the vector, without shame, apparent effort, or need to 'break step'. So automatic. Like a Buddhist monk pre-programmed with a response to any possible challenge. Like a cat that can seem to go from absolute stillness to swift movement as if the stillness had been imaginary, and it had always been in movement.

One moment they are arguing a case based on X, and when you surprise them by debunking X totally, they act as if their argument had never had anything to do with X at all, in fact it was all built on and around Y. And then when you demolish that proposition, they will return to X as if they'd never argued anything differently. Or to any number of specious propositions. Totally disingenuously. And here you are all full of conscientious goodwill, trying your best to avoid unfairly convicting a Cult affiliate of their Cult Masters crimes and intentions, while your interlocutor has zero interest in fairness, or truth, and plays your 'conscientiousness' for all it is worth, while demonizing you, and trying to shame you, into giving up the vain pursuit of trying to get a straight answer from a 'Jew' who is merely playing Cult games with you, at your expense.

Here's a nice example. Speaking at the dedication of a memorial to President Woodrow Wilson in Washington Cathedral in December

1956, Mr. Baruch again raised his demand, in the following, startlingly contradictory terms: "After two world wars . . . we still seek what Wilson sought. 'a reign of law based on the *consent* of the governed. . . that reign of law can exist only when there is the *force* to maintain it'.

Why would you need to employ force, otherwise known as violence, oppression, and terrorism, to 'maintain' your 'rule' of a people, if they have given their 'consent' to be 'governed'?
That's a pretty sinister sort of 'good will' if you ask me. Like all those 'utopian' 'Worker's Paradises' and 'Decmocratic People's Republics' ruled by an iron fist, violence, torture, censorship, and terror, where you *must* pretend you have 'given your consent' to be ruled and enslaved by your 'Jew' World Order tyrant. The need for 'force' to *en*-force a supposed consensual arrangement, however, sort of gives the game away. But hey, who's paying attention anyway?

The 'reign of law' clearly refers to the 'Law and Statutes' of the Cult of Judah, which have always been en-forced by the most brutal of punishments, and everyone spying on each other, fearful of being denounced by their closest friends and family.
Never forget that the 'Jews' have this mastubatory 'spiel' in which they believe that the 'Gentiles' will 'consent' to be ruled by them. This is why it is key to them to control public opinion, the mass media, and the education system. You see they make no distinction between 'informed consent' and mis-informed, deceived, co-erced, forced, compelled consent. They don't care if they get it from you by torture or deception. Due to your total ignorance or their propaganda. Due to mis-education, programming, conditioning, and Neuro Linguistic Programming. Just as long as they can pretend that you *gave* it.

Now you understand why 'Torah-Speak' comes so naturally to so many 'Jews'. They live it. Breathe it. They were brought up in it. Their 'religious' and 'holy' books are jam packed full of it. It's why they make such great propagandists and advertising professionals. Their own forms of thinking and what they call 'reasoning' and 'logic' are all infested with it from birth, and they don't even notice it when they utter non-sequiturs and self-cancelling yes-no's and no-yes's, and sure-maybe's and certainly-defninitely not's.
When the 'Jews' shadow ban, censor, and 'limit free speech', they are simply gaining your 'consent' by refusing to let you utter any dissent, or hear any dissent from others. When people feel they are the only ones not giving their consent, they question their own judgement, and tend to keep their own judgements, their own opinions, to themselves. The 'Jew' thus says' there is no censorship, because you are allowed to 'feel' and 'think' what you like, you just are not allowed to 'speak' or 'say' it aloud. Seriously, a 'Jew' actually made that self same 'argument' to me!
Once the 'Jews' have locked up all the dissenters, censored all the dissent, removed all possibility of voicing dissent, tortured the stubborn dissenters until they give a forced consent, or simply have murdered anyone capable of dissent, and anyone likely to inform people about the truth, and thus 'fuel' other's dissent, the 'Jews' will

look about themselves, and tell themselves, 'listen, no dissent. That means we have their *im*plicit consent.

Just like the Torah told us. God chose us to rule and enslave them, and utterly destroy any who would not serve us. We knew all along they would give their consent to be ruled by us. And they have!
And you wonder why so often in the past interlocutors have decided 'Basta!', 'Enough is enough', just leave please, as fast as you can, and never return. For we can only reason with people who act in good faith, and with the common good at heart. And 'Jews', unless fully emancipated, and having rejected every element of 'Torah' political ideology and strategy, *never* act in good faith, or with the interests of the general population, at heart.
And to add insult to injury, they will ensure the whole world, and future generations, all believe it was you who would not act in good faith, justly, and fairly. For all your conscientious attempts to be 'fair', to the point of undermining your own security and welfare, you will be rewarded by being demonised as 'Amalek', as motivated by an irrational and unquenchable hatred for the 'Jews'. And what will they ascribe this hatred to? Simpy envy on your part. And the fact that *you* are in league with the devil.
Dr. Weizmann spoke truth in untruth. It was true that the organizers of Zionism, in their private hearts, had never in reality built their movement on "the sufferings of our people in Russia or elsewhere"; they were indifferent to any suffering, Jewish or other, caused by Zionism. But they had beyond all dispute *used* the *lie* about "the sufferings of our people in Russia" as their argument in beleaguering Western politicians, who from Mr. Wilson in 1912 onward repeatedly and vociferiously alluded to it.
In this crucial week, the falsity of the entire contention, though revealed, made no difference, for the British Government, as Mrs. Dugdale recorded, was at length committed. Not even a pretence could be maintained that any Jews needed "a place of refuge" but Mr. Lloyd George had undertaken to conquer Palestine for "the Jews". The coming of Hitler for a while filled the gap left by the collapse of the legend of "persecution in Russia" and produced in some Jews a desire to go even to Palestine. For the Zionists Hitler, had he not arisen, would have needed to be created.
To 'Torah-speak' the citizens of the 'Jew'.S.A into fighting for both prongs of the Cult of Judah's 'trident'. The third prong of which was the project for a "federation of the world" to take over "the management of human affairs" and to rule by the force of a 'Jew' *World* Order.

Or to be more precise, the two vectors of the 'Bolshevik' 'Russian' (sic) world revolution, and Zionism, would merge to form one unstoppable vector that would ultimately produce the 'Jew' World Order that the 'Torah' had either originally be written to produce, or had been co-opted and contrived to produce, by the Cult of Judah that took 'possession' of it, and corrupted to its own purposes.

Some examples of 'Torah-speak', or 'Double Speak', or 'Dissimulation', if you lik,e are how Germany has *always* be *accused*, more or less *un*fairly, of the exact same thing that the 'Jew' World Order itself , without any doubt, really *was* doing.
Germany had *always* been 'convicted' by 'Jewish' mass media, and thus world public opinion, of things it never had *never* done, nor had *any* intention of doing. Such as literally planning to take over the world. Such as genocide. Such as rape. Such as killing children. All things the Torah has, for over 3000 years, been 'commanding' 'Jews' to do. And which the 'Jews' have done, since the original 'Biblical' invasions of Palestine, merely *continued* under the *current* occupation of Palestine.
Whereas 'Mein Kampf' does not anywhere incite anyone to genocide, the 'Torah', the 'Jew's' 'Holy Book', repeatedly offers role models of past 'Jewish Heroes' who commit genocide, and constantly incites its 'Jewish' community to repeat those genocides, rapes, 'dashing of thy little ones heads against the stones' and 'ripping up pregnant women'. Nazism was surely a secular religion. So if the 'Torah' is 'legally protected' then why not Nazism? The difference between even the worst 'Jew' World Order Hollywood Propaganda 'Nazi', and the Torah's 'Jewish role models' is a yawning chasm. Whereas in the 'Jews' own 'official histories', the 'Jews' offered their *own* children to the flames, not even shameless Hollywood movie producers would dare go so far as to even *suggest* that any Nazi *ever* threw a living Jewish baby into a fire, or even repeat the absurd claims by 'Jews' that Germans played soccer with Jewish babies in Ukraine soccer arenas, using the infants as 'balls'.

Disraeli, in 1832, complained that "The practice of politics in the East may be defined by one word: dissimulation". Even he didn't live to see that dissimulation become the dominant form of utterance of Western politicians.
Mr. Woodrow Wilson, the most compliant of them all, at the start rebelled most fretfully against the secret constraints. He tried, as has been shown, to declare that "the causes and objects of the war are obscure", and when this was forbidden by Mr. House, still avowed that the belligerents on both sides pursued "the same" objects. He went further at the very start of his presidency, when he wrote, "**It is an in tolerable thing that the government of the Republic should have got so far out of the hands of the people; should have been captured by interests which are special and not general**. **We know that something intervenes between the people of the United States and the control of their own affairs at Washington**". Presumably he learned the nature of these "interests" and this "control", and the galling knowledge may have caused his collapse (and that of Mr. Roosevelt in the later generation).
Nevertheless, it was Wilson who was used to launch the plan for setting up "a federation of the world", based on a *monopoly* of force vested in one centralised body. The idea was "oozed into his brain" by others; the phrase is used by Mr. House's biographer to describe the method by which Mr. House prompted the actions of other men (and by which his own were prompted).

By 1916 Mr. House had instructed Mr. Wilson as to his duty and in May the president publicly announced support for "the plan" at a meeting of a new body candidly called "The League To Enforce Peace". Mr. Wilson knew nothing of its nature: "it does not appear that Woodrow Wilson studied seriously the programme of the League To Enforce Peace" (Mr. House's Private Papers).
This was a reincarnation of the earlier "League to enforce peace" which (as Lord Robert Cecil had reminded Mr. House) "really became a league to uphold tyranny". In 1916 the name gave away the game; American opinion was not then ready to walk into so obvious a trap. The dissimulators soon dropped the name, "The League To Enforce Peace", but the "plan", which produced "The League of Nations", transparently remained the same: it was one **to transfer the control of national armies to some super-national committee which could use them for "the management of human affairs" in ways serving its own special ends,** and that has continued the motive to the present day.

As in the earlier case of Zionism, President Wilson was committed long before the crucial moment (by his public declaration of May 1916) and as soon as America was in the war (April 1917) announced that it was involved in an undertaking to set up "a new international order"; this statement was made at the moment of the first revolution in Russia and of the preparation of the Balfour Declaration.
Thus the three great "plans" moved together into the West, and this was the project which was to crown the work of the other two. Its basic principle was the destruction of nation-states and nationhood so that it gave expression, in modern form, to the ancient conflict between the Old Testament and the New, between the Levitical Law and the Christian message. The Torah-Talmud is the only discoverable, original source of this idea of "destroying nations"; Mr. House thought it almost impossible to trace any "idea" to its fount, but in this case the track can be followed back through the centuries to 500 BCE, and it is nowhere obliterated during those twenty-five hundred years. If before that time anybody in the known world had made this "destructive principle" into a code and creed they and it have faded into oblivion. The idea contained in the Torah-Talmud has gone unbroken through all the generations.
Mr. House having decided, and Mr. Wilson having declared, that "a new international order" must be established, Mr. House (according to Mr. Howden) set up a body known as "The Inquiry" to draft a plan...The group of men placed in charge of The Inquiry therefore was predominantly Jewish (though in this case not Russian-Jewish:...The Peace Conference loomed ahead when Mr. House prepared to launch this "new world order", and its first acts pointed to the identity of the controlling-group behind the Western governments. Zionism and Palestine (issues unknown to the masses when the 1914-1918 war began) were found to be high, if not paramount among the matters to be discussed at the conference which ended it.

President Wilson, for this reason, seems to have known moments of exaltation between long periods of despondency. Rabbi Stephen Wise, at his side, depicted the Palestinean undertaking in such terms that the president, entranced, soliloquised, "To think that I, a son of the manse, should be able to help restore the Holy Land to its people". While he thus contemplated himself in the mirror of posterity the rabbi beside him compared him with the Persian King Cyrus, who had enabled the exiled Jews of his land to return to Jerusalem". King Cyrus had allowed native Judahites, if they wished, to return to Judah after some fifty years; President Wilson was required to transplant Judaized Khazars from Russia to a land left by the original Jews some eighteen centuries before.
Across the Atlantic Dr. Weizmann made ready for the Peace Conference. He was then evidently one of the most powerful men in the world, a potentate (or emissary of potentates) to whom the "premier dictators" of the West made humble obeisance.
At a moment in 1918 when the fate of England was in the balance on the stricken Western Front an audience of the King of England was postponed. Dr. Weizmann complained so imperiously that Mr. Balfour at once restored the appointment; save for the place of meeting, which was Buckingham Palace, Mr. Weizmann seems in fact to have *given* audience *to* the monarch.

During the Second World War the Soviet dictator Stalin, being urged by the Western leaders to take account of the influence of the Pope, asked brusquely, "How many divisions has the Pope?". Such at least was the anecdote, much retold in clubs and pubs, and to simple folk it seemed to express essential truth in a few words. Dr. Weizmann's case shows how essentially untrue it was. He had not a single soldier, but he and the international he represented were able to obtain capitulations never before won save by conquering armies.
Dr. Weizmann led a Zionist delegation to the Peace Conference of 1919 where "**the new world order**" was to be set up. He informed the august Council of Ten that "the Jews had been hit harder by the war than any other group"; the politicians of 1919 made no demur to this insult to their millions of dead. However, a remonstrant Jew, Mr. Sylvain Levi of France, at the last moment tried to instil prudence in them. He told them:

First, that Palestine was a small, poor land with an existing population of 600,000 Arabs, and that the Jews, having a higher standard of life than the Arabs, would tend to dispossess them; second, that the Jews who would go to Palestine would be mainly Russian Jews, who were of explosive tendencies; third, that the creation of a Jewish national home in Palestine would introduce the dangerous principle of Jewish dual loyalties.
Rabbi Wise had already made sure of President Wilson's docility. Approaching the president privately, he said, "Mr. President, World Jewry counts on you in its hour of need and hope", thus excommunicating M. Levi and the Jews who thought like him. Mr. Wilson, placing his hand on the rabbi's shoulder, "quietly and firmly said, 'Have no fear, Palestine will be yours'.")

Wilson's betrayal of Arabia, breaking his own '14 points' long before the 'Jews' at Versailles were to do so

Colonel Lawrence a.k.a 'Lawrence of Arabia', genuinely loved Semites, for he had lived with the Arabs and roused them in the desert against their Turkish rulers. He was equally a friend of Jews (Dr. Weizmann says "he has mistakenly been represented as antiZionist") and believed that "a Jewish homeland" (in the sense first given to the term, of a cultural centre) could well be incorporated in the united Arab State for which he had worked.

Lawrence saw in Paris that what was intended was to plant Zionist nationalism like a time-bomb among a clutter of weak Arab states, and the realization broke him. Mr. David Garnett, who edited his Letters , says, "Lawrence won his victories without endangering more than a handful of Englishmen and they were won, not to add subject provinces to our empire, but that the Arabs whom he had lived with and loved should be a free people, and that Arab civilization should be reborn".

When the Paris Conference began he was "fully in control of his nerves and quite as normal as most of us" (Mr. J.M. Keynes). He arrived believing in President Wilson's pledge (speech of the Fourteen Points, January 8, 1918), "The nationalities under Turkish rule should be assured an undoubted security of life and an absolutely independent opportunity of autonomous development". He could not know that these words were false, because Mr. Wilson was secretly committed to Zionism, through the men around him.

After Dr. Weizmann's reply to Mr. Lansing, and its approval by the Council of Ten, the betrayal became clear to Lawrence and he showed "the disillusion and the bitterness and the defeat resulting from the Peace Conference; he had complete faith that President Wilson would secure self-determination for the Arab peoples when he went to the Peace Conference; he was completely disillusioned when he returned"(Mr. Garnett). Lawrence himself later wrote, "We lived many lives in those whirling campaigns" (in the desert) "never sparing ourselves any good or evil; yet when we achieved and the new world dawned the old men came out again and took from us our victory and remade it in the likeness of the former world they knew . . . I meant to make a new nation, to restore to the world a lost influence, to give twenty millions of Semites the foundations on which to build an inspired dream-palace of their national thoughts".

Lawrence, who was broken by this experience, was then among the most famous men in the world. Had he joined the dissimulators hardly any rank or honour would have been refused him. He threw up his rank, and away his decorations, and tried from shame even to lose his identity; he enlisted under an assumed name in the lowest rank of the Royal Air Force, where he was later discovered by an assiduous newspaper man. This last phase of his life, and the motor-bicycle accident which ended it, have a suicidal look (resembling the similar phase and end of Mr. James Forrestal after the Second War) and he must be accounted among the martyrs of this story.

The leading public men were agreed to promote the Zionist adventure through the "international world order" which they were about to found, at any cost in honour and human suffering. In nearly all other questions they differed, so that, the war hardly ended, reputations began bursting like bubbles and friendships cracking like plaster, in Paris. Some breach occurred between President Wilson and his "second personality, independent self" (a similar, mysterious estrangement was to sever President Roosevelt and his other self, Mr. Harry Hopkins, at the end of another war).

Mr. House was at his zenith. Prime ministers, ministers, ambassadors and delegates besieged him at the Hotel Crillon; in a single day he gave forty-nine audiences to such high notables. Once the French Prime Minister, M. Clemenceau, called when Mr. Wilson was with Mr. House; the president was required to withdraw while the two great men privately conferred. Perhaps humiliation at last broke Mr. Woodrow Wilson; he was stricken by mortal illness in Paris (as Mr. Franklin Roosevelt at Yalta, though Mr. Wilson survived rather longer). Apparently the two never saw or communicated with each other again! Mr. House merely recorded, "My separation from Woodrow Wilson was and is to me a tragic mystery, a mystery that now can never be dispelled for its explanation lies buried with him".

Wilson clearly awoke from his trance. He had sold not only his own soul to the devil, but the souls of billions of his fellows. 'All is vanity and vexation of spirit'?

The illusions of power were dissolving. These men were never truly powerful, because they acted as the instruments of others. They already look wraithlike in the annals, and if the squares and boulevards named after them still bear their names, few remember who they were. Mr. Wilson returned to America and soon died. Mr. House before long was lonely and forgotten in the apartment in East 35th Street. Mr. Lloyd George found himself in the political wilderness and was only able to complete the ruin of a once-great Liberal party; within a decade he found himself at the head of four followers. Mr. Balfour, for a few more years, absent-mindedly haunted Saint James's Park.

They were not able to accomplish all that their mentors wished. Shaken by the violence of American objections, Mr. Wilson "absolutely declined to accept the French demand for the creation of an international force that should operate under the executive control of the League". The American Constitution (the president suddenly recollected) did not permit of any such surrender of sovereignty.

So what massive false flag can we expect to drive us into the open arms of our prison wardens, in fear and terror? What 'evil' will they orchestrate that will make their 'evil' seem 'the *lesser* of two evils'?

Thus the worst was averted, in that generation. The secret men, who continued to be powerful when these "premier-dictators" and pliable "administrators" were shorn of their semblance of power, had to wait for the Second World War to get their hands on the armies of the nation-states. Then they achieved their "League to enforce peace" almost (but still not quite) in the fullness of despotic power coveted by them. In 1919 they had to content themselves with a modest first experiment: The League Of Nations.

Surely we were given a glimpse of what to expect when the 'Jew'.N assumes full control, in the failure of the League of Nations to do anything to prevent the act of military aggression carried out by France in its 'occupation' of the German industrial and mining heartland, after WWI. Literally stealing German coal. Literally enslaving Germans. Literally stealing food from the mouths of hungry, often starving, German children. It is clear to see that the 'Jew'.N is going to fulfill the 'command' to 'destroy Amalek'. But what pretense will it give? Will they orchestrate a new 'revolution' in Germany? A new militarized Germany? Merely to have a public 'excuse' to utterly destroy it? To finish the job they started long before WWI?
The United States would not even join this new League, nor even ratify the treaty of Versailles, after the 'Jews' had violated the basis of the original 'peace deal' with Germany, Wilson's '14 points'.
The average American, disquietened by the results of the war and instinctively striving to regain the safe haven of "no foreign entanglements", would have none of it. Britain joined, but under other prime ministers than Mr. Lloyd George would not hand over control of its armies. The way to the kind of "new world order" envisaged by Mr. House and his prompters was blocked for the time being. Nevertheless a way was found, through the League of Nations, to effect one fateful, and possibly *fatal* breach in British sovereignty.

The authority of this "League of Nations", whatever it amounted to, was used to cover the use of British troops as a bodyguard for the Zionists intending to seize Palestine. The device employed to give this mock-legal air to the deed was called 'the mandate'. By means of it the League of Nations was able to install the Zionists from Russia in Arabia, where they revealed the "explosive tendencies" foretold by M. Sylvain Levi in 1919 and apparent to all today.. This was the sole, enduring accomplishment of the "new world order" set up in 1919 and by the ancient test, Cui bono? (who benefits) the authorship of this "idea" may be judged.

The San Remo Conference "confirmed the Balfour Declaration and the decision to give the mandate to Great Britain". After that only one step remained between the Zionists and their goal; the League of Nations had to invent "mandates", bestow on itself the right to bestow mandates, and then "ratify" this Mandate. That happened in 1922
The Arabs saw from the start what was in store for them, for they knew the Torah. Dr. Weizmann had told the Peace Conference "The Bible is our mandate", and they knew about "the God of the Jews" and his promises of pogrom and reward: "**When the Lord thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and shall cast out man y nations before thee . . . seven nations greater and mightier than thou; and when the Lord thy God shall deliver them up before thee, and thou shalt smite them; then thou shalt utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them" (Deuteronomy 7, 1-3).**

Thus Zionism, and Western support of it, meant extermination for them under a Law of 2,500 years earlier (and the events of 1948 proved this). In 1945 King Ibn Saoud told President Roosevelt, "You have fought two world wars to discover what we have known for two thousand years" and in 1948 the intention literally to fulfil the above-quoted "statute and commandment" was proved by deed. Significantly, even antiZionist Jews could not believe, before it happened, that this literal "fulfilment" was intended.

In 1933 Mr. Bernard J. Brown correctly cited the above-mentioned passage as the reason for Arab fears and said, "Of course, the uncultured Arabs do not understand that the modem Jew does *not* take his Bib/e literally and would not be so cruel to his fellow man, but he suspects that if the Jews bottom their claim to Palestine on the strength of their historic rights to that land, they can only do so on the authority of the Torah / Bible, and the Arab refuses to reject any part of it". But of course Mr. Brown of Chicago did not know the Khazars.

Go tell the Palestinians that 'modern Jews' do not take their 'Torah' role models seriously, nor the 'command' of their 'God' literally.

Mr. Balfour, Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Wilson had secretly promised the Zionists Palestine. Knowing the Torah, they equally disbelieved the public statement of Mr. Winston Churchill in 1922 (when he was Colonial Secretary), "Unauthorized statements have been made to the effect that the purpose in vie w is to create a wholly Jewish Palestine.'

"His Majesty's government regard any such suggestion as impracticable and have no such aim in view. Nor have they at any time contemplated the disappearance or subordination of the Arabic population, language or culture in Palestine" (in the Second World War, as Prime Minister, and after it as Opposition leader Mr. Churchill gave his support to the process here denied).

The original Jewish community of Palestine (never taken into consideration at any stage in all these proceedings) was violently *anti*-Zionist.

Dr. Weizmann, almost alone among his fellow-Zionists and the Western politicians associated with them, had slight acquaintance with these *original* Jews, having made one or two brief visits to Palestine; he says most of his fellow-Zionists from Russia were "completely ignorant" of them.

At this period in 1919-1922 the Zionist leaders first learned that the Jews of Palestine held them to be "heathen, impious, heartless, ignorant and malevolent". Dr. Weizmann (whose attitude is the familiar one that he was only acting for their good; "we were only anxious to make conditions a little modern and comfortable for them") was "rather horrified to discover how remote from them we remained". He dismisses them as old fogies who, annoyingly, bombarded the Jewish organizations in America with complaints about the Zionists, "quite ninety percent" of their letters being violently hostile. (Typically, Dr. Weizmann learned of the contents of these letters from a British censor, derelict in his duty, who showed them to him). These protests of the native Arabs and native Jews of Palestine were ignored by the politicians of Paris and San Remo.

Mr. Louis Brandeis in 1919 visited the country which then, for twenty years, had formed the object of his revived interest in Judaism. He was at once disillusioned by actual acquaintance with the unknown land and decided that "it would be wrong to encourage immigration". He urged that the World Zionist Organization should be greatly reduced, if not abolished, and that future activity should be restricted to the modest task of building up a "Jewish Homeland" through separate Zionist associations in the various countries. In effect this would have been simply a "cultural centre" in Palestine, consisting perhaps of a university and academies, and of somewhat more numerous farm settlements, with reasonable means of immigration for the small number of Jews who, of their own volition, might wish to go to Palestine.
This meant abandoning the concept of separate Jewish nationhood symbolized by a Jewish State, and was treason. It was (as Dr. Weizmann says) a revival of he old cleavage between "east" and "west"; between "Ostjuden" and emancipated Western Jews; between "Washington" and "Pinsk"
The Zionists from Russia overthrew Mr. Brandeis as easily as Dr. Herzl in 1903-4. Mr. Brandeis made the proposal summarized above to the Cleveland Congress of American Zionists in 1921. Dr. Weizmann, opposing, insisted on "a national fund" (that is, revenue to be raised by the self-appointed government of a Jewish nation from obligatory tithe-payments by members of the Zionist organization) and "a national budget". Mr. Brandeis's weakness was precisely that of Dr. Herzl in 1903; the great Western governments were committed to the Zionists from Russia. The congress, which if it was in any way "elected" was elected by about one-tenth of the Jews of America, upheld Dr. Weizmann and Dr. Brandeis fell from his high place.
This is a problem for the most conscientious of us. We realise that a small minority of 'Jews' claiming to represent the 'Jewish community', really speak *only* for themselves. The massive majority of 'Jews' are either just as powerless as we are to voice their true opinions, or are passively aiding and abetting the criminals among them. That itself is a crime in many nations. Few nations make it an offense not to 'stop and help someone in need' or to 'report' suspected criminal activity, but given what we are dealing with in the 'Jew' World Order, in the Cult of Judah, and thus the massive costs to be expected if it is not shut down, perhaps this *is* a case where the 'Jew' should feel obliged to speak up, and renounce both the Cult of Judah and most of the Torah.

'Jews' cannot allow an Orthodox Rabbi to 'speak for them all' in an Australian court of law in an important 'show trial'. Rabbi Freilich represents at best 10% of Australian 'Jews', and yet he is brought is as a witness for the prosecution in a 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' and 'incitement' trial?

In Palestine the British soldiers and officials saw that an impossible task was to be inflicted on them. They were of a stock that had gained more experience in the administration of overseas territories than any other in history, and experience and instinct alike warned them. They knew how to administer a country justly on behalf of all its native peoples and had often done this. They knew that no country could be justly administered, or even kept quiet, if alien immigrants were to be forced into it and the native peoples compelled to allow this. Their protests, too, began to flow towards London and until the end, thirty years later, were ignored. The Arabs from the start accepted the bitter truth and began (in 1920) to resist by riot, rising and every means at hand; they have never since ceased and obviously will not until their grievance is amended or they are all put in permanent, armed captivity.
The open air prison that Gaza is today is fulfilment of Douglas Reed's prophesy.
As the "front-rank politicians" (Dr. Weizmann's phrase) in London and Washington were resolved at any cost to implant the Zionists in Palestine, without regard to any protest, opinion or counsel whatever, today's student might wonder why President Wilson and Mr. Lloyd George sent commissions of investigation to the land bartered about by them. If they hoped to receive encouraging reports (in the manner of Sir Henry Wilson's "mud-months" advice) they were deceived, for these investigators merely confirmed what the Arabs, Jews and British in Palestine all had said.
President Wilson's King-Crane Commission (1919) reported that "the Zionist look forward to a practically complete dispossession of the present non-Jewish inhabitants of Palestine". This commission added, "by various forms of purchase"; the more experienced British officers heard by it correctly informed it that "the Zionist programme could not be carried out except by force of arms". Mr. Lloyd George's Haycraft Commission (1921) reported that the real root of the trouble then starting in Palestine lay in the justified Arab belief that the Zionists intended to dominate in Palestine.
History has of course proven the Arabs 100% correct.

A powerful whistle blower literally 'certified' insane, and his own newspaper empire taken from him

The best way to thoroughly discredit any opponent, or whistle-blower, is to have them defined as 'insane'. Thus you effectively retrospectively define all their past, current, and future communications as 'the ramblings of a lunatic'. I explain 'post retrospective revisionism' in detail in my other TROONATNOOR books.
By 'certifying' someone as 'insane' you can 'legally' lock them up in solitary, isolating them from any potential public, without a trial. You simply get a corrupt psychiatrist to sign the papers, and a corrupt judge, or naïve 'useful idiot' judge, to 'rubber stamp' your malicious conspiracy.
Former senior CIA officials have good reason to fear being certified insane for attempting to spread the truth about what they have seen, heard, and witnessed, as part of their job.

You see if you do the 'Jew' World Order's bidding, then no matter what criminal acts you carry out, your 'case' will be 'sealed' by a Judge, and you will face zero charges. Take Mark Felt for example. He violated his oath to defend the U.S Constitution, and ordered 143 FBI agents to illegally break into private U.S citizen' homes to wiretap their phones, and bug them. If hed' been a 'Jew' World Order adversary, he would have spent decades in jail. But as he had been a useful tool, and loyal to the Cult of Judah, he was granted an amnesty by the incoming President Reagan.

'Community Orders' are among the oldest, and most repugnant, and powerful, 'dirty tricks' in the arsenal of the tyrant. Short of physical torture, there is nothing more unpardonable than using the false pretext of mental illness to lock up a whistle-blower. It is literally a form of torture, when you consider the 'shock' treatments using electrocution and insulin that often accompany enforced psychiatric 'care'.

Best of all for the 'Jew' World Order, no trial is necessary. Trials are pesky. During trials the truth sometimes comes out. Or at least part of a conspiracy is exposed, on the public record.

I will add a chapter on 'The Port Arthur massacre' to my newly compiled 'Welcome to the New World Order' trilogy, in this context. Consider how the supposed 'lone gunman' in the JFK assassination was conveniently murdered to prevent any trial.

Consider how most 'Holocaust Deniers' are never given public trials. In Germany you don't even get such a thing. You won't be told who accused you, or even what the charges are. You will be given the chance to plead guilty, or insanity. If you can tell a nice story of how you were 'tricked' by some clever Nazi's, they will certainly look upon you more as a victim than a criminal. But if you dare state the facts, and stand up for the truth, then you are likely to spend over 10 years in Prison, like Horst Mahler, or 5 like Ernst Zundel, or a few years like David Irving, and other heroes of the 'Jew' World Order resistance.

As Reed states, by far the greatest obstacle to the Zionist ambition came from factual reporting in the press of what was happening in Palestine and from editorial comment adverse to Zionism. At any time up to the 1914-1918 war the American and British governments, before they went too far, would have had to reckon with public opinion, accurately informed by the newspapers. The corruption of the press (foretold by the Protocols) began with the censorship introduced during the First World War; the rise of the directing power behind the scenes had been shown by the cases of Colonel Repington, Mr. H.A. Gwynne and Mr. Robert Wilton in 1917-1918; experienced correspondents were driven to resign or to write books because their reports were ignored, burked, or suppressed; an editor who published the faithful report without submission to the censorship was prosecuted.

It is no wonder that after over a century of tight censorhip and criminalization of 'whistle blowers' that the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy is as tightly protected from exposure as it has ever been, in terms of the general publics of this soon to be enslaved world.

In 1919-1922 the censorship was ending and the newspapers naturally reverted, in the main, to the earlier practice of true reporting and impartial comment on the facts reported. This re-established the former check on governmental policies, and if it had continued would undoubtedly have thwarted the Zionist project, which could not be maintained if it were open to public scrutiny. Therefore the entire future for the Zionists, at this crucial moment when "the Mandate" still was not "ratified", turned on the suppression of adverse newspaper information and comment. At that very juncture an event occurred which produced that result.

The energetic Lord Northcliffe was a powerful man. The former Alfred Harmsworth, bulky and wearing a dank Napoleonic forelock, owned the two most widely read daily newspapers, various other journals and periodicals, and in addition was majority proprietor of the most influential newspaper in the world, at that time, The Times of London. Thus he had direct access to millions of people each day and, despite his business acumen, he was by nature a great newspaper editor, courageous, combative and patriotic. He was sometimes right and sometimes wrong in the causes he launched or espoused, but he was independent and unpurchasable. He somewhat resembled Mr. Randolph Hearst and Colone1 Robert McCormick in America, which is to say that he would do many things to increase the circulation of his newspapers, but only within the limits of national interest; he would not peddle blasphemy, obscenity, libel or sedition. Re could not be cowed and was a force in the land.

Lord Northcliffe made himself the adversary of the conspiracy from Russia in two ways. In May 1920 he caused to be printed in The Times the article, previously mentioned, on the Protocols. It was headed, "The Jewish Peril, A Disturbing Pamphlet, Call for Enquiry". It concluded, "An impartial investigation of these would-be documents and of their history is most desirable . . . are we to dismiss the whole matter without inquiry and to let the influence of such a book as this work unchecked?"

Now if the 'Jews' had nothing to hide, they would have welcomed such an enquiry, as it could only have been of service to them in debunking the 'canards' they continually describe the 'descriptions' of their behaviors as. Of course, as is the case with 'Holocaust Deniers', the 'Jews' will never engage in fair, open, public debate with anyone. Because the facts are on the side of the 'Historical Revisionist' who is really a 'correctionist' of the 'Jewish' propaganda version of world history.

Then in 1922 Lord Northcliffe visited Palestine, accompanied by a journalist, Mr. J.M.N. Jeffries, whose subsequent book, '**Palestine: The Reality**', remains the classic work of reference for that perio). T

His was a combination of a different sort from that formed by the editors of The Times and Manchester Guardian, who wrote their leading articles about Palestine in England and in consultation with the Zionist chieftain, Dr. Weizmann.

Today CNN and that lot would use green screens to make it look like their 'reporters' were actually 'on the ground' in Palestine. Watch my videos for all the tricks of *that* trade. Much of the supposed 'live at the

scene' footage of the Iraqi war was 'green screened', along with the faked ISIS beheadings.

Today we would call these reports and journalists 'embedded'. They are part of the problem, the full spectrum propaganda machine, and so hardly reliable 'references' for any worthwhile facts or insights into the reality of the situation.

Lord Northcliffe however, physically in Palestine, reached the same conclusion as all the other impartial investigators who had visited and researched in Palestine before him. Based on his experiences and observatins he reported, "In my opinion we, without sufficient thought, guaranteed Palestine as a home for the Jews despite the fact that 700,000 Arab Moslems live there and own it . . . The Jews seemed to be under the impression that all England was devoted to the one cause of Zionism, enthusiastic for it in fact; and I told them that this was not so and to be careful that they do not tire out our people by secret importation of arms to fight 700,000 Arabs. . . There will be trouble in Palestine. . . people dare not tell the Jews the truth here. They have had some from me".

So for a very brief period, the general public had access to the truth. But what did it do with it? In the same way, thanks to a few years of relative internet freedom of speech and publication, we managed also to get the truth out. But what did people, again, *do* with it?

Now we come to one of the best documented cases of the abuse of psychiatry by the 'Jew' World Order. Lord Northcliffe, while Chief proprietor of 'The Times' Newspaper, was not the *sole* proprietor. He could not make any decisions about reporting on Palestine and Zionism without the agreement of the Editor of that newspaper, Wickham Steed, and Steed refused to publish the articles about Palestine.

The Official History of The Times (1952) records that Mr. Wickham Steed, Editor of 'The Times' "evaded" visiting Palestine when Lord Northcliffe requested him to go there; it also records Mr, Wickham Steed's "inaction" following Lord Northcliffe's telegraphed wish "for a leading article attacking Balfour's attitude towards Zionism".

In what follows the reader' s attention is particularly directed to dates. In May 1920 Lord Northcliffe had caused publication of the article about the Protocols in The Times. Early in 1922 he visited Palestine and produced the series of article s above mentioned. On February 26, 1922 he left Palestine, after his request, which was ignored, to the editor of The Times. He was incensed against the incompliant editor and had a message, strongly critical of his editorial policy, read to an editorial conference which met on March 2, 1922.

Lord Northcliffe wished that Mr. Wickham Steed should resign and was astonished that he remained after this open rebuke. The editor, instead of resigning, decided "to secure a lawyer's opinion on the degree of provocation necessary to constitute unlawful dismissal". For this purpose he consulted Lord Northcliffe's own special legal adviser (March 7, .1922), who informed Mr. Wickham Steed that Lord Northcliffe was "abnormal", "incapable of business" and, judging from his appearance, "unlikely to live long" and advised the editor to continue in his post! The editor then went to Pau, in France, to see Lord Northcliffe, in his turn decided that Lord Northcliffe was "abnormal" (March 31, 1922), and informed a director of The Times that Lord Northcliffe was "going mad".

In hindsight we can see who would benefit from such a 'diagnoses'. What makes it clear that it was motivated by malice rather than any medical concern for Northcliffe's wellbeing are the following quotes.

On May 3, 1922 Lord Northcliffe attended a farewell luncheon in London for a retiring editor of one of his papers and "was in fine form". On May 11, 1922 he made "an excellent and effective speech" to the Empire Press Union and "most people who had thought him 'abnormal' believed they were mistaken". A few days later Lord Northcliffe telegraphed instructions to the Managing Director of The Times to arrange for the editor's resignation. This Managing Director saw nothing "abnormal" in such an instruction and was not "in the least anxious about Northcliffe's health ". Another director, who then saw him, "considered him to have quite as good a life risk as his own"; he "noticed nothing unusual in Northcliffe's manner or appearance" (May 24, 1922).

On June 8, 1922 Lord Northcliffe, from Boulogne, asked Mr. Wickham Steed to meet him in Paris; they met there on June 11, 1922, and Lord Northcliffe told his visitor that he, Lord Northcliffe, would assume the editorship of The Times.

On June 12, 1922 the whole party left for Evian-les-Bains, a doctor being secreted on the train, as far as the Swiss frontier, by Mr. Wickham Steed.

After they arrived in Switzerland "a brilliant French nerve specialist" (unnamed) was summoned and in the evening certified Lord Northcliffe insane.

On the strength of this Mr. Wickham Steed cabled instructions to The Times to disregard and not to publish anything received from Lord Northcliffe, and on June 13, 1922 he left, never to see Lord Northcliffe again.

On June 18, 1922 Lord Northcliffe returned to London and was in fact removed from all control of, and even communication with his undertakings (especially The Times; his telephone was cut). The manager had police posted at the door to prevent him entering the office of The Times if he were able to reach it.

All this, according to the Official History, was on the strength of certification in a foreign country (Switzerland) by an unnamed (French) doctor.

On August 14, 1922 Lord Northcliffe died; the cause of death stated was ulcerative endocarditis, and his age was fifty-seven. He was buried, after a service at Westminster Abbey, amid a great array of mourning editors.

Such is the story as I have taken it from the official publication. None of this was known outside a small circle at the time; it only emerged in the Official History after three decades, and if it had all been published in 1922 would presumably have called forth many questions. I doubt if any comparable displacement of a powerful and wealthy man can be adduced, at any rate in such mysterious circumstances.
Now if you doubt that a conspiracy with so much at risk would go to such lengths to prevent articles describing the reality on the ground in Palestine, consider the 'Healthquesting' scandal in Australia. It lead to the shutdown of 'Health Quest', but zero compensation for the victims of the abuses suffered by teachers and other public servants, who were literally declared 'mentally ill' and/or 'medically unfit' after lodging grievances concering mobbing and workplace victimisation, corruption, incompetence, and the like, against their supervisors, and senior public servants. You can read about it in my book '**An Education in Victimisation**'.

I offer more recent examples of very senior ex-CIA officers stating their own fears of suffering the same sorts of abuses. And don't forget that the Jew.S.A occupation government runs the worlds largest 'involuntary psychiatric treatment facility' in the world, in Alaska. Read all about it in my 'Trilogy'.
Lord Northcliffe had expressed the conviction that his life was at risk, due to his position on Palestine and Zionism. He stated to friends that he was sure that he had been poisoned.
Of course the great benefit of having something defined as mentally ill is that you can retrospectively revise all their previous behaviors, including claims such as this, and their 'whistle-blowing' activities and statements, as symptoms of their now 'established' mental illness. Who are most people most likely to believe, someone who has been diagnosed as 'mentall ill', or some 'authority figure', who as far as they know, has *not* been defined as mentally ill?

And so another 'adversary' of the 'Jew' World Order was stripped of all their worldly power and dignity. Northcliffe was removed from control of his own Newspapers.
If this story does not clarify how it is that 'no-one has let the cat out of the bag', then what will? The cat was most definitely let out of the bag, by Northcliffe, or at least he made the attempt. The cat was retrieved, and most securely replaced in the bag. And the courageous hero who attempted to inform the world of the threat of the Cult of Judah was punished not just with death, but with the loss of everything. His property. His reputation. His dignity.
Lord Northcliffe therefore was out of circulation, and of the control of his newspapers, during the decisive period preceding the ratification of "the mandate" by the League of Nations, which clinched the Palestinean transaction, and bequeathed the effects of it to our present generation:

The opposition of a widely-read chain of journals at that period might have changed the whole course of events. After Lord Northcliffe died the possibility of editorials in The Times "attacking Balfour's attitude towards Zionism" faded. From that time the submission of the press, in the manner described by the Protocols, grew ever more apparent and in time reached the condition which prevails today, when faithful reporting and impartial comment on this question is impossible.
If Amazon et al are going to ban books by authors like myself, then you can imagine that no 'professional' writer is going to invest years of their time and energy simply to risk prison, for writing something they will never be able to even self-publish, or even make 'discoverable' on the web.
Thomas Jefferson is reported to have said, "I really look with commiseration over the great body of my fellow citizens who, reading newspapers, live and die in the belief that they have known something of what has been passing in the world of their times".
To paraphrase 'Mark Twain', 'People who don't read the newspapers are *un*informed, while those who *do* read the newspapers are *mis*-informed'.
Because any time an honest report of the facts of the world is attempted, it is shut down, silenced, and the would be whistle-blower punished, killed, or *worse*.
Lord Northcliffe was removed from control of his newspapers and put under constraint on June 18, 1922; on July 24, 1922 the Council of the League of Nations met in London, secure from any possibility of loud public protest by Lord Northcliffe, to bestow on Britain a "mandate" to remain in Palestine and by arms to instal the Zionists there.

The League of Cult of Judah occupied nations hands Palestine to the 'Jews'

This act of "ratifying" the "mandate" was in such circumstances a formality. The real work, of drawing up the document and of ensuring that it received approval, had been done in advance, in the fir t matter by drafters inspired by Dr. Weizmann and in the second by Dr. Weizmann himself in the ante-chambers of many capitals. The members of Mr. House's "Inquiry" had drafted the Covenant of the League of Nations; Dr. Weizmann, Mr. Brandeis, Rabbi Stephen Wise and their associates had drafted the Balfour Deelaration; now the third essential document had to be drafted, one of a kind that history never knew before. Dr. Weizmann pays Lord Curzon (then British Foreign Secretary) the formal compliment of saying that he was "in charge of the actual drafting of the mandate" but adds, "on our side we had the valuable assistance of Mr. Ben V. Cohen. . . one of the ablest draughtsmen in America". Thus a Zionist in America (Mr. Cohen was to play an important part in a much later stage of this process) in fact drafted a document under which "**the new world order**" was to dictate British policy, the use of British troops and the future of Palestine.

And so you know understand, I hope, and accept, my '*Jew*' World Order hypothesis? I myself stumbled upon it by pure chance, while investigating 911. I never dreamed I would be writing the books I wrote. It would never have occurred to me to take the notion of a 'Jewish' conspiracy to enslave us all, and rule the planet, seriously, otherwise. So I fully appreciate the steep learning, and even steeper 'acceptance' curve. It is one thing to comprehend a thing intellectually, and quite another, *emotional* thing, to really 'accept' it.
Lord Curzon 's part was merely to moderate the terms of the "mandate" if he could, and he did achieve minor modifications, though these had little effect on events in the long run. An able statesman (not a politician) who looked like a Roman emperor, he was "entirely loyal to the policy adopted and meant to stand by the Balfour Declaration" (Dr. Weizmann), but was known personally to disapprove the project which duty required him to further (this might be the reason why he never became Prime Minister, for which office he was highly qualified). He contrived to delete one word from the draft. Dr. Weizmann and Mr. Cohen desired it to begin, "Recognizing the historic rights of the Jews to Palestine. . ." Lord Curzon said, "If you word it like that, I can see Weizmann coming to me every day and saying he has a right to do this, that or the other in Palestine! I won't have it". Thus "historical rights" became "historical connection", a *lesser* mis-statement; Lord Curzon, a scholar certainly did not believe that the Khazars from Russia had any historical *connection* with the Arabian Peninsula.
Dr. Weizmann, while the draft was thus being prepared, set off on another international tour, to ensure that all members of the Council of the League of Nations would inaugurate "**the new world order**" by voting for "the Mandate". He called first on the Italian Foreign Minister, one Signor Schanzer, who said the Vatican was worried about the future, under Zionism, of the Room of the Last Supper in Jerusalem. Dr. Weizmann, in the tone habitual among his associates when they spoke of things holy to others, says, "My education in Church history having been deficient, I did not know why the Italians laid such stress on the Room of the Last Supper".
Dr. Weizmann was able to reassure Signor Schanzer and left Rome assured of Italian support. After that the thing became a landslide and from that time on the "votes" of the League of Nations (and of the later "United Nations") in vital questions were always arranged beforehand by this method of secret canvassing, lobbying and "irresistible pressure" in general.
Dr. Weizmann went on to Berlin and found **a famous Jewish minister there, Dr. Walter Rathenau**, to be **violently opposed to Zionism**. He "deplored any attempt to turn the Jews of Germany 'into a foreign body on the sands of the Mark of Brandenburg': that was all he could see in Zionism". **Dr. Rathenau was murdered soon after this**, so that the cause of the emancipated Western Jews was deprived of another notable champion.
And so in this instance *murder* was considered the answer to the challenge of the Cult of Judah's enterprise.Perhaps no-one would have believed it had they tried to have Rathenau forcibly admitted to a mental institution, for being made enough to openly oppose the 'Jew' World Order.

By his journeys and visits Dr. Weizmann at last assured himself, in advance of the meeting, of all votes at the Council table save two, those of Spain and Brazil. He then called in London, on the Spanish dignitary who was to represent Spain and said, "Here is Spain's opportunity to repay in part that long-outstanding debt which it owes to the Jews. The evil which your forefathers were guilty of against us you can wipe out in part". Dr. Weizmann was cautious, twice using the words "in part". His host, whose duty was to contemporary Spain, was being allured with the suggestion which had earlier fascinated Mr. Balfour; that Spain owed some indeterminate "debt" to "the Jews", for all of whom his visitor claimed to speak, and that by wiping out Arab hopes in Palestine he could wipe out (in part) this debt said to have been incurred by Spain. Considered by standards of reason these conversations read like something from the Mad Hatter's Tea-Party. In any case, the Spanish representative promised the vote of Spain and, for full measure, also that of Brazil, so that the chain of yesses was complete.
Remember that the 'Jews' had joined in the Muslim conquest of Spain as invaders and occupiers. Expelling an occupation force after 800 years of forcible occupation is hardly something any nation should be ashamed of. I think they call it 'liberation' and 'regaining sovereignty', so long as you are *not* speaking about the 'Jews'. But of course when it comes to the 'Jews' 'Reconquista' of Palestine, after a supposed *2000* years of 'occupation' by an 'Arab' population, suddenly it becomes a virtue?

As usual it seems 'age' somehow adds 'authority' to a thing. Whether comparing the Torah with Mein Kampf, or Scientology with Catholicism.
Of course, in the same way, Germany has been compelled to pay its 'debt' to the 'Jews' in the form of Trillions of Euros, free submarines, and a moral 'blank Cheque' to literally get away with doing much to the Palestinians and other Arabs, than the Germans *ever* did to the 'Jews',

In England, as the moment approached, a last bid was made to avert British embroilment in this enterprise. Lords Sydenham, Islington and Raglan led an attack on "the mandate" in the House of Lords and by a large majority carried their motion for the repeal of the Balfour Declaration. However, the upper house, its earlier powers abolished, by that time could only protest, and Mr. Balfour (soon to become a lord) at once reassured Dr. Weizmann: "What does it matter if a few foolish lords pass such a motion?"
After all this secret preparation the stage was set for the meeting of the League Council in London on July 24, 1922 and "everything went off smoothly when Mr. Balfour introduced the subject of the ratification of the Palestine Mandate". Without any demur Britain was awarded "the mandate" to remain in Palestine and to provide an armed cordon for the Zionists when they arrived there.

Thus in 1922 the British future was left burdened with an undertaking which had never received public scrutiny and during the next three decades the growing bills began to pour in. Early in the process America also was re-involved, although the general public there did not realize this for another thirty years.
President Wilson was dead and his Democratic party was out of office. President Harding was at the White House and the Republican Party was back in power. It had been swept back by the wave of popular feeling against the disappointing outcome of the war and of instinctive desire to be free from "entanglements" overseas. The country felt itself well out of the League of Nations and its mysterious activities all over the world.
Then the Republican Party led the Republic back in to the embroilments in which the Democratic Party first had involved it. Presumably the party-managers, those architects of public misfortune, thought to compete with the other party for the favour of those powerful groups, and the "fluctuating vote" controlled by them, described in Mr. House's diary and novel.
In June 1922, just before the League Council in London bestowed the Palestinean "Mandate" on Britain, the United States Congress passed a joint resolution of both houses, the wording of which was almost identical with that of the Balfour Declaration of 1917. Thereafter the Zionist halter was firmly re-affixed round the neck of American State policy, and though the American voter only realized this, it became immaterial to him which party prevailed at elections.
The "mandates" also bestowed on Britain in respect of Iraq and Transjordan, and to France in respect of Syria, were soon relinquished, these territories becoming independent states. Other countries received "mandates" in respect of various colonial and oceanic territories, which in time and in fact became their possessions. These other "mandates" were from the start fictitious and served in the office of chaperones to the dubious one which needed respectable company. Of the entire bogus arrangement only the Palestinean "mandate" continued. The moment the Zionists became numerous enough and sufficiently supplied with arms, it was abandoned and the country left to the Zionist 'Jews' who were then able to take and hold it by force: The later "United Nations", for obvious reasons, did not resurrect the word "Mandate". It found another word, "Trusteeship", for the same idea, which is transparently that of transferring territories from one ownership to another through a sham process of "international law" and legality.
For ten years after the foisting of "the Mandate" on the British people the pretence was continued that the "Jewish National Home" in Palestine, under their protection, would be simply "a cultural centre" of Judaism, harmless to the Arabs; a Judaist Mecca with university, library and farm-settlements.
But the Arabs were never beguiled; they saw that they were the objects of an attempt to reinforce, in the 20th Century AD, the Law of violent dispossession set up by the Levites in the 5th Century BCE. They responded with riotous protest and warlike uprising which have never since ceased, so that "the war to end war" started warfare without end.

At once it became apparent that Zionism had been inserted like a blasting charge into the life of peoples and that in "a small country the size of Wales or Vermont" (just "liberated" from the Turk) the timefuse of a future world-conflict had been planted.
Nevertheless, a new British Colonial Secretary, Mr. Leopold Amery, went to Palestine in 1925 and (he says) "frankly told the Arabs that there was no possibility of change in the British policy" (Jewish Telegraph Agency).
Versailles had been planted as a time bomb with a relatively short fuse. It ultimately set off WWII within a few decades. This new time bomb has a longer fuse. It appeared ready to go off on the day of the Israeli attack on the U.S.S Liberty, but we were given a reprieve, when that false flag failed to kill every 'eyewitness'. See my 'Trilogy' for details of that false flag, and the letter between Albert Pike and Mazzinni, which specifies the 'Russian' (sic) Revolution, and *three* world wars, the last being between the nominally 'Christian' West, and Islam, centered on Israel. The other events in the letter have already come to pass. And in the way described. No matter who wrote that letter, like 'The Protocols', it was written long before the events, and was precisely accurate in its predictions. It is not a backdated prophecy written after the events it prophecies, like the 'junk' of the Torah. So if you ware going to dismiss any of these documents, based on the impossibility of proving their authorship, the Torah / Bible would be your most logical choice.
The British politicians involved consistently stated that their policy decisions on Palestine had always been irreversible, once made. Whyso? In what *other* issue in history was a reversal of policy *ever* declared to be *im*possible? This policy had been proved disastrous. What power dictated that it must be pursued under any circumstances whatever, and at any cost? What was the imperative? For whom? What was so important to the British and Amercian public that it just *had* to be done? No British or American political leader ever explained, to their publics, or their publically elected representatives, why they had consistently and continually worked against the interests of their own people.
Mr. Lloyd George told an applauding Zionist audience in London: "I was brought up in a school where I was taught more about the history of the Jews than about the history of my own land". His day was ending, but candidates for his shoes hastened to declare their allegiance. A coming prime minister, Mr. Ramose Macdonald, though unable to attend this meeting, sent a message declaring support for Zionism; another, Mr. Stanley Baldwin, joined the circle of "friends" (Dr. Weizmann); In South Africa General Smuts saw in his "work for the Jews the justification of his life".
Consider the dozens of very senior Australian members of parliament who for some reason felt compelled to come out in support of Israel, a few days before Brendon O'Connell's trial, basically for 'anti-semitism', which basically meant he spoke the truth to a 'Jew' about what it means to be a 'Jew', for their *victims*.

We've all been conditioned with Cult of Judah approved versions of history. Brainwashed to believe in the 'God' of the Bible. It is the same God, whatever embellishments he is dressed in. A nasty, malicious, vindictive, jealous, silly god who negotiates with 'Jews'. Unless you are in one of the spin-off cults of the Cult of Judah, you wouldn't ever for a moment fall for any 'God' rubbish. Ask a native Estonian, who was never brainwashed into any Cult, what they think of 'God'.But of course the *real* irony is that the Cult of Judah invented that God, as a mental control tool.And it was always their main source of power. Ultimately it is this manufactured 'God' that is the root problem. The virus that has infected billions. For without that invention, the Cult of Judah would have no 'superstitious' power. Most of its power base would dissolve. Just imagine how much easier it is to reason with people free of any Cult beliefs, any 'God' beliefs. How much easier my task would be.

The intention to dispossess the Arabs was not admitted by any British or U.S political leaders. Mr. Churchill's White Paper of 1922 proposed that the Arabs should be allowed to hold elections in their own country

The uproar in Palestine caused the British government to send out more "investigators" (and again, one wonders why, if there was "no possibility of change" in British policy). The Shaw and Simpson Commissions followed the earlier King-Crane and Haycraft Commissions and, once they saw the facts, produced substantially the same reports. On this account Dr. Weizmann asks plaintively why "as often as a commission went out to Palestine to investigate" it was "an almost universal rule that such administrators as came out favourably inclined turned against us in a few months".

Dr. Weizmann once said: "Mr. Lloyd George will believe me when I say that the Jews are the last people in the world to build their home on the back of somebody else. The Jews have suffered so much from injustice that they have learned their lesson and I can assure you that the Arabs will not suffer at our hands".

This is the point that noble 'Jews' in Israel and around the world keep trying to drive home to the Zionists. 'My family didn't survive pogroms and persecution just so that Jews could go and do the same thing to Arabs'.

In a way it 'proves' that the 'Jews' never really suffered anything as badly as they like to insist. For true suffering teaches people empathy for the suffering of other sentient beings. It is the lesson of virtual karma. And the behavior of the militant Israeli's indicates more arrogance than humility, more selfish greed than compassion. If my ancestors had been continually driven out of nation after nation, I'd want to know why. Was it something to do with this idea of having the right to kill every man, woman, child, infant, undborn child, and animal, of anyone who opposes our sense of entitlement to rule the world, and enslave all other peoples? Nah, who'd find *that* sort of attitude and belief system at all offensive?

What the emancipated 'Jews' of Europe wanted was a 'religious' and 'cultural' center in their 'holy land'. Not to attempt to establish a new 'homeland' where other peoples had already established their own, for thousands of years. But the Cult of Judah is not interested in what its 'affilliates' want. It is a dictatorship. A theocracy.
So the Cult appealed to the Judaist-Mecca idea, in an attempt to gain support among the 'Jews'
Then in 1930 when the Passfield White Paper undertook to suspend Zionist immigration and to curtail the authority of the Jewish AgencyDr Weizmann gave audience to the British prime minister, then Mr. Ramsay Macdonald, who behaved like a man held up by a gun; he not only revoked the White Paper but humbly asked Dr. Weizmann whom he should appoint as the next High Commissioner in Palestine.

So ultimately the emancipated Jews were tricked into supporting what would later be used as the 'jumping off point' for the establishment of a nation. The Zionists had such influence and power with the British and U.S political leadership that no matter what the 'experts' in Britain and America advised, the Zionists would always, ultimately, get what they wanted.
What these politicians feared, none can confidently say; their memoirs are uniformly silent on this central mystery and their capitulations are unique in history. Mr. Macdonald's surrender re-established the principle that "policy" in this matter was "set" and immutable, and during the ensuing twenty years this became the paramount principle of all British and American state policy. The politicians of both countries evidently held Dr. Weizmann to be the emissary of a power which they dared not disobey; their demeanour resembled the African Native's rolling-eyed fear of the witchdoctor.
This of course begs the question of what 'gun' or 'offer they couldn't refuse' was pointed at their heads, or passed 'under the table'. Were they shown some 'magic trick' like in the Torah Book of Daniel? Maybe some 'star gate' technology? Or just seduced, blackmailed, threatened, as any school or workplace bully might do, to get their way?
Despite the best efforts of the Zionists, in the next ten years the Jewish population increased by less than a hundred thousand immigrants. In 1927 there was a net *loss* of three thousand 'Jews'. A small revival followed in 1928, but the average yearly exodus from Palestine, up to 1932, was almost a third of the immigration.

The Zionist adventure was in collapse, as all qualified parties had foretold. Left alone, the Jews of the world clearly would never in any substantial numbers go to Palestine; if events took their natural course the Arab population evidently would increase its preponderance. Nothing was to take its natural course. At that very moment the mysterious Hitler arose in Germany (and at the same instant Mr. Roosevelt in America) and the Second World War loomed up ahead. By the later 1930's Zionism in Palestine was disintegrating. But for the Second War, and the supposed 'Holocaust', it would have faded into oblivion

And thus Hitler proved the true 'Messiah' for the Zionists. Literally and figuratively. Hitler was financed to ensure the success of the Nazi regime. Jews would be 'persecuted', and a faked 'Holocaust' would spread fear into the hearts of Jews worldwide, driving them in fear and panic into the Palestinian desert. Then that same 'Holocaust' would be used to squeeze Trillions of dollars in 'compensation' out of the German people, to finance the new state of Israel.
The legend of "Jewish persecution in Russia" was replaced by a new legen. The legend of the "the Jewish persecution in Germany.
The only groups to benefit from WWII would be the 'Jew'.S.S.R 'world revolution communists' and the new state of Israel's 'Zionists'..
When Mr. Winston Churchill in his memoirs called the Second War "the unnecessary war" he was only right from the point of view of Britain and America. For that war was absolutely necessary to propping up the 'Jew'.S.S.R, and establishing and propping up the Zionist state of Israel.
On a more honest note hs is simpy admitting that he had brought Britain into the war for no reason, in terms of Britain's self-interest. He was just fulfilling his end of a deal made with the Cult of Judah, and the 'Jew' World Order.
Churchill was never in danger. Always safe in his luxury bunker, or conveniently 'somewhere else' when the bombs fell. But pretending to be the tough guy. Many of his famous speeches were made by radio actors as Churchill slept off drinking and drug binges from earlier in the day.
Always keep in mind that the 'Jews' in the 'Jew'.S.S.R had already murdered millions of innocent men, women, and children, and declared war on Germany, long before one single non-communist 'Jew' was deported to any concentration camp anywhere. And yet that was the regime the West ended up fighting to prop up. And it never stopped murdering untold millions more people. Enslaving untold millions. In true 'Torah' fashion.
And consider that if the West really believed Hitler had ever intended waging war on the entire world, to set up a Nazi World Order, they never would have allowed him to seize the military assets of Czechoslovakia. They would have prepared much sooner for war, and stopped Hitler much sooner. It is clear they never feared Nazi Germany at all. They had been 'hired' to fight for the 'Jew'.S.S.R 'Jews', and nothing more. All the pretty talk about 'justice' and 'defending the sovereignty of the little nations' proved to be disingenuous at least as early as Yalta.
The Jew.S.A and Britain were always fighting for the 'Jew' World Order, and never for 'liberty' or 'democracy', or 'justice'.

The initial 'Jewish' invasion of the former U.S.A

Between 1881 and 1920 over three million legally-recorded immigrants entered the United States from Russia, most of them Jews. According to the United States Census Bureau the country contained 230,000 Jews in 1877 and about 4,500,000 in 1926. Only "estimates" are at any time obtainable in matters of Jewish population, as the "elders" oppose head-counting by others, and these figures are generally held to have been largely under-estimated. In the ensuing decade the figures eluded all verification, chiefly owing to changes in immigrant-classification ordered by President Roosevelt, and even the competent authorities will not attempt to estimate the extent of unrecorded and illegal immigration (competent observers judge that the total number of Jews in the United States in the early 1950s was around ten million).
The greatest single community of Jews in the world today is in the American Republic, having been transplanted thither during the last two generations.
But the question is whether they act coherently and effectively as a political force, or if the influence of the Cult of Judah comes about more through direct lobbying, grooming, and funding of political candidates, and bribery and blackmail of these already elected.
But why were they allowed to emigrate in such large numbers, contrary to the laws and statutes of the U.S.A at all? By playing the 'sympathy' card, that's how. By pretending to be 'persecuted' elsewhere, and thus playing on the '*Christian*' virtue of charity! The one that guy preached. You know. The one they strangled and hanged and killed, and who they 'condemned' to boil in his own excrement for eternity!

Roosevelt replaces Wilson as the Cult of Judah's new 'puppet' President of the 'Jew.S.A

Roosevelt, as a good 'Jew' World Order puppet, supported the world revolution in his first major act of State policy, officially recognizing the criminal dictators in Russia. Then he resumed the House-Wilson policy of "all support". He supported revolutionary Zionism. Finally, he took up the old "league to enforce peace" idea and re-foisted it on the West under a new name, that of the "United Nations".
Mr. Bernard Baruch was adviser to Mr. Roosevelt even before he became president. Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt records that "Mr. Baruch was a trusted adviser to my husband both in Albany and in Washington", that is, during Mr. Roosevelt's four-year term as Governor of New York State, before his presidential nomination. During this pre-presidential period Mr. Roosevelt (according to one of Mr. Baruch's biographers, Mr. Morris V. Rosenbloom), although America had repudiated the League of Nations, drafted the plan for a new body to be called the United Nations. Rabbi Stephen Wise and Mr. Brandeis, of the earlier group around President Wilson, regrouped themselves around President Roosevelt

Rabbi Stephen Wise, who had campaigned for Mr. Roosevelt as senator in 1914 and as governor of New York State in 1928, did not support him for the presidency in 1932. Then something happened to reassure the rabbi, for immediately after Mr. Roosevelt's election he proclaimed that the new president had "rewon my unstinted admiration", and by 1935 was again an intimate of the White House.

In 1913 President Wilson's Jewish advisers were publicly accepted as Americans like any other Americans, and simply of the Jewish faith. In 1933 the question of their allegiance had been raised by the Zionist adventure in Palestine. In addition, the issues of the world-revolution and of world-government had arisen since 1913, and both of these also threw up the question of American national interest, so that the feelings entertained about them in the president's immediate circle became a matter of first importance.

All this lent a specific significance to the earlier Congressional pronouncement (1924), denying the right of "any foreign group" to "dictate the character of our legislation". Among the president's "advisers" many were of foreign birth or in effect became "foreign" by their devotion to Zionism or their attitude towards the world-revolution and world-government. In this sense a "foreign group", embodying the massimmigration of the preceding hundred years, formed itself around the American president and "steered" the course of events. The twelve years which followed showed that any "advice" acted on by the president must have been to the benefit of the Cult of Judah in its three interrelated forms: Communism, Zionism, and world-government.

Prominent among his advisers (in addition to the three powerful men above named) was the Viennese born Professor Felix Frankfurter. Mr. House's biographer Mr. Howden, who expresses Mr. House's opinion, thinks he was the most powerful of all: "Professor Frankfurter duplicated with Mr. Roosevelt, more than anyone else. . . the part played by Mr. House with President Wilson". The part played by unofficial advisers is always difficult to determine and this opinion may place Professor Frankfurter too high in the hierarchy. However, he was undoubtedly important (he, too, first came into the advisory circle under Mr. Wilson).

Like Mr. Brandeis and Mr. Cardozo, he became a Supreme Court Justice and never openly appeared in American politics; yet the effects of his influence are plainer to trace than those of other men, which have to be deeply delved for. He was head of the Harvard Law School during the 1930's and in that capacity trained an entire generation of young men who were to give a definite shape to the events of the 1940's and 1950's. They received marked preference for high employment in their later careers.

Here we see the formation of the 'JEWdiciary' in all the 'Jew' World Order occupied nations.

But don't forget that it is not just the President that the Cult of Judah grooms and trains, and places in positions of power *throughout* the increasingly centralised machinery of state. Cult of Judah 'placements' were trained during President Roosevelt's early years in office to take over the State Department, and all the other top postings within the bureaucracy.

The future President's 'groomers' and 'trainers' followed him to Whitehouse. So we have the infamous Henry Morgenthau Jnr whose "Morgenthau Plan" of 1944 was 'initialled' by Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt at Yalta, but which was later 'watered down', because it could not be 'pushed through', into a form that left at least the public appearance of an 'independent' West Germany, and an openly 'occupied' East Germany, with much of the former territory off the German Reich having been 'granted' to Poland, after Russia annexed large portions of that, also occupied, nation.
Morgenthau became Roosevelts Secretary of the Treasury for eleven of the twelve years of his Presidency.
Other intimate associates were Senator Herbert Lehman (another leading Zionist who took great part in promoting the "second exodus" from Europe in 1945-1946, which led to the war in Palestine), Judge Samuel Rosenmann (a resident inmate of the White House, who helped write Mr. Roosevelt's speeches), Mr. David Niles (of Russian-born parentage, and for many years "adviser on Jewish affairs" to Mr. Roosevelt and his successor), Mr. Benjamin Cohen (a drafter of the Balfour Declaration in 1917 and another important Zionist), and three Jews from Russia, Messrs. Sidney Hillman, Isador Lubin and Leo Pasvolsky.
But these are just the more 'obvious' 'Jews' who formed the 'occupation' Government of the 'Jew'.S.A. Though few people would have seen it in this light.
These leading names, from the personal entourage of the president, represent only the pinnacle of an edifice that was set around all American political life.
This sudden growth of Jewish influence, behind the scenes of power, obviously was not a spontaneous natural phenomenon.
And it did not include all 'Jews' at all. Which is why we should avoid referring to 'Jews', and instead **speak of 'Cult of Judah-ists', and 'Jew' World Order 'Jew', to be conscientious, fair, and also to more precisely 'know our enemy'. The fewer 'targets' we have, the more targeted our resources and actions can become, and thus the more effective our resistance and 'Reconquista' will be**.

Only 'Jews' who were reliably and consistently (obsessive compulsively) Zionist, revolutionary and pro world-government were considered 'Kosher' and thus acceptable for such grooming, posting, and 'fast-tracking'.
As in all 'Courts' preceeding the Oval Office, many of the appointments were heavily criticized by specialist and experts, and these 'Cult operatives' had to be installed in the face of protests and opposition. However installed they were. For who would dare risk being accused of 'anti-semitism' by first pointing out that these men were all 'Jewish', and then risking ridicule, and forced psychiatric treatments, not ot mention 'serious career limitations', by even suggesting the possibility that some sort of 'Jewish' conspiracy was in place, and expanding, and growing in strength?

The formation of this "palace guard" was unpopular, but unofficial advisers are difficult to attack on specific grounds and Mr. Roosevelt ignored all protests, and so escorted began his thrice-renewed presidency as the Cult of Judah's proxy occupational government figurehead.

The bulk of 'emancipated' American 'Jews' were kept out of this circle of power, and most today probably don't know why. They may feel a sense of 'ownership' and 'pride' in the 'political power of Jewry', without realising that it is only the Cult Core initiates, the 'Jew' World Order 'Jews' who will ever wield that power. And never in the interests of the average 'Jew', any more than the average 'Gentile'. We need to 'save' as many Cult 'affiliated' 'Jews' as possible, and recruit them. They have a much better chance at infiltrating the enemy than we have. .

As long as 'Jews' take pride in the 'Torah', and their 'Jewish Power', and fail to realise that their 'nation within the nation' has in fact another internal division, a 'Cult' within a 'Religion' if you like, they will continue at least passively supporting a Cult which has been, and will be, the source of their downfall, again and again. Finally, when the 'Jew' World Order is openly declared, these 'apostate' 'Jews' will probably suffer worse than the 'Gentiles'. For they are willfully disobedient. We 'Goys' were never meant to be anything but obedient slaves. The 'Jews' had been given a higher calling, and they had deliberately rejected it. Woe to them!

Mr. Roosevelt's long continuance in office was chiefly due to Mr. House's master-plan for winning elections. Under this strategy of the intensive appeal to the "fluctuating" vote "discrimination" became the chief slogan. It was raised on behalf of the Negroes, who were used as a stalking-horse; and in fact was used to crush objection to the excessive influence of the "foreign group" represented by "the palace guard". Coupled with it was the appeal to the poor in the form of promises to of 'income redistribution', the typically 'Marxist' idea. If the Republicans were to compete at all, they would be forced to bow down to the same Cult of Judah lobby.

In this way the Cult of Judah's secret grip on power was made secure, and the American elector was in fact deprived of any real choice. You got red or blue 'Jew' World Order puppets.

Remember that the 'Jews' managed the 'political campaign finances' and 'mass media' to establish a 'two party' system in the 'Jew'.S.A. There is nothing natural about having only 'two' different political points of view. An organic system, free from the need for mutli billion dollar electoral campaign financing, and where each candidate was given the same mass media exposure, and opportunities to present their political platform *arguments*, would result in the organic grass roots emergence of many different parties, and many independent candidates. But that would make the Cult of Judah's strategy almost unworkable. So it was never allowed to happen. And never will be, so long as the Cult has a grip on the finances, mass media, jewdiciary, and politics of their 'occupied' nations.

Mr. Roosevelt was the original economic hit man for the Cult of Judah, 'Jew' World Order. He introduced the economic pandemic called 'deficit spending', but without the Keynesian principle of ' pay back the debt in good years'.
Since this moment, the 'Jew'.S.A was set up for collapse. A debt burden that increased every year, at a faster rate, would be, from this day forward, the legacy left by one generation of Americans to the next.
The current generation would always be consuming at the expense of the future generation that would inherit the debt.
But it was always possible to 'gloss over' this fact with clever specious sophistry, and after all, it was 'someone else's problem', wasn't it?
Deficit spending, and piling up 'public' debt was a ponsy scheme. As long as you could keep recruiting new participants to the scheme, and passing on you worthless 'bonds' and 'promissory notes' to the next new participant, you had nothing to worry about.
But all ponsy schemes fall apart once the pyramid reaches critical mass, and the number of new recruits required to expand 'the base' are not available, and there is no-one to thus 'pass the buck' to.
Right now the entire world forms the base of the Jew.S.A petro-dollar ponsy scheme. The Cult fianciers trickd and coerced the entire world into joining their 'pyramid' scheme. But unless they can fiind some alien economies to join, and extend the base even further, the game is up.
I provide all the details about how this scheme has operated, and what to expect any day not, in my 'Trilogy'.
Since Roosevelt's puppet administration introduced 'Deficit Spending', the White House became able, by a stroke of the pen, to magically 'create' all the money it could ever need to expand the power of the 'Jew'.S.A for its Cult of Judah, 'Jew' World Order masters.
Every manufactured crisis merely transferred real wealth from the masses to the Cult of Judah, while making the 'citizens' of their 'occupied' nations literal debt slaves to the 'Jew' World Order. Today an American is born over 150,000 dollars in debt. A debt they will never be able to repay. They will slave away merely to repay part of the interest, ensuring that the legacy, the inheritance they leave their own children, will be a debt much larger than the one they had imposed on them at birth. By virtue of that 'promissory note' called a 'Birth Certificate'.
And time the Cult lost total control of some government, and it introduced sane and responsible ecomonic and monetary policies, the Cult manufactured an economic or financial crisis for it, or placed trade restrictions or even full embargoes on it. Where this failed they sent in their 'color revolutions', and economic hit men, in the form of 'Non Government Organisations' and World institutions like the World Bank or IMF. The 'offenders' were effectively removed from office, and replaced with 'Jew' World Order compliant dictators, like Suharto, Pinochet, Marcos, and the like.

To state the plain facts, and reveal the 'double speak', President's Wilson and Roosevelt, while claiming to be fighting for liberty and democracy, and sovereignty of nations, was in fact destroying the sovereignty of every nation, beginning with their own, and moving the world towards a one world government. A tyrannical, despotic government. A 'Jew' World Order. Ruled by the same Cult that offered, as its role models, its moral compass, its ethical instruction, the Torah. The Old Testament. With all its genocide, slavery, rape, 'ripping up of pregnant women' and 'dashing of the heads of their little ones against the stones'.

Enter the last 'independent' candidate for the Presidency

Mr. Huey Long, a young demagogue with a fleshy face and curly hair from a poor hillbilly home, grew popular (like Mr. Wilson and Mr. Roosevelt) by attacking "the interests" (in his particular countryside, the oil interests in general and Standard Oil in particular). The idol of the poor whites, he was elected governor in 1928 and at once tried to raise money for building schoolhouses by putting a tax on oil, whereon at the opening of the Louisiana Legislature one Rabbi Walter Peiser refused to invoke a blessing, calling him "an unworthy governor".
Mr. Long grew more popular and was elected to the United States Senate where (March 1935) he devoted "a large part" of a speech to "an attack on Mr. Bernard Baruch", in whom he apparently saw the supreme representative of the "interests" (about the only charge never made against Mr. Long, who had many Jewish associates, was that he was "anti-semitic").
Mr. Long was becoming a real contender for the popular vote.
This is the sort of thing I keep reminding my readers. As long as I represent no threat, as long as no-one takes me seriously, I may be left in peace to continue researching and writing. So in a way my 'failure' is an asset. For once the Cult realises my full potential, they will define me as a threat to the 'Jew' World Order, and 'neutralise' that 'threat'.
The case of Huey Long sets the precedent for this sort of thing in the modern world.
On September 8, 1935 Mr. Long, who at best might have become President, but at worst might have 'stolen' votes from Roosevelt, and lead to a Conservative Party victory (For the Cult had not bothered, or managed to, groom and pre-select a Conservative candidate, they had put all their eggs in the one Republican basket) was shot in the Louisiana State Capitol by a young Jew, Dr. Carl Austin Weiss.
Just another lone gun man changing world history, for you 'co-incidence' theorists and 'conspiracy denial syndrome' sufferers.
But just like in the JFK assassination, this 'lone gunman' was shot before he could be interrogated. Lee Harvey Oswald was shot live on camera, before the eyes of the American television viewing public. Before he could 'spill the beans'. Like all future 'lone gunman' of the 'gun massacre' industry, we would never get to ask him the pertinent questions on our minds.
The Sandy Hook 'shooter' was in fact officially dead the day before the massacre, so no way to question *him*. Martin Bryant was locked up in

solitary, and forced to give a confession, to avoid ever staging a trial, in which he might also 'spill the beans'. The Las Vegas 'shooter' was shot, so no trial there folks. The '911' hijackers went up in flames (although 7 miraculously survived and turned up for work the next day. They were pilots. So why all the fuss and 'paper trail' of pretending to be learning to fly, by not land, commercial passenger airliners?

If the pattern is not now clear to you, then what will make it clear?
Dr. Weiss was, conveniently for the people who set him up, shot by Mr. Long's tardy bodyguard.
Mr. Long had foretold his assassination in July, saying in the Senate that enemies bad planned his death with "one man, one gun, and one bullet" as the medium.
He said that a dictograph, concealed in a New Orleans hotel room where his "enemies" had met, recorded this conversation. A contemporary writer who claims to have been present at the meeting, Mr. Hodding Carter, says, "The 'plotting' was limited to such hopefully expressed comments as, 'I wish somebody would kill the . . . .'

'The Jews' as 'friend of the African American?

Tthe American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League, and the National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People, all 'Jewish' run organisations, at least on the surface, *appear* to be working towards the 'advancement' of African Americans.

It was 'Jews' who instigated and often represented the litigants in court cases which lead to the Supreme Court ruling of 1955, which held the existing separate-school system to be illegal and ordered its abolition and compulsory mixed-schooling.
The N.A.A.C.P was supported by 'Jewish' financing.
Today the 'Southern Poverty Law Center' is Jewish run.
The CIA, a 'Jew' World Order agency, runs The National Endowment for Democracy, to futher Cult of Judah tyranny and despotism, while pretending, like Wilson and Roosevelt, to be fighting for liberty and democracy.
Remember it was Mr. Roosevelt who had promised the American people vehemently, "again and again and again" that "your sons will not be sent into any foreign war

Anti-German Propaganda ramps up, anticipating the 'Shoa Business' of 'The Holocaust'

By 1937 the falsification of the news-picture from Germany had been going on for four years. Here is just one example. The American Jewish Congress, started the boycottGermany movements on the basis of "cable reports" from Germany that "a nationwide pogrom" of Jews was being "planned", but *offering* zero evidence, and *having* none to show.

'Pogrom' is Russian for 'massacre'. No 'massacres' had ever been documented in Russia or Germany, but that didn't stop the Jewish propgandists from doing their best to ensure that the entire world 'believed', in fact 'knew', that Jews everywhere were being massacred in massive numbers.
Starting with this imaginary pogrom in Berlin, the propagandist campaign in America formed the basis on which Mr. Roosevelt rested his plans to enter the war, for his Cult of Judah masters, in support of the 'Jew'.S.S.R 'world revolution'.
The Nazis always one-day Jewish boycott of April 1, 1933 was in *reply* to the Jewish provocation from New York.
Rabbi Wise records that he and his fellow Zionists were not deterred by urgent protests and appeals *from the Jews in Germany* to *stop* the international Jewish lead boycott of German exports which Germany relied on to pay for the imports of essential items like basic food and fuel.

The Cult of Judah steps in to sabotage the reconciliation of 'Jews' and Germans in Germany

The prospect of an accommodation between Hitler and the Jews of Germany appalled the Zionists. If the Germans and Jews in German 'got along' then the entire world-wide full spectrum propanganda being spread by the Cult would be revealed for what it in fact was, lies. After such an exposure, would the masses ever again believe the lies of the 'Jewish' mass media?
So once more a 'lone gunman' would be employed to ensure no such reconciliation would be forthcoming. Just as in the case of Huey Long, a lone 'Jewish' gunman appeared on the scene. This time the target was the German diplomat, Herr von Rath, in Paris. Riots followed in Germany, synagogues were burned, and the rest is history.
Of course a few Synagogues were burned before Hitler could be contacted, and could issue strict orders to stop the riots and burnings. The attacks were not instigated nore condoned by the Nazi regime. They were spontaneous, organic, grass roots protests by the people, against the Cult of Judah.
Meanwhile in the 'Jew'.S.S.R it was *official policy* to dynamite every Russian Orthodox and other 'Chrisitian' house of worship, and murder or imprison Priests. Facts that were well known to Roosevelt, and anyone else who 'wanted' to know.

No investigation into the murder of Von Rath, or any organization that might have been behind it, was held, because the lone gunman was shot dead.
As usual, history records the incident as a 'mad' 'lone' gunman, operating on his own initiative. In this case Rabbi Wise disimisses the incident as the result of a "half-crazed youth", maddened beyond endurance by anti-semitic mockery. Of course Gentiles are to blame, for the acts of this 'Jewish' boy.

Of course if 'lone gunmen' could manage to carry out such feats all on their own, imagine how many top Cult of Judah leaders would lie buried in their 'Jewish' cemetaries. Any time a real, independent investigation into the 'long gunman' theory occurs, it reveals a sophisticated, tightly organised plot. I provide details of JFK's assassination and cover up in my 'Trilogy'.
Rabbi Wise, in New York, preferred that Jews in Germany should suffer in for the cause of Zionism: "To die at the hands of Nazism is cruel; to survive by its grace were ten thousand times *worse*" (1934, to the World Jewish Conference). "We reject out of hand with scorn and contempt any and every proposal which would ensure the security of some Jews (referring to *all* the Jews in Germany!) through the shame (for shame read 'assimilation' and 'emancipation') of all Jews" (1936).

But when, near the end of WWII, Rabbi Stephen Wise received an offer from "'a group of Nazi functionaries" to allow Jews to move from Nazi occupied Poland to Nazi occupied Hungary, against payment, Wise must have had some ulterior motive, when he had so fiercely opposed their liberation from Germany in peacetime'. He requested President Roosevelt to release dollars for the bribe, to be deposited to these Nazis' account in Switzerland, whereon the president "'immediately" answered, "'Why don't you go ahead and do it, Stephen!" Instructions were then given to another prominent Zionist, Mr. Henry Morgenthau at the Treasury, and despite State Department and British Foreign Office protests the money was transferred to the Geneva office of the World Jewish Congress for crediting to the Nazi leaders.
It appears that the Jew World Order was already planning for victory, and wanted to establish these Jews in Poland and Hungary in advance of the 'Soviet' occupation, when they would be installed as the 'Jew'.S.S.R and thus 'Jew' World Order puppet occupation governments.
When, on July 17, 1942, Roosevelt implicitly promised vengeance on Germany solely on account of its treatment of Jews, he failed to inform the American people that it was his own advisors, Zionist 'Jews', who had been responsible for provoking any *real* persecution that *may* have existed.

The 'Partition' of Palestine

In 1936 Arab rioting became even more violent. By then successive British governments for fourteen years, at Zionist behest, had refused to allow the Arabs to hold elections.
The Peel Commission received from some quarter a proposal that the eternal dilemma might be solved by partitioning Palestine…Dr. Weizmann knew that if a British government could once be brought to support "partition" it would at last be committed to a separate Jewish state.

The words with which Dr. Weizmann supported partition are of interest in the light of later events: "The Arabs are afraid that we shall absorb the whole of Palestine. Say what we will about the preservation of their rights, they are dominated by fear and will not listen to reason. A Jewish state with definite boundaries internationally guaranteed would be something final; the transgressing of these boundaries would be an act of war which the Jews would not commit, not merely because of its moral implications, but because it would arouse the whole world against them".
Of course history since then has proven this to be just one of the countless lies made by 'the father of lies', as Jesus, accrording to Matthew, described the Pharisses, the ancestors of the Zionists.

I have detailed in my 'Trilogy' how the state of Israel launched several Nurenberg styled 'acts of military agression' against their neighbours, then presented these as 'self-defence', and justifying their 'occupation' of territory, and thus effective expansion of the state of Israel, as acts of self defence.
Dr. Weizmann continued to beleaguer the Western politicians with the argument that "the Jewish National Home would play a very considerable role in that part of the world as the one reliable ally of the democracies".
This is the old lie that Israel is 'our best ally in the region', and represents the only democracy in that region to boot.
The Zionists were just then demanding weapons for the forcible seizure of Palestine. At that time Dr Weizmann had expressed himself to Mr. Anthony Eden as follows: "If a government is allowed to destroy a whole community which has committed no crime . . . it means the beginning of anarchy and the destruction of the basis of civilization. The powers which stand looking on without taking any measures to prevent the crime will one day be visited by severe punishment".
This is 'typical' 'Jewish' hypocrisy and 'upside down / topsy turvy' 'Jewish social reality'. For the Zionists, as events have shown, were intent on destroying "a whole community which had committed no crime" (the Arabs of Palestine, who knew nothing of Hitler) and the arms they demanded were used for that purpose.
Significantly, Dr. Weizmann put his argument in terms of the Christian creed; under that teaching the destruction of a community innocent of crime is itself a crime which will bring "severe punishment".
Of course under the *Levitical* Law, which Dr. Weizmann invoked as the basis of his demand for Palestine, it is *the* number one commandment. The punishment was due to those who *ignored* this command. Those who obeyed it were to be *rewarded*.

Mr. Chamberlain did an extraordinary thing, by the standards prevailing. He called a Palestine conference in London at which the Arabs (for the first time since the Peace Conference of 1919) were represented.
From this conference emerged the White Paper of March 1939 in which the British government undertook "the establishment within ten years of an independent Palestine state" and "the termination of the Mandate".

In this state the native Arabs and immigrant Zionists were to share the government in such a way as to ensure that the essential interests of each community were safeguarded.
Jewish immigration was to be limited to 75,000 annually for five years and the irrevocable land-purchases were to be restricted.
This was consistent with the 'appeasement' of Hitler and Nazi Germany. All Hitler was doing was re-uniting the Germans and territory that had been separated from their legitimate fatherland, by a Treaty of Versailles that the American people refused to 'ratify', on the grounds that it had dishonored several of the most 'key' of the '14 Point' agreement that had been the basis of the German cease-fire and Armistace.
For once in world history things seemed to be on track for a future, based on reason, logic, and justice. The Arabs would get their homeland. Germans and Germany would be re-united, after a war that no unbiased historian would ever give any one nation 'sole responsibility' and 'moral guilt' for.

Enter a 'reformed' Churchill, sick of being the victim of the 'Jew' World Order, now willing to sell out, in return for success, luxury, and the status of a 'Great man of history', which the Jewish historians have granted him

At that moment the figure of Mr. Winston Churchill was advanced to the forefront of British affairs by the 'Jew' World Order.
The same people who had so influenced British public opinion against Churchill, now suddenly began promoting him.
For he had for ten years been in political eclipse. During this period he was a highly *un*popular man, not because of any specific acts or quality, but because he was consistently given that "bad press" which is the strongest weapon in the hands of those who control political advancement.

This organized hostility was made particularly plain during the abdication crisis of 1937, when his pleas for time received much more bitter attack than they inherently deserved and he was howled down in the House of Commons.
His biographers depict him as suffering from depression during these years and thinking himself "finished" politically. His feeling in that respect may be reflected in his published words (privately written) to Mr. Bernard Baruch early in 1939: "War is coming very soon. We will be in it and you will be in it. You will be running the show over there, but I will be on the sidelines over here".
Note that Churchill had recognised that it was in fact *Mr* Bernard Baruch, and not *President* Roosevelt, that was 'running the show'.

Having 'accepted' this fact made Churchill a popular figure to the Zionists, and they in turn made him a popular figure in the British and world public opinion. Enough to take him all the way to the top of British poltics.

For being willing to acknowledge that the 'Jews' ruled the world, has been the secret to success in national and world politics at least since Wilson's era.
Like Lyoyd George in 1916, by tieing his sail to the Cult of Judah mast, Churchill was guaranteed 'smooth sailing', spinnaker unfurled, to the seat of power, and the status of 'great man of history' he had compulsively obsessed over since childhood.
There is no other way to explain the sudden turn for the better Churchill enjoyed. And his sudden rise to power, from relative obscurity. From being 'hated' by the people, to being their adored champion.
By comparing Churchill's political success with his support of Zionism, a clear pattern is revealed. Any time he is considered 'pro-Zionist' he is advanced. Any time he obstructs the Zionist project, this success is withdrawn. It is always one step forward, two steps back, until he is willing to support the Zionist project like any good Cult of Judah indoctrinee. Unhesitatingly. Whole heartedly. Without second thougts. Without reflection on the consequences.
In 1906 Churchill supported Zionism on the hustings, so that a Zionist speaker said any Jew who voted against him was a traitor.
However, in office during the First War he took little part in that affair and Dr. Weizmann only mentions him once at that period, and then not as a "friend".
Then, as Colonial Secretary in 1922, he gave offence to Zion by his White Paper, which Dr. Weizmann calls "a serious whittling down of the Balfour Declaration". It proposed for Palestine "a Legislative Council with a majority of elected members", and this would have meant, not only holding those elections which Dr. Weizmann to the end forbade, but allowing the native Arabs of Palestine to govern their own country!
Thus Mr. Churchill's ten years in the political wilderness, 1929-1939, were also ones during which he was in disfavour with the Zionists and Dr. Weizmann's narrative never mentions him until the eve of the Second War, when he is suddenly "discovered" as a most ardent champion of Zionism.
This is the more curious because, as late as October 20, 1938, Mr. Churchill was still talking like the author of the White Paper of 1922: "We should . . . give to the Arabs a solemn assurance. . . that the annual quota of Jewish immigration should not exceed a certain figure for a period of at least [331] ten years".
Very soon after that he re-emerges in Dr. Weizmann's account as a man implicitly and privately agreed to support a Zionist immigration of millions.
Quite suddenly Dr. Weizmann says that in 1939 he "met Mr. Winston Churchill" (ignored in his story for seventeen years) "and he told me he would take part in the debate, speaking of course against the Proposed White Paper".
The reader is left to guess *why* Mr. Churchill should have undertaken "of course" to speak against a document which, in its emphasis on the need to do justice to the Arabs, was in accord with his own White Paper of 1922 and with his speeches for seventeen years after it.

Then, on the day of this debate, Dr. Weizmann was invited to lunch with Mr. Churchill "who read his speech out to us" and asked if Dr. Weizmann had any changes to suggest.
Churchill was clearly offering up his sovereignty, and that of his nation, the entire British Empire, in return for a chance at going down in the official history books as 'A great man of history'.
Churchill was renowned for the quality of his speeches, and became so in America on account of the strange fact (as it was considered there) that he wrote them himself. That at least is what the public have always been lead to believe. And you can believe it too if you choose to. For those of us who have learned the truth about this drunkard, and his 'stand-in' professional impersonator who made many of his most famous radio broadcasts, while a drunken Churchill, good for nothing at all, was safe in bed sleeping off a binge, we can be forgiven for any skepticism.
Reed's account, however, misses out key points about Churchill at this time. Like Trump today, Churchill was massively in debt, and his lavish lifestyle was funded by 'Jews'. Even lavish by Donald Trump standards. A manor house. Servants. Groundskeepers. Gardeners. Cooks. A gambling addiction. Addiction to alcohol and various other drugs. David Irving exposed many of these facts for us, since Reed's death.
The Second War broke out and the 'Jew' World Order played up Churchill's earlier warnings. They sold Churchill to the masses as "the man who had been right" about Hitler and the war. For Churchill was now '1000%' Zionist, like Clinton, and like Trump today. Just watch my videos and let this 'Jew' World Order front-man tell you himself.
And ask the German political leaders, and the French, and the Australian. They are all publically 100% Zionist. No-one can get elected to any position of power anywhere in the West today, without being 100% Zionist. Without swearing allegiance to the 'Jew' World Order.
The public declaration of the 'Jew' World Order is not necessary. For anyone who has any power already knows who runs the show. And who always has. At least for the last century.

The real war aims realised

The real reasons for WWII had nothing to do with 'liberty' and 'making the world safe for democracy', or the rights of smaller nations.
Britain and America had been duped into fighting a war to extend the power of the 'Jew'.S.S.R Westwards, to establish the Zionist 'Jewish' homeland in Palestine, and to further the 'One World Government' behind which the 'Jew' World Order could operate, at first invisibly, until it had completely consolidated its grip on ever nation.
Yalta 'legalised' the Nuremberg type illegal military agressions of the 'Jew'.S.S.R and rubber stamped its occupation of Eastern European nations from Estonia to Hungary. Including the very same nations Poland and Czechoslovakia, whose sovereignty the 'Allies' populations had been told they were fighting to defend.
The Cult of Judah could move back into his old Headquarters in Palestine, realise its plans to occupy the entire nation, and from there continue with its 3000 year old political strategy contained in the Torah.

The ‘Jew’.N was set up in Jew York City on land donated by a ‘Jew’, to ensure that the Cults dreams of a ‘Jew’ World Order would soon become a reality.
The great "design" first revealed by Weishaupt's paper, and exposed again in the Protocols, emerged from the mists to show its clearly defined shape.

Churchill’s war

When the war began the intention to abandon the unworkable "Mandate" and withdraw from Palestine, after ensuring the equitable representation of all parties there, was official British policy, approved by Parliament.
The Zionists saw that no British government, in any foreseeable future, could be brought to perform the actual deed of assassination: that is to say, to expel the Arabs from their own Palestine by arms. They set about to obtain arms for themselves under cover of the war.
The war was hardly begun when Dr. Weizmann appeared in Mr. Churchill's office. Unknown to the general public, this remarkable man for thirty-three years (from the day of his interview with Mr. Balfour) had exercised mastery over the politicians of England and America. His person cannot have inspired such awe, so that they must have seen in him the representative of a force which cowed them; the one which Dr. Kastein called "the Jewish international" and Mr. Neville Chamberlain "international Jewry".
Mr. Churchill, returned to office after ten years as First Lord of the Admiralty, presumably should have been absorbed by the war at sea, but Dr. Weizmann was concerned with other things. He said, "after the war we would want to build up a state of three or four million Jews in Palestine" and states that Mr. Churchill replied, "Yes, indeed, I quite agree with that".
A typical politician ‘turnaround’. For Mr. Churchill, twelve months earlier, had called for "solemn assurances" to the Arabs that Zionist immigration would be regulated and restricted.
The situation of 1916 was recreated, with a small difference. Mr. Lloyd George was required to divert British armies to Palestine, for the initial conquest of the coveted land, and did so. Mr. Churchill was asked to divert arms to the Zionists there so that they could establish themselves, and sought to comply. Indeed, he had been giving orders in that sense for five months when he next saw Dr. Weizmann, and records them in appendices to his war memoirs.
He became prime minister on May 10, 1940 as France collapsed and the British island stood alone, defended only by the remnant of its air forces and its navy; the army had been destroyed in France.
Now it is a fact that Churchill was not responsible for the initial declarations of war. However he was now responsible for refusing to even look at, let alone allow the British voters to decide on, the many peace offers now being made by Hitler and the Nazi Regime.
This is what I mean when I say that Churchill and Trump are in the same position. For the ‘Jew’.S.A has been at war with ‘Islam’, as the aggressor, for years. So Churchill and Trump both ‘inherited’ their wars. However both could have, at any moment, called and end to hostilities, and turned their attentions to the interests of their own nations, the people they had ostsensibly been elected to represent.

But they had really been 'pre-selected' by the Cult of Judah, and served only the 'Jew' World Order. Exclusively. Unhesitatingly. Without consideration of their own nation's interests. 1000% Zionists, to use Trump's own words.
So Churchill was going to preside over the collapse and destruction of the British Empire, the death of hundreds of thousands of his countrymen, and the literally debt enslavement of his nation, in return for 'Great man of history' status. That should warn you about what it takes, and what it means, to become a 'Great' man of history.
Remember that in the end the victor, the Cult of Judah, will write, and re-write, the history of the world. Remember that the next time you see some demonisation propaganda about Nazi Germany and Hitler.
On May 23 Churchill instructed his Colonial Secretary, Lord Lloyd that the British troops in Palestine should be withdrawn and "the Jews armed in their own defence and properly organized as speedily as possible". He said British troops would be released for service elsewhere "and there would be no danger of the Jews attacking the Arabs".
At that moment arms were more precious than diamonds in England. The armies rescued from France were without weapons and disorganized; Mr. Churchill records that the whole island contained barely 500 field guns and 200 tanks of any age or kind; months later he was still urgently appealing to President Roosevelt for 250,000 rifles for "trained and uniformed men" who had none.
Reed reveals some insights into the lack of preparedness of the British at the time of the German peace offers that should startle us, now that we know both of the peace offers generous terms, and Churchill's unwillingness to even let his amabassadors and diplomatic service officials even receive them.
Churchill was either gambling irresponsibly, or he had been given assurances that the U.S would fully support Britain, and also enter the war. Facts that the U.S public would have found astonishing, given that they had voted for their President on the clear promise that he would keep the U.S *out* of that war.

Clearly Churchill knew the facts long before the U.S population became aware of them.
And it must raise some suspicions in our minds, when taken together with the other 'Messianic' elements of Hitlers rise to power, that perhaps Hitler should have been as aware of the defenceless nature of Britain as Reed. Was it that he was just too compassionate and peaceable, or that he was secretly working for the 'Jews'? Probably the first, but we skeptics never rule *out* anything, in the same way we *assume* nothing.

Hitler had stated his war aims in Mein Kampf. To gain enough fertile farmland to make it independent of imports of foodstuffs. During WWI the illegal British blockade of Europe had almost starved Germany to death. And the chemists had warned Hitler that if they had continued to use the artificial fertilisers that had made the available German lands productive enough to stave off widespread famine during WWI, that they would render the soil totally sterile and incapable of growing any productive crops, and thus sustaining the German people, within a few years. I only learned these facts myself while researching for my own Permaculture guide '**Planned Abundance'**. And it seems *we* today have ignored the same warnings made to Hitler. Probably not at all 'co-incidentally'.
You see our soils today have become so depleted of the nutrients, and micro-organisms required to repair soils after the damage done by conventional farming practisies, that they are virtually sterile. The huge Jewish Agribusiness and petrochemical corporations could withhold their 'fertilisers' and 'pesticides' from us for a few seasons, and leave us starving. That is the ultimate 'leverage' they will emply, I suspect, in the near future, after artificially collapsing our economies and orchestrating manufactured political crises.
But while Britain was left virtually weaponless, Churchill was supplying the Zionist terrorists in Palestine with enough weapons to arm a 50,000 strong army?
That was supposed to deter the Nazi war machine from invading Britain?
In September 1944, the 'Jewish Brigade' in Palestine was officially formed. Mr. Churchill complained: "I wished to arm the Jews at Telaviv...Here I encountered every kind of resistance" (July 1940, just before the air attack on Britain began). At the time British administrators insisted that the Arabs should be armed as well. Even Mr. Churchill had found difficulty in forcing through the unilateral arming of 'Jews', leaving the Arabs defenseless.
Dr. Weizmann worked on synthetic rubber chemistry in the U.S. Remember that Auschwitz forced laborers were also working at the synthetic rubber plant that the camp was set up to provide labor for. And remember that many of the Japanese who had been rounded up and placed in concentration camps, without having committed any crimes, were also put to work on synthetic rubber.
If the 'Jews' of Germany were 'innocent', then so were the the people of Japanese descent living in the U.S.A 'innocent'. But do *they* receive compensation from the *U.S* Government to this day?

Before Weizmann left England to work in the Amercian synthetic rubber industry, a vital war industry, he "dropped in" at Ten Downing Street, where by 1942 he had been on dropping-in terms for nearly thirty years, to bid goodbye to Mr. Churchill's secretary, as he says. He saw Churchill, who spoke of setting up the Saudi family as 'Lords' of the Middle East.

Roosevelt, the seditious traitor

I have repeatedly emphasized the importance to the ability of the 'Jew' World Order to control the world of centralization of power. Here is anecdotal evidence of why.

Dr. Weizmann stated clearly that: "Our difficulties were not connected with the first rank statesmen. These had, for by far the greatest part, always understood our aspirations, and their statements in favour of the Jewish National Home really constitute a literature. It was always behind the scenes, and on the lower levels, that we encountered an obstinate, devious and secretive opposition. . . All the information supplied from the Middle East to the authorities in Washington worked against us".

It was only their 'groomed' and 'pampered' Presidents and Secretaries of State and so on that they could be sure to 'control' and 'steer'. Without centralization of power, the experts, advisors, and general public would have blocked all the decisions made by Wilson, Roosevelt, et al, regarding the wars, 'The Fed', and Israel.

Behind the scenes, under cover of a war in Europe, arms were on their way to the Zionists. The plan was to present the world with a 'fait accompli'. The 'Jews' would take territory by force, declare their 'Jewish' State, and the world would most likely simply passively 'accept' it as a given. That is exactly what has happened.

Mr. Roosevelt's achievement may now be seen to have been threefold and in each respect perilous to his country's future: he helped to arm Zionism, he armed the revolution in its Moscow citadel, and he opened the doors of his American citadel to its agents.

Mr. Roosevelt began by breaking down the barriers against uncontrolled immigration which the Congresses immediately before him strove to set up, because they saw in it the danger of the capture of the American administration by "a foreign group".

Under various of his edicts the supervision of immigration was greatly weakened. Immigration officials were forbidden to put questions about Communist associations, and the separate classification of Jewish immigrants was discontinued. This was supported by a continuous press campaign against all demands for enquiry into loyalty or political record as "discrimination against the foreign-born".

Today of course Angela Merkel has instituted the 'Open Borders' policy for all of the E.'Jew', on behalf of the 'Jews', just as Roosevelt did, and many Presidents have done, informally, since.

Today it is muslim immigration to Europe, and Mexican immigration to the U.S, that has been 'weaponised' as part of a plan to divide and conquer, by eliminating any sense of social cohesion, and to provoke various frictions in the labor markets, and to bankrupt the health care systems. The intended aim is to destabilize the economy, and to ultimately take advantage of, by escalating, *any* social chaos they can when they ultimately manufacture their next, probably final, crises. The false flags and orchestrated chaos that will be used to 'justify' the 'Jew'.N takeovers, and the introduction of 'martial law' and 'emergency powers' in the occupied nations.Having millions of 'foreigners' in your nation during times of terror, confusion, and crises, can be easily exploited to produce violence, chaos, and thus push the people to 'demand' law and order. A demand that will be voiced more by the propagandized mass media than by the people. But it will be enough to give at least a superficial 'gloss' to ultimate introduction of

curfews, controls, and limits on any and all 'liberties' still left to us at that stage in the game.

Today also, in more and more nations and states, police are being trained to make no note of the 'race' of suspected and convicted criminals. Official statisticians and medical databases are no longer allowed to make any note of a person's 'race' or 'religion'. This is for the same reason as Roosevelt introduced his 'reforms'. To make it impossible to state exactly how many 'Jews' or 'Muslims' or 'Mexicans' have actually entered the nations, legally or illegally. Soon the reporting of a persons 'race' or 'religion' in reference to mass media ownership, banking, finance, jewdiciary, politics, military, and so on, will be criminal. Today you merely risk being labelled 'Anti-semitic'. Your report of the facts might be banned from Youtube as 'hate speech'.Or get your account terminated on Facebook. But soon it will get as serious as in the days of Jesus, and the 'Jew.S.S.R' and 'occupied' Eastern bloc nations.
None can say how many people entered the United States during Roosevelt's time in office, due to his immigration reporting policies designed to that end.
By 1952 Senator Pat McCarran, chairman of the United States Senate Judiciary Committee, estimated that, apart from legal immigration, five million aliens had illegally entered the country, including large numbers of "militant Communists, Sicilian bandits and other criminals". The chief investigating officer of the Immigration Service declined even to estimate the number of illegal entrants but said that at that time (when some measure of control had been re-established) "over half a million a year" were being intercepted and sent back at the Mexican border alone.
The Social Security authorities, who supplied the cards necessary to obtain employment, were forbidden to give any information about applicants to the immigration or police authorities.
So you see, it was a widespread cover up. Not just some isolated 'immigration reforms'. The intent is clear. To hide the facts from the Amercian people, about the uncontrolled immigration taking place without their consent, or without even being given a chance to give their informed consent, or dissent.
When the public, and the experts, had had the chance of giving or withholding their informed consent, they had withheld it. They had insisted on tougher immigration controls. Congress had put the laws in place. But the Presidents put in power by the Cult of Judah did everything they could to undermine those laws. They promised 'isolationism' and freedom from 'foreign entanglements', and even before they were elected, were bringing their nations into war. Constant wars. Unrelenting wars. They promised immigration control, while behind the scenes ensuring that uncontrolled immigration would continue to soar.
It was not a matter of 'failed attempts' at staying out of the war, or of controlling immigration. It was a matter of design. Of deliberate 'Jew' World Order strategies for the destruction of the 'occupied' nations of Britain, America, And Europe.

The mass of immigrants went to swell the size of the "swinging vote" on which Mr. Roosevelt's party (still following Mr. House's strategy) concentrated its electoral effort. It's slogan of "no discrimination" targeted the new arrivals, who wanted not just to stay, but to bring in their own extended families.
Under the president's restrictions on loyalty-interrogations, the way into the civil service and armed forces was opened to American-born or legally-domiciled alien Communists. The results to which this led were shown in part by the many exposures of the post-war period, the literature of which would fill an encyclopaedia of many volumes.
The entire West was also involved (as the Canadian, British and Australian exposures in time showed) and the significant thing is that, with the Canadian exception, no governmental investigation ever led to these partial revelations, which were always the work of persistent private remonstrants; nor was genuine remedial action ever taken, so that the state of affairs brought about during the 1930's and 1940's today continues not much changed, a source of grave weakness to the West in any new war.
Just ask Brendon O'Connell how much 'traction' his reporting on Israeli espionage in the military, hi tech sector, and politics is getting in Australia and New Zealand. Instead of assisting him, his own government put him in prison for three years. Then the N.Z government held him in maximum security detention for months, when he sought asylum there.

The 'Jewish' Technique of propaganda a.k.a A.D.L

The Cult of Judah, since even before Babylon, has consistently applied a three level, vertically integrated, political strategy.
Capture the 'steering' wheels and 'levers' of existing state power. Using every power of suggestion and persuasion at their command. Every form of flattery, bribery, corruption, blackmail, greenmail, and psychological manipulation, old and new. All in a co-ordinated and secret conspiracy to *in*directly determine state policies. At the same time they would be preparing the way for their own creatures to assume power. A next generation of 'puppets' being pre-selected and groomed to take over the 'establishment' of their host nations.

Then they would infiltrate every level of administration, governmance, education, finance, and intelligence agency of their targeted state. They would use the same strategies of corruption, bribery, blackmail, and clever psychological tricks to ensure they had 'their people' ultimately in control of all the 'bureacracy' associated with states. They can then use this power to block and delay and sabotage any decisions from above, and below, from the organice grassroots levels, that don't serve their own ambitions, goals, and objectives.
They can thus control the flow of official communication up and down the state. They can equally misinform the top elites, as the 'masses'. They can play them off against each other. All while remaining 'invisible' and excercising their power unobtrusively, from the shadows.

They can turn the masses against their leaders, no matter how noble and competent they are, or how popular they had been, and rightfully should have been, to the masses. Thus the masses will always be deprived of the best leaders, the leaders who had the masses' best interests at heart. The leaders who would have lead their nations to peace and prosperity, and ever increasing social justice, and economic justice, and legal justice, and meritocracy, and liberty.
They can manufacture crises. They can manipulate markets. They can foment wars, provoking the masses to irrational hysteria for war, and irrational fear of invasion. As the ultimate in 'insider trading', the 'Cult of Judah' agents can 'buy low and sell high', profiting from every financial and economic collapse. Buying up real assets during the ensuing 'recessions' and 'depressions', then pumping up markets by printing money, and falsely optimistic forecasts, to produce bubbles. The Cult agents then sell off the assets they'd bought at artificially induced lower prices, at the new artificially induced higher prices. Having liquidated all their assets, they can then crash the markets, simply by cutting off the previous flow of 'cheap' money, and printing all manner of 'negative' predictions of 'economic' crashes. They have control of the money supply, and the mass media. The 'third' pillar of their strategy. They then wait until the panic hits, the markets crash as people 'sell off' their assets, and then, once the 'market prices' have hit rock bottom, way below any realistic asset valuation, they step in and buy up all the real assets again, for pennies on the dollar.
In this way, over consequtive 'manufactured economic cycles' which have little at all to do with 'economics' in the real senses, the Cult agents constantly increase their ownership of real assets. Just consider starting with 100 dollars of assets. Contriving to have the market value them at 200 dollar, then selling at that price. Then contriving to have the market value them at 30 dollars. So you started with 100 dollars, and now have 200 dollars, with which to buy back the original assets for 30 dollars. You can now accumulate amost seven times your original assets. Then when you contrive to have these newly acquired assets valued by the market at 400 dollars. So that now you have once more doubled the value of assets you own. You sell off, and 'cash-in', so you are liquid for when you once again contrive to have the market value these assets at 200 dollars. At which time you 'buy them back'. And you can now buy back double the assets. Repeat this process over and over and within a relatively short time your original 100 dollars has grown into thousands, then millions, then billions. I could do real life examples for you, but don't have the time. I go into much greater detail in my 'Trilogy'. So pelase read it, and literally double your final retirement 'pension' values with zero added risk.
So now your Cult has accumulated all the wealth it needs to blackmail. To 'groom'. To buy controlling interests in the most powerful and profitable corporations. And much much much more importantly, to buy up all the most influential forms of mass media, news gathering and dissemination organisations, newspapers, magazines, television, radio, and now Facebook, Youtube, Twitter, Google, Gmail, Yahoo, and Amazon.
For this is the third element of the vertical integration of absolue, and therefore unobtrusive, power.

To have the power to define reality for the masses. To have the power to determine what information they will have access to to base their decisions and opionions and actions on. To determine what information they will *not ever* be allowed to know. To become aware of. To reflect on. To consider.

The masses will be deprived by the owners of the means of mass communications to ever understand their world. Or understand, even ever realise, that they are effectively already slaves to a secret Cult. To the 'Jew' World Order.
Thus that whistle in the forest can be blown as loudly as the blower wishes. For it will never be heard by the masses. Its tones will be smothered. Drowned out. The whistle-blower will eventually see that 'all is vanity, and vexation of spirit', when it comes to trying to 'inform' the deluded masses of any particular truth they have stumbled upon. Any insight or understanding they have developed.
'Manufacturing Consent' was a term stolen by Chomsky, a Cult agent, from Hitler's 'Mein Kampf'.
It just touches the surface of how public opinion can be manipulated by the 'Jew' World Order.
Just consider how obvious it probably is to you, now, what a huge crock of lies we were sold on '911', and how those lies were used to manipulate the mass of the U.S public into at least passively acquiescing to the complete destruction of their own legal rights and liberties under the U.S constitution, and the greatest war crimes since the 'Jew'.S.S.R's 'Holodomor' genocides.
What is the point of having the right to give or withhold consent, in a democracy, if that consent is mis-informed? If you can control the information, you can direct the consent. If you make people believe that X is necessary, or good for them, they will vote for X. It is that simple. Control of mass media, and thus public opinion, and the sources of information on which people can form their decisions, makes 'democracy' totally meaningless. Yes, you can vote for their pre-selected candidates, based on the lies and deceptions you have been fed. Whoopy. No wonder so few people actually bother voting anymore, unless they are coerced to doing so by state violence, such as fines, and prison for those who won't pay them.
Propaganda. You are immersed in it. Like fish in water. In toxic, polluted, virus filled, de-oxygenated water. It forms a bubble around you. A bubble that reflects back to you, rather than ever lets you see outside of it.
The bubble reflects back the 'social reality' that has been carefully produced, constructed, engineered, and generated, by the Cult of Judah, via its full spectrum propaganda machine. A machine that controls the Jewdiciary and thus 'legal reality', and your own subjective reality.
Filters were placed on your eyes and ears at birth. Filters that filter out anything the Cult doesn't want you to 'see', or 'hear', or 'know', or 'understand', or 'perceive' as 'real'.
Then you were conditioned from the moment you could hear a radio, or read, or watch television, or a movie, look at a web site, to perceive a limited reality. One pre-selected. Pre-processed. Pre-packaged.The equivalent of 'convenience food'. Literally '*junk* food'.

You really 'feel' that you 'know' X, when all that has happened is that X was primed for your consumption from birth. Everything you were ever told or shown or suggested was deliberately tuned and processed to at leat appear consistent with X. All your perceptions and sense impressions were orchestrated and distorted so X would see 'true' and 'real' to you.
And now some 'lunatic' comes and tells you X is a lie. A hoax. A deception. Pure propaganda. But you *know*, that X is true. It 'feels' true'.

All thoses 'anchors' that have been set up in and around you. They 'trigger' the 'feeling' that 'X is real'. You 'feel' confident and assured. Just like a sleep walker wandering through a mine field acts with complete confidence, and assuredness, oblivious to the mines.
Of course I go into massive details in my TROONATNOOR books and 'Trilogy', and will try in my next project on 'mind control' to make all I understand as accessilble to anyone at least willing to give me a chance to 'wake them up from their dogmatic slumbers'.
For now let's continue with this epic breakdown of the history and methods of the Cult of Judah, and its 'Jew' World Order.

The defamation league a.k.a A.D.L

Now of course anyone who has taken any effort to inform themselves about that 'Shoa Business' called 'The Holocaust', will immediately see the 'Torah-speak' and 'double-speak' implicit in the A.D.L's title.
The A.D.L is all about *defamation*. Namely defamation of any adversary to the Cult of Judah's 'Jew' World Order plans. And so Germans, especially Nazi Germans, topped this list. But the list continued to extend to include gun owners, free speech activistis, Americans loyal to their Constitution, Tea Party members, Evengelical Chrisitans, War Veterans, and the list goes on and on.
It is *all* about racial vilification. Of Germans. Of Muslim Arabs.
It is *all* about *incitement* to violence. Even genocide. Of Germans, Americans, Italians, and any other group that might obstruct, in any way, the Cult of Judah's plans for a 'Jew' World Order.
'The Southern Poverty Law Center' is a more recent 'offspring' of the ADL, and it carries out the same mission.
I recently reported '**The most blatantly criminal racial vilification and incitement to genocide ever captured on camera'** to the ADL and SPLC, and apart from the official receipt of my 'report', I have heard nothing at all back from them.

You can watch the full video, and the 33 minute long edited version, on my TROONATNOOR Bitchute and Dtube.video channels. Of course JewTube terminated my account after outing Putin and Trump as World Wrestling Federation styled 'fake' adversaries, and active agents of the 'Jew' World Order. You can watch the original. It is still up on Youtube, and collecting thousands more 'hits' each week.
Watch it, read my notes if you like, then tell me that the ADL is interested in fighting racism, racial vilification, and incitement. That the ADL is about eliminating real 'hate speech' from the web.

When the A.D.L. was born in 1913 it had merely desk-room in the parent B'nai B'rith office and a tiny budget. And yet it still managed to 'hit above its weight'. For example, in 1933 Mr. Bernard J. Brown wrote, "Through the intervention of the A.D.L. we have succeeded in muzzling the non-Jewish press to the extent that newspapers in America abstain from pointing out that any person unfavourably referred to is a Jew".

In 1948 the Jewish Menorah Journal of New York wrote, "Should but one phrase in a reprinted literary classic reflect unjustly upon Jews, the A.D.L. will promptly belabour the innocent publisher until he bowdlerizes the offending passage. Let one innocent movie-producer incorporate a Jewish prototype, however inoffensive, in his picture and the hue and cry raised by the A.D.L. will make him wish he's never heard of Jews.'

I read the above passage just moments after having posted a comment using that exact term 'muzzle'. For that is exactly what the 'Jews' have achieved. Active self-censorship. Auto-muzzling. If you want to have a chance at being published, or keeping your Facebook or Twitter or Youtube account active, and discoverable, and available to potential readers and viewers, you really have to censor yourself to the point of being your own worst enemy. What is the point of publishing is you are not allowed to say anything you want and need to?

These quotations show the growth of the A.D.L.'s power in its first thirty-five years. It has imposed the law of heresy on the public debate in America. No criticism of Zionism or the world-government plan is allowed to pass without virulent attack.

America has today a few surviving writers who fight on for independent debate and comment. They will discuss any public matter, in the light of traditional American policy and interest, save Zionism, which hardly any of them will touch. Reed discussed this with four of the leading ones of his day, who all gave the same answer: it *could not* be done. The employed ones would lose their posts, if they made the attempt. The independent ones would find no publisher for their books because no reviewer would mention these, save with the epithets enumerated above.

The advent of 'self-publishing' gave writers like myself a very short lived window of opportunity to publish, and make discoverable, our ideas. However that window was quickly slammed shut. My books were banned. All books like mine were banned. Though when you visist Amazon it may *look* like there are books like mine available, this appearance is deceptive. For they are 'controlled opposition' equivalents of books like mine. They will reveal a certain amount, to gain your confidence, but they will mislead and misdirect you where it counts. Hence I was not terminated from Youtube for my hundreds of 'anti-semitic' 'hate speech' videos, but for one in particular. The one containing the details that the controlled opposition were set up in the first place to misdirect you *away* from.

One day the 'Jew' World Order will be able to claim that 'there is no censorhip'. Because everyone will be self-censoring so automatically they won't even reflect on it. It will be pure muscle memory. And anyone who still insists on reporting the facts and offering contradictory views and insights will simply never be discoverable by anyone. They will be 'shadow banned', or simply outright denied access to the internet.
How are they going to even, *ever*, inform you that they *have* been banned? Censored? For all the information you have, you will assume that censorhip does not exist. It is just one more 'conspiracy theory' of the 'malcontents', 'fools', and 'madmen'.

So now you have the typical situation of a self-reinforcing, reflexive, social reality 'bubble'. There is no information that would challenge the'social reality' available. So everyone assumes no such information exists. That the 'social' reality is simply 'reality'. Not constructed, tweaked, engineered, programmed, and orchestrated by some Cult, to serve its own interests, and keep you ignorant and a slave of that ignorance.
I am constantly told 'If a conspiracy of that size ever existed, someone *surely* would have 'leaked' or 'blown the whistle' by now.

And that is merely in response to '911'. Not the entire 'Jew' World Order conspiracy and control of our minds, and our world.
The fact is that the cat was let out of the bag, and no matter how loudly it wails or how seductively it purrs, it cannot get anyone to listen. For each 'cat' let out of the bag is immediately socially isolated, if no physically isolated in a prison or mental ward. Atomised. Treated as a 'one off'. As 'delusional'.
Or to use the 'join the dots' analogy, each person who ever 'blew the whistle' added a dot. But all the other dots were immediately 'invisibled'. So there is no way to *join* the dots.

A few people are aware of a few of these dots, but rarely the 'whole' of them. David Icke and myself are among the few who see the 'big picture'. We have joined enough dots to predict the pattern, and predict the existence of dots between ours, and dots extending the pattern beyond ours.
The 'forest' remains invisible, and all people see are the individual 'trees' that call attention to themselves, before being 'cut down' by the 'Jew' World Order, or simply by 'conscientious' people who believe they are doing the right thing, based on the 'social realilty' they have inherited, and never found reason to challenge'.
Why challenge 'reality'? Why risk losing your job? If you don't see the 'big picture' threat, then what would your motive be? Just on 'principle'? Who has such strong principles that they are willing to risk anything for them *at all*?

The AD.L of such small beginnings in 1913, in 1948 had a budget of three million dollars (it is only one of several Jewish organizations pursuing Zionist aims in America at a similar rate of expenditure). The Menorah Journal, discussing "Anti-Defamation Hysteria", said, "Fighting anti-semitism has been built up into a big business, with annual budgets running into millions of dollars". It said the object was "to continue beating the anti-semitic drum" and "to scare the pants off prospective contributors" in order to raise funds. 'If you can't afford to give $10,000 to this cause, you can take your business elsewhere', was a common threat. And so American Jews were being "stampeded into a state of mass hysteria.

The Menorah Journal also drew attention to the falsification of news by Jewish newsagencies subsidized by the big organizations. It showed that some minor brawl among juveniles in Manhattan had been depicted in "front-page scare headlines which would have led a stranger to believe that a Czarist pogrom was going on" (by these same means the "Czarist pogroms" earlier, and Rabbi Stephen Wise's "reported pogrom in Berlin" in 1933 reached the world). Out of this particular "scare headline" grew a mass-meeting in Madison Garden, where another politician aspiring to presidential office (a Mr. Wendell Willkie at that moment) declared, "The mounting wave of anti-semitism at home shocks me. . . etc., etc."

"Mass-hysteria" is not only produced among Jews and band-wagon politicians by this method; it produces another kind of mass-hysteria among earnest but uninformed people of the "Liberal" kind: the mass-hysteria of self-righteousness, which is a tempting form of self-indulgence.

The late Mr. George Orwell was of those who helped spread "mass-hysteria" in this way. He was a good man, because he did not merely incite others to succour the weak and avenge injustice, but went himself to fight when the Civil War broke out in Spain, then discovering that Communism, when he saw it, was worse than the thing which (as he thought) he set out to destroy. He died before he could go to Palestine and experience any similar enlightenment, so that what he wrote about "anti-semitism" was but the echo of "anti-defamationist hysteria". It is so good an example of this that I quote it; here a man of goodwill offered, as his own wisdom, phrases which others poured into his ear.

He explored "anti-semitism in Britain" (1945) and found "a perceptibly anti-semitic strain in Chaucer". Mr. Hilaire Belloc and Mr. G.K.Chesterton were "literary Jew-baiters". He found passages in Shakespeare, Smollett, Thackeray, Shaw, T.S. Eliot, Aldous Huxley and others "which if written now would be stigmatized as anti-semitism" (he was right without knowing it; if written now they would have been stigmatized). Then he suffered what Americans call a pratfall. He said that "offhand, the only English writers I can think of who, before the days of Hitler, made a definite effort to stick up for Jews are Dickens and Charles Reade".

Thus he extolled one of the A.D.L.'s "Jew-baiters" as a champion of Jews; in America the film of Oliver Twist was banned because of Fagin! This was the work of the A.D.L.; its representative, a Mr. Arnold Forster, announced:

"American movie-distributors refused to become involved in the distribution and exhibition of the motion picture after the A.D.L. and others expressed the fear that the film was harmful; the Rank Organization withdrew the picture in the United States". Later the picture was released after censorship by the A.D.L.; "seventy two eliminations" were made at its command and a prologue was added assuring beholders that they might accept it as "a filmization of Dickens without anti-semitic intentions". (In occupied Berlin the A.D.L. ban was final; the British authorities ordered Dickens withdrawn from German eyes).

Reed was in America at this time and thus saw the fulfilment of a prediction made in a book of 1943, when he wrote that, as the secret censorship was going, Chaucer, Shakespeare and Dickens would one day be defamed as "anti-semites". I thought to strain probability, to make a point, but it happened in all three cases: a Shakespearean actor-manager visiting New York was ordered not to play The Merchant of Venice, Dickens was banned, and the defamationists put Chaucer on their black-list.

A private organization which can produce such results is obviously powerful; there is nothing comparable in the world. Mr. Vincent Sheehan wrote in 1949, "There is scarcely a voice in the United States that dares raise itself for the rights, any rights, of the Arabs; any slight criticism of the Zionist high command is immediately labelled as anti-semitic".

Miss Dorothy Thompson, whose picture and articles at that time were published everyday in hundreds of newspapers, similarly protested. Mr. Sheehan's popularity with bookreviewers immediately slumped; Miss Thompson's portrait and writings are seldom seen in the American press today.

I have posted a video on Miss Thompson. She was professionally 'disssappeared' by the 'Jew' World Order, so you probably never even heard of her. But she was the biggest news commentator in the business, before incurring the wrath of the Cult of Judah for wanting to report the facts, honestly, without bias.

The power of money and the prospect of votes have demonstrably been potent lures. But strongest weapon is this power to control published information; to lay stress on what a faction wants and to exclude from it all that the faction dislikes, and so to be able to give any selected person a "good" or a "bad" press. This is in fact control of "the mob". In today's language it is "the technique of propaganda and the approach to the masses", as Dr. Weizmann said, but it is an ancient, art and was described, on a famous occasion, by Saint Matthew and Saint Mark: "The chief priests and elders *persuaded* the multitude. . The chief priests *moved* the people. ."

Just look at how 'history' has treated Hitler and Nixon. And anyone else who 'obstructed' their 'Jew' World Order ambitions in the slightest way.

The media can get you elected, or totally destroy any political ambitions you may have had. They merely need to take a few votes away from you, and help your adversary gain a few 'swinging' votes, to turn the tide, and give their pre-selected candidates victory in the polls, and then the elections.

In its first forty years the A.D.L. perfected a machine for persuading the multitude. It is a method of thoughtcontrol of which the subject-mass is unconscious and its ability to destroy any who cry out is great. One of the first to be politically destroyed was the head of the Congressional Committee charged to watch over sedition (the Un-American Activities Committee).

Stop and reflect on what 'McCarthyism' means to you. What associationse the concept has for you. Then speak to anyone who knows the truth about 'Communist' infiltration of the U.S.A, and compare that with the idea of a 'witch-hunt' which you probably think 'The Red Scare' really was. Why do you think that? Who 'informed' that opinion and association?

The Protocols of 1905 foretold that the nation-states would not be allowed to "contend with sedition" by treating it as crime and this "forecast" also was fulfilled. Mr. Martin Dies relates that he was required by the secret inquisition to restrict the definition of "subversion" to "fascism", and to equate "fascism" with "anti-semitism". "Subversion", had these importuners had their way with him, would have been any kind of resistance to the Cult of Judah, and its 'Jew' World Order, and not the subverting of the nation-state. He would not yield, but was driven out of political life by defamation. Again a courageous and honest man of principles 'blew the whistle'. It was never heard. And he paid a high price. So who, after observing this, among his peers, would even bother *trying* to inform the public? When anyone even attempts to 'expose' the conspiracy, even some minor element of it, they are immediately silenced. You never get to hear what they wanted to tell you. You won't even suspect anyone had ever *had* anything to tell you.

The A.D.L. (and the American Jewish Committee) "set out to make the American people aware of antisemitism". It informed Jews that "25 out of every 100 Americans are infected with anti-semitism", and that another 50 might develop the disease. By 1945 it was carrying out "a high-powered educational program, geared to reach every man, woman and child" in America through the press, radio, advertising, children's comic books and school books, lectures, films, "churches" and trade unions. This programme included "219 broadcasts a day", full-page advertisements in 397 newspapers, poster advertizing in 130 cities, and "persuasions" subtly incorporated in the printed matter on blotters, matchbox covers, and envelopes. The entire national press ("1900 dailies with a 43,000,000 circulation") and the provincial, Negro, foreign-language and labour newspapers were kept supplied with, "and used", its material in the form of "news, background material, cartoons and comic strips".

In addition, the A.D.L. in 1945 distributed "more than 330,000 copies of important books carrying our message to libraries and other institutions", furnished authors with "material and complete ideas", and circulated nine million pamphlets "all tailored to fit the audiences to which they are directed". It found "comic books" to be a particularly effective way of reaching the minds of young people, soldiers, sailors and airmen, and circulated "millions of copies" of propaganda in this form. Its organization consisted of the national headquarters, public relations committees in 150 cities, eleven regional offices, and "2,000 key men in 1,000 cities".

During the 1940's the system of "syndicated writers" in New York or Washington enveloped the entire American press. One such writer's column may appear in a thousand newspapers each day; editors like this system, which saves them the cost of employing their own writers, for its cheapness. Through a few dozen such writers the entire stream of information can be tinctured at its source (the method foretold in the Protocols).

By all these means a generation has been reared in America (and this applies equally to England) which has been deprived of authentic information about, and independent comment on, the nature of Zionism, its original connection with Communism, the infestation of administrations and capture of "administrators", and the relationship of all this to the ultimate world-government project.

The opposition to this creeping control was strong at first and was gradually crushed during two decades by various methods, including the purchase of newspapers, but chiefly by unremitting and organized pressure, persuasive or menacing.

In America a newspaper which prints reports or comment unacceptable to the A.D.L. may expect to receive a visit from its representatives. Threats to withdraw advertizing (as Hitler said, the 'sponsors' of the Newspapers) are frequently made. The corps of "syndicated" writers joins in the attack on any individual writer or broadcaster who becomes troublesome; many American commentators have been driven from the publishers' lists or "off the air" in this way.

By way of example, The Chicago Tribune in 1950 reported the view of a senior official of the State Department that the United States was ruled by "a secret government" consisting of three members of the deceased Mr. Roosevelt's circle: Mr. Henry Morgenthau junior, Justice Felix Frankfurter and Senator Herbert Lehman. The word "Jew" was not used; the article expressed the opinion of a high public servant on a matter held by him to be of great national importance. This article raised much commotion in the Zionist and Jewish press throughout the world (few non-Jewish newspapers paid attention to it, for the obvious reason). I was in South Africa but guessed what would follow and when I next went to America learned that I was right; the Tribune Tower in Chicago was besieged by the A.D.L. with peremptory demands for an apology. On this particular occasion none was made; the newspaper was at that time a lonely survivor from the days of independent reporting and comment. (A piquant detail; the writer of this "anti-semitic" report had interested himself, not long before, in efforts to obtain the release on parole of a Jew serving a life-term for murder, on the ground that expiation might reasonably be held to have been made).

Watch my videos for the 'live on air' termination of one of America's most popular, nationally and internationally syndicated radio host's show, almost in mid sentence.

Even the figures for expenditure, staff and activities, above given, convey no true idea of the power and omnipresence of the A.D.L. One of the reasons JFK was murdered was his commitment to banning such organisations as the A.D.L, in line with Constitutional and later legislation. Along with his Executive order 111110 which would have saved the U.S population from its slavery to debt-based money, in eliminating 'The Fed', JFK had also promised to disband the C.I.A.
The numerous offices and sub-offices of the ADL are clearly only the centres of a great network of agents and sub-agents, for its eye is as all-seeing as that of the N.V.D. in captive Russia or of the Gestapo once in Germany, as Reed found through personal experience:
Reed recalls: 'I am a fairly obscure person and when I went to America in 1949 was almost unknown to the public there, the publication of most of my books having been prevented by the methods above described. I found that the A.D.L. watched me like a hawk from my arrival and from this first realized its immense spread and vigilance; I had not suspected that it scrutinized every roof for every sparrow. An American acquaintance who had read some of my books introduced me to a colleague who expressed pleasure at meeting their author. This man asked me to dine with him and a friend, whom he presented as "my cousin". The cousin was an entertaining fellow; I learned a year later that he was head of the A.D.L.'s New York office and the true organizer of the little dinner-party.'
'This happened a few days after I landed and thereafter the A.D.L. knew my every movement. They knew about the book I was writing and when it was ready for publication the "cousin" approached the American publisher of an earlier book of mine with a pointed request to know if he contemplated issuing this one; a man of descretion, he answered No.'
'Three years later, in 1952, when this book had appeared in England, the American Legion's magazine at Hollywood published some five hundred words from it. The A.D.L. at once demanded a retraction from the Hollywood commander of the Legion, who referred to the magazine's editor. No inaccuracy was alleged; the deputation just called the book "anti-semitic". The editor refused to retract unless false statement or other valid reason were proved, and resigned when the commander, ignoring him, published the familiar "apology" in face of threats that "all Jews" would boycott the Hollywood Stadium, which was operated by the Legion. The editor, departing, said this proved the truth of what was stated in the book. The apology availed the commander nothing for the nationwide American Broadcasting Company, which had been televising the Legion's events at the Stadium, at once announced that it would terminate its contract with the Legion and televise rival events; the commander ruefully said that this "comes as a complete shock to me"'.

‘When I next visited America, in 1951, another acquaintance, who thought my books informative and wished me to write for American newspapers, refused to credit what I told him. He said he was sure a certain publication would welcome an article from me on a subject then topical (not Zionism) and wrote to its editor. He was told, to his astonishment, that the publication of anything of mine, was "verboten", and when he suggested publication without my name was informed that this would not avail: "there is probably a representative of the A.D.L. on our payroll" (I have the letter’.
Dossiers for smear attacks were compiled, along the lines of J.Edgar Hoovers own FBI files, In 1956 the A.D.L. published such a "smear" volume called Cross-Currents, described as "the book that tells how anti-semitism is used today as a political weapon". It was filled with attacks on "anti-semites" and contained numerous extracts from letters and conversations supposed to have passed between the persons named. The reviewer of the book in the New York Times, though sympathetic (writing for that journal he would not be antagonistic) said "the authors do not let the reader in on the secret of how they came into possession of these intriguing papers. . . this reticence about sources is a major weakness and it is particularly serious where statements are quoted from an oral interview". Who were these interviewers, he asked, and how did they go about their assignment? I could have told him, and the reader of this book has the answer. ‘
‘If my "oral interview" with the "cousin", who purported to be a strong "anti-semite", did not provide material for this volume, the reason is of interest. Late in a convivial evening he asked me suddenly how strong I thought "anti-semitism" to be in the United States. Believing him to be what he professed to be, I answered just as I would have answered, had I known his identity. I said that I had travelled in more than thirty of the forty-eight States and had never once heard the word "Jew" mentioned by any of the thousands of people I had met, which was the fact.’
‘Another acquaintance, head of a large bookselling concern, ordered his office to obtain a book of mine from Canada and was told that the Toronto wholesaler reported inability to supply. I made enquiry and learned that no order had reached Toronto. My acquaintance then investigated and could not find out who, in his own office, had intercepted the order, telling me he now realized that my books were "on the index"’.
I may have repeated these sections elsewhere. This sort of thing was the precursor of today’s ‘Shadow banning’, where the poster is given the *impression* that their post has been posted on some social media site, but in fact it is *not* ‘discoverable’ by *any*one, and does *not* appear in the ‘feeds’ of other people, even those ‘subscribed’ to their ‘feed’ or ‘Channel’, or ‘Page’.

‘The reader need only multiply these few examples from the personal experience of one man to see the effect on the total sum of information supplied to the public masses. The peoples of the Western nationstates are deprived of information in the matters most vitally affecting their present and future, by a press which (they are constantly told) is "the freest in the world"’.

‘Another method used by the A.D.L. to keep Jews in "mass hysteria" and non-Jews in a state of delusion is that of the agent provocateur, the bogus "anti-semite" (the "cousin" above mentioned is an example). Part of this method is the distribution of "documents" exposing "the whole world plot" and usually attributed to some unverifiable gathering of rabbis. The serious student of the real Talmudic enterprise, which can be documented from authentic Talmudic sources, at once recognizes these fabrications’.
‘An "admirer" once sent me such a "document", found (he said) in a secret drawer of an old family bureau which could not have been opened for a hundred years. I had the paper examined and then asked my correspondent to tell me how his long dead great grandfather had contrived to obtain paper manufactured in the 1940's. The correspondence closed.’
This was the precursor to the more recent set up of ‘conspiracy theorists’ known as ‘birthers’ by the ‘Jew’ World Order. The Cult had an agent ‘discover’ supposed ‘secret’ copies of Obama’s birth certificate. The document was clearly faked. The idea was to set up a ‘straw man’ conspiracy, to both undermine any public confidence in the real conspiracy theories, and to misdirect the public away from such legitimate conspiracy theory reporting. The cult managed to make fools of millions of people who ‘fell for’ the ‘straw man’ conspiracy theory. In this way the whole ‘conspiracy theory’ community was made a laughing stock. Discredited in the eyes of the public. This is a typical ‘controlled opposition’ stunt, the kind Alex Jone’s Dis-InfoWhores carry out to discredit the ‘truther’ movement and other genuine ‘Independent Alternative Media’.
‘Straw Man Anti-Semites’ fill the same role as Rabbi’s painitng swastikas on their own Temple walls, defacing their own graveyards, and calling in ‘threats’ to their own schools. I’ve supplied a few examples of proven cases in my videos. ‘Jews’ ‘caught in the act’ and still unapologetic, for they ‘know’ that ‘antisemitism is rampant and growing at a dangerous exponential rate, the next pogrom just being around the corner, if we don’t censor everyone and everything and put everyone in prison who does not support the ‘Jew’ World Order. Remember, the strategy of the ‘straw man’ is to manufacture a totally *un*rpesentative character, and then present that character as if they *are* representative of the target group or person you want to demonise and thus discredit. Thus you give the public the false impression, for example, of what a ‘Nazi’ was, by presenting a ‘Hollywood’ ‘straw man’ version of the real thing. People with no experience of ‘real’ Nazi’s, will assume that the ‘Nazi’ they see in their Hollywood moveis and school text books really does represent the historical ‘Nazi’ accurately. And so Hollwood has demonised Nazi’s, and Germans, by virtue of being the only source of information most people have, the only ‘model’ and ‘impression’ they have been offered. And as it is consistent with the other ‘Jew’ World Order controlled ‘straw man’ Nazi’s in school textbooks, and ‘documentaries’, and so on, it becomes, for most people, the reality of what Nazi’s were, and by default what Nazi Germany was, and also defames the entire German population, and at least several generations of Germans.

The A.D.L itself has been caught employing such a 'straw man', a 'fake' anti-semite, to further its organizational mission, and the Cult of Judah's 'holy' mission.

The case is on record, authenticated by the organization itself. A prolific writer of books attacking "anti-semitism" in America was a man of Armenian origins, one Avedis Boghos Derounian, whose best known alias was John Roy Carlson. Several libel actions were brought against one of his books published during the Second War, in which he attacked over seven hundred persons, and one judge, awarding damages, said "I think this book was written by a wholly irresponsible person who was willing to say anything for money; I would not believe him on oath, nor at any time hereafter; I think that book was published by a publisher who was willing to publish anything for money". In November 1952 a radio-interviewer confronted this man with a well-known American foreign correspondent, Mr. Ray Brock, who taxed Carlson with having formerly edited "a viciously antisemitic sheet called The Christian Defender". This could not be denied, as the fact had become known, so Carlson said he had done it "with the approval of the Anti- Defamation League". The host-interviewer then interrupted to say that the A.D,L., on enquiry by him, confirmed this (the confirmation was unavoidable, the A.D.L. having admitted to the Chicago Tribune in 1947 that it had employed the man between 1939 and 1941 and "found his services satisfactory").

The fact that this man then was able in 1951 to publish *another* book *attacking* "anti-semites" and to have it loudly praised in the leading New York newspapers (in face of the judicial comment above quoted) is a sign of the great change which this organization has brought about in American life in the last twenty years. The web of which the A.D.L. formed the centre stretched to other English-speaking countries, so that no independent writer anywhere could escape it.

In March 1952 '*Truth*' (which was then unsubjugated), reported that the Canadian Jewish Congress had requested a Canadian bookseller to remove from his shelves a book of Reed's. When Reed visited Canada that year hemade enquiry and found that this pressure was general on Canadian booksellers, many of whom had yielded to it. At that time also a Zionist journal in South Africa stated, "Until such time as racial groups receive protection in law, no bookshop is entitled to say that it will sell books . . . like some of Reed's books"; Reed later spent some time in South Africa and found the position there to be identical with the one in Canada.

The "racial protection" foretold in the above quotation is the Zionist-drafted "Genocide Convention" of the United Nations, which contains a provision prescribing legal penalties for anything said by some faction to cause "mental harm"; this provision, if enforced during another war, would make the A.D.L. censorship permanent and worldwide.

Reed never went to Australia, but about the same time an Australian senator, unknown to Reed, in attacking an "anti-semitic" organization equally unheard of by Reed, said it was "in close touch" with him; Australian newspapers published this defamationist message but refused to print the factual correction. During these years Reed received many complaints from readers that the chief librarian of a large Toronto library had pasted on the flyleaves of books of his a "warning" to readers about them; protests had no effect.
In all these ways a curtain was lowered between the public masses and factual information about their affairs. The capture of the mass-mind became as complete as that of "the top-line politicians".
This left one position unconquered at the middle-layer between the captive politicians and the persuaded-multitude.
It was the class of which Dr. Weizmann repeatedly complains: the permanent officials, the professionals and experts.

How the ADL with Roosevelt and Truman's support, attempted to 'blacklist' potential adversaries of the 'Jew' World Order, and how bogus 'lie detector tests' have achieved this

From the start the strongest opposition to The Cult of Judah's plans came from two groups. The Emancipated, integrated, assimilated 'Jews', and the non-elected official, the career civil servant, the professional soldier, and the expert.
You see, you cannot fire a civil servant with 'tenure'. You may reduce their career prospects, or 'retire' them on some bogus 'medical grounds', as the N.S.W Government made a habit of doing before its 'hired gun' 'HealthQuest', was shut down. But you cannot simply fire them. And 'HealthQuesting' thousands of adversaries of the Cult of Judah would be a time consuming business that might attract too much unwanted attention, and even scrutiny. Even an official investigation, which happened in the case of the *New South Wales'* Government's abuse of psychiatry.
Professional soliders *are* required to follow orders, and have proven easily induced to travelling to any number of foreign nations to murder women and children, and men, and 'advancement' is usually conditionally upon 'going along to get along'. So it is usually left to 'veterans groups' to voice any active opposition to their occupied nation's military policies. Thus today 'veterans' top the list of 'suspected terrorists', and are closely monitored. They are the most likely source of active resistance to the Police State as it exists, and the 'Jew'.N invasion, when it occurs.
But during a 'declared emergency', easily manufactured, such as '911' proved, few people have the presence of mind to think clearly, and even fewer would dare confront a militarized Police state force which is clearly the 'occupation' army of its 'occupied' government. An agent of the Cult of Judah and its 'Jew' World Order, and likely to be as ruthless as any Biblical role model in the Torah.

If a young American of German descent will act on orders to fire bomb civilians, then machine gun the survivors, and their would-be rescuers, and even their animals, in true Torah fashion, then it is just one step away from committing genocide against fellow 'Americans'. Having the military under control, the next step was to take control of the Public Service. And the ADL attempted this in 1943.
Here I must add that supposed 'lie detector tests' are today used by the 'Jew' World Order as an exuse to prevent 'patriotic' Americans from serving in any of the U.S intelligence agencies, such as the FBI, CIA, DHS, or take any top level posts in the military or government. Lie detection is a pseudo science. It only 'works' by tricking some people into admitting things, for fear of being 'found out'.
Anyone who knows the facts can easily 'pass' any 'lie detector' interrogation. But what is key to understanding why the occupied government departments insist on pretending they work is that these bogus 'tests' give the recruiters an excuse to 'knock back' the most competent applicants, if they suspect that these will prove loyal to the Constitution, and the people, rather than to their bosses, and their 'Jew' World Order bosses.
In fact thousands of the best applicants, the most loyal and conscientious applicants, those who belive in the U.S constitution, in freedom, in liberty, in freedom of speech, in the protection of privacy, and in the sovereignty of their once great nation, and all it once stood for, have been refused employment by the expedient of having their 'lie detector operator' simply claim that their results proved 'inconclusive'. That applicant would then be ineligible to apply for any other intelligence agency, and even many local and state policing agencies, or sub-contractors to any of these agencies.
I am unaware that anyone else has noted this situation. If I can find the time I will publish everything I have learned about this phony 'science', which is no more than an interrogation prop, a 'Chinese Room'. But by granting the process the authority of a 'science' or 'incontrovertibly effective technology', it can be used to filter out applicants to government positions who were likely to prove 'adversarial' to their occupied agencies 'Jew' World Order policies.
But back to the days before this 'con' was employed in this manner. In 1943, during the fog of war, the ADL had attempted to impose the same restrictions by different means.
As I've told you, I am on a 'Blacklist' of people 'not to be employed' by any School in N.S.W. I must report this to any other school I seek employment at, anywere in the world. So I am effectively banned from teaching worldwide, at the arbitrary whim of a few corrupt bureaucrats. 'Rock the boat' and this is what happens. Be a 'team player', and you will 'get along', no matter how incompetent or inefficienct you are. Just try and seek justice, and see how far you get. And we are simply talking about a few corrupt, incompetent education adminstrators protecting their own asses from my 'whistel-blowing' attempts. Not a 3000 year old world wide conspiracy to rule the world. If these scum can get away with this neat trick, imagine how much easier it would be for people with real power, and real motives, and really dangerous secrets to protect, to effectively 'blacklist' anyone from any occupation.

I guess my own experiences have made it possible for me to entertain the ideas required to give your mind a real chance of escaping the mental prisons it is conditioned to remain in. I have seen how easy it is to ruin someone, for no valid reason, merely as they became 'inconvenient' in some way to someone else with just a tiny bit of power.
I have seen how little 'colleagues' will do to protect another person from victimisation. How readily they will 'mob' fellow workers. How they can so readily find excuses to 'say nothing' as another person is ruthlessly destroyed. How they all know 'I of course understand' why they are unwilling to speak up in my defence. In private they were all so 'supportive'. But ofcourse 'I understood' they couldn't risk their *own* jobs, their own career prospects, but speaking up, and stating the truth, and validating my legitimate claims.

As Solzehenitsyn reminds us, all it takes is the threat of 'losing your job' to shut up most potential dissent and whistle-blowing. People will stand by as their colleagues are taken away to forced labor camps to be worked to death, alongside the tens of millions of others.
So who is going to defend the co-worker who is simply trying to expose some corruption or mismanagement?
And as most of the 'dots' are of this nature, to the person without an understanding of the 'big picture' and how all these apparently 'unimportant' dots join up to form a terrifying future for all humanity, what motive would a person have to 'expose' the one or two dots they *do* see, when the personal cost is going to be so high? Who would sacrifice their career, their jobs, and the wellbeing of themselves and their families, just to expose a few dots, when they cannot possibly have any idea how important it is to do so?

In 1943 the ADL attempted to have 'blacklists' written that would deny anyone they considered an adversary of the 'Jew' World Order, any chance of employment with any government agency at any level. Only approved agents of the Cult of Judah's 'Jew' World Order conspiracy could be hired. Thus filling the occupation government with 'Jew' World Order loyal people at *every* level.

The lists then compiled were at one period being so rapidly extended that they would soon have included every person in the United States whose employment in public office was not desired by the Cult of Judah.
The defamatory dossiers of the A.D.L. were being incorporated in the official files of the American Civil Service. This could have provided the basis for secret police action at a later stage.
All of this was being arranged in secret. It was only discovered by accident, and prevented from being put in place.
Mr. Martin Dies once described the A.D.L., which supplied these lists, as "a terrorist organization, using its resources, not to defend the good name of Jews, but to force and compel compliance with the objectives of their organization by terrorist methods; it is a *league* of defamation".

The description was borne out by the disclosures of the Subcommittee to Investigate the Civil Service Commission set up by the Committee on Expenditures of the American House of Representatives, which met on October 3, 6 and 7, 1947 under the chairmanship of Representative Clare E. Hoffman of Michigan.

This investigation also was brought about solely by the efforts of individuals; the whole effort of government was bent on averting it. Some loyal civil servant saw what was secretly being done and informed certain Congressmen that black lists were being inserted in the Civil Service files. Even that might not have led to any action, had not these Congressmen learned that they themselves were among the blacklisted! Under the restraints bequeathed by the long Roosevelt administration investigation, even then, could only be set in motion on grounds that "funds voted by Congress were being misused" (hence the intervention of the Committee on Expenditures).

About a hundred American Senators and Congressmen then learned that they (and some of their wives) were shown as "Nazis" on cards in the Civil Service files. They succeeded in securing copies of these cards, which bore a note saying that the defamationist information on them was "copied from the subversive files" of a private firm of Zionist lawyers. These files, the note continued, "were made up in co-operation with the American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League; the sources of this information must not be disclosed under any circumstances; however, further information concerning above may be obtained . . ." (from the Zionist attorneys).

The senior officer of that department of the United States Civil Service Commission which was charged with investigating applicants for employment appeared before the sub-committee on subpoena. As the official directly responsible, he said the files were secret ones, the existence of which had only just become known to him (presumably, when he received the subpoena). The only files theretofore known to him were those normally kept by his department; they recorded persons investigated who for various reasons were to be rejected if they sought employment. He had ascertained that the secret files contained "750,000 cards" and had been prepared in the Commission's New York office (his own headquarters office was in Washington), and that copies of the cards had been sent to and incorporated in the files of every branch office of the Civil Service Commission throughout the United States. He said he had no power to produce the secret files; power to do this lay solely with the three Civil Service Commissioners (the very heads, under the president, of the Civil Service).

These Commissioners (a Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Flemming and Miss Perkins), then subpoenaed, refused to produce the files, stating that the president had forbidden this (the secret files had been introduced under President Roosevelt; this order not to divulge came from President Truman). Thereon Mr. Hoffmann said, "This is the first time I have ever heard the acknowledgement that we have in this country a Gestapo".

The Commissioners made no protest. Mr. Hoffmann then asked if persons who had no intention even of applying for a Civil Service post were black-listed. The senior Commissioner, Mr. Mitchell, confirmed that this was the case, thus explicitly admitting that the black list was of unlimited range. Mr. Hoffmann said, "Then it has nothing to do with the immediate case of a person applying for a job?", and Mr. Mitchell agreed. Mr. Hoffmann continued, "You claim the right to list in your files the names of anyone and everyone in this country? Is that not correct?" and the three Commissioners silently assented.
The investigators discovered that in June and July of 1943 alone (that is, in the confusion-period of a great war) 487,033 cards had been added to the secret files, this work having occupied scores of clerks. A Congressman reminded the Commissioners that in the very year (1943) when these secret cards were incorporated the Civil Service Commission had specifically forbidden its investigators even to ask questions about any applicant's Communist associations (the policy generally introduced by President Roosevelt). The Commissioners showed great anxiety to avoid discussing the part played by the Anti-Defamation League in this affair and repeatedly evaded questions on that point.
So, to be clear, the list was *not* intended to identify and blacklist the true enemies of the people of the United States of America, the communists. In fact it was just the opposite. To exlclude men and women who were *loyal* to the Constitution, and thus *opposed* to Communism.

The official report, so astonishing by earlier standards, shows that the A.D.L. was in a position secretly to introduce into official records defamatory dossiers, and secret police files, covering the entire country.
This was recognizably an attempt to gain control of the American Civil Service and to make loyalty, by the earlier standards, a *dis*qualification.

As no assurance of remedial action was obtained, the result of this public investigation may be compared with a surgical examination by doctors who, having opened the patient and found a malignant growth near a vital organ, declare that they have order not to remove it and sew up the incision. Thus the unhealthy condition remained.

The first 'dry runs' and 'rehearsals' for the Jew.N takeover on U.S soil

Many people will be aware of the more recent occupation forces 'mock' Jew.N invasions, with illegal 'door to door' 'search and confiscation' by militarized police and actual military (Posse Comitas has already been suspended, along with Habeaus Corpus, in case you weren't paying attention when it happened), and 'black helicopters' flying through skyscrapers in major U.S cities. Alternative media sites were all over it when these incidents occurred. But how many people know about the 1950's precursors for these 'training exercises'?
The forerunner to the recent 'Jade Helm' 'excercises' and 'drills', complete with illegal searches of homes, and seizures of firearms,

occurred in In 1951 and 1952, when bodies of troops suddenly swooped on small towns in California, New York State and Texas and *literally and openly* "occupied" them in the name of "the United Nations" or of "Military Government".

City halls, police headquarters and telephone exchanges were taken over; mayors, officials and private individuals were arrested; bands of the "enemy" (garbed by some costumier in "Fascist" uniforms) were paraded around; trials were held by military courts and concentration camps were set up; proclamations were made threatening "resisters" and "conspirators" with dire penalties, and so on.
Remember that being put on that ADL 'Blacklist' had been synonymous with being labelled a 'Nazi'.
These proceedings look very much like a rehearsal of the kind of thing the world might well see, in the confusion-period of any third war, if "the league to enforce peace" were making its third bid for world-authority on this occasion, too, indignant private investigators were quite unable to discover what authority ordered these affairs. The official military spokesman, a colonel at the Pentagon, when hard pressed by an inquirer, was only allowed to say that the question was "one of local and political significance, over which the military exercises no control"! That pointed to the president, government and State Department, but all these authorities remained as silent as the Civil Service Commissioners had been uninformative.
In other words the official 'occupation' of the Jew.S.A was already proclaimed in the early 1950s. To think it didn't become obvious to me until a few years ago!
By the end of the Second War this secret invasion, in all its forms, had impaired the inner structure of the American Republic to such an extent that some change in its outer form, as known to the world for 150 years, was likely during the confusion-period of any third war. The instinctive struggle of the original population to maintain itself and its traditions against a usurpation, the nature of which it was not allowed to comprehend, was failing. This resistance would gain strength, and mend some of the breaches, as the Second War receded, but grave weaknesses remained which were bound to show themselves under the strain of the new war, with the thought of which the American mass-mind was daily made familiar by the politicians and the controlled press.
From 1943 onward the weakness of the American Republic lay more in its own impaired foundations than in any foreign air forces or fleets. The Second World War, much more clearly than the First, followed the course charted by the Protocols of 1905. The embroiled masses wreaked destruction and vengeance on each other, not for their own salvation, but for the furtherance of a plan of general enslavement under a despotic "world government". The aims initially proclaimed ("liberation", "freedom" and the destruction of "militarism", "Nazism", "Fascism", "totalitarian dictatorship" and the like) were not achieved; on the contrary, the area where these conditions prevailed was greatly *enlarged*.

How the puppet Presidents bypassed the 'will of the people', to prosecute illegal wars in the service of the 'Jew' World Order

Lenin, in his Collected Works, wrote: "The World War" (1914-1918) "will see the establishment of Communism in Russia; a second world war will extend its control over Europe; and a third world war will be necessary to make it worldwide".
The parallels with the famous correspondence between Mazzinni and xyz are clear. Only Lenin does not, for strategic reasons, identify the *real* identity of the One World (Communist) Government, any more than he would name his new Jewish occupation government the '*Jew*'.S.S.R.

The central phrase of this forecast was almost literally fulfilled by the outcome of the Second War. The revolution extended its frontiers to the middle of Europe and thus was put in a position to extend its military control over all Europe, at least at the outset of any third war.
In 1956 the American General Gruenther, "Supreme Allied Commander", told a West German newspaper, "If it should come to a battle on the ground at all, then we are, of course, not strong enough to hold the present front in Europe",
By 1956 the Western people, for ten years, had been made accustomed by almost daily intimations from their leaders to the thought that war with "Russia" was inevitable.
A fake 'Cold War' hysteria was needed to justify all manner of government spending plans, centralization of powers in new federal agencies, all justified by 'national security'. Of course the perfect excuse for secrecy on any matter became 'National Security'. And so the idea of 'transparency' in government became 'treasonous'. Ask JFK. He was all against 'secrets', but even as President, felt himself hemmed in on all sides any time he sought to 'expose' anything.
This 'faked cold war' was the precursor to our present faked 'terrorist' threat and 'war on terror'. Unless the Jew.S occupied government starts arresting and imprisoning its own people, there never will be a *real* 'war on terror'. It is *all* faked. Except of course for the very *real* victims of Jew.S aggression. The millions of Iraqui's, Syrians, Lebanese, Palestinians, (The Jew.S.A is the only reason Israel is capable of its genocidal terrorist actions in Palestine), Phillipinos, Chileans, and all the other peoples of the many nations the U.S has invaded, in acts of military aggression no less criminal than those Goering et al were charged and convicted of at Nuremberg.

By getting the U.S involved in WWI and WWII, and then faking a 'Cold War', strategies had been put in place that would ultimately lead to the destruction of the United States of America, which had already been 'occupied', and existed as the 'Jewnited.States of America, in all but name.
The citizens of this Jew.S.A were born debt slaves, and further enslaved by the 'Statutes and Laws' of an occupied 'Jewnited States' government.

The occupation by the Cult of Judah was most clearly observable at the Federal level, and in the exponential growth of the Federal Government, the national debt, the money supply, and directly mirrored in the exponential decrease in human rights, liberties, freedom of speech, right to bear arms, and the right to protest against the occupational government and its occupational forces.
Thus the story of America's embroilment in the Second War demonstrated the power of the "foreign group" which had come to dictate in Washington, and gave living reality to the farewell address of George Washington himself: "Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence, I conjure you to believe me, fellowcitizens, the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake, since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government". W Washington spoke in 1796, when the Reign of Terror had shown the true nature of the revolution in France and when the presence of the conspiracy's agents in America was first realized.
The published records of the Second War show that the conspiracy had obtained power to dictate major acts of American state policy, the course of military operations and the movement of arms, munitions, supplies and treasure. Its conscious agents were numerous and highly-placed. Among the leading men who supported or submitted to them many may have been unaware of the consequences to which their actions were bound to lead.
This chapter in the republic's story occupied three and a half years, from Pearl Harbour to Yalta. A significant resemblance occurs between the manner of America's entry into war in 1898 and 1941. In both cases the provocation necessary to inflame the masses was supplied, and difficult problems of convincing Congress or "public opinion" were thus eluded. In 1898 the Maine was "sunk by a Spanish mine" in Havana harbour, and war followed on the instant. Today it is no longer denied that the Maine was sunk as a 'false flag' to justify that war.
In 1941 the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbour "on a day that will live in infamy" enabled President Roosevelt to tell his country that through a completely unexpected attack it was "at war". The later disclosures showed that the government in Washington had long been warned of the impending attack and had *not* alerted the Pearl Harbour defenders. In both cases the public masses remained apathetic when these revelations ensued. They were of continuing relevance in 1956, when another American president has publicly sworn that he will "never be guilty" of sending his country to war "without Congressional authority", but then added that American troops might have to undertake "local warlike acts in self-defence" without such parliamentary approval.

In the First War President Wilson, re-elected on the promise to keep his country out of war, immediately after his re-inauguration declared that "a state of war exists".

In the Second War President Roosevelt was re-elected in 1940 on the repeated promise that "your boys are not going to be sent into any foreign wars". His electoral programme, however, included a five-word proviso: "We will not send our armies, navies or air forces to fight in foreign lands outside the Americas except in case of attack". These five words were added (says one of Mr. Bernard Baruch's approved biographers, Mr. Rosenbloom) "by Senator James F. Byrnes, who was so close to Baruch that it was sometimes impossible to tell which of the two originated the view that both expressed".
This was of course the precursor to the 'war on terror' and the innumerable 'Executive Orders' used to bypass Congress, and the will of the people.

Pearl Harbor provoked, then the original 'stand down' orders given that would leave the military personnel unwarned, and incapable of self defence

The importance of the proviso was shown on December 7, 1941, when the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbour. Twelve days earlier Mr. Henry L. Stimson, the Secretary for War, after a cabinet meeting on November 25, 1941, had noted in his diary: "The question was how we should manoeuvre them" (the Japanese) "into the position of firing the first shot without allowing too much danger to ourselves; it was a difficult proposition".
Not really. The occupied Jewnited States imposed crippling oil embargoes on Japan that would have left it defenseless within a few months, if it could not capture, by military force, supplies of oil from British occupied terroritories. The attack on Pearl Harbor was an act of desperation. An attempt to put the U.S fleet out ofoperations long enough for the Japanese to carry out 'blitzkrieg' naval invasions to secure their access to those absolutely needed oil supplies.
On January 27, 1941 the United States Ambassador in Tokyo had advised his government that "in the event of trouble breaking out between the United States and Japan, the Japanese intended to make a surprise attack against Pearl Harbour"
The Soviet spy in Tokyo, Dr. Richard Sorge, Hs informed the Soviet Government in October 1941 that "the Japs intended to attack Pearl Harbour within sixty days" and was advised by the Soviet Government that his information had been transmitted to President Roosevelt (according to Sorge's confession, New York Daily News, May 17, 1951).
The the Roosevelt government delivered a virtual ultimatum to Japan on November 26, 1941.
Secret Japanese messages, from September 1941 up to the very moment of the attack, were intercepted and decoded by United States intelligence units. These gave unmistakable evidence of a coming attack on Pearl Harbour but were not transmitted to the American commanders there.
Then on December 1, the Head of Naval Intelligence, Far Eastern Section, drafted a despatch to the Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Fleet saying "war between Japan and the United States is imminent". However this dispatch was cancelled by superior authority.

Then on December 5 Colonel Sadtler of the U.S. Signal Corps, on information received, drafted a despatch to commanders, "War with Japan imminent; eliminate all possibility of another Port Arthur" (an allusion to the similar "surprise attack" that began the Russo-Japanese war). This dispatch was also suppressed.
Then a Japanese reply, obviously tantamount to a declaration of war, to the Roosevelt ultimatum, was received in Washington on December 6, 1941 but no word was sent to the Pearl Harbour defenders.
A message stating that "the Japanese are presenting at one p.m., eastern time today what amounts to an ultimatum . . . be on the alert" was at last despatched about noon on December 7, 1941, and reached the commanders at Pearl Harbour between six and eight hours *after* the Japanese attack.

The record now available suggests that the Americans on Hawaii alone were left without knowledge of the imminent onslaught which cost two battleships and two destroyers (apart from many vessels put out of action), 177 aircraft and 4575 dead, wounded or missing. A direct and immediate consequence was also the disaster suffered by the British navy off Malaya, when the battleships Prince of Wales and Renown were sunk with great loss of life.

Eight investigations were held, seven naval or military ones during wartime and one Congressional one at the war's end. Thus wartime secrecy enshrouded them all and none of them was truly public or exhaustive; moreover, all were conducted under the aegis of the political party whose man was president at the time of Pearl Harbour. This is of course the precursor to the 'official' '911' cover-up.
The vital facts that the president knew at the latest eight weeks earlier, from an intercepted Japanese despatch, that "a surprise attack was being planned and that these intercepted messages were withheld from the Pearl Harbour commanders over a long period, were never addressed by any of these supposed 'investigations'. Just like the thousands of questions that the '911' report never addressed, let alone answered.
The Secretary of War's diary (with the significant entry above quoted) was not admitted in evidence and Mr. Stimson himself was not called, being in ill health. Control of the press enabled the long proceedings (six months) to be presented to the public in bewildering and confusing form.
Again, the '911' cover up was nothing new. The most important 'witnesses' were never 'interrogated' or called to give evidence.
The three naval commanders chiefly concerned with the Pearl Harbor tragedy have since published their own accounts.

Rear Admiral Kimmel, Commander-in-Chief of the Pacific Fleet at the time, says of another admiral's belief that "President Roosevelt's plans required that no word be sent to alert the fleet in Hawaii", that "the individuals in high position in Washington who wilfully refrained from alerting our forces at Pearl Harbour should never be excused. The Commanders at Pearl Harbour Were never informed of. . . the American note delivered to the Japanese Ambassadors on November 26, 1941, which effectually ended the possibility of further negotiations and thus made the Pacific war inevitable . . . No hint of vital intercepts received, decoded and delivered to responsible officials in Washington on December 6 and 7, 1941, was sent to the Navy and Army Commanders in the Hawaiian area".

"The recurrent fact of the true Pearl Harbour story has been the repeated withholding of information from Admiral Kimmel and General Short" (the naval and military commanders at Pearl Harbour, who were made scapegoats) ". . . never before in recorded history had a field commander been denied information that his country would be at war in a matter of hours, and that everything pointed to a surprise attack upon his forces shortly after sunrise".
Admiral Theobald quotes the later statement of Admiral Stark (who in December 1941 was Chief of Naval Operations in Washington and who refused to inform Admiral Kimmel of the Japanese declaration of war message) that all he did was done on the order of higher authority, 'which can only mean President Roosevelt'.

The Jewnited States of American Cult of Judah puppet President Wilson and the German Kaiser establish the 'Jews' in power in Russia, then Roosevelt makes their expansion West into Europe the priority of all his 'war efforts'

In the First World War, American entry coincided with the revolution in Russia, and Mr. House at once instructed the president "to proffer our financial, industrial and moral support in *every* way possible" to the new "*democracy*". In the Second War Hitler's attack on his Moscovite accomplice followed quickly on Mr. Roosevel'ts second re-inauguration and before Pearl Harbour America was in the war as far as support of the "new democracy" was concerned, for "financial, industrial and moral support", by way of "Lend-Lease", was being prepared for the Revolutionary state in a measure never before imagined possible.
By June of 1942 President Roosevelt's intimate, a Mr. Harry Hopkins, publicly told the Communist state (at a mass meeting in Madison Square Garden), "We are determined that *nothing* shall stop us from sharing with you *all* that we have and are". These words reflected a **presidential order earlier issued (March 7, 1942) to American war agencies (and much later made public) that preference in the supply of munitions should be given to the Soviet Union over all other Allies and over the armed forces of the United States**.

This is unequivocal proof that the aims of the Jew.S.A leadership had always been the support of the 'Jew'.S.S.R's expansion West, into Europe.
This is why the Treaty of Versailles broke with the agreed '14 points', to ensure that Germany would wage a war to take back everything that Versailles had stolen from her, including her reputation. The treaty was not only pure defamation and vilification of Germany, by forcing her to 'accept' '100% moral guilt for the war', but also to 'confess' to war crimes she never had committed. The exact same thing of course happened at Nuremberg. And this time even more territory was ripped from the Germans, and a new, equally fictitioius, set of 'war crimes' and 'guilt' were ascribed her. She was tortured until she confessed to such fictions as 'The Holocaust'. She was literally raped, and then emasculated.
Innumerable books allude to large financial support by "Wall Street banking houses" and the like to the 'Jew'.S.S.R. A significant allusion appears in a letter from Lenin himself to Angelica Balabanoff (his representative in Stockholm at the period when Communism was "establishing" itself in Moscow): "Spend millions, tens of millions, if necessary. There is plenty of money at our disposal".
No doubt remains about the German financial support given to the Bolshevik conspirators. The German Foreign Office documents captured by the Allies in 1945 include a telegram sent by the German Foreign Minister, Richard von Kuehlmann, to the Kaiser on Dec. 3, 1916 which says, "It was not until the Bolsheviks had received from us a steady flow of funds through various channels and under varying labels that they were in a position to be able to build up their main organ, the Pravda, to conduct energetic propaganda and appreciably to extend the originally narrow basis of their party". The Foreign Minister, anticipating the illusions of Western politicians in the next generation, added "It is entirely in our interest that we should exploit the period while they are in power, which may be a short one . . ." (someone added a note in the margin, "There is no question of supporting the Bolsheviks in the future", a dictum which did not reckon with Hitler).
The German papers include a report made in August 1915 by the German Ambassador in Copenhagen, Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, on the activities of "an expert on Russia", one Dr. Helphand, who was helping to organize the Bolshevik conspiracy. This says, "Dr. Parvus" (Helphand's pseudonym) "has provided the organization with a sum to cover running expenses . . . not even the gentlemen working in the organization realize that our Government is behind it". Helphand then estimated the cost of organizing the revolution "completely" at "about twenty million roubles". Brockdorff-Rantzau received authority from Berlin to make an advance payment and Helphand's receipt is in the documents: "Received from the German Embassy in Copenhagen on the 29th of December 1915 the sum of one million roubles in Russian bank notes for the promotion of the revolutionary movement in Russia; signed, Dr. A. Helphand" (Royal Institute of International Affairs journal, London, April 1956).

This support would of course come back to haunt the Kaiser, and his nation. It really makes one wonder at how stupid and short-sighted the leader of a world power can really be. But it just goes to show that the German royalty was just as stupid and ruthless as any other. And that the 'Jews' are perhaps only, if anything, the greater of a whole lot of competing evils, and if I don't manage to generate support form something like my Eden Protocols, then even if we succeed in dodging this bullet, we are likely to find ourselves in some new crossfire.
But Roosevelt's position can only make any sense if he is working for the 'Jew'.S.S.R and Cult of Judah. For while it was clearly in Germany's interest to bring chaos to Russia, what possible interest could an American President possibly have had in giving the Communists priority over even his own nation's military needs? Why give the 'Jews' priority over even his British Allies? Unless the aim, all along, was to strengthen the 'Jew'.S.S.R's position, so it could push West, extending the domain of the Cult of Judah further into Europe? What would the President of the U.S.A be doing supporting the 'Jew'.S.S.R just after it had occupied the share of Poland allotted to it under the 'Act of Criminal military agression' that led to the occupation and division of Poland between the 'Jew'.S.S.R and Gernany?
When the entire *public* justification given for the declarations of war by the British and American governments was to defend the sovereignty of Poland against agressors?

What was qualitiatively different about Russians occupation of Pland than Germany's? Except that Germany had a morally legitimate reason for invading Poland. To re-unify German territory and bring German people back under the protection of their Fatherland.
What moral right or necessity did Stalin have for invading and occupying Poland? At the start of WWII, and then at the end?
It is explicit in the above passages that Mr. Roosevelt intended to give the revolutionary state greater support than any other ally, free or captive, and implicit that he was resolved to support Poland's aggressor and was indifferent about the "liberation" of other countries overrun. The high causes held out to the Western masses, until they were fully involved in the war, had in fact been abandoned, and the supra-national project of extending the revolution, destroying nation-states and advancing the world-government ambition had been put in their place.
In 1941 this policy of supporting the revolutionary state was clearly bound to produce much greater effects than in 1917. In 1917 American support could only effect "the establishment" of Communism in Russia.
In 1941 the situation was entirely different. Communism was long since "established". Support, if given in the boundless measure promised by Mr. Hopkins, was bound to enable it to "extend", in accordance with Lenin's dictum. The support given was so prodigious that it enabled Communism to "extend" over a vast area and to prepare for another war.
Read my 'Trilogy' to see just how advanced the Russian plans for the invasion of Europe really were. Even Hitler was shocked at the military preparedness. The newly built *Russian* autobahns. The mass of

advanced weaponry, tanks, and simply the scale of the mobilization that was underway. In fact Hitler merely beat Stalin at the post by a few weeks. Hitler caught him by surprise. Stalin had been preparing an attack, and his defensive position was weakened as a result. Had Hitler delayed just a few weeks, the entirety of Western Europe, and Britain, would have fallen under the power of the 'Jew'.S.S.R.

All this thanks to the Jew.S.A's massive military, financial, material, logistic, and technological support, all ordered by Roosevelt, at a time when Britain and France were unprepared, as events showed.
If Hitler had not launched his 'Blitzkrieg' offensive, it would not have been Germany that occupied France, it would have been the Bolshevik 'Jew' led 'Jew.S.S.R. I doubt Stalin would have been so merciful to the British expeditionary force, which Hitler had allowed to retreat back to England more or less unmolested, against his own General's advice.
Elected in 1932 to abolish "deficits", President Roosevelt in twelve years spent more than all former American presidents together. Roosvelt "lend-leased" 9,500,000,000 dollars to the 'Jews' in Russia, at 1940's values. In today's values this figure of 9.5 *Trillion* dollars would be a figure to dumfound any economist.

This was literally a fulfillment of the Cult of Judah's Torah prophecy. The stream of wealth from the U.S to the 'Jews' in Russia was directed by one man, described by his official biographer (Mr. Robert E. Sherwood) as "the second most important man in the United States". Mr. Harry Hopkins thus played the potentate's part, in the distribution of war materials, first filled by Mr. Bernard Baruch in 1917. The original idea was Mr. Baruch's, who in 1916 insistently demanded that "one man" be appointed as the "administrator" of the all-powerful War Industries Board which, when America entered that war, grew out of an earlier "Advisory Commission" attached to the president's Cabinet "Defence Council".
This pre-history of Mr. Hopkins's appointment is significant, because it shows the continuing power and method of the group around the American presidents of both world wars. A Congressional Investigating Committee of 1919, headed by Mr. William J. Graham, said of the "Advisory Commission" which produced the 1918 War Industries Board, that it "served as the secret government of the United States. . . A commission of seven men chosen by the president seems to have devised the entire system of purchasing war supplies, planned a press censorship, designed a system of food control. . . and in a word designed practically every war measure which the Congress subsequently enacted, and did all this behind closed doors weeks and even months before the Congress of the United States declared war against Germany . . . There was not an act of the socalled war legislation afterwards enacted that had not before the actual declaration of war been discussed and settled upon by this Advisory Commission".
America's military support for the 'Jew'.S.S.R had been made long before any official 'debate' had every taken place, and long before Congress had agreed to offer Britain any support at all.

Mr. Baruch himself, testifying before a Select Committee of Congress on the wartime activities of the "one-man" authority which he himself had caused to be set up, said, "The final determination rested with me . . . whether the Army or Navy would have it. . . the railroad administration. . . or the Allies, or whether General Allenby should have locomotives, or whether they should be used in Russia or in France. . . I probably had more power than perhaps any other man did. . ." (This was the First War background to Mr. Churchill's words to Mr. Baruch in 1939, "War is coming . . . *you* will be running the show over there".

The extent of Mr. Baruch's power in the First War is further illustrated by an incident in 1919, when President Wilson was brought back to America a completely incapacitated man. Mr. Baruch then "became one of the group that made decisions during the President's illness" (Mr. Rosenbloom). This group came to be known as "the Regency Council", and when the ailing president's senior Cabinet officer, **Mr. Robert Lansing**, Secretary of State, called Cabinet meetings on his own authority the president, from his sickbed, dismissed him; though he broke also with other associates, including Mr. House, "Wilson clung to his trust in Baruch").

In the Second War President Roosevelt revived President Wilson's power to establish a "Defence Council" with an "Advisory Commission" (1940), and in 1942 this was enlarged into a "War Production Board", the counterpart of the 1918 "War Industries Board". Mr. Baruch again advised that "one man" be put in charge of this all-powerful body, but in the event he was not the one man appointed. His biographer says that he was disappointed, but the reader may keep an open mind about that.

The rare references to Mr. Baruch in this narrative do not denote the extent of his influence. The best observers all believed that he was the most powerful of the men around American presidents over a period of more than forty years.. His biographer states that he continued to act as adviser to every American president (including the three Republican ones of 1920, 1924 and 1928) from President Wilson on, and, writing in 1952, predicted that he would also "advise" President Eisenhower and even gave an outline of what this advice would be. Mr. Baruch's true place in this story, or the present writer's estimate of it, will be shown at a later stage, when he made his most significant open appearance.

Even though **Mr. Baruch**, with evident accuracy, described himself as the most powerful man in the world in 1917-1918, his power actually to shape the events and map of the world was much less than that of any man who occupied the same place in the Second War, for the obvious reason that "the determination of what anybody could have" now extended to the revolutionary state established as a great military power with obvious and vast territorial aims. Even the War Production Board became of secondary importance when the "LendLease Administration" was set up, and Mr. Harry Hopkins was appointed "Administrator" and also chairman of President Roosevelt's "Soviet Protocol Committee" with power "to determine supply quotas to be dispatched to Russia". From that moment the fate and future of the West were in the hands of a man known to a wide circle as "**Harry the Hop**".

Mr. Hopkins could only have occupied so elevated a place in the Twentieth Century; public opinion, if informed by a free and impartial press, would hardly have suffered him, for he had no qualification to handle great affairs, least of all foreign ones. Even his biographer, though well-disposed to a fellow-inmate of the White House (in which respectable precincts Mr. Hopkins, according to his own diary, once acted as pander to a visiting Communist notable, a Mr. Molotov), wonders how this man, "so obscure in origin and so untrained for great responsibility", could have become "**Special Adviser to the President**".

[361]

As to that, today's student cannot discover who "chose" Mr. Hopkins for his role. However, he finds that Mr. Hopkins in his youth had absorbed the same kind of ideas (those of "Louis Blanc and the revolutionaries of 1848") which Mr. House acquired in his Texan boyhood. Mr. Hopkins had studied at the feet of a Fabian Socialist from London (who held that nation-states should disappear in a "United States of the World") and from a Jewish teacher of Bohemian and Russian origins who had been a pupil of Tolstoy, the Bolshevists' hero. The transmission of "ideas", again. Presumably these were the qualifications which cause Mr. Sherwood to call him "the inevitable Roosevelt favourite". Earlier he had been known as a "fixer" and fund-raiser and "little brother of the rich". The University of Oxford conferred on him one of the most ill-fitting doctorates in its history and Mr. Churchill's fulsome references to him, in the war memoirs, are strange to read.

When Mr. Hopkins took his place as chairman of President Roosevelt's Soviet Protocol Committee he found among its members some who greatly mistrusted the policy of unconditional supply to the revolutionary state. He issued to them the following imperial fiat: "The United States is doing things which it would not do for other United Nations without full information from them. This decision to act without full information was made. . . after due deliberation . . . There was no reservation about the policy at the present time but the policy was constantly being brought up by various persons for rediscussion. He proposed that no further consideration be given to these requests for rediscussion" (1942).

So much for 'due process' and 'checks and balances'. These had been replaced by 'blank Checks' and 'unlimited balances' to be handed over to the 'Jew' World Order military agressors in Russia.

The "policy" has been "settled" and cannot be altered. By whom this policy had been "deliberated", and who had decreed that it must not be re-examined in any circumstances whatever, were Mr. Hopkins's secrets, and all this was again "behind closed doors" as far as the embroiled masses were concerned.

In vain the Republican leader, **Senator Robert E. Taft**, protested when he saw what was going on: "How can anyone swallow the idea that Russia is battling for democratic principles. . . To spread the four freedoms throughout the world we will ship aeroplanes and tanks to Communist Russia. But no country was more responsible for the present war and Germany's aggression". A violent campaign was immediately begun in the press which continued until Senator Taft's death. Today's map and state of affairs vindicate his warning, and

those who today read Mr. Hopkins's fiat, quoted above, may see that the outcome of the war was determined by these secret actions of 1942 and earlier.

Of "aeroplanes and tanks" 15,000 and 7,000, respectively, were donated. A navy of 581 vessels was also given (over many years 127 of these were returned and in 1956 the Soviet offered to pay for 31; the remaining ships, over 300, were declared to have been lost, sunk or declared unseaworthy). A merchant fleet was also presented.
This was only the smaller part of the total transfer of wealth in many forms. The American Government has never published the details of its deliveries. The fact that these are known, and that the greater part of them consisted of supplies obviously designed to strengthen the industrial and war-making capacity of the revolutionary state after the war's end, is due to one of the accidents which assist the historian, although, in the condition of the press today, they never reach the general public mind and therefore produce no remedial result.

Roosevelt supplies the 'Jew'.S.S.R with all the materials and plans necessary to build their own Atom bomb, under 'United Nations' authority

In May 1942 a Captain George Racey Jordan reported for duty at the great Newark Airport in New Jersey. He was a First War soldier rejoined and had never forgotten the advice of a sergeant given to him in Texas in 1917: "Keep your eyes and ears open, keep your big mouth shut, and keep a copy of everything". To the last five words posterity owes the most astonishing book of the Second World War.
Captain Jordan was instructed to report to "**United Nations Depot No. 8",** as he found Newark Airport to be described on his orders. The body known as the "United Nations" was set up three years later, and this was an anticipation, revealing the intention of the men around the president. Captain Jordan, when he reported for duty as Liaison Officer, had no suspicion of the power of the Soviet in America and was soon enlightened in three ways. In May 1942, after an American Airlines passenger aircraft on the apron brushed the engine housing of a Lend-Lease medium bomber waiting to be flown to the Soviet Government, a Soviet officer angrily demanded the banishment of American Airlines from this great American airport. When this was refused the Soviet officer said he would "call Mr. Hopkins", and in a few days an order from the United States Civil Aeronautic Board banished all American civil airlines from the field.

Captain Jordan then began to keep a very full diary, and by means of it was later able to show (when he and the rest of the world learned about "atomic bombs") that **during 1942 about fifteen million dollars' worth of graphite, aluminium tubes, cadmium metal and thorium (all materials necessary for the creation of an atomic pile) were sent to the Soviet Government from Newark**. At this time the "Manhattan Project" (the production of the first atom bomb) was supposed to be of such intense secrecy that its chief, Major General Leslie R. Groves, later testified that his office would have refused, without his personal approval, to supply any document even to President Roosevelt. In 1942, when he made these entries in his diary, Captain Jordan had no idea of the use to which these materials might be put, for he had never heard of the "Manhattan Project" or of "the atom bomb".

His next experience of the authority wielded by the Soviet officers came when one of them took affront on seeing a red star on an aeroplane belonging to the Texaco Oil Company and threatened to "phone Washington" and have it removed. Captain Jordan had difficulty in explaining that the Texas Oil Company had been using the emblem of its home state (the "Lone Star State") for many years before the 1917 revolution!

At this time Captain Jordan began to realize that the mass of material that was going to the Communist state was not in the least covered by the terms of the master Lend-Lease agreement ("The Government of the United States will continue to supply the U.S.S.R. with such defence articles, defence services and defence information as the President . . . shall authorize to be transferred or provided") but included many things that had nothing to do with "defence" and everything to do with the post-war strengthening of the Soviet. He noted, for instance, the supply of "tractors and farm machinery, aluminium manufacturing plant, railway car shops, steel mill equipment" and the like more. These shipments (which, an enthusiastic interpreter told him, "will help to Fordize our country") are indicated in the round totals which are the only information on the subject provided by the American Government. President Truman's "Twenty First Report to Congress on Lend-Lease Operations" shows under the head of "Non-munitions" the enormous figures of $1,674,586,000 for agricultural products and $3,040,423,000 for industrial materials and products.

These are altogether staggering sums in today's values. Beyond any real comprehension.

In 1943, when heavy losses to the ocean convoys caused a much greater proportion of Lend-Lease materials to be sent by air, an American air terminus for the movement of these supplies was set up at Great Falls, Montana, and Captain Jordan was transferred there as "Lend-Lease Expediter". Once more his orders from the United States Army Air Force designated him "**United Nations Representative**", though no such body existed, and he found awaiting him a Presidential directive, headed "Movement of Russian Airplanes", which said that " . . . . the modification, equipment and movement of Russian planes have been given first priority, even over planes for U.S. Army Air Forces". He also had his third experience of Soviet power: the Soviet officer with whom he dealt held that his rank of captain was too low and asked for his promotion to major; when the gold oak leaves duly

arrived they were pinned on Major Jordan's shoulders by Colonel Kotikov, an event probably unprecedented in American military history.

A Soviet Officer had effectively promoted a U.S soldier.
Major Jordan then noticed that an extravagant number of black suitcases, roped and sealed, was passing through his "pipeline to Moscow". His misgivings were by this time heavy and he used a favourable opportunity (and the sole power remaining to him, that of giving or withholding clearance for Americanpiloted Lend-Lease aircraft on the last stretch to Fairbanks in Alaska) to thrust past armed Soviet secret policemen into an aeroplane and open about eighteen suitcases out of fifty. He made a rough note of the contents of the opened ones.
Among the mass of papers, plans, correspondence and blueprints were two discoveries which, years later, proved to fit neatly into the picture of espionage and conspiracy which was revealed by the various exposures of 1948-1956. One was a bundle of State Department folders, each with a tab. One of these read, "**From Hiss**", and another, "**From Sayre**". Major Jordan had never heard either name, but they were the names of the chief State Department official later convicted (**Alger Hiss**) and of another State Department official involved in the same affair. These folders contained copies of secret despatches from American attaches in Moscow, forwarded by diplomatic pouch to Washington, and now returning in duplicate to those from whom they were to be held secret.

The more important discovery was one which affects all men living in the West as much today as if it were now detected. It was a letter addressed to the Soviet Commissar of Foreign Trade, Mikoyan. Major Jordan noted down an excerpt from it: " . . . .had a hell of a time getting these away from Groves" (the chief of the atomic-bomb project). The letter was signed "H. H." Attached to it were a map of the Oak Ridge atomic plant in Tennessee and a carbon copy of a report, rubber-stamped "Harry Hopkins", containing a number of names so strange to Major Jordan that he also made a note of them, intending to look up their meaning. Among them were "cyclotron", "proton" and "deuteron", and phrases like "energy produced by fission" and "walls five feet thick, of lead and water, to control flying neutrons". Mr. Hopkins, as already shown, was "the inevitable Roosevelt favourite", "the Special Adviser to the President", "and the second most important man in the United States".

In 1944 Major Jordan, more worried than ever, attempted to see the Lend-Lease liaison officer at the State Department but was intercepted by a junior official who told him "Officers who are too officious are likely to find themselves on an island somewhere in the South Seas". Not long after he was removed from White Falls. His book contains the complete list of Lend-Lease shipments which, as liaison officer, he was able to see and copy. This shows all the chemicals, metals and minerals suitable for use in an atomic pile which were transferred, and some of them may also be suitable for use in the hydrogen bomb; they include beryllium, cadmium, cobalt ore and concentrate (33,600 lbs), cobalt metal and cobalt-bearing scrap (806,941 lbs), uranium metal (2.2 lbs), aluminium tubes [365] (12,766,472 lbs), graphite (7,384,482 lbs), thorium, uranium nitrate, oxide and urano-uranic oxide, aluminium and alloys (366,738,204 lbs), aluminium rods (13,744,709 lbs), aluminium plates (124,052,618 lbs), brass and bronze ingots and bars (76,545,000 lbs), brass or bronze wire (16,139,702 lbs), brass and bronze plates (536,632,390 lbs), insulated copper wire (399,556,720 lbs), and so on.
These lists also include the "purely postwar Russian supplies" (General Groves), such as an oil-refinery plant, forging machinery and parts ($53,856,071), lathes, precision boring-machines, canning machinery, commercial dairy equipment, sawmill machinery, textile machinery, power machines ($60,313,833), foundry equipment, electric station equipment, telephone instruments and equipment ($32,000,000), generators ($222,020,760), motion picture equipment, radio sets and equipment ($52,072,805), 9,594 railway freight cars, 1,168 steam locomotives ($101,075,116), merchant vessels ($123,803,879), motor trucks ($508,367,622), and endlessly on
I was in Moscow, at the airport, reading about the 'Soviet' advances since the end of WWII. Clearly without the direct exports listed above, very little would have been achieved by a system of slave labor, and corrupt, inefficient, and imcompetent State central planning.

Long before 'The Fed' came under its current totally 'Jewish' control, 'Jews' literally given the right to print money (250 Million at 1945 values)

In 1944 Mr. Henry Morgenthau junior, Mr. Roosevelt's Secretary of the Treasury, and his Assistant Secretary, Mr. Harry Dexter White (later shown to have been a Soviet agent) ordered the shipment to the Soviet Government of duplicates of the **United States Treasury plates** to be **used for printing money for the use of the Soviet forces occupying Germany after the war**. This meant that the money printed by the Soviet Government for the use of its troops was redeemable by the American Government as there was no distinction whatever between the paper printed. By the end of 1946, when public protests caused the American Government to stop paying its own troops with these notes, so that the Soviet Government could make no further use of them, the United States Military Government in Germany found that it had redeemed about $250,000,000 in excess of the total of notes issued by its own Finance Office. (The Soviet Government ignored a request to pay the modest sum of some

$18,000 for the plates and materials delivered to it, which had enabled it to draw $250,000,000 straight from the United States Treasury).

Thus for four or five years there was an unlimited transfer of the wherewithal of war, of supplies for post-war industrial use, and of wealth in manifold forms to the revolutionary state, and "re-discussion" of this policy lay under ban at the highest level. Moreover, "preference" and "priority" for this policy, in relation to American needs or those of other allies, was explicitly ordered at that level.
I would love to have the figures for the 'Marshall Plan' and compare them to what the U.S taxpayers had sent to the 'Commie Jews' before, during, and after, WWII.
In view of the vast consequences which General Marshall's interventions produced the circumstances of his original elevation are of interest. President Roosevelt appointed him Chief of Staff in 1939 over the heads of twenty major generals and fourteen senior brigadiers (six years earlier his nomination to general, being adversely reported on by the Inspector General, had been barred by the then Chief of Staff, General Douglas MacArthur). One of General Marshall's earliest acts was, in 1940, to ask Senator James F. Byrnes (an intimate of Mr. Bernard Baruch) to propose an amendment to an army estimates bill authorizing the Chief of Staff to override seniority rules in favour of younger officers held by him to be "of unusual ability". Senator Byrnes's amendment, then adopted, provided that "in time of war or national emergency . . . any officer of the Regular Army may be appointed to higher temporary grade. . .", and under this empowerment General Marshall during 1940 made 4,088 promotions, among them that of the fifty-year old Colonel Dwight Eisenhower, who then had no battle or command experience but within three years was to become Supreme Allied Commander. The combination of General Marshall and General Eisenhower was decisive in shaping the outcome of the war in 1945.
This was the *real* '**Marshall Plan**'. To promote as many 'Jew' World Order loyal military men as possible, to the highest ranks possible, during the 'fog' of war.

Senator Joseph McCarthy, in his oration before the Senate on June 14, 1951 (a carefully-documented indictment which is a major reference-source in this matter) attributed "the planned steady retreat from victory which commenced long before World War II ended" and the fact that America, having power to tip the balance, operated between the policies advocated by Mr.Churchill and the Soviet dictator Stalin "almost invariably in support of the Russian line".

In other words the 'Jew'.S.S.R was given priority in all matters, and their military conquest of Europe was the true intended outcome, rather than any protection of Britiain or France, let alone Poland or Czechoslovakia.

Mr. Churchill desired to strike from the south as well as from the north and to bring the Balkan and Central European countries under Allied occupation before they could pass merely from Hitlerist enslavement into that of the Red armies; this policy would have led to true victory, have given the world a prospect of peace for the rest of the 20th Century and have largely fulfilled the original "aims" of the war, among which "liberation" was the greatest.
But General Marshall, Roosevelt's General, was resolved to concentrate on the invasion of France and to leave the whole of Eastern, Central and Balkan Europe to the armies of the Cult of Judah.
The consequences were foreseen and were intended; that is now beyond doubt. The decision was political, not military, and it was made by the men who formed the group around the president. It was, in the field of military operations, the exact parallel of the decision taken in respect of Lend-Lease operations: to subordinate all other considerations to the interest of the 'Jew' World Order.
Thus the war, which could have been ended (probably in 1944) by the Allied liberation of the countries overrun by Hitler, leaving the Soviet state within the natural Russian boundaries or a little more, and Europe in balance, dragged on through 1944 into 1945; while the German armies in Italy were given respite and the wasteful invasion of Southern France lent no impetus to the main invasion of Normandy.

The real author of 'The Morgenthau Plan' ensures the 'Jew'.S.S.R occupies and thus emasculates Germany

The shape which the war took in its last ten months then was that dictated by the Soviet Government and superimposed on Western military strategy through its agent in the American Government, the man known as **Harry Dexter White**. Being dead, he cannot testify, but he is commonly held by the best authorities known to me to have been the author of the plan, for the destruction of Germany and the abandonment of Europe to Soviet "domination", which is known to posterity as the "**Morgenthau plan**".

The order to hold back the Allied advance until the Red armies had taken possession of Germany and Central Europe, with its three chief capitals, obviously followed the "policy" which, demonstrably, governed Lend-Lease: that of giving preference to the demands of the Soviet state over all other allies, and even over the needs of America itself.

The *real* 'war aims' of the Allied (occupied) powers

The *supposed* high purposes, the protection of the 'little nations' and their sovereignty, is belied by Reed's research, into the *actual* intended outcomes of WWII.
But so few of us ever stumbled upon the facts. I came to the same conclusions Reed, but, based on the *outcomes*, rather than any documented evidence for these being clearly *intended*, by the U.S President's themselves.

So often we are told that the outcomes of history were 'unintended' as the result of some 'incompetence' on the part of the executors of what were well intended plans. 'The best laid plans of mice and men, are oft to go astray'.
But what if the outcomes were always intended from the start?
What is economic crashes are not 'natural' or even 'accidental' consequences of poor management, but deliberately orchestrated and thus 'successfully' manufactured by the supposedly 'accidental' beneficiaries of them?
What if wars are meticulously planned well in advance, including mass genocides of the 'innocents'?
What if the 'collapse' of the 'Jew'.S.S.R was equally planned and orchestrated as part of some larger strategy?
What if history only repeats because it has been programmed and orchestrated to do so? Like economic 'cycles' programmed for bubbles and crashes, artificial inflation and deflation, depressions and booms?
All by a small group of ultra-secret, ultra powerful, individuals? A Cult. One which can recruit at will, and then 'filter out' any 'noncomformists'? A Cult that ruled its own members by terror, from the start, and then extended this 'terror' to the masses? The ultimate, eternal, war *of* terror upon the liberties, minds, and souls, of the world's entire population?
When things 'go wrong' on a massive scale, it is easier for most people to accept that it was 'incompetence' rather tham ruthlessness or malice. Because *they* could never imagine inflicting such destruction, misery, suffering, pain, and death, upon millions of people, they are unable to even *entertain* the idea that *others* might do so, simply to profit from it.
And few people see how it is even *possible* to profit from it. Let alone that someone would be so evil and selfish as to impose such monstrous costs on others to *attain* that profit.
Would the average shareholder of a company murder millions of people just to increase their dividends and investment returns?
Would they avoid looking into any allegations that the Directors of these same companies had actually done this? Or would they prefer to enjoy their investment returns with a clear conscience, ignorant of what *others* paid for them to enjoy these benefits?

Would they cheer the 'whistle-blower' if as a result of gaining some justice for millions of victims, the shareholder missed out on 'gains'? What if it actually cost them something in real terms?
When little Johnny Howard steals the guns away from Australians, leaving them defenceless against the Jew.N forces when they arrive, to 'deal with' the orchestrated, programmed, manufactured chaos and crises that are on there way, the public can't see how he might have any 'ulterior' motive. How could he personally stand to profit from the policies he pushed through, after the 'false flag' murder of dozens of Australians who had elected him, and put their trust and faith in him?

The ‘corruption’ of the most powerful is only apparent after they have *left* office. Their ‘rewards’ are not *only* in the form of political campaign financing, positive mass media coverage, and a smoothed pathway to power. The real rewards come later. Multi-million dollar ‘speaking’ engagements’ at luxury retreats. Book deals with guaranteed pre-paid royalties, rave reviews, and promotion. Excessively renumerated passive Directorships with huge multi-national companies. Like Halliburton, in the case of Johnny Howard. And when you die, the most lavish eulogies in the ‘official’ histories of the ‘Jew’ World Order.
Clinton got all the sex and drugs and money he wanted, while in office. When he sold nuclear materials and secrets to China, an act of treason punishable by death, the ‘Jewish’ mass media misdirected us away from this towards ‘The Monica Lewinsky affair’. She *may* have been as much a ‘crisis actor’ as anyone from ‘Sandy Hook’. But whatever the case, she distracted our attention from the most serious crimes a President could be charged with.
Obama was paid off with a ‘Nobel Peace Prize’ at the start, and left to play golf while the ‘Jew’ World Order managed the occupied ‘Jew’.S.A from the shadows.
The ‘payoffs’ to those with power are reliable, and often not obvious to anyone who doesn’t understand how the game is played.

Roosevelt, the occupied ‘Jew’.S.A’s most treasonous President ever, and Universal Liberty’s ‘enemy number one

The "**Atlantic Charter**" was preceded by President Roosevelt's third post-election oration, on January 6, 1941, when he told an America not yet at war that he "looked forward to a world founded upon four essential freedoms . . . freedom of speech, freedom of worship, freedom from want, freedom from fear". Then the Atlantic Charter of August 14, 1941, the joint product of Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Churchill, reproduced the phraseology with which students of the Protocols of 1905 had long been familiar (one wonders if the "premier-dictators" ever read them). It stated "certain basic principles", said to govern the "respective policies" of America and Britain, on which the two signatories "base their hopes for a better future for the world"; the first of these was "no aggrandisement, territorial or otherwise", and the next, "no territorial changes that do not accord with the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned". **The third principle was "the right of all peoples to choose the form of government under which they will live; and the wish to see sovereign rights and self-government restored to all those who have been forcibly deprived of them**".

The retreat from these lofty purposes followed in the Casablanca and Teheran Conferences of 1943 (at Teheran Stalin was present, and was included in the "Declaration" as being "dedicated. . . to the elimination of tyranny and slavery, oppression and intolerance"), and culminated at Yalta in February 1945, just three and a half years after the "Atlantic Charter".

Remember that Yalta officially ***'legalised'* slavery** in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, when re-reading the previous paragraphs.
And that Churchill and Roosevelt had 'intitialled' '**The Morgenthau Plan'** at the same 'conference'. A plan for the utter destruction of Germany, and the Germans as a people, initially drafted by Harry Dexter White, a Soviet agent Roosevelt had put in charge of the U.S Treasury Department.
Oh, and don't forget that Roosevelt was accompanied by Alger Hiss, who was then Roosevelt's appointment to the State Department, and Roosvelts' 'Special advisor about political affairs' at Yalta. The same Alger Hiss later convicted of spying for the 'Jew'.S.S.R in one of the largest and most infamous espionage cases in U.S history.
But wait, there's more. At this exact same time the 'Allies', the Anglo-American armies, were being held *back* in Europe to so that the 'Jew'.S.S.R could occupy as much territory, and rape and murder as many people, in obedience to the spirit and 'statutes and laws' of the 'Torah', as possible.

Elliott Roosevelt, who went with his father to the conference, said that practically everyone was drunk, from morning to evening, at the Yalta conference.
The 'Jew'.S.S.R was thus effectively in control of Yalta. Their 'puppets', Churchill and Roosevelt were there for show, and nothing else. Just like at the Nuremberg show trials, the 'verdicts' were written long before the public spectacle. The 'decisions' 'agreed to' at Yalta had been made by the Cult of Judah long in advance of this 'conference'. It was similar to most 'conferences' for 'Directors' of corporations. A mere excuse to get drunk.
A month before the meeting at Yalta Mr. Churchill cabled to President Roosevelt, "At the present time I think the end of this war may well prove to be more disappointing than was the last". He was just 'priming' his public for the truth they would soon face. That they had just fought a war in order to extend the power of the Cult of Judah, and to bring the 'Jew' World Order that much closer to reality.
At the time reporting on the Warsaw uprising was completely suppressed. The 'Jewish' Soviet Kommisar had mislead the Polish resistance fighters that the Russian army was ready to move into Warsay. They were encouraged to attack the Germans, in the full expectation of Soviet support. However the 'Jewish' commanded forces remained passive for 8 weeks until the Polish resistance had been utterly defeated, before moving into Warsaw. It was a deliberate policy to remove all possible 'resistance to the future 'Jew'S.S.R occupation of Poland. Like the Katyn Forest massacre, only this time they didn't have to use their own bullets.
General Bors's underground army of Poles was wiped out by the Germans as the Red Army was 'stood down' (a phrase well-known thanks to the occupied Jew.S.A government repeatedly adopting the same tactic in the last few decades).
The Soviet advance had been halted by order from Moscow.
Then Stalin refused to allow British and American aircraft to use Soviet airfields for the purpose of supplying what assistance they could to the brave and patriotic Poles.

Churchill reported in his own memoirs that "I could hardly believe my eyes when I read his cruel reply" and records that he then urged President Roosevelt to order American aircraft to use the fields, as "Stalin would never have dared fire on them". Mr. Roosevelt refused. Clearly Roosevelt was a *total* 'puppet'. Churchill may have 'sold out' and realised too late what he had done. But Roosevelt had done everything he had done, and omitted to do, with full knowledge of what he was doing, and the consequences.

On October 1, after resisting for eight weeks, Radio Warsaw made this last broadcast, "This is the bitter truth; we have been worse treated than Hitler's satellites; worse than Italy, worse than Rumania, worse than Finland. . . God is righteous and in his omnipotence he will punish all those responsible for this terrible injury to the Polish nation" Today it is Poland and Estonia that offer the greatest 'obstructions' to the 'Jew' World Order's 'open borders' and 'hate speech' policies. President Roosevelt, at Yalta, is recorded as having told the Soviet dictator that he "he hoped that Marshal Stalin would again **propose a toast to the execution of 50,000 officers of the German Army**". The word "again" alludes to the Teheran Conference of December 1943, where Stalin had proposed such a toast and Mr. Churchill had angrily protested and left the room. Thereon President Roosevelt had suggested that only 49,500 be shot, and his son, Elliott, in convivial mood, had expressed the hope that "hundreds of thousands" would be mown down in battle; "Uncle Joe", beaming with pleasure, then had risen from his seat to embrace Mr. Elliott Roosevelt.

Roosevelt is, in light of all the information Reed has uncovered about him, probably the most vile and treasonous of all the Jew.S.A Presidents ever. Even more evil than the Bushes, and the Clintons. But what can we expect from '1000% Zionist' Trump?
And so 'Nuremberg' and 'Eisenhowers' death camps' were merely an extension of Roosevelt's policies. 'The Morgenthau Plan' was intended, but public outrage made it impossible to carry out. 'The Holocaust' propaganda, however, had succeeded in demonizing at least the Nazi German leadership. But the masses of Germans were pardoned as 'following orders' or 'the victims of the criminal Nazi Dictatorship', in the minds of the masses. There was not enough 'momentum' to carry out the 'Morgenthau Plan'. And most people now saw Germany as a future ally against the real enemy, the 'Jew'S.S.R. They had realised too late to help the Germans that Hitler's enemies were their own, and that Hitler had been fighting their war, for them. But they had woken up just in time to see that clearly they needed to help Germany recover as fast as possible. Vienna, Berlin and Prague were all betrayed by Roosevelt and Churchill (who at least publically expressed dismay), when the Allied Armies were deliberately halted West of these capitals. Thus betraying the supposed 'war aims' of 'The Atlantic Charter' which millions of Americans and British Commonwealth citizens had sacrificed their lives, their treasure, the lives of their sons and daughters, and years of their sweat and tears for.

Millions of people were left to suffer their fates at the hands of the Cult of Judah, and its 'Jew'.S.S.R Kommisars, torturers, murderers, and slave masters.
The only 'beneficiary' of WWII, of the tens of millions of dead, and more maimed and crippled, were the Cult of Judah. The 'Jew'.S.S.R had extended its power Westwards. The 'West' had lost the war in every way conceivable. The West had destroyed the last fighting resistance to the 'Jew' World Order. It had signed its own death warrant. Sold itself into slavery.
It had divested itself of all honor. For in the final moments it had capitulated to the enemy. Sold out. Leaving Poland at the mercy of a worse occupier than the Allies had originally justified their declarations of war against Germany on.
The invasion of Poland by the Soviet and Nazi states in partnership had begun the Second War. Though how many people remember the facts clearly. The hypocrisy of declaring war on only one of the invaders, and then doing everything in its power to aid and abet the other criminal party?
Mr. Roosevelt's and Mr. Churchill's declaration of 1941 (the Atlantic Charter) that "sovereign rights and self-government" must be "restored to those who have been forcibly deprived of them".
At the time of the Yalta Conference the European war had only ten weeks to run.
But Poland had already been abandoned to the Cult of Judah.
How many 'U.S loving' Poles are aware that Roosevelt refused to even Churchill's pleas to help their partriotic Heros of WWII? Do any Poles really believe that the Allies were fighting for their freedom, at any point in the war? Or since?
Poland, and with it all the European countries east and south-east of Berlin, had been betrayed to the Cult of Judah.Earmarked to become slaves. To be slaughtered like at Katyn Forest. Ironically in 'Biblical' tradition. That is what 'Christianity' brings you. You 'honor' a repugnant, genocidal, rapacious, enslaving Cult history, and thus its ideology, and role models for future Cult action. What more can you expect? You knew I was a snake, before you let me in. Why it is everyone keeps 'cherishing' a document that dooms them to slavery and/or death?
Mr. Edward Stettinius, who was nominally his Secretary of State at that time but seems to have had no part in forming policy, records that "the President asked me to get a lawyer to consult with him over the wording of the Polish boundary statement; I called **Alger Hiss**".
And thus the Cult of Judah's agent, working with the Cult of Judah's puppet, were left to decide on the 'wording' of the treason and betrayal.

Mr. Churchill was left alone to make the last protest on behalf of the original "principles" and objects of the Second World War: "This is what we went to war against Germany for: that Poland should be free and sovereign. Everyone here knows the result to us, unprepared as we were, and that it nearly cost us our life as a nation. Great Britain had no material interest in Poland. Her interest is only one of honour because we drew the sword for Poland against Hitler's brutal attack. Never could I be content with any solution that would not leave Poland as a free and independent state" . . . (later, when the pressure of Mr. Roosevelt and Stalin were proving too strong for him) "It would be said that the British Government had given way completely on the frontiers, had accepted the Soviet view and had championed it. . . Great Britain would be charged with forsaking the cause of Poland . . ." But in the end he signed. Polish troops, the first to fight Hitler, remained mourning in their quarters while the great "Victory Parade" was held in London.
Maybe Churchill thought he could do a deal with the devil, and somehow retain some control, some integrity, some honor? He had so longed to go down in history as 'A great man of history'. Well he at least got that. For as long as the 'Jew' World Order get to write the eulogies, and the 'faked' history of the world.

Slavery once more 'officially legal', thanks to Roosevelt and Churchill

Under the "Protocol on German Reparations" the basic device of Soviet terrorism, slave labour, was approved and extended to the conquered peoples, for this document authorized "the three governments" to obtain reparation from Germany in the form of "the use of German labour".

The West sends the *real* 'captives' of Jewish history back to their captors

Under some subsidiary agreement the Western Allies agreed to regard all Russian prisoners as "deserters", to be driven back to the Soviet state. All these matters read soberly on paper; the picture of their results for human beings appears in such words as those of the Rev. James B. Chuter, a British Army chaplain and one of 4,000 prisoners from a disintegrated German prisoner-of-war camp who made their way towards the advancing Allies in 1945: "Along the eastern bank of the river Mulde was encamped a great multitude. . . This was the end of the journey for the tens of thousands of refugees who had passed us. The Mulde was the agreed line at which the Americans halted and to which the Russians would advance. The Americans would let none save German military personnel and Allied prisoners of war cross the river. From time to time some desperate soul would fling himself into the flood in a vain attempt to escape from the unknown fury of the Russian arrival. It was to avoid such incidents and to discourage them that the occasional splutter of American machine guns on the Westem banks was heard . . . sounding, in that most frightening manner, a plain warning to all who thought to cross the river line".

I am reminded of the fact of slavery every time I see the former Communist Party HQ in Tallinn, Estonia. It was built by German slave labor, along with many other buildings in the newly 'Jew'.S.S.R occupied Estonia. Today real estate agents and property sellers will draw your attention to the 'German quality' of the construction, as a valuable 'selling point'.
And every day I walk past the small memorial along the train lines that run below my window, I am reminded of the tens of thousands of Estonians rounded up in the night, and deported to Siberia, to be worked to death.
That was what the 'Allies' were fighting for.
And yet they continue fighting for the same evil powers. The Cult of Judah. And all they will ever get in return is slavery and / or death.
That is your 'Torah' and 'Old Testament', your Islam and Christianity. It is your own 'cherished' 'holy books' that are the role models for all of this, and will continue to be, until you wake up from your dogmatic slumbers, from your trance, from the waking nightmare that is, was, and will be, the 'Jew' World Order as described in 'The Bible'.

The Ultimate in 'Torah-speak' non-sequitur self cancelling utterances

"By this declaration we reaffirm our faith in the principles of the Atlantic Charter".
On the same, last day of the full conference Stalin asked Mr. Roosevelt if he meant to make any concessions to King Ibn Saoud, and the President replied "that there was only one concession he thought he might offer "and that was to give him" (Ibn Saoud) "the six million Jews in the United States". (This last quotation is authentic but was expunged from the official record).
And so the Saudi's got the new 'State' of 'Israel' on their doorstep, with the 'six million' 'Jews' Roosevelt spoke of.
At a last "man-to-man" meeting between President Roosevelt and Stalin, on the eve of the president's departure to visit King Ibn Saoud, Stalin said "the Jewish problem was a very difficult one, that they had tried to establish a national home for the Jews in Birobidzhan but that they had only stayed there two or three years and then scattered to the cities".
The newspapers next morning broke out in headlines, of which one in the Montreal Star is typical: "World Capitals Dismayed, Shocked over Disclosures of Yalta Secrets". This was nonsense; by 1955 the masses were apathetic about such things, having been brought by control of the press to the condition of impotent confusion foretold in the Protocols of 1905.

The Yalta documents are incriminating enough, but they are not complete. Much was expunged...Two State Department officials charged with preparing the papers for publication, Dr. Donald M. Dozer and Mr. Bryton Barron, pressed for prompt and full publication and were dismissed and retired, respectively, early in 1956, in the face of President Eisenhower's statement in April 1955, "I think that to hold secret any document of the war, including my own mistakes. . . is foolish. Everything ought to be given out that helps the public of the United States to profit from past mistakes and make decisions of the moment". Mr. Barron, before his retirement, was "subjected to gruelling brain-washing sessions to secure his consent to the deletion of important documents" and informed his superiors that the compilation they were preparing to issue would be "a distorted, incomplete, badly expurgated one that tends to shield the previous Administration and will mislead the American people".
No matter what they say, they are never going to expose the whole truth in a way that will give you any real insights and comprehension of 'history'. It is always left to the 'Revisionists' to expose and 'correct' the lies offered to us as 'official history'.
When a book is 'updated' and 'revised', it is with the intention of making up for past defects and errors, and to 'correct' these. Keep this in mind when you hear of a historian being *criticized* as a 'revisionist'. You'd think the word was a perjorative. For it certainly is *used* as 'in the perjorative'.

Guns are *not* the answer

This history of the Yalta papers shows that, ten years after the Second World War, power was still in the hands of the essentially "foreign group" which during the war had been able to divert supplies, military operations and State policy to the purpose of "extending" the 'Jew' World Order.
They were still able to override the public undertakings of presidents and to frustrate the will of Congress; they still held the reins. This meant that the infestation of the American government and its departments by agents of the revolution, which began with Mr. Roosevelt's first presidency in 1933, had not been remedied in 1955, despite many exposures; and that, as this was the case, American energies in any third war could in the same way be diverted to promote the overriding plan for a communized world-society (Lenin's third stage in the process).
We are heading to a repeat of WWI and WWII. World wars which benefit only the 'Jew' World Order, and bring its 3000 year old plans for total absolute enslvament of humanity to fulfillment.
Today of course, in the name of a supposed 'war on terror', we are all fighting for the *real* terrorists. We had accepted the loss of all our freedoms in the name of defending them.

The 'new Pearl Harbor' was the '911' false flag. Until enough people realise that '911' was carried out by their own government, then covered up they 'their own' government and media, we are ensured the full achievement of the Cult of Judah's amibitions as expressed in *their* Torah, and *your* Bible.
Maybe the relative freedom we enjoyed thanks to the internet woke up a few million people. But it is not enough. And now the censors have closed in on us, and our short-lived 'freedom of speech' is no more.
The 'Jew' World Order is sure to orchestrate mass chaos in the occupied 'Jew'.S.A any moment now. Americans will be killing Americans, with American soldiers and police and CIA and FBI murdering American civilians who are merely trying to defend their own Constitution, that, ironically, all the 'occupied government' mass murderers swore allegiance to.
If you think buying a few weapons, ammo, and setting up a 'survival shelter' will achieve anything, please think again.
Unless you fucking well get off your fucking asses, and risk losing your fucking pathetic jobs and career prospects, and start DEMANDING back your freedom of speech and breaking all the 'hate speech' laws and 'holocaust denial laws', en masse, and waking up the masses, you are totally fucked. And you are handing your children and their children over to the Cult of Judah to become their slaves, and sex objects.
Guns will not be the answer. The Cult of Judah WANTS you to arm yourselves, and to fight with your own people. They WANT violence. They WANT the militias to fight for their constitution. They WANT millions of dead Americans. Chaos in the streets. So they can bring in their 'Jew.N' occupation forces, and 'JEW'.N WORLD government.
Please, fucking wake up. Guns won't help. If you are wait until using guns becomes necessary, and the only response, then it will already be too later.
You MUST get and make peaceful but assertive mass protests in which you speak the truth. In such large numbers that they cannot arrest you all, or process you.
But totally wary of any 'set up' by which the 'colored revolutions' have always been orchestrated. Make sure NO-ONE is armed.
Your ONLY effective weapon is freedom of speech, and sharing all the facts and insights in my books with as many people as possible. Actively. Not smugly feeling superior and 'in the know'. What the fuck is that going to help you when the full force of the occupation is excercised?
I told you so? Where the FUCK will THAT get you?
Sure, keep the guns as back-ups, to die fighting rather than as slaves. But remember that GUNS WILL NOT STOP THEM. They WANT violence. THAT is their intention. Civil War. As always. They thrive on violence. It suits their ends and strategies. They need it.
So please, stop putting your faith in guns and ammo, and survival shelters. THAT is exactly what Alex Jones and his Cult of Judah masters WANT.
START actively informing yourself, and others.
JOIN *ME* IN ACTIONS THAT HAVE A *REAL* CHANCE AT VICTORY. *EFFICACIOUS* STRATEGIES. BEFORE OUR COMMON ENEMY REALISE

MY POTENTIAL AND 'NEUTRALISE' IT. IF PEOPLE GOT BEHIND MY LEGAL ACTIONS THEY HAVE A CHANCE AT WAKING UP BILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN TIME TO DEFEAT THE 'JEW' WORLD ORDER, AND CO-OPT ITS RESOURCES INTO REALISING THE MOST CREATIVE, PRODUCTIVE, PEACEFUL, AND PROSPEROUS TIME IN HUMAN HISTORY, WHILE GRANTING GREATER REAL LIBERTY AND FREEDOM TO MORE PEOPLE THAN HAVE EVER, IN HUMAN HISTORY, ENJOYED THEM.

The 'Jew' World Order occupation exposed, for a time, and then we all slipped back into our trance

The first exposure came in Canada, immediately after the war's end, and this is the only one of the four Cases in which full governmental investigation and full public disclosure of the results followed; also, it lit the fuse which in time led to all the other exposures, in America, Australia and Britain. A Russian, at the risk of his life, disclosed to the Canadian Government the network of governmentalinfestation and espionage of which the Soviet Embassy at Ottawa was the centre. Despite the leading part taken by Russians in this process of warning Western politicians and the press continued to incite their peoples against "Russians", not against The 'Jew' World Order conspiracy of which Russia, and the Russian people, were themselves captive.

I would like to remind everyone to always remain alert to making the same mistake when identifying all 'Jews' as the enemy, when most of them are as equally the victims, and 'captives' of the Cult of Judah as the rest of us.

The full public investigation, which would otherwise be surprising, seems to be accounted for by the fact that the Canadian Prime Minister of that day, Mr. Mackenzie King, although a wily politician, was in all else a simple man, more interested in communing with the spirit world than anything else. When he was convinced by documents of the truth of Igor Gouzenko's statements he saw that they revealed "as serious a situation as ever existed in Canada at any time" and flew at once to inform the American president (Mr. Roosevelt's successor) and the British Prime Minister (then Mr. Clement Attlee) that this situation was shown by them to be "even more serious in the United States and England".

At that time Mr. Whittaker Chambers's documentary proof that Mr. **Alger Hiss was the centre of a Soviet network in the American State Department** had been available to, but ignored by, two American presidents for six years. In fact three years later Mr. Truman was publicly to deride all such stories as "a Red herrings".

The exposure of Mr. Hiss and his associates followed in a trial which was entirely the result of efforts by individual patriots, including **Mr. Richard Nixon**, to wring the truth from a reluctant government and to compel exposure.

Of course Nixon paid for his loyalty to the Constitution and people of America years later when the 'Jewish' criminal Mark Felt carried out a real witchunt which ultimately cost Nixon his Presidency, and reputation.

In the sequence to the Hiss affair a mass of disclosures followed, which showed American government departments to have been riddled with Soviet agents at all levels. The literature of this period and subject is now too great even to summarize here, but it is conclusive, and much of it is official, though reluctant.
In England, for six years after the Canadian Prime Minister's warning, nothing was done to remedy a condition revealed by the highest authority.
Then in 1951 two Foreign Office officials, one of them a senior and rising young man, and both of them notorious characters who had evidently been protected and advanced in their official careers by some powerful hand, suddenly disappeared.
It was known that they had fled to Moscow, fearing the same fate as Hiss.
For four more years British governments (Socialist and Conservative) refused all public investigation or any information beyond the bland statement that "all possible inquiries are being made".
Then in 1955 the British Foreign Office suddenly announced that the two men had been under suspicion of conveying secret information to the Soviet Government from 1949 (they disappeared in 1951).
This belated announcement was not spontaneous; it was extorted from the British government only by the fact that one more Russian, **Vladimir Petrov of the Soviet Embassy at Canberra,** had fled his captivity and had revealed that these two men, Burgess and Maclean, had been recruited as spies for the Soviet during their student days at Cambridge University twenty years earlier.

This became known in Australia as 'The Petrov Affair'.
This is the method, of capturing men in their unwary youth, on which the Weishaupt documents and the Protocols alike lay emphasis; the career of Alger Hiss affords an exact parallel in America). Immediately after this tardy Foreign Office admission Burgess and Maclean were proudly paraded before international newspapermen in Moscow as officials of the Soviet Foreign Ministry (and immediately after that the Soviet leaders of the moment, Kruschev and Bulganin, were invited to pay a ceremonial visit to London).
The Petrov disclosures brought about an investigation in Australia, the fourth great country infested, by a Royal Commission of three judges. Of the entire series, only this investigation can be compared with the Canadian one of nine years earlier. It was fairly thorough and the "public report (September 14, 1955) stated that the Soviet Embassy in Canberra from 1943 on "controlled and operated an espionage organization in Australia" and gave warning that **Soviet intelligence agents were still operating in Australia through undercover agents entering the country as immigrants**. The Australian Foreign Minister, Mr. R. Casey, at that time stated that there was "**a nest of traitors" among Australian civil servants.** His words confirmed what Mr. Mackenzie King had said ten years before, and in that decade nothing truly effective had been done in any of the four great countries affected, or infected, to remedy the mortally dangerous condition exposed.

Loyal patriotic Australians like Brendon O'Connell are placed in maximum security prisons and severely bashed and brutalized, while the 'Jew' World Order agents he continues to work to expose are promoted and applauded as 'model citizens'. Brendon didn't just seek to expose apparent espionage, but the much more significant threat of 'infiltration' and 'occupation' of the Australian Government at all levels.
By focusing merely on the 'espionage' and 'spying' aspect of 'The Petrov Affair', all the governmental, parliamentary and judicial investigations of the decade (with one exception) *mi*sinformed public opinion more than they informed it, by concentrating on the issue of "espionage", which in fact is a minor one.

The fact that great countries try to obtain knowledge, through spies and agents, of military and other matters which other great countries try to keep secret is generally known so that the masses probably were not much moved even by the extent of espionage which was revealed; this, they told each other, was something for counter-intelligence to handle.
Thus the investigations diverted public attention from **the truly grave condition** which was exposed. This was not the mere theft of documents, but **the control of state policy at the highest level** which was gained by the infestation of the Western countries. It was this that enabled arms, supplies, wealth, military operations and the conduct of Western politicians at top-level conferences all to be guided into a channel where they would produce the maximum gain, in territory and armed strength, for the Cult of Judah, and its 'Jew World Order, 'Jew.N', 'one world government, what Lenin called the 'world revolution'..
Exposure of this condition came only in the Hiss trial and its numerous attendant investigations and disclosures. These showed that **the Cult of Judah had its agents at the top-levels of political power, where they could direct State policy and the entire energies of nations;** the two men both purveyed secret papers, but this was just a side-show, and not the main event. Their real achievements for the 'Jew' World Order was the total occupation of all levels of government.

Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White, perfect examples of what we can expect to find today, if we bother to look at our own occupation governments

The names of Mr. Alger Hiss and Mr. Harry Dexter White are inseparable from that achievement.
Mr. Hiss, from his university days in the 1930's, rose as rapidly in the public service, under some protection, as Mr. Donald Maclean in the British one.
Hiss had already been denounced as a Soviet agent in 1939 by a fellow-Communist. The charges lay disregarded for years while two American presidents continued to advance him.
Hiss was constantly at Mr. Roosevelt's side, and sometimes attended separate meetings with Stalin, at Yalta. He had been key to Roosevelt's abandonment of Eastern Europe to the 'Jew'.S.S.R.

There was nothing *inevitable* about the betrayal of Eastern European states at all. Roosevelt's part in the betrayal was deliberate and calculated. He had been groomed by the 'Jews' to be a new Judas, this time betraying tens of millions of Poles, Estonians, Ukrainians, Hungarians, Lithuanians, Latvians, Romanians, Czechs, Slovaks, and Germans.

Had Roosevelt not been working hand in glove with the 'Jew' World Order, in his 'Old Testament' devotion to the Cult of Judah, he could have ensured the liberation of every nation, perfectly in accord with the reasons he had given the American people for leading them, in true Judas Goat fashion, to their deaths. And to their slavery, first by 'debt', and then later by the 'Jew'.N, to the 'Jew' World Order.
What is at least as revealing about the nature of the U.N was that after Yalta, Hiss had been made first Secretary General of the United Nations, which thus came in to being at San Francisco in April 1945 under the directorship of an agent of the Cult of Judah. The 'Jew'.N was, from its inception, an agency of the 'Jew' World Order. The Cult of Judah's proxy one world government.
It has always been the Cult of Judah that hated your freedoms. From the start. Over 3000 years ago. And today, after the 'occupation' of your governments, it is finally tightening its grip. With each 'false flag' you give up your freedoms. With each 'faked mass shooting' another government disarms its citizens. And the U.S itself comes one stop closer to 'gun control'. One step closer to taking the last 'right' that stands between the 'Jew' World Order, and total world domination. The U.S militias. The hundreds of millions of armed 'citizens' who might still be prepared to fight, again, like their ancestors, for their freedom. For their liberty. For justice.
Each false flag terror attack leaves us exhaling, and the 'Jew' World Order python tightens its grip. Until one day we are left literally unable to inhale. And we suffocate. The Python has been patient. 3000 years patient. And we were simply not vigilant enough. Most of us were too busy trying to surivive the manufactured crises and wars to devote any time to researching the 'Jew' World Order, even if we had access to any provocative information. And those few people who *did* have the time and access to the resources, and the power to have done anything with that awareness, throughout these 3000 years, simply used it to increase their own wealth, luxury, and privileges. It was just too easy, in reality, when you had a plan, and the obsessive compulsion to realise it.

The decisive part played by Hiss at Yalta is indicated by a few significant quotations. The nominal Secretary of State, Mr. Edward Stettinius, on the eve of Yalta instructed his State Department staff that "all memoranda for the President on topics to be discussed at the meeting of the Big Three should be in the hands of Mr. Hiss not later than Monday, January 15".

In this way Hiss was put in charge of the State Department's briefing papers for the President on all questions expected to arise at Yalta.
Mr. James F. Byrnes, an earlier Secretary of State who was present at Yalta in a later capacity (director of the Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion) says, "So far as I could see, the President had made little preparation for the Yalta Conference. . . Not until the day before we landed at Malta did I learn that we had on board a very complete file of studies and recommendations prepared by the State Department. . . Later, when I saw some of these splendid studies I greatly regretted that they had not been considered on board ship. I am sure the failure to study them while en route was due to the President's illness".
These papers prepared by the experts and professionals of the State Department expressed views about future relations with the Soviet Union which Mr. Roosevelt's utterances at Yalta did not reflect, and as he had not looked at them this was natural.
This is again for those who claim it must be impossible for a few people to have so much influence. But the fact is that the President's had been pre-selected and groomed for their jobs, and then had ignored the advice of the 'professional classes' and 'experts' and listened only to their 'Jewish' handlers. It is not even necessary to infiltrate the Public Service at the time of Wilson and Roosevelt, for both Presidents were 'immune' to anything they might have tried to say or do. They simply ruled by Executive Order, long before Bush and Clinton and Obama began literally *signing* Executive Orders.

Mr. Hiss in fact made American policy at Yalta. It is as simple as that. Roosevelt was dieing. Hiss had isolated him from the influence of the American people, and the American Public Service so definitively that Hiss was left to decide on U.S military and foreign policy as if he were in effect King of the 'Jew'.S.A.
Mr. Stettinius records Hiss's presence "behind the President" at the formal conferences, and says that he himself always "conferred" with Hiss before and after these meetings.
The official, but expurgated American report of the Yalta Conference was edited to conceal the dominant executive role played by Hiss at Yalta, in deciding the fates of tens of millions of people.
Mr. Bryton Barron, one of the two State Department historians whose refusal to "distort history" and "suppress official data" led to their dismissal, at Chicago in February l956, publicly stated that, if he were allowed, he could "relate incidents to demonstrate the power Alger Hiss exercised . . . and how he operated at high levels", adding that the official publication "failed to list many of his more significant activities at that fateful conference".
Here was a whistleblower prepared to blow the whistle, but who was prepared to listen?
The name of Alger Hiss is known because of his public trial and conviction.
However the first authority in this question, Mr. Whittaker Chambers, thinks that the man known as "Harry Dexter White", whom he calls "one of the most influential men on earth", may have played an even *greater* part in shaping American State policy in the interests of the

Cult of Judah, and the 'Jew'.S.S.R, the 'Jew' World Order occupied Russia and Eastern Bloc.

According to the American newspapers, no birth certificate of any man called "Harry Dexter White" exists and no-one knows who he was! Mr. Henry Morgenthau junior (the only Cabinet officer to continue in office through nearly the entire twelve years of Mr. Roosevelt's presidency), very soon after his appointment introduced "Harry Dexter White" (1934) into the United States Treasury. His rise there (like Mr. Hiss's in the State Department) was of the rapid kind which indicates influential backing. Immediately after Pearl Harbour he was invested with "full responsibility for all matters with which the Treasury Department has to deal having a bearing on foreign relations", and later was appointed Assistant to the Secretary himself.
All this power given to a man with no birth certificate! So who should be surprised that Obama could come from nowhere to become President of the 'Jew'.S.A?
During all these years the man whose true identity apparently will never be known was a Soviet agent. President Roosevelt refused to even look at the evidence proving this. Proving that the President himself was fully aware of who he was working with, and to what ends.
Mr. Whittaker Chambers states that he first received secret Treasury documents from Mr. White for transmission to the Soviet Government in 1935.
In 1939 he had been ready to produce the papers proving Mr. White's and Mr. Hiss's activities. He had placed these papers in safe keeping in a safe, where they remained for 9 years.
Chambers only accessed these papers in order to defend himself against a libel action by Alger Hiss.
From first to last, no governmental body would look at them. In 1941 the F.B.I. interviewed Mr. Chambers and was given Mr. White's name by him, but no action followed; the F.B.I. was equally unable to move any governmental authority to action in this matter, and the eventual exposure, through private agency, came only in 1948.
This is proof of FBI corruption long before Nixon, and even longer before 'The Oklahoma City Bombing' false flag, and even longer before '911', and Sandy Hook et al.
Mr. Harry Dexter White's first decisive intervention in American State policy came in 1941. According to two unimpeachable authorities (the Harvard Professors William Langer and S. Everett Gleason in *The Undeclared War*) he drafted the American ultimatum of November 26, by means of which Japan was "manoeuvred into firing the first shot" at Pearl Harbour (Secretary Stimson's phrase). Thus his hand may be plainly traced in the initial act of America's involvement in the Second War, as may Soviet prompting of it.
Having shaped the beginning, he also shaped the end of the Second War, in the interest of the same party, his 'Jew' World Order masters. He is generally credited with the drafting of the "**Morgenthau Plan".**

In both cases, therefore, American State policy was fashioned by the United States Treasury, not by the State Department or the War Department, which, under the President, are the departments constitutionally responsible for the conduct of foreign policy in time of war; and at the Treasury, as has been shown, Mr. White was "fully responsible" for all matters bearing on foreign relations.
This again shows how a few well positioned 'Jews' can literally take control of the most powerful nation in the world. If you didn't believe it possible before, now you have no excuse to deny the reality.
The general tendency in America since the Second War has been to point to Mr. White as the original author of these fateful actions. This may be token reluctance to point a finger at the responsible Cabinet officer himself, Mr. Henry Morgenthau junior. **Mr. Morgenthau originally appointed Mr. Harry Dexter White**, signed both the draft ultimatum to Japan of November 1941 and the draft plan for dismembering Germany of September 1944, and in both cases President Roosevelt acted on the plan submitted. It is therefore difficult to see how Mr. Morgenthau's and Mr. White's responsibility can be separated, and the most that might be assumed is that the directing brain was Mr. Harry Dexter White

You see, you get one 'Jew' World Order agent into a position of power, and they sponsor hundreds more, just like when General Marshall was groomed and speedily promoted well above more qualified but loyal (to the U.S constitution and not to the 'Jew' World Order') officers, and immediately promoted hundreds of other officers in the same way.

The origins of 'The Morgenthau Plan'

The genesis of the 'Morgenthau Plan' for the dismemberment of Germany into petty provinces, the destruction of its industry and flooding of its mines and its reduction to the status of 'a goat pasture' was first discussed at a meeting between General Eisenhower, Mr. Morgenthau and Mr. White in the general's mess tent in the south of England on August 7, 1944, according to Assistant Secretary to the Treasury, Mr. Fred Smith.
Mr. Morgenthau devised the "plan" and went to London to canvass it with Mr. Churchill and Mr. Eden, then returning by air to America to put it before President Roosevelt.
Mr. Roosevelt formed a committee to develop the plan, in which committee the Secretaries of State and War at last joined Mr. Morgenthau of the Treasury.
The disclosure of the Morgenthau Plan before this committee "resulted in as violent an explosion as has ever occurred in the hallowed chambers of the White House"; Mr. Hull and Mr. Stimson both violently attacked it.

It was clearly a serious plan. Not just some wishful thinking on the part of hate-filled 'Jews'. It was clearly being taken seriously by the most powerful public figures in the world at that time. While there is zero evidence of any 'Holocaust', and tonnes of evidence that the 'Shoa' business is pure propaganda, there is every reason to take the plan for the genocide and destruction of Germany as a nation, and the German's as a people, as very real and 'official'.

Whereas no-one has ever offered a single piece of documentary evidence to support the 'Jewish' propaganda called 'The Holocaust', here in the Morgenthau plan, initialed by Churchill and Roosevelt and Stalin, we have hard concrete evidence of an official policy of genocide on the part of the 'Allies'.

President Roosevelt in the 'executive order' style we have come today to associate with U.S Presidents, but which was always clearly the case at least since Wilson, the President simply ignored any sane rational feedback, dumping the 'voice of reason', and simply moving on with their criminal plans, with their 'Jew' World Order 'handler' by their side.

Occupied nation leaders have ears only for their Cult of Judah masters. Their handlers. Their puppet masters.

When Roosevelt went to Quebec to meet Mr. Churchill, Mr. Morgenthau just 'happened' to be with him, and Mr. Hull and Mr. Stimson were left behind, the experts, the voice of reason, the publically accountable servants of the people, simply 'dumped'.

Mr. Churchill the alcoholic may have been in a drunken fugue when he signed the plan, but sign it he did. Isn't it great to have an 'excuse' like that? 'Oh, I making decisions affecting Billions of people, but how can I help it if I'm a drunkard? What, give the job to someone with some self discipline and sobriety? But how would I then go down in history as a 'Great man of history'?

Thus President Roosevelt (against the strong protest s of his responsible Cabinet officers, the Secretaries of State and of War) and Mr. Churchill (in contradiction of many declarations) approved a plan that violated everything they publically stood for. But a plan they had secretly been serving since they began their careers.

Both men later spoke as if they had not understood what they had signed the document. Does this hint at some form of 'trance' having been employed? Or just typical 'Jews plying their negotiating partners with alcohol'?

The 'Jew' World Order may not have gotten away with their diabolical plan ver batim, but their wishes were realised in principle, when half of Germany, and all of Eastern Europe, was handed over to the Cult of Judah now operating from a totally 'Judah-ized' Moscow.

Stalin may not have gotten Churchill and Roosevelt to agree, or these two actors may not have been able to push through the suggestion, of a mass Katyn Forest styled massacre of all German Wehrmacht Officers and all members of the SS, but he did get the 'Nuremberg' Show trials in which the verdicts were written even before the indictments. The 'Jews' got their 'revenge' upon their victim. That's 'Torah-speak' and 'Torah-logic' for you. You get 'revenge' upon your victims. You carry out your original plans of genocide against your adversary, then have it defined in the official fiction of 'history' as 'revenge'. Remember, anti-semitism means any action that might in any way obstruct the Cult of Judah from enslaving the entire planet to its 'Jew' World Order.
And let us never forget, lest we repeat, the lessons of history. The lessons of war. That all wars are fought for the 'Jew' World Order.
The prime dictum, the article of faith, the dogma, the 'categorical imperative' of the Cult of Judah is the 'utter destruction and enslavement of the nations' to the 'Jew' World Order.
The territorial gains of the new 'promised land' of Europe were made only by the 'Jew'.S.S.R.
How deeply complicit Roosevelt was in this enslavement policy is documented in unequivocal terms.
Roosevelt literally legalized slave labour in Europe and Russia. Eleven years after the war's end the United States Government was debarred from signing an international convention, proposed by the International Labour Organization, outlawing forced labour, as it had 'signed' the Yalta agreements which 'legalised' slave labor.
But hey, how many of us were ever told about the *real* facts of history?

And how many people are aware that the 'for private profit' prisons springing up all over the 'Jew'.S.A are forced labor camps, with inmates forced to work full time jobs for large 'Jewish' owned corporations, for a few cents per hour?
And that this model, still in the 'testing' stages, is set to 'roll out' world-wide? Welcome to your 'Jew'.S.A FEMA slave labor camp! The Gulag for the 21st Century. The realisation of the wet dreams of the Torah-porn worshippers made real.

Oh, but like Roosevelt and Churchill, when you see your own 'consent' was given to such things, you will simply remain 'incredulous' as to what you have done!

Harry Dexter White, and Alger Hiss, the 'Jews' who ruled the 'Jew'.S.A, and the IMF, and the 'Petro-dollar Ponsy Scheme' from the shadows

Remember that no-one has ever been able to find a birth certificate for the man history knows as 'Harry Dexter White'. One of the most influential and powerful men in history. Appearing from nowhere, ascending to the peak of power, totally unaccountable to anyone, and yet had *you* heard of him until now? I know I hadn't heard of him until I'd read Reed's 'The Controversy of Zion', which I remind you, forms

the core of this book. He never published the book himself. And I won't be able to publish this book officially myself, either. Don't worry, I don't benefit from my sacrifices, risks, effort, sweat, pain, and all that. You can remain satisfied that I never benefitted personally from any of my talents or abililities.

When the war ended Harry Dexter White was still rising in the esteem of American presidents, for he was appointed to preside over the second of the two great international planning conferences dealing with the details of how the 'Jew'.N would destroy all the nations states, and then, as proxy one world government, install the 'Jew' World Order.
The first was the organizing conference of the **United Nations**, where Mr. **Alger Hiss** occupied the **directorial chair**.
The second was the monetary conference at **Bretton Woods**, which set up the **World Bank** and the **International Monetary Fund**. Mr. White was the organizer of that pilot conference and then was appointed **American executive director of the International Monetary Fund**. Thus the chief representative of the United States Government, at each of these preparatory meetings of the new international directorate, was a Cult of Judah, 'Jew'.S.S.R, 'Jew' World Order operative.
I detail the significance and consequence of '**Bretton Woods'** and the **IMF** in my '***Trilogy***'.
In the case of '**The Fed'**, we cannot *clearly* identify the 'Jewish' hands at play as they remained in the shadows at that time, until the 'Jewish' domination of 'The Fed' became unequivocally obvious, as generation after Generation of 'Jews' took public control of that *private* bank which pretends to operate 'for the benefit of the American *public'*.
However now, in the case of Bretton Woods, and the International Monetary Fund, we can clearly identify the 'Jewish' conspirators at work. Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter Whitel.
Before Harry Dexter White received this last appointment (publicly announced by Mr. Roosevelt's successor, Mr. **Harry Truman**, on January 23, 1946), the **F.B.I**. had several times given **warning** at the White House about his 'secret activities'.
In fact in a special message to the President's personal military aide on November 8, **1945, Harry Dexter White was specifically named as a Soviet agent and spy**.
After the President's public announcement of Mr. White's new appointment, **the head of the F.B.I, Mr. J. Edgar Hoover**, sent a further strong **warning (February 1, 1946),** saying that White, if his appointment were confirmed, "would have **the power to influence in a great degree deliberations on all international financial arrangements**".
White's appointment was confirmed on May 1, 1946, but these facts were made *public* by the Attorney General of the United States, Mr. Herbert Brownell junior, only years later, on November 17, 1953.
Mr. Truman's reply made no reference to the warning of November 1945 and stated that he allowed White's appointment to stand after consideration of the warning of February 1946.

Remember that Hoover died just before Mark Felt's criminal conspiracy against the Amercian public, and President Nixon. Hoover was clearly not part of the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy. He was deemed 'anti-semitic'. And we can only wonder if Mark Felt would have even tried pulling such a stunt had Hoover still been in charge of the F.B.I at the time of 'Watergate'.
But of course we return to that age old 'Canard' of the 'Jews' that any such conspiracy of the size we are dealing with could never be possible, as someone would 'expose' it.
And just what happens when the most senior intelligence officers of the Jewnited States directly inform the President of that once free nation, about the pieces of the puzzle that fall within their own 'grasp' of the situation?
Exactly nothing. Ignored. If the head of the F.B.I cannot make himself heard, then what chance does anyone else have of ever gaining a hearing, let along having any impact?
Was Hoover aware of the big picture at all? The main problem with 'exposing' the pieces of the puzzle is that on their own, they don't seem worth ruining a career, losing a job, suffering disapproval and rejection, defamation, victimisation, and mobbing, let alone long prison sentences, over. Until you can join the dots, the dots don't seem to justify the massive personal costs and risks associated with attempting to expose them to the general public. And because of this, few people ever become aware of more than the few dots they've stumbled upon. They never get to 'share' their own 'dots' with others, to form the larger picture, and finally 'join' all the dots, to reveal the terrifying conspiracy that has been afoot for over 3000 years.
In April 1947, by which time the exposure of Mr. Hiss was drawing near, Mr. White resigned "for reasons of health".
In August of 1948, when the proof of his guilt was conclusive and was about to be made public, Harry Dexter White was called before the Un-American Activities Committee of Congress. He simply denied ever having been a member of the 'Alger Hiss' conspiracy.
Shortly after this 'man of mystery' who had suddenly 'appeared from nowhere to occupy the most powerful unelected position in the world at that time, was found dead.
He had been privately confronted with damning evidence which would have ensured his conviction of the most serious of crimes. He would have faced the death penalty.
He was given **a Jewish burial**, in case we had any doubts about whether he was 'Jewish' or not.

No autopsy report is on record and the circumstances of his death remain as mysterious as his identity.
Nearly seven years later (January 3, 1955) **the Internal Security Committee of the United States Congress** reported:
"1. **Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, and their confederates in the Communist underground in Government, had power to exercise profound influence on American policy and the policies of international organizations during World War II and the years immediately thereafter;** "
2. **They had power to exercise profound influence on the creation and operation of the United Nations and its specialized agencies**;"

3. **This power was not limited to their officially designated authority. It was inherent in their access to and influence over higher officials, and the opportunities they had to present or withhold information on which the policies of their superiors might be based**;"
4. **Hiss, White and a considerable number of their colleagues who helped make American foreign policy and the policies of international organizations during crucial years, have been exposed as secret Communist agents**".
At that time '**Communist' was synonymous with 'Jew'. World Order**, but it was 'politically incorrect' even back then to publically expose this fact.
Now consider Nixon's trifling 'Watergate' affair with this decade's long, multi-presidential, breach of national security, and massive criminality.
Nixon was a true Republican in the sense that he upheld the values of the U.S Constitution, including the 'isolationism' key to its peaceable prosperity. That is the true reason Mark Felt, 'Jew' World Order agent, F.B.I Deputy Head, despiser of the U.S Constitution, and 'Nazi Hunter', 'took Nixon down'.
Nixon was suspicious of the 'Jews' who clearly were 'Jews' first, and Americans only a distant second. For this, and his 'isolationism', and thus unwillingness to put the lives, resources, and treasure of the American nation at the disposal of the Cult of Judah, for the realisation of its 'Jew' World Order, Nixon was a marked man from early on in his career.
Reed actually saw in Nixon a potential foil to the 'Jew' World Order occupation of the 'Jewnited' States. That Nixon might break the thrall of the Cult of Judah-ism over the American power structure, and the American people,
When Nixon said 'I am not a criminal' he was missing the point. He was the *worst* criminal possible, in the eyes of the Cult of Judah. A U.S President that would not 'serve the Jews'. *That* was his unforgivable crime.

As Vice President, Nixon looked on the verge of becoming President any time between 1956 and 1960, as President Eisenhower's health continued deteriorating. A body without a soul can't last long! The burden of guilt for the deaths of hundreds of thousands of German soldiers in his death camps must have weighed heavily on him.
And so Nixon had become, in the eyes of the most dangerous and ruthless cult in history, a marked man long before 'Watergate'.
I suspect the former CIA and FBI agents responsible for the 'Watergate' fiasco were not really *former* agents at all. They were still working for their 'Jew' World Order masters. It is like the supposed 'mistakes' and 'incompetence' that leads to economic and political crises, wars, and the like. All totally programmed, orchestrated, and tightly co-ordinated series of parallel 'failure'. All *deliberate*.

The 'bungling' of these supposed 'espionage' professionals is a little too obvious in hinsight. They set up Nixon. What Nixon knew or didn't know is not even important any more. For the public, to supposed arbiter of 'justice' and 'truth' in a democracy, had zero interest in whatever had happened at Watergate. It was only the 'Jewish' controlled press and other mass media coverage that 'hyped' up the incidents, and 'forced' itself upon the public consciousness, and directed events to a totally *un*-necessary conclusion which was not at all compelling or inevitable.

Nixon was, long before 'Watergate', regarded as a major danger by the powers that govern America today..

The 'Jews' made a supreme effort to prevent his nomination.

What was remarkable was not that they attempted this, but that they failed.

For today it would be impossible for any world leader anywhere in the occupied nations to gain nomination for any major political position without first declaring obedience and loyalty to the 'Jew' World Order. To Zionism. To the State of Israel. To the 'Biblical' masters of this world.

Reed put great hopes in Nixon. He hoped Nixon would break that 'thrall' I keep referring to. The thrall that only a Cult can produce in its victims. A cult that possessed vast resources and secret power.

I wonder how may people have any idea what 'Watergate' really was all about?

I guess Nixon got off lightly then. For surely had he actively attempted to 'liberate' us from the 'Jew' World Order occupation, he would have paid with his life. Like JFK. Like Lincoln.et al.

Nixon was in fact the very last U.S President who served the people of the United States of America, and was loyal to its Constitution.

Any 'crime' he might have committed in seeking to defend our liberty and constitutional rights, in terms of 'spying' on the political party that was clearly working for 'the enemies of liberty', must seem totally insignificant, in hindsight.

Especially when compared to the war crimes, drug trafficking, murders, and rapes, that I've detailed in my 'Trilogy', of the Presidents that came after Nixon.

Not to speak of the hundreds of millions who suffered and died due to the war crimes and constitutional crimes of Wilson and Roosevelt. Or the hundreds of thousands of Germans starved and dehydrated to death in Eisenhower's death camps, and the millions who were worked to death, raped to death, and simply murdered, in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, as a result of 'Yalta' and all the betrayals and treasonous crimes of Roosevelt.

Nixon's *real* crimes

Nixon was never a supporter of the 'One World Government' idea. The 'Jew.N' proxy for the 'Jew' World Order.

Nixon had also **played the *decisive* part in the unmasking and conviction of Alger Hiss, the 'Jew'.S.S.R agent during the 'Jew' World Order Puppet President Roosevelt's administration**.

This is the *real* reason why Nixon suffered a uniformly bad 'press', not only in America but elsewhere in the Western world, from the 1950s onward. Not to mention the *real* motive behind the 'Washington Post's' hit piece on him at the time of 'Watergate'.
Having that black mark against him, he was held to be a man who, in the chief office, might conceivably rebel against the constraints to which American Presidents and British Prime Ministers, almost without exception, have submitted in the last 100 years.
A campaign of great force and ingenuity was begun to prevent his nomination. A member of the President's own political household (and nominal party) was released from duty for some weeks to conduct a nationwide "Stop Nixon" offensive, with committee-rooms, placards and meetings. This had no effect on the general public, with whom Mr. Nixon was always popular, even after 'Watergate'.
Now whereas Mark Felt was hailed as a hero by the American and world press, and even had a eulogistic big budget Hollywood film made to glorify him, the investigators and whistle-blowers who exposed Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White were given the full 'Jewish' mass media demonisation treatment.
Just think about that, when you consider that eternal 'Jewish' 'canard' that any large scale conspiracy would be impossible, because someone would be bound to 'expose' it sooner or later.
Why would they? If they would not only pay such a high professional price, but also go down in history as nasty, vicious, malicious, criminals?
The 'Jewish' mass media turned the heroes into 'bad guys'. Turning the world upside down in typical 'Jew' World Order fashion. As today 'Historical correctionists' and 'Truthers' are publically ridiculed and demonised for their pains, back in the 50s the mass media attacked anyone who merely hinted at anything like a 'conspiracy', let alone a 'Jewish' conspiracy.
So whereas the totally phony and manufactured 'Watergate' was made into some huge scandal, and the man who broke all FBI protocols, after criminally violating the rights of American families, and giving 'illegal' orders to 143 FBI agents to commit crimes against Americans, was literally made into a hero, the people who were actually working on the side of 'truth, justice, and the American way', were punished, crushed, smothered, demonised, victimized, and persecuted.
Mark Felt, the criminal, and active enemy of the U.S Constitution, and the American people, goes down in the 'official' history of the world (as written by 'Jews') as a hero, while the true heroes go down in history as 'villains'.
And you wonder why you don't hear whistles being blow left right and center, by everyone who has ever stumbled upon a piece of the puzzle that is the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy?
The actual criminal Presidents who should have been indicted hundreds of times over, and publically disgraced, even hung for treason, go down in our official history as heros, and 'great men of history'.

And the lone warriors who stood up to the 'Jew' World Order, and risked everything for truth, justice, and the American way, for liberty and our Constitutional rights, and world peace, go down in the official history as 'criminals'.
In the case of Roosevelt, and his fellow 'Jew' World Order puppet Presidents of the 'Occupied Jew.S.A', the entire process of investigation and disclosure was accompanied by a most violent press campaign against the *investigators* and *disclosers*, and *not* against the culprits and the conspiracy.

Here the history of the period after the French revolution, and of the ordeal-by-smearing suffered by Morse, Barruel and Robison, repeated itself.
If any future historian should examine the yellowing newspaper pages of these years he will find ten thousand abusive words directed against those who called for investigation and remedy for every one aimed at an exposed or convicted member of the conspiracy.
Today all most people can recall from this timeframe is the perjorative 'McCarthyism'. The great man, Senator Joseph McCarthy, who sought to root out the 'communist' ('Jew' World Order) infestation of the 'Jew'.S.A has literally had his name turned into a perjorative, by the vast power of the 'Jew' World Order mass media. The infestation, the virus, the disease, the parasite, was allowed to spread, while the man who sought to save us *from* it was punished, not just by public opinion of his own day, but by all future generations to come.

Just pause for a moment to consider 'Jew Speak' in this light.
McCarthyism by all rights should mean 'heroic, courageous, honest, beneficient, actions carried out in good faith, in the national interest, and to protect the rights and liberties of all humanity'. Instead it refers to 'witch-hunts'.
The idea of seeking investigations into matters of national security, and sedition, as Brendon O'Connell discovered more recently, is considered 'criminal'.
The idea of seeking actual *remedies* is considered *insane*.
Justice for (no-one *but*) all (the 'Jews'). That is the real motto of the 'Jew'diciary.
Just read my notes on Brendon O'Connell's trial for any number instances of non-sequiture, self-cancelling, self-negating 'affirmatives' and jury obfuscating 'Torah-speak'.
The whole idea of 'absolute secret power' is to have the very *notion* of *any* sort of 'conspiracy' appear absurd, ridiculous, irrational, and even insane.

For implicit in the perjorative 'McCarthyism' is the assumption that there were no communists to expose.
In witchhunts the assumption is that there are no witches. That witches only exist in the mad man's imagination. And that anyone thus 'exposed' as a 'witch' is really an innocent victim of persecution. How very '*Jew*ish'!

Anti-semitism assumes that any and all accusations, fear of, and hatred of, any 'Jews' anywhere, and at any time, must necessarily be irrational, unfounded, unjustified, and without cause.
Any call, like mine, for an enquiry into to what extent that Rabbi in the video's views are shared by 'Jews' in our communities, would immediately and automatically be renounced, and *de*nounced, and *criminalized* as anti-semitism, as hate speech, as vilification and incitement.

For implicit to the very concept of 'anti-semitism' is the assumption that all 'Jews', anywhere, at any time, who have ever been 'accused' of anything bad, must have been innocent. Like those accused of witchcraft. Because there are no witches. And no 'bad' Jews.
Despite the fact that the role models for 'Jews' in their own 'holy' books, their own 'teaching materials', their own 'instructional materials, their own 'moral compass', their own 'ethical codes', are obsessively compulsively driven to rape, murder, steal, deceive and enslave all non 'Jews', and to denounce and stone to death, fellow 'Jews' for the slightest of infractions of the most detailed system of 'laws and statutes' imaginable, covering everything from which direction to face while defacating, to 'ripping up pregnant women' and 'dashing their little ones heads against the stones'. The last being made into a Psalm, of all things. Even the lowest death metal never sunk that low for a song lyric!
So, McCarthyism is a concept that presupposes there never was, is, or could be, a 'Communist' infiltration of the U.S public education system, health system, Jewdiciary, mass media, or politics.
In the same way that Anti-Semitism presupposes that 'Jews' would *never* commit *any* crimes, nor *ever* conspire in *any* way against the best interests of their fellow human beings. Despite general consensus, as
Adam Smith puts it, 'that it is impossible for two or more business people to ever meet for any reason whatsoever, and that they do not conspire together against the interests of the general public'.
Oh, and did you hear that one about the state of N.S.W's single largest employer never *ever* having had a case of 'workplace victimisation' or 'mobbing'? That somehow this organisation managed to recruit staff devoid of the usual weaknesses of human nature? Wow. Have to get a look at their screening procedures. Just how do they do this?
Or maybe you heard about the pure coincidence that *all* the applicants in the last few decades for positions within the CIA or FBI who professed opinions strongly supporting the U.S Constitution, gun ownership rights, and freedom of speech, and who were not 100% committed Zionists willing to fight and kill and die for Israel, and commit war crimes and 'false flags' on U.S citizens, just *happened* to get 'inconclusive' results on their 'lie detector' tests used to screen all applicants for 'sensitive' positions in the Federal government, and thus *had* to be blacklisted from *all* 'security sensitive' positions in the U.S Government, or any of its contractors? Including most State policing agencies. The FBI. The CIA. The Secret Service. The State Department. Just to mention a *few* of the 'agencies' they would never be allowed to work for?

Oh, because 'lie detectors' are just so scientific and irrefutable, right? And their operators can literally 'read minds' with their precise and scientifically proven technologies, right? Well we've got news for you. It is all a bluff. And what no-one else seems to have realised is that this bluff has been employed simply to 'filter out' any applicants who appear to be any sort of risk of 'exposing' the 'Jew' World Order. The Cult of Judah requires its occupational government employees to give them unthinking, unhesistating, unquestioning, complete, and whole heared obedience and loyalty.
In 1954, the Jew.S Senate itself literally *censured* Senator McCarthy. This is how true patriots are treated in the 'Jew'.S.A.

I have collected much more recent 'exposes' by whistlbblowers actively serving in Congress, and ex-Congress members, all attesting to the 'Jew' World Order occupation of the 'Jew'nited States of America.
In 1952, for the first time in twenty years, the candidate nominated by the Republican Party, was elected, General Eisenhower. The same man who set up the only proven death camps that ever operated in any of the territories formerly occupied by Nazi Germany.
In 1954 the new implicitly gave his nod to the censure motion which the American Jewish Committee had demanded.
With this censure motion, approved by the President, all the investigations were called off. No-one was exposed. The 'Jew' World Order agents were free to continue with their 'un-American' activities. Their sedition. Their betrayal. Their espionage. Their counterfeiting of democracy. Their corruption. Their undermining of the U.S Constitution. Their crimes. Their gun smuggling. Their drug smuggling. Their blackmail. Their entrapment.In short, they were free to continue with their 'Jew' World Order conspiracy confident in the knowledge that they were untouchable. Totally unaccountable to any public scrutiny, let alone prosecution.
And so our brave Senator McCarthy, became the next victim of the 'Jew' World Order, for attempting to 'blow the whistle', in good faith, and in the public interest, on their effective occupation of the 'Jew'nited States of Confusion and Bewilderment.
The lesson all McCarthy's contemporaries, and which all future would-be U.S public figures took from McCarthy's experience was that no attempts to expose the 'Jew' World Order occupation would be tolerated. The would-be whistle blower, no matter what their former prestige and status, would be cut down and ruined, if they dared breach this number one rule of the Cult of Judah. The rule that their power must never be publicized. Not even spoken of. No 'investigations' into this power could be tolerated. If the public ever learned the truth, the 'Jew' World Order's plans for total conquest would be jeopardized.
Nixon was courageous, and popular enough, to make the attempt at resisting the power of the 'Jew' World Order. For his troubles he has gone done in history, like McCarthy, and Hitler, as a criminal. As *evil*.
The Bible provided role models for the 'Jews'. These reverse role models were set up as examples for the 'Gentiles'. 'This is what will happen to *you* if *you* dare even *try* to expose us in *any* way'.

All the 'criticism' of Nixon as being 'isolationist', shows the power of 'Jews' to 'define' reality. For 'isolationism', in the context of the U.S Constitution, is perhaps the most noble and peaceable concept imaginable. And yet the 'Jews' have managed to have it 'stick' as a 'perjorative'. As a bad thing.
Ah, but only when it suits their 'Jew' World Order purposes. For imagine what would have happened if Stalin had mobilized before Hitler, and had taken what would have been, within a few weeks, the largest military mobilsation every carried out in history, and pushed all the way across Europe, invading Britain, and North Africa.
For then the 'Jews' controlling Roosevelt and Public Opinion would have sung the praises of that most wise and admirable tenet of the U.S Constitution, that of 'isolationism'. And America certainly would have remained out of 'foreign entanglements'.
The 'Jew'.S.S.R, supposed signatory to the Yalta agreement, and 'Transatlantic agreement', in the most cowardly and opportunistic, and criminal (according to the Nuremberg laws applied exclusively on ever in history to the one nation, Germany, in an act of typical Cult of Judah / Ideology of Semitism exceptionalism) fashion, declared war on Japan, and invaded, occupied, and retains to this day, criminally gained, by aggressive military action, territory.
And did the West, who had claimed to be fighting against that exact sort of behavior, raise an eyebrow? Take any action at all, either diplomatic, legal, or military?
At the same time as the original occupier of Poland, along with Hitler, was once more occupying not only Poland, but all of Eastern Europe?
How obvious does it have to be, when the 'Jew'.S.A consistently supports violent coups of popular democratically elected governments, but when it comes to supporting 'democracies in distress', it takes a 'Constitutional' and 'isolationist' policy?
That 'isolationism' is deemed a 'vice' in cases where 'foreign entanglements' would lead to democracy and liberty being shared by more nations in the world, but a 'virtue' where it leads to nations falling under the rule of criminal juntas, dictators, and tyrants?
.

Voters now free to chose from our pre-selecteion of 'premier-dictators'

The American voter does not yet seem to have waken to the fact that the apparent choice between candidates at a presidential elections gave them them zero true choice at all, when it came to *policies*.
While Americans would point to the clear fallacy of Communist 'Republics' and 'Elections', they remained oblivious to the slightly subtler, but no less '*rigged'* system they themselves so actively and passionately participated in.
As if Americans ever really had a choice when it came to policies. Their pre-selected candidates continually promise to keep the U.S 'out of any wars', and then immediately declare 'we are at war'. And the people don't even blink?

The candidate claiming to be for 'lower taxes' immediately, on entering office, claims they had been mislead by the previous President, blame a whole bunch of economic problems on the previous guy's bad policies, and then immediately raise taxes. And the public don't raise an eyebrow?
The Protocols told us that our future 'premier dictators' would act to destroy our nations, and totally in oppositions to our best interests. The main action of 'Presidents' and 'Prime Ministers' since Wilson has been sedition. Betrayal. War. Destruction of social cohesion. Dumbing down. Misinformation. Misdirection. False flags. All to ensure the nations are destroyed, at the same time as the infrastructure for the coming 'Jew' World Order is rigidly affixed in place, just waiting to be 'activated'.
Protocol No. 19 explains how the public mind must be conditioned to define attempts at exposing sedition, corruption, espionage, and all the other things so damaging to the nations, as a fault, even a crime, on a par with murder, theft, and 'every kind of abominable crime'. We have seen this Protocol applied in the case of Senator McCarthy, Candidate and President Nixon, David Irving, Ernst Zundel, and all the other 'Historical correctionists' and 'Holocaust hoax debunkers'.
The hero in every case has become identified, in the public mind, with villainy. With criminal activity. With insanity. With irrationality. With hate.
Though Protocol 19, in 1905, would have seemed ludicrious, and baffling to readers of the day, today, in hindsight, we can see how it has been so efficaciously applied, so that few dare even attempt to investigate, let alone expose, publically, any corruption, sedition, or criminal activity among their Public Servants, or Elected Officials. Hence the 'Jew' World Order can claim, like the N.S.W Department of Education, that 'there is no problem here'. 'Anyone who claims there is a problem is mentally ill, maliciously motivated, or some sort of 'tin foil hat conspiracy theorist'. Why? Simply because *no* problems have *ever* been 'reported'. (No problems have ever been successfully exposed and recognised as such by the public).
Sedition *from above* is the main tool of destroying nations. And so at all costs, active exposure of sedition must be discouraged.
So when Obama sabotaged the health system, or committed war crimes, to ruin American health care, and discredit the U.S.A around the world, who reported it? The million deaths he is responsible for, was he ever held accountable for them? No, he kept his million dollar 'Nobel Peace Prize' and multi-million dollar gifts from the Saudi's, and went down in the history books as 'the first colored president'. Not as a war criminal.
So when the 'Jewdiciary' shut down investigations into Clinton on multiple counts of murder, drug running, financial fraud, and rape, and 'close the case' and 'order that the files be sealed', is there anyone to raise a storm, and direct the public's attention to these strange behaviors on the part of Judges and Public prosecutors? Of course not. Whistle-blowing is a criminal activity participated in only by sick, malicious minds.

The true 'patriot' never questions authority. Never doubts authority. Believes anything their mass media tell them. Never thinks for itself. Never listens to 'alternative' viewpoints. Trust. Obey. Work. Consume. Fight. Die. That's what good slaves, I mean, loyal citizens, have been trained to do from birth.
What we saw with Nixon, and his fellow conspiracy investigators, Protocol 19 continues: .It was for this reason that through the Press and in speeches and indirectly . . . we have advertised the martyrdom alleged to have been accepted by sedition-mongers for the idea of the commonweal'.
In other words, ever since at least 1905, the 'Jew' World Order conspirators made sure that everyone became vividly aware of the price to be paid for whistle-blowing in the public interest. Anyone foolish enough to place their own interests below that of the public, must be brutally demonised and utterly ruined. Just to send a clear message to anyone else who might one day consider foolishly acting in good faith, in the *public* interest, by exposing the 'piece of the puzzle' or 'dot' that they happened to become aware of, and reckoned the entire world had a right to know about.

The criminals would be portrayed in true 'Cult of Judah' 'Torah' tradition as innocent, persecuted, martyrs.
The McCarthy's of this world, those who would seek to rid us of the pestilence that is the 'Jew' World Order occupation, would be portrayed as malicious, irrational, hate-filled, crazed, unreasoning fools and criminals.
Control of the mass media enables the conspiracy to stand between the nation-states and their instinctive will for self-preservation which naturally directs them to seek to root out all sedition.
The Protocols of 1905 foretold: "We shall have a sure triumph over our opponent since they will not have at their disposition organs of the press in which they can give full and final expression to their views".
For the last century the 'Jewish' control and ownership of the mass media has been ridiculed *by the mass media itself* as a 'canard' of sick, perverted, twisted, crazed, hate-blinded, criminal minds.

But what can you expect when humans will let the Cult of Judah get away with the most sublimely obvious of ruses. Writing a book in which they say some god said they were the chosen people. That this 'god' had commanded them to rule the world, and us to submit to their rule. And people fell for that rubbish? Like any old voodoo or superstition?
Imagine, some guys want you to obey them, so they claim some 'god' wrote the laws they have conspired to foist upon you, and you simply go along with their scam? What hope can their be in enlightening people who are so intrinsically gullible and so easily manipulated by anything as long as it is 'old' and 'traditional'?
Well slavery is traditional. So is rape. So is murder. So is theft. So is injustice. So is genocide. So I guess my own 'hopelessness' in the face of TROONATNOOR is *equally* traditional.

Today the mass media extends to the internet, and so the 'Jew' World Order is hard at work imposing censorship on the net. And once the censorship is effectively in place, they will simply start re-writing history, on the web. Faking news. Faking mass shootings. Ascribing false flag attacks to Muslims, and gun owners, and Constitutionalists, and evangelical Christians, and Holocaust deniars, and Historical Revisionists and anyone else who might possibly obstruct the Cult of Judah from realising its 3000 year old plans for a 'Jew' World Order. Once they have total censorship, they will be able to proclaim that there is zero censorship. They will be able to claim that there are not, nor were there ever, any alternative viewpoints to those that now flood their totally controlled internet. For there never will be, in future, any way to contradict this assertion.
Who controls the present, controls the past, controls the future.
And anyone who is informed knows who it is that controls the present.
The 'Jews'.

The unobtrusive power of the 'Jew'diciary

The Supreme Court of the United States, by sitting in judgment on constitutional issues between the Federal Government and the fifty separate State Governments, frequently decides matters which in other parliamentary countries would be ones for the legislature, not the judiciary.
Pause one moment to reflect on the words 'Jud-ah', 'Jud-ge', 'Jud-e', 'Jud-icial'. It is not by accident. The 'Judah-ites' claimed for themselves the role of 'world judges', when they wrote their own 'holy books'. They of course ascribed the 'authority' of a 'god' to their own words. Their own statutes and laws. What sort of 'God' bothers himself with determining the 'lawful' direction for facing when defacating? Or finds it 'offensive', to the point of making it a capital crime, punishable by death, to wear an outfit that contains *both* wool and cotton?
So from the start, *our* 'Jew'diciary was a weapon of the Cult of Judah, just like its *own* 'laws and statutes' granted it absolute power over its members, and the entire world.
Take a look at how many 'Jews' occupy the highest positions of power in your nations 'Jew'diciary. If they are really 'faithful' to the 'Torah', then they wield this power to one end only, the realisation of a 'Jew' World Order in which all non-jews will literally 'serve the Jews or die'.
But back to the Supreme Court.of the 'Jew'.S.A.
The members of this court are *political* appointees. The appointments are made by political parties. And as the positions of power within these parties are 'pre-selected' by the 'Jew' World Order, so are the 'Justices' of the Supreme Court.

And it is not even necessary to be legal professionals, to gain such an appointment.
The danger of political control of such a body is obvious, and it was made plain by a majority judgment handed down on April 2, 1956, when the Supreme Court set aside the conviction of a Communist under the Pennsylvania State law against sedition.

The Supreme Court thus stole the right to prosecute sedition from the States. Just one more example of how power is increasingly being centralised in ever fewer hands, in the occupied 'Jew'.S.A.
The ruling of the United States Supreme Court in 1955, denied the right of the forty-eight individual States the legal right to take measures against sedition and reserved this to the ('Jew' World Order occupie) Federal Government.
This was one of the strategies outlined in the 1915 'Protocols of Zion' intended to remove all legal means of combatting sedition.
The ADL would not exist today if JFK had survived his assassination, and criminalized the ADL as the seditious organisation that it is.
And so today the ADL will have any comment regarding its seditious activities banned as 'hate speech'. Literally. Look for Youtube videos critical of the ADL on JewTube, and see how many have that now infamous 'Ooops, this video has been removed for violating Youtubes policies on 'hate speech'. Sorry!' Yeh, sorry you now have *no* way of being informed about the *seditious* actions of the 'Jew' World Order.

Few people realise that the U.S.A is a federation of States. The power was always intended to remain with the individual States, according to the U.S constitution. Every time the 'Jew' World Order occupied Federal Government, like the E.'Jew', expands its powers, and takes powers away from the States to decide on their own laws, and make their own, democratically arrived at decisions, what you are seeing is the expansion of the powers of the 'Jew' World Order occupation.
Today the States are unable to defend the Constitutional rights of their citizens, because all their powers to fight sedition have been taken from them. So Texas, for example, might passionately wish to ban the ADL, but it will not be allowed to.
the Supreme Court, under President Eisenhower, showed signs of developing into a supreme political body (Supreme Politburo might not be too inapt a word), able to overrule Congress. The United States Solicitor General in 1956, Mr. Simon E. Sobeloff, stated, "In our system the Supreme Court is not merely the adjudicator of controversies, but in the process of adjudication it is in many ways the final formulator of national policy" (quoted in the New York Times, July 19, 1956).
The E.'Jew' courts are replicating this phenomena in Europe, with a totally unrepresentative body of officials now effectively ruling Europe, and bypassing the 'will of the people' of the supposedly still 'sovereign' nation states.
States like Texas would never have stood for the anti-Constitutional measures being taken by the Federal Government, if allowed to retain any level of real autonomy in law making and law enforcement.
The Second War led to the revival of the League of Nations, which had sprung from the "League to Enforce Peace". This body was obviously never an alliance of nations, but an instrument for the *control* of nations, to be wielded by whomever gained command of it. The current 'Jew'.N is merely the current expression of the 'Jew' World Order. A body intended to rule by force of physical terrorism, hand in glove with an IMF and World Bank that would rule by financial terrorism.

The 'Jew'.N is speeding up centralization of power in its own hands via false flags like '911'. While the World Bank and IMF manufacture one financial and economic crisis after another, to encourage us to give up any remaining control over our national economies. The much awaited 'world currency' will be brought in on the back of the coming crash of the Petro-dollar ponsy scheme set up originally at Bretton Woods, and soon to become manifest.
The as yet unannounced 'Global labor camp' will be filled with all adversaries of the 'Jew' World Order, via the already existing 'Genocide Convention' which defines 'mental harm against unspecified groups' to be a crime. Of course the 'group' so far 'unspecified' will be that eternal perpetrator that defines resistance to it committing its crimes as 'persecution', and exposure of its power as 'anti-semitism', and expression of any truth inconvenient to it as 'hate speech', and any reference to the 'Jewish' nature of the 'Jew' World Order, as 'racial vilification', and any encouragement of other to self-preservation and self-defence against the common Cult of Judah enemy, as 'incitement'. Exactly as in the days of Cult of Judah rule of the 'Jew'.S.S.R and its 'occupied' Eastern Bloc nations. Stalin stated publically that the penalty for 'anti-semitism' was death. Soon you will have one choice. Serve the Jews, happily, willingly, unhesitatingly, unquestioning, wholeheartedly, unthinkingly, and without any resistance at all, or reflection, or *die*.
Anyone not enthusiastically *PRO*-semitic, that is, completely in favor of and (supportive of the Ideology of Semitism, and thus supportive of the 'Jew' World Order plans, in all their manifestations, will automatically be defined as '*anti*-semitic'. And sent to the forced labor camps to be worked to death. Just like in the 'good old days' of 'Biblical times'..
All non-Jews were 'created' by YHWH merely to 'serve the 'Jews'. Or haven't *you* read '*God's* word'? The 'Bible'. The 'Torah'?

The 'One World Government' conspiracy

In the Second War, as in the first, all the "top-line leaders" and "premier-dictators" appear from the start to have been secretly agreed in the resolve to set up a "world-organization" and to subordinate their nation-states to it.
This was *their* project. They never consulted 'we the people'. They didn't bother to get anyone's consent.
Wilson and Roosevelt committed the U.S to fight in two world wars that the U.S people had not only never given their consent to, but had in fact stated their unequivocal desire to stay *out* of.
This is what must baffle anyone who looks at U.S Politics over the last 100 years. Why have 'we the people' put up with such behavior from their supposed leaders? Why haven't they demanded 'contracts' with their leaders that were legally enforceable? What idiot bothers voting when, based on past experience, they can be sure their elected representatives will break any and every promise they made as candidates?
So when it comes to the'New World Order', our supposed elected representatives have never wasted a moment worrying what *we* think about it.

No nation has ever evinced a desire to sink its identity in some world-state, ruled by who knows whom. However "the deception of nations" The Protocols speak of has continued unabated since 'The Maine'.And there is every reason to expect it to continue, until the climax, in the greatest manufactured crisis and false flags ever seen on this earth are used as a 'smokescreen' and 'justification' for the 'Jew'.N occupation of first the Jew.S.A, then the E.'Jew'.
The 'fog of war' and the 'emergency powers' and 'martial law' all provide the ideal conditions for setting up secret conspiracies to default on all 'Constitutional' and 'Democratic' and 'Legal' rights, and simply 'conscript' people and resources to the 'Jew' World Order's intermediate objectives, and final end goals.
Time and time again we have seen just how easy it is to start wars, introduce conscription and 'war time emergency measures' to totally centralise all authority and power and resources in the hands of a few people.
War is the wet dream of the control freak, the obsessive compulsive authority figure. So expect them to be endless, until we cry out in desperation, 'O.K', have your 'Jew' World Order, just stop these endless wars.
The 'Jew' World Order can bring peace, as easily as simply ceasing to prosecute wars, false flag attacks, and manufactured crises.
The 'Jew' World Order can bring financial stability, and prosperity, simply by ceasing to deliberately destabilize economies, and inflating and deflating the money suppy to deliberately orchestrate economic booms and crashes.
But if you let people like me have access to the same powers and resources, we could give you liberty and justice and peace and prosperity.
The 'Jew' World Order will bring you the peace of absolute abject slavery. The 'prosperity' that only the elites will enjoy, while the rest of are forced into austerity. There will be equality, but only the equality at the lowest level. And only for the masses. For the 'Jew' World Order elites there will be boundless wasteful luxury and freedom. For the rest of us, one level of austerity, zero rights, zero freedoms, and only the 'privileges' our 'masters' deign to temporarily allow us, as their whims and fancies determine.
Who are today's Hiss and White, and Baruch? Who are the few men making all the decisions behind the scenes that the people *we* imagine rule this world take all *their* cues from?

'The Holocaust that was Dresden', the most shameful event in U.S and British History?

On February 13 and 14 British and American bombers for hours on end rained explosive on Dresden, a city crowded with fugitives, mostly women and children, who had sought refuge there, from the advancing 'Jew'.S.S.R rapists ('liberation armies').

The number of people killed, burned and buried that day and night will never be known; estimates vary between 50,000 and 250,000.
The city had simply been overwhelmed with civilian refugees.
The war documents so far issued do not disclose who ordered this terrorist act.
If the attack on Pearl Harbor was to go down in 'infamy', where a few thousand military personnel were killed in battle, by a desperate Japan on the verge of collapse due to U.S and British sanctions, then what words could possibly convey enough repulsion and infamy to describe the acts of barbarism carried out by a victorious Allied military from a position of absolute superiority?
Strict measures were taken to prevent the crimes against humanity that was 'Dresden' from ever being brought under public discussion.
The number therefore may have been greater than at Hiroshima or Nagasaki, two more cities full of defenseless civilians, of a nation that was already defeated, militarily.
I have provided details about the monstrous war crimes committed on those two days in my 'Trilogy'. If they don't shock you, I don't think anything will. The slaughter was truly 'Biblical' in scope. With literally men, women, infants, unborn children, and their animals, all slaughtered, by firebombing, and then by repeated machine gun fire from fighter planes, of the rescue workers, and victims, and even women and children who had sought refuge in the public parks. It was a deliberate act of terror. Totally 'Torah' in nature. The attacks over two days had zero military motives. It was pure hate-inspired Old Testament genocide.

The firebombing of Japanese cities

General MacArthur and Lord Louis Mountbatten of the U.S and Britain respectively, had advised that the defeat of Japan was more or less a foregone event. They had argued against further firebombing.
I have noted comments made by the man who ordered the bombings, and later became Chairman of Ford, and involved in the Vietnam invasion bombings. He admitted that if the Allies had lost the war, he and his colleagues would have been hanged for war crimes, for what they had done, and for the orders they had given. See my 'Trilogy' for details. Robert McNamara is the man I am referring to.
Don't forget that there is no proof that Atom Bombs were used, and it doesn't matter either way. For more people were burned alive in the firebombing raids on Tokyo than Nagasaki and Hiroshima combined.
I consider the arguments for and against the idea that the bombing was conventional firebombing and explosives, in my 'Trilogy'.

'Stand down' orders given to ensure the 'Jew'.S.S.R occupation of Eastern Europe

After that came General Eisenhower's order to halt the Anglo-American advance on the Elbe line, and therewith to abandon Berlin, Vienna and Prague, and all East Europe to the Soviet armies.

It was made more barbaric by the order to the Allied armies to prevent fugitives from the abandoned area, by force, from escaping to the West; including German women and children destined to be savagely gang raped, many dieing from repeated, violent, sexual assaults.
Hundreds of thousands of refugees had somehow managed to reach the sanctuary of the West, and protection of the Allied forces, despite the cordons and orders. These poor wretched souls were shown no mercy. They were driven, under gunfire, back into the waiting grasp of the 'Jew'.S.S.R rapists.
I am not using dramatical language here. I am being factual. The Jewish Soviet Kommisar had issued strict orders to the second wave of troops, selected from the 'Mongolian' divisions that they were to rape any female Germany they could find, from 8 to 85 years of age. They were ordered *not* to spare even pregnant women, but rather to 'fall upon them', and then to kill the mother and child. The radio broadcasts and written orders are documented, and no some war propaganda. Unlike 'The Holocaust' for which there is zero documentation, and which all the available evidence totally contradicts and debunks.

See my videos and 'Trilogy' for details.
The Saturday Evening Post of April 11, 1953, said, "With this shameful agreement" (Yalta) "as their authority Soviet MVD agents strode through the displaced-persons camps after the war and put the finger on thousands who had managed to escape the Soviet tyran ny. These miserable victims were herded into boxcars and driven back to death, torture or the slow murder of the Siberian mines and forests. Many killed themselves on the way. Also under a Yalta agreement, the Soviet was permitted to use German prisoners in forced labour in 'reparations account'. For such inhumanities there is no excuse".
Miss Kathryn Hulme, a Californian, was deputy director (1945-1951) of a refugee camp at Wildflecken in Bavaria, administered by the organization known as UNRRA (United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration). She writes in her book, "Londa" (a colleague) "had been assigned for a time to a southern camp when its Russian refugees, mainly prisoners of war, had been sent back to Russia under terms of the Yalta Agreement. She told us how the Russian prisoners of war had slashed their wrists, stripped naked and hanged themselves. Even after every destructive object was taken from them they still found ways to suicide. She could never understand how Stalin had sold his idea to Roosevelt and Churchill that there had been no Russian prisoners of war taken by the Germans, only deserters".
From the "free world" escaped fugitives were driven back by the Allied armies into Communist slavery.
But then note this. At the same time, from the 'Jew'S.S.R controlled areas where normally it was impossible for a person to simply leave their own town to visit family members in another without a special police permit, a great mass of Eastern Jews freely emerged and was ushered, beneath an Allied umbrella, through Europe towards Palestine.

Thus the two motives for WWII joined together. While the 'Jews' were occupying Eastern Europe and Germany, they were also beginning their occupation of Palestine. The 'World Revolution' and 'Zionism', the two main vectors of the 'Jew' World Order, and the real reasons for U.S and British declarations of war on Germany, and thus the real reasons for WWII, were now abundantly clear in their successful attainment. The victors of WWII, and the true orchestrators of it, were none other than the 'Jew' World Order.

Hitler never actually named in the Nuremberg trial proceedings?

Is this evidence that Hitler was secretly working for the Cult of Judah?
Hitler was never followed to South America, even though the CIA reported that he had fled there, by submarine, after having a body double executed and cremated. For details refer to my 'Trilogy'.
It is a fact that Hitler was never named in the Nuremberg trials. He was never charged with any offence, nor convicted of any crimes. Unlike Goering and other senior Nazi leaders.
The Viennese police dossier of Hitler's early days has apparently disappeared.
His later Brown Army commander, Captain Roehm, told a Storm Troop leader (who told Reed) that when the Bavarian troops drove the Bolshevist Government out of Munich in 1919 the unknown Adolf Hitler was taken prisoner with the bodyguard of the Moscow emissary Levine, and saved his skin by turning informer (this might explain why Roehm, the possessor of incriminating knowledge, was killed by Hitler after he came to power). Hitler's own original proposal for the name of the National Socialist party was "the Social Revolutionary Party"; he described himself as "the executor of Marxism" (not its executioner); and he told Hermann Rauschning that he had built his organization on the model of Communism.

Just a taste of Nuremberg show trial hypocrisy

As a Jewish Soviet judge read the part of the Nuremberg show trial judgment which condemned the Germans for taking men and women away from their homes and sending them to distant camps where they worked as slave labour, millions of German, Polish, Ukrainian, Estonian, Lithuanian, Latvian, and Russian slave laborers were being worked to death in 'Jew'.S.S.R run slave labor camps.
Remember that Churchill and Roosevelt had legalized slavery at Yalta, in true 'Torah' fashion. Literally a fulfillment of the 'Jewish' role models in the Torah was seen in the genocide of Dresden, the mass rapes of German girls and women and old women, the 'ripping up of pregnant women' and 'dashing their little ones heads against the stones' that the wonderful, marvelous, 'holy', revered, respected, admired 'basis of Western law' called the 'Torah' all commanded of 'good' 'Jews'.

At the very moment this 'Jewish' 'Soviet' Judge was reading out his 'indictment' of supposed German war crimes, under the legal auspices of the Yalta agreement, millions of women, children, andmen were being forcibly removed from their homes and sent to slave-camps in the 'Jew'.S.S.R and 'Jew' World Order occupied nations.

The 'Cult of Judah' leaves its visiting card and signature on the Nuremberg proceedings

The Cult of Judah loves to leave its 'visiting' card at the scene of its crimes. The graffiti on the wall of the Romanoffs' death chamber and the canonization of Judas Iscariot after the 'Jew' World Order occupation first of Russia, and then Germany, as just a few examples. The last organised, *national*, military resistance against the Cult of Judah occupation of the world was lead by the Nazi's and SS. Of course the predetermined 'verdicts' of the Nuremberg show trial were timed so that the **Nazi leaders** could be **hanged on the Jewish Day of Judgment in 1946**, so that their execution was presented to Jewry in the shape of Mordecai's vengeance on Haman and his sons. For this is what this 'holy' day celebrates. The mass murder, by the occupation forces of the 'Jew' World Order, of all its adversaries, in mass slaughter, across the most powerful empire of the day, all aided and abetted by the rulers of that empire.

The would be liberators, loyal to their nations, and opposed to the 'Jew' World Order occupations of their nations, were cut down in one co-ordinated attack, across the Persian Empire, according to the 'Torah' tale.
The Bible story certainly served as the *role model* for the Nuremberg show trials. And this parralell was made obvious to any 'Jew', even if the symbolism was lost on most 'Gentiles'.

Then in the Bavarian village of Oberammergau, where the world-famous Passion play had been performed for three centuries, the players of the chief parts were put on trial for "Nazi activities" before a Communist court. Those who appeared as Jesus and the apostles were all declared guilty. Except of course the actor playing the part of Judas. The Judah-ite who betrays Jesus. He was found 'innocent', in a clear act of symbolism.
Douglas Reed, probably the most informed non-Cult member of the day, in 1945, saw through the propaganda, to see the massive falsification of history that was taking place.
Reed had seen that for the 'Jews', the only things that mattered, that were of 'historical' account, were things that happened to 'Jews'. For the 'Jews', and thanks to their full spectrum blanket proganda machine, and control of the mass media, publishing, education, and jewdiciary, for most of *us*, WWII was *all* about '*Jewish*' persecution.

As far as the official history of WWII goes, you'd think that the only victims were 'Jewish'. And you'd believe the official legal fiction of 6 million 'Jews' being gassed and cremated in death camps set up for this purpose.

You will of course overlook how incompetent Germans clearly must be at killing people. But marvel at how their cremation technology far surpasses anything since developed. And at how 'Jews' of different nationalities, back then at least, gave off different colored smoke when their bodies were cremated at an unprecedented, and never seen reproduced, rate. And wonder why 'Kitty' and thousands of 'Jews' like here managed to 'escape' one 'death camp' after another, and why the Nazi's issued occupants of 'death camps' with travel papers, and even transportation vouchers. Oh, and how Anne Frank travelled to the future to get a ball point pen to write her famous 'Diary'. And why several men later fought legal actions over copyright for a book *they* claimed to have written! Or How Elie Wiesel could grow up in a nation and never learn its language, and somehow avoided being 'tattooed' during his stay in a 'death camp'. It's not wonder Germany lost the war. They couldn't even manage to kill unarmed women and children in confined spaces! All these 'death' camps and so few deaths, as officially reported by the International Red Cross who were allowed free access to every camp, and kept precise records of all deaths. The Germans kept precise detailed records of every new intake, and every death. But odd how bad both the International Red Cross and German accounting was, because when the 'Jews' checked the books, it seems the Germans has 'lost' about 5.5 million more 'Jews' than they could account for? But you'd also have to overlook the fact that the official statistics for world Jewry showed only a very small drop in the population of European 'Jewry' during WWII. You'll have to overlook the absolute zero level of any residue from supposed 'Zyklon B' gassings in the supposed 'gas chamber', and the death wish on the part of the SS officers in either placing their own living quarters and canteen across the road from a terribly poorly designed and built 'gas chamber' likely to explode at any moment, and certainly bound to leak toxic deadly gas after every use. Or alternatively why they'd build a gas chamber across the road from where they ate and slept. I guess the German reputation for efficiency, engineering, craftsmanship, and logic are completely unearned. Who'd a thunk it, hey? Meanwhile the eternal reputation, since at least Jesus' time, for 'Jewish' mendacity, lies, and deception, must be equally misleading? SS officers swimming in a pool among people bound for certain death in the gas chambers must have felt supremely safe and secure. And Germans had apparently invented bullets that kill 'Jews', but don't leave bullet holes in brick, or any sort of damage, or so the 'wall of death' story requires you to believe, if you are going to believe the 'Holocaust' story, the most recent addition to Torah. And that Germans found a way to make bodies spontaneously combust, thus requiring no coal to fire the crematoria, as indicated by repeated Allied surveillance photos of the 'death camps' showing zero coal supplies at the camps at the time when '6 million Jews' were being cremated. You'd have to overlook the fact that the 'survivors' interviewed by Steven Spielberg's 'Shoah' research project, all admitted that while they had been 'warned that their loved ones would be gassed and cremated, and later had been told this had in fact occurred, by other 'Jews', all they could really testify to was that they had been separated at transit stations like Treblinka, and then had never seen their loved ones again. None had actually ever

seen either a gas chamber or a crematorium oven. If you are going to swallow the 'Treblinka death camp' story, then you'll have to wonder how all those hundreds of thousands of bodies were cremated in a single bread baking oven. And why the Germans bothered feeding the 'Jews' in transit with fresh bread, soup, and 'Landkaffee'. At a time when Germans were themselves on starvation rations. When Germans themselves were travelling in open box cars, when they had the luxury of finding an empty spot on one, why would Germans bother devoting so many trains to moving people they were just going to kill anyway? And why set up huge camps at industrial plants in Poland, when you could just as easily have shot the 'Jews' on the side of the railway lines. I mean every German hate a burning irrational hatred of 'Jews', right? So wouldn't they enjoy watching, even helping in the slaughter? You'd have to overlook that fact that the 'liberation' army of the 'Jew'.S.S.R took control of the 'death camps' after the Germans left, strangely enough with thousands of inmates who chose to go back to Germany, rather than be 'liberated' by the 'Soviets', and that the death rates suddenly skyrocketed. Oh, and overlook the fact that the Allies deliberately machine gunned and bombed the 'death camp' hospitals where thousands of 'Jews' with their 'Jewish' doctors were being treated, with German medical supplies, murdering thousands of them. All to 'bump up' the 'final death toll'. And that everything ever portrayed in any Steven Spielberg film about Nazi Germany was pure *fiction*. Admitted by the authors of the *novels* these films were based on.

But hey, *Mi* story, *su* story. *Their* fiction, *our* history. *Their* lie, *our* truth. *Their* dogma, *our* article of faith. *Their* laws and statutes, *our* legal codes. That's life in any of the various 'Jew' World Order occupied nations from Russia to Germany to the good old 'Jew'.S.A, to Australia.

Reed Douglas did *not* have access to all the facts and figures and chemical analyses and historical records and factual data anyone who is willing to look can easily find in the public domain. And yet he was more aware of the fraud being perpetrated on Germany, and the world, and on history, and all future generations, at the Nuremberg show trials.

He'd travelled the world, met all the important players personally, was on the spot, as one of the worlds most highly paid and highly regarded and trusted foreign correspondents for what was at that time the world's most prestigious and trusted source of news reporting and editorial comment.

Reed is unequivocal in his criticism of the Nuremberg show trials. 'The shape which the trial took showed the purpose of the immense propaganda of falsification conducted during the war'.

'Over the years, the Jews were "singled out" from the mass of Hitler's victims and their number inflated at will from day to day'

Reed notes how every incident was re-written to offer a 'Jewish' victim. Thus Hitler's book-bonfire became "the burning of Jewish books"; his concentration camps where ninety percent of the inmates were non-Jewish *Germans* became concentration camps for Jews; a wartime report about the killing of" 150,000 White Russians, Ukrainians and Jews at Kieff" was changed to "150,000 Jews"; and so on interminably.

The statement about the "**six million Jews**", allowed to pass without question by the men on the bench, was the end-product of this process.
But consider this in light of the following facts. **In six years of war the Germans, Japanese and Italians, using every lethal means, killed 824,928 British, British Commonwealth and American fighting-men, merchant sailors and civilians**.
Assuming that the Germans killed, say, half of these in Europe, they killed (according to this assertion) fifteen times as many Jews there. To do that, they would have needed such quantities of men, weapons, transports, guards and materials as would have enabled them to win the war many times over.

How was it even *possible* to calculate the number of 'Jews' who 'perished' during WWII at the hands of the Nazi's?

At no time in history, from antiquity to this day, can the number of Judahites, Judeans or Jews, living at any given time, be determined; for that reason the number afflicted in any calamity also cannot be determined, and there are many more reasons why the number of Jewish victims in the Second World War cannot be calculated.
The process of mystification begins in Genesis and continues through the Torah.
The seventy people taken by Jacob to Egypt, for instance, apparently increased to two or three million within 150 years. Are we to believe such a rate of population growth among the 'Jews' themselves, or does this figure include new recruits to the Cult of Judah?
As the term 'Jew' has never been legally or statistically defined, and this definition shared around the world by all the authorities responsible for 'estimating' the numbers of 'Jews' at any location, at any point in time, how are we even to begin?
An eminent Jewish authority, Dr. Hans Kohn, in his article on "the distribution of Jews" in the Encyclopaedia Britannica Book of the Year for 1942, writes: "In view of the fact that in several of the countries where the largest number of Jews were living in 1941 the census did *not* contain any questions regarding religion . . . the exact number of Jews in the world in 1941 could *not* be ascertained. The definition of persons falling under the classification of 'Jewish race' is in *no* way agreed upon . . . In countries where the census included questions of religious origins, even this religious criterion of Jewish faith is difficult to define exactly. Thus the assumption which generally varied around the figure of 16 million" (for the entire world) "cannot claim any foundation on exact 'figures. To this uncertainty about the number of Jews in the world was added in recent years a growing uncertainty about their numerical distribution in the different countries and continents. Probably more than 6,000,000 Jews lived in Poland and the U.S.S.R."

A weaker basis than that even for "estimates" (not to speak of "statistics") can hardly be imagined, yet in the ensuing period, when all the additional confusions of war and occupation were piled on this infirm foundation, precise numbers of Jewish casualties were produced day by day, circulated by thousands of assiduous propagandists, and at the end declared to amount to six millions!
Dr. Kohn says that "probably" more than 6,000,000 Jews lived in Poland and U.S.S.R. in 1941. In respect of the U.S.S.R. this might corroborate another Jewish authority (Prof. H.M.T. Loewe), who said in the Encyclopaedia Britannica of 1937 that 2,700,000 Jews then lived there. Similarly, four years earlier (1933) the Jewish journal Opinion had stated that the Jewish population of the U.S.S.R. was under 3,000,000; and the Soviet official Encyclopaedia in 1953 stated that "the Jewish population of the Soviet Union in 1939 was 3,020,000".
This near agreement among four authorities in respect of the period 1933-1941 might lead the reader to think that the number of Jews in one country at least (the U.S.S.R.) was established with reasonable accuracy at a given time. On the contrary, this is a statistical jungle where nothing is ever established. In 1943 the Jewish Commissar Mikhoels said in London (according to the Johannesburg Jewish Times of 1952), "Today we have in the Soviet Union 5,000,000 Jews". That is two million more than two years before, and if it was true presumably meant that most of the Jews in Poland, after Hitler and Stalin fell out, moved into Soviet territory. However, in the same issue of the Jewish Times a leading Jewish writer, Mr. Joseph Leftwich, stated that the Jewish population of the U.S.S.R. in 1952 was 2,500;000, "a loss since 1943 of 2,500,000". He asked, "where and how did they disappear?"; the answer, in my judgment, is that most of them disappeared into the statistics.
That is not the end of the confusion in this one section of the question. The Encyclopaedia Britannica of 1937 (in giving the above-cited figure of 2,700,000 Jews in Russia on Jewish authority) said they formed about six percent of the total population. The total population was elsewhere given in the same encyclopaedia as 145,000,000 and six percent of that would be 8,700,000!
The encyclopaedias, statistical yearbooks and almanacs are in this one question all at odds with each other and untrustworthy. I could multiply examples (for instance, the Jewish World Congress in 1953 announced that the Jewish population of the U.S.S.R. was 1,500,000) but wandering in a maze without an outlet is profitless. All published figures are "estimates" made at the estimators' pleasure, and are without value. A professional accountant might write a book on the efforts of the encyclopaedists to make the postwar figure of Jewish population in the world conform with the pre-war "estimates", minus six million. Figures are tricky things: a few examples:

The leading American reference yearbook, the World Almanac, in 1947 gave the 1939 Jewish worldpopulation as 15,688,259. In later editions up to 1952 it increased this prewar estimate (without explanation) by a million, to 16,643,120. It gave the 1950 population as 11,940,000, which, if subtracted from the first figure given for 1939, gives a reduction of nearly four millions (though not of six). However, it based even this "estimate" on another estimate, namely, that in 1950 the Jewish population of the U.S.S.R. was 2,000,000. This still left unanswered Mr. Leftwich's question in respect of Commissar Mikhoels's statement, that in 1943 the Jewish population of the U.S.S.R. was 5,000,000.

In England Whitaker's Almanac, of similar eminence, struggled with the same problem. In its 1949 and 1950 issues it gave the 1939 "estimated" Jewish world population as 16,838,000 and that of 1949 as 11,385,200, a reduction of nearly 5,500,000. However, the figures given for Jewish population in separate countries added up to 13,120,000 (not 11,385,200). Incidentally, Whitaker's in 1950 gave the Jewish population of the U.S.S.R. as 5,300,000, against the World Almanac's figure for the same year, of 2,000,000.

Both these publications are of the highest repute for painstaking accuracy and the fault is not theirs; in this one matter alone only Jewish "estimates" are available, and for obvious reasons no dependence can be placed on these. I pointed out the discrepancies in a book of 1951 and observed that Whitaker's in 1952 no longer contained these "estimates of Jewish populations"; apparently it had abandoned the statistical quest as hopeless, and was right to do so. Another encyclopaedia in its 1950 edition also dropped the subject.

Finally, the New York Times, which may be described as the world's leading Jewish newspaper (it is Jewish-owned and New York is today primarily a Jewish city) in 1948 published what claimed to be an authoritative statistical article, computing the Jewish population of the world (three years after the war's end) between 15,700,000 and 18,600,000. If either figure was near truth this meant that the Jewish worldpopulation had remained stationary or increased during the war years.

Newspaper articles are soon forgotten (unless some diligent student preserves them) but the great propagandist fabrications are handed on. Thus the historians, those men of precision in other questions, passed on the legend of "mass-extermination" to posterity. At the war's end Professor Arnold J. Toynbee was producing his monumental Study of History and in its eighth volume (1954) said that "the Nazis . . . reduced the Jewish population of Continental Europe, west of the Soviet Union, from about 6,5 million to about l,5 million by a process of mass-extermination". He called this "a bare statistical statement" and then added a footnote showing that it was not a statistical statement: "it is not possible to give exact figures based on accurate statistics and it seemed improbable in 1952 that the necessary information would *ever* be obtainable". Professor Toynbee explains that his figure was based on Jewish "calculations, in which there were several possible sources of error". He concludes that "it might be estimated" that five million Continental Jews had been done to death by the Nazis.

The estimate is historically valueless. The starting-point for consideration of this question is the fact that six million Jews, or anything approaching that number, cannot possibly have been "done to death" or caused to "perish", for the reasons given at the start of this discussion; the very assertion, made before the Nuremberg court, was an affront to their 825,000 fighting-men, sailors and civilians, killed in all theatres of war, of which only the Western politicians of this century would have been capable.

The number of Jews who were killed or perished will never be known, for the reasons already stated and partly discovered by Professor Toynbee in his footnote to history. The very term "Jew" is indefinable; Jews are often not isolated in statistics; and at no time can the number of living Jews in the world be ascertained with any approach to accuracy. Indeed, any attempt to reach statistical clarity through census or immigration data is attacked as "discrimination" and "anti-semitism". For instance: "Immigrants seeking to settle in Australia will from now on not be asked on application forms if they are Jewish, it was made known in Sydney by the executive committee of Australian Jewry, which protested against this practice to the immigration authorities" (the Jewish Times, Johannesburg). In England, "it is impossible, in the absence of official statistics, to do more than make an intelligent guess . . . the exact number of Jews in Britain remains a mystery" (the Zionist Record, Johannesburg). In America, President Roosevelt was brought under unremitting pressure to abolish the requirement to state "Jewish" on immigration forms, and in 1952 a major campaign was waged by the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee against the McCarran-Walter Act because it sought to restore this requirement. This act was in the event passed over President Truman's veto, but even a rigorous application of the reinstated requirement would not lead to clarification, as applicants, if they wish, may insert "British" or any similar description, instead of "Jewish".

This state of statistical affairs is now wellnigh universal, so that the whole question is a mystery and has deliberately been made one. None can even guess the number of Jews whose deaths, during the war, were not natural or the result of bombing and the like, but who were done to death by the Nazis. My opinion is that, whatever was the number of Jews in the countries overrun by Hitler, the number of their victims was in roughly that proportion to the total population stricken, Polish, Czech and other. I have found this to be the opinion of all persons known to me who survived the concentration camps and occupations. Having suffered themselves, their feeling for Jewish victims was as strong as for all others, but they could not understand why the one case of the Jews was singled out and the number of Jewish victims monstrously exaggerated.

The bizarre calculation of the day on which the Nazi's were to be murdered after their Nuremberg show trial '*pre*-convictions' were made public

The manner in which the Nuremberg judgment came to be delivered on September 30 and October 1, 1946 (between the Jewish New Year, September 26, and the Jewish Day of Atonement, October 5), are bizarre.
The predetermined outcome, the murder of men whose only crime had been that they had lost the war, and was executed immediately after midnight in the morning of October 16, Hoshana Rabba in the 'Jewish' Calendar'. This is supposedly the day when the Jewish god, after an interval during which he considers his verdict on every single human being, and may still pardon sinners, delivers his final judgment. This description says, ". . . all thought the judgment would be delivered sooner than it was, and a number of trifling circumstances delayed it, till the date was fixed somewhere round September 15 . . . Then X, one of the member judges, objected to the literary form of part of the judgment . . . it was roughly ca1culated how long it would take to recast it and to recopy the recasting; and the date was fixed by this".
As a result of this delay for 'literary improvement' the judgment fell midway through the holiest ten days of the Jewish Year and was executed on the day of Jehovah's *vengeance*.

If you doubt the 'verdicts' were predetermined, and that the Allied leaders were not in on the fraud from the very beginning, consider the utterances made by Mr. Anthony Eden, on 17 December 1942 in the House of Commons. Eden made a "Declaration" about the Jews, in which he implicitly limited to the Jews the threat that "Those responsible for these crimes shall not escape retribution". Mr. Roosevelt, in America, had made a declaration of similar implication. But what 'crimes' could he have been referring to? The crime of opposing the 'Jew' World Order which all the 'Allied' leaders were fighting *for*.

Finally a tiny bit ofjustice for the Nazi 'adversaries' of the 'Jew' World Order

In 1949 an American Administration of Justice Review Board, appointed after numerous protests, reported on some of the American military court trials at Dachau, where 297 death sentences had been approved.
The report spoke of "**mock trials**" to which the defendants had been brought hooded, with ropes round their necks, and "tried" before mock-altars with crucifixes and candles. The prisoners were led to believe that these mock-trial were real trials.

The defenceless victims were subjected to brutal treatment in the effort to extort confessions which then could be produced before the real trial.
The biggest of these trials was the "**Malmedy trial" of 1945-1946**, at which forty-three prisoners were sentenced to death.

This trial related to the killing of American prisoners by SS. troops near Malmedy in 1944, and bitter feeling against any proved guilty was to be expected from American prosecutors.
However, the tormentors of these prisoners were *not* Americans, as those who remember the admirable bearing of American troops in Germany after the First World War might expect.
They were '*Jews* 'from Austria who had entered the United States just before the Second War and, under Mr. Roosevelt's regime. They had quickly been taken into the American army and given American uniforms, simply to take part in the *real* witch trials of the 20th century. .
A genuine American who was present at these mock-trials (a veteran court reporter) stated that he left the service of the War Crimes Branch in disgust after witnessing the "**brutal sadism**" practised by one of the inquisitors. Most certainly one of these 'Jews' Roosevelt had made 'U.S military personnel' simply in order to torture and abuse German Prisoners into giving forced, faked, confessions.
Today of Course Trump, like Obama, Clinton, and the Bush Presidents, send adversaries of the 'Jew' World Order 'black sites' and 'Guantanamo Bay', or to Israel itself, where they can be tortured by agents of the Cult of Judah.
Then the chief American prosecutor in this trial, a colonel, admitted to a Senate subcommittee that he had known about the mock-trials; he thought they were proper if the trial court itself was informed of the method used to obtain the defendants' confessions.
This same Colonel assuaged his own conscience by imagining that the prisoners *should* have known that the black-mass trial was a false one because they were not assigned defence counsel. Why make such an assumption? If this was true, how could such 'mock trials' yield any useable information? Why utter such 'Torah-speak' at all?
A Judicial Commission was sent to investigate and reported in 1949 that the **confessions "admittedly" had been obtained by "the use of mock trials in which one or more persons attired as American officers pretended to preside as judges and others attired in American uniforms pretended to be the prosecutor and defender of the accused**". In consequence some of the death sentences were commuted.
The chairman of this commission, Justice Gordon Simpson of Texas, told the Senate Subcommittee that **the trial procedures followed were "not American"** (they certainly were not British) and **had been agreed "at the London FourPower Conference** that fixed the terms of the war crimes trials", so that responsibility, once more, goes back to the politicians of London and Washington and the groups which exercised pressure on them.

Justice Simpson testified that the American Army "could not find enough qualified Americans" for these war crimes trials, in which the good name of the West was involved, "and therefore had to draw on some of the German refugees".
Really? So they just let loose a bunch of raving Cult of Judah lunatics hell bent on 'vengeance' in true Old Testament style? Why not just let them stone the Germans to death for failing to adequately worship the 'Jews'?
This is an indirect admission that it was in fact 'Jews' who presided over the Nuremberg show trials, and wrote the charges and verdicts at the same time as the final sentences.
This aspect of the trials was further illuminated by an event of January 1953, when two men were arrested by the American military authorities in occupied Vienna on charges of conspiring with a secretary of the Soviet Embassy in Washington to transmit secret American military documents to the Soviet state. They were both Viennese-born *Jews* who had reached America in 1938 and 1940, at the ages of 16 and 26. In any previous war they would have been kept under observation as "enemy aliens"; under Mr. Roosevelt they had received American army commissions as "friendly aliens". In 1945 they were made "members of the American prosecution team at the war crimes trials". When they were arrested as Communist agents and spies a high official of the American Military Government in Vienna said, "This ties in with information showing that **too many of the Americans employed at Nuremberg were either Communists or were being used by Communists**". He added that "**the American prosecution staff at Nuremberg went off in hundreds of directions when the trials were over, many into the American State Department or the United Nations**".
In other words the 'Jews' who presided over the Nuremberg show trials then went back to, or *on* to, the most senior positions in the 'Jew'.S State Department and 'Jew'.N.
You can expect the same sort of 'Justice' from the 'Jew' World Order when it comes time for *your* trial.
At this time the further disclosure was made that in 1949 Mr. John J. McCloy (an American High Commissioner particularly feared by the Germans during the war-crimes trials period) had been given legal briefs "showing that **serious errors in translation from German and other languages into English were introduced into evidence; these errors, in some cases, were made by persons whose Communist ties have since been proved by loyalty checks**". This material has never been made public, but if it should ever be used in an impartial investigation of the trials grave embarrassment for the Western leaders would be caused.
At the war's end Communists were everywhere in control of the Nazi concentration camps. Reports that the communist 'Jews' were murdering, and withholding food and water from any 'enemies' of Communism, and thus the 'Jew' World Order, spread to the West, but were quickly squashed and never reported in any of the 'Jewish' owned or controlled mass media outlets, at that time consisting of mostly Newspapers and Radio stations.

And so the 'Jews' were killing Germans for the crimes 'Jews' had committed, at the end of WWII, in the name of their 'World Revolution', their 'Jew' World Order.

Just *some* of the Torah inspired acts of barbarism commited by the 'Jews' *during* WWII

Soviet soldiers from the East, Mongolian units kept for this very purpose, were incited by the recorded voice of **Ilya Ehrenburg**, from Moscow, via radio, as they invaded Germany, not to spare "even unborn Fascists". They were ordered to hunt down and rape German girls, women, and old women. From 8 to 80 years old. None were to be spared this violent sexual assault and humiliation, in mimicry of the role models provided by the 'Torah', the book held 'holy' and 'sacred' by billions of humans worldwide.
An American woman living in Berlin, Mrs. Frances Faviell, described her horror when she read the diary kept by her housekeeper, Lotte, and its description of "the raping of Lotte and thousands of women, even old women of 65, by the filthy Mongol troops, not once but time after time, women with their children clinging to their skirts. . ." The diary recorded "every date and detail, written by the light of Lotte's torch, the murders of those who had tried to protect the old women, the apology of the Russian officer who had found the bodies . . . his explanation to Lotte that the troops had been given forty-eight hours Plunderfreiheit . . . It was one of the most horrible documents I had ever read and I felt icy cold as I put it down". Plunderfreiheit; lootliberty! This was the human result of the political arrangement made, to the drinking of *forty-five* toasts, at Yalta.

On the Western side of the line the same vengeance continued. In August 1947 a British M.P., Mr. Nigel Birch, found nearly four thousand Germans still in one concentration camp, held indefinitely without charge or trial. He reported that the first question put to them, if they ultimately came to trial, was always the same: "Did you know the Jews were being persecuted?" The story continued in that vein: no other persecution mattered.
At the very same time the 'Allies' were under orders to fire upon refugeess attempting to escape West, forcing them to return to their Soviet tormentors, rapists, murderes, and slave masters.

Obstruction of the 'Jew' World Order a.k.a 'anti-semitism', made a criminal offence in 'Jew' World Order occupied Germany

One of the first acts of the Allied High Commissioners was to enact a law "against anti-semitism".
The law which left no doubt as to the nature of the '*Jew*'.S.S.R regime in Russia, now clearly announced who was in charge of the Allies, and Germany. The Cult of Judah. The Judah-ists. The 'Jews'.

Now the law introduced July 27, 1918, by the 'Jews' ruling Russia, had been forced upon the new occupational government of one more 'Jew' World Order occupied nation.
Under this British-American edict Germans were being imprisoned and their property confiscated ten years later, in 1955; and in 1956 a Jew from Austria, by that time domiciled in England and a naturalized British subject, brought action against a German under a Western German law (inherited from the Allied High Commissioners) which made it an offence "to utter anti-semitic remarks or be unduly prejudiced against Jews".

Anti-semitism laws enacted to facilitated and hide the criminal actions of 'Jews'

These laws prevent public discussion of the 'Jew' World Order and its criminal activities. Their object, plainly, was to suppress all public enquiry about the nature of the 'Jew' World Order, west of the "Iron Curtain" as east of it. The effect was to give carte blanche to 'Jewish' criminal activities in the Anglo-American zone, too. For instance, the Anglo-American law against anti-semitism explicitly made a criminal offence of public discussion of the following affair, which I quote in the words of the Jewish Herald of Johannesburg:
"**Philip Auerbach** was a man of extraordinarily strong character, courageous in the extreme, burning with Jewish pride and lit up with a sense of hate of German Nazism . . . He was ruthless and merciless in the days when the American forces were still haters of Germany and were still ready to do his bidding, to co-operate with him in relieving the Germans of their loot, giving him a virtual carte-blanche for signing documents, for searching, causing arrests and striking terror . . . In those days when Philip Auerbach appeared at the head of immense Jewish demonstrations in Germany after the war, the high-ranking American officers usually accompanied him, thereby indicating his authority. With the Jewish flag at the head of these demonstrations, Auerbach would take the salute, the band playing Hatikvah and the tens of thousands of Displaced Persons (D.Ps) joining in what was a constant political offensive for opening the gates of Palestine before the restoration of the state . . . No one will ever be able to estimate the value in money of assets of all kinds, equipment, clothing, furniture, motor-cars and every variety of commodity which Auerbach helped out of Germany. . . He wielded a power in Germany only second to that of the military authorities".

Auerbach was tried (with a rabbi) merely on minor counts of embezzling some $700,000 of funds, blackmail, accepting bribes and forging returns. He received thirty months imprisonment and later committed suicide.
Now this may sound 'justice was served'. But wait. The conviction was treated as an act of anti-semitism. His death was blamed on those who had 'prosecuted' him. Prosecution of 'Jews' thus became synonymous with '*persecution*'. The public and law enforcement professionals alike were made to 'understand' that any future investigation of, let alone trial or prosecution of, a 'Jewish' person for *any* crime, would *itself* be treated as a crime.

The American and British press published brief, unintelligible reports of this affair, with the insinuation that it denoted the revival of "anti-semitism" in Germany. This was the echo of the tone taken in the Jewish press, which after Auerbach's suicide asked "On whose head this blood?", and the like; the suggestion that *any* conviction of *any* Jewish defendant on any charge, whether guilty or innocent, was a sign of "anti-semitism" was by then general.
A report published in the Zionist Record during 1950, literally admitted that the function of the "chief Public Relations Office of the Executive Council of **Australian** Jewry" was to "screen from public view the misdemeanours of individual Jews who commit some minor or major indiscretion".
In other words powerful 'Jews' in Australia, as elsewhere, were tasked with making sure that host nations never became aware of any criminal behavior on the part of 'Jews' living among them.
And anyone who dared report such crimes would be charged with 'anti-semitism'. Just like Brendon O'Connell, in his reporting of suspected espionage and treason in Australia, which lead to his ultimate 3 year imprisonment, and later charges which prompted him to seek political asylum in Malaysia.

Churchill's attitudes towards Tito belie his claims to having sought to prevent the 'Jew' World Order occupation of Eastern Europe and Germany

Mr. Winston Churchill's efforts to reduce the area of Soviet incursion into Europe, after the fighting, by an invasion from the South which would have given the Western Allies command at least of Austria and Czechoslovakia, and very probably of Hungary and the whole of Germany, were weakened by his insistence on setting up Communism in Yugoslavia. That action, for which his Memoirs give no sufficient explanation, also weakens his post-war argument, recalling his vain attempts to gain American support for the blow from the South and maintaining that the outcome of the war would have been different and better had he been heard. His emissary to the Communist leader, Tito, has recorded his own misgiving in this matter and Mr. Churchill's instruction to him: "The less you and I worry about the form of government they set up the better". The effect of Mr. Churchill's actions was to "set up" the Communist form of government and to abandon the anti-Communist leader and British ally, General Mihailovitch, who was later executed by Tito.

The Dreyfuss affair compared to the massacre of a hundred thousand French by the 'liberators' of France

Most people have at least heard of the 'Dreyfuss affair'. But how many people know about the events just after the 'liberation' of France by the 'Jew'.S.S.R? Mr. Sisley Huddleston was witness in 1952 when during the "liberation" of France, the Communists killed in cold blood more than a hundred thousand anti-Communists. The term 'communist' should by now be synonymous, in your mind, with 'Jew'. If it isn't go back to the start and re-read this work. And my 'Trilogy'.

So much for Putin's 'Liberators'.

Tito 'exposes' the 'Jew' .S.S.R death camps

It was Marshal Tito, the independent 'communist' leader of Yugoslavia, who ultimately exposed the mass murder, by 'Jew' .S.S.R 'Soviet' Kommisars, of captives of the former Nazi concentration camp at Dachau.
Yes folks. Re-read that. It was the '*Jews'* who turned Dachau into a death camp *after* the Nazi's had abandoned it.

All over Europe hundreds of thousands of 'Jews' decided to follow their former German prison camp officials back to Germany, to escape the 'liberators' of the supposed 'death camps'.
These are all documented facts never reported by the 'Jewish' owned and controlled mass media, up to this day.
The trial Marshall Tito staged was reported in Yugoslavia but totally ignored in the West, due to 'Jewish' control of the means of mass communication, and their occupation of all levels of government and administration.
Tito ultimately had thirteen senior governmental and communist party officials shot by firing squad for taking part in the mass-murder of captives at the 'liberated' German Concentration Camp at Dachau.
The Communist Juranitsch, the chief accused, said, "Yes, I killed hundreds and thousands of people...' ... These confessions were not false. They were corroborated and could not be denied, for the reports made were the ones abstracted by General Spielfried from the commandant's office.

I certainly had never heard of this incident until reading Reed's 'The Controversy of Zion'.
Remember that the French Red Cross were refused access to any of the former Germany concentration camps at the end of the war. And remember that the deaths at these camps skyrocketed after the Germans had evacuated, leaving the inmates who could not travel, or did not wish to travel, back to Germany with the German camp officials, free to take their luck with the 'liberators'. Many camp inmates were of course 'communists', and many of these were 'Jewish'. It was in fact these inmates who later murdered thousands of their fellow 'Jews' for 'treason' against the 'Jew' World Order, in the good old Torah and Mosaic tradition, and/or in mimicry of the fictitious/ real role models, and consistent with the 'moral compass' and 'ethical codes' and 'instructional moral tales' of the Old Testament.
Truth outs in the strangest ways, though in our age of press-control it does not out very *far*. In this case the releasing instrument was an elderly Austrian general, Wilhelm Spielfried, who emerged alive from Dachau. He wanted the world to know what had transpired there, and in the confusion attending the breakup of the camp (on the arrival of Western troops) he extracted from the commandant's office a Gestapo cardindex recording the people done to death, and the manner, signed by the Gestapo agent responsible in each case. Among these agents were several of "Marshal Tito's" leading collaborators. In

time General Spielfried gained publication for this small section of his material; the remainder still awaits a publisher bold enough to print it.

"Tito" (Joseph Brosz) had himself been a Kremlin agent from 1934 on. By putting his nearest collaborators on public trial (at Ljubljana on April 20, 1948) he poised the sword of further disclosures over the Kremlin domes. The accused men included Oskar Juranitsch (Secretary General in Tito's Foreign Ministry); Branko Dil (Inspector General of Yugoslav Economy); Stane Oswald (a senior official, with ministerial rank, in the Ministry of Industry); Janko Pufler (head of Tito's State Chemical Trust); Milan Stepischnik (head of Tito's State Metallurgical Institute); Karl Barle (an official with ministerial rank); Professors Boris Kreintz and Miro Koschir of the University of Ljubljana; and other Communist notables. **All were former members of the International Brigade in Spain, and agents of the MVD (Soviet secret police).** All made the customary confessions; the defence they advanced is of prior interest. They justified themselves simply by claiming that they had never killed or injured a Communist: "I never endangered one of ours; I never did anything to a party-comrade". They said they invariably chose for death anyone who could be classified as a Conservative, Liberal, Catholic, Protestant, Orthodox, Jew or Gipsy, provided that the victim was *not* a Communist.
Remember that Reed's book has been available for decades, and yet who among us ever heard anything about all this? It is just further evidence that conspiracies remain safe from disclosure, because even if a brave soul 'blows the whistle', no-one is going to hear it. It might as well never have been blown, for all the impact it had. The courageous reporter of facts suffers greatly for nothing. So is it any wonder so few people will take the risks, pay such high personal and family costs, when the chances of achieving anything are almost zero? It seems that journalism has continued to fulfill Mr. G.K. Chesterton's dictum that:"Journalism is a false picture of the world, thrown upon a lighted screen in a darkened room so that the *real* world is *not* seen".

The revelations of the Ljubljana trial have received corroboration, in various points, from many books of survivors from the concentration camps.

'Communists' ruled the German Concentration camps?

Mr. Odo Nansen, son of the famous Norwegian explorer, wrote of his experience in the Sachsenhausen camp, eighteen months before the war ended: It's extraordinary how the Communists have managed things here; they have all the power in camp next to the SS., and they attract all the other Communists, from other countries, and place them in key positions. . . . Many of the Norwegian prisoners here have turned Communist. Besides all the immediate advantages it offers, most likely they expect Russia to be the big noise after the war, and then I suppose they think it may be handy to have one's colour right. Last night I was talking to our Blockaeltester, a Communist. When he and his mates came into power, there would be not merely retaliation but even more brutality and greater cruelty than the SS. uses to us. I could make no headway with my humanism against that icy block of hate and vengefulness, that hardboiled, hidebound focussing on a new dictatorship"

Wing Commander Yeo-Thomas, who was parachuted into France to help the French resistance, was captured and taken to Buchenwald. He was told on arrival by a British officer already there: "Don't let on that you are officers, and if any of you held any executive position in peacetime keep it to yourselves; The internal administration of the camp is in the hands of Communists . . . Buchenwald is the worst camp in Germany; your chances of survival are practically nil". Wing Commander Yeo- Thomas says, "The three chief internal administrators of the camp, called Lageraeltester, were Communists". Communists ran these camps, tortured and murdered the victims. If there was any difference between them and the Gestapo jailers it was only that they were more villainous, because they denounced and killed men who were supposed to be their comrades in battle against a common foe. As the Eastern Jews, in particular, play so large a part in Communism, Jews logically appear among the persons implicated in these deeds. That is not in itself surprising at all, for Jews, like all other men, are good and bad, cruel or humane; but it was kept hidden from the public masses, who received a picture of torture-camps inhabited almost entirely by Jews, tormented by depraved "Nazi" captors. In fact, the Jews formed a small proportion of the entire camp-population; the tormentors in the last three years of the war were largely Communists, whose motives have been shown; and among these tormentors were Jews.

The Jewish Telegraph Agency (May 8, 1946) reported, "The verdict in the trial of 23 **guards** at **the Breendouck concentration camp at Antwerp**, was announced here yesterday. Among the guards are **3 Jews**, Walter Obler, Leo Schmandt and Sally Lewin. Obler and Lewin have been sentenced to death and Schmandt to 15 years imprisonment".

Hitler's Jewish helpers (debunking the 'anti-semitism' myth)

A very sinister **Eastern Jew**, name **Lazare** served Hitler as a fanatical propagandist in support of the Anschluss. He then became an important figure in the Nazi world.

Lazare was just one of the 'Jews' among Hitler's higher initiates. See my 'Trilogy' for more examples and details.

'Jewish' suffering takes center stage, as usual, with 'special treatment' for the 'chosen people'

Miss Hulme says, ". . . and then the Jews came. We had never had a Jewish camp in our northern area . . . The Jews numbered less than one-fifth of our Zone's total DP population but they were such an articulate minority that if you only read the newspapers to learn about Occupation affairs, you gained the impression that they were the whole of the DP problem . . . You had to handle them with kid gloves, it was said, especially when transferring them from one camp to another, and heaven help the IRO worker who left a loop of barbed wire visible in any camp to which they were to be transferred. They were classified 'persecutees', the only DP's except medical cases who got a special food ration because of a non-worker status . . .There was a small German community set down on the highway that divided the two halves of the camp. The Jewish delegates . . . said this was the most dangerous feature of all; the IRO must agree to arm their Jewish police to protect their people from these Germans living in their midst . . . That nearly every German in that village would be cheerfully in the employ of the Jews within a fortnight after their arrival never even entered my head as I soothingly promised to plead for authorization to arm a DP police. . . The Jewish DP police were in woolly green tunics, with the Star of David on their caps. . . Nothing had been left to chance or last-minute improvisation. Their welfare office was hung with martial posters depicting young Jewish girls in trenches hurling grenades at Arabs. The Jewish DP police practised marksmanship with the carbines we had secured for them as 'defence' against the Germans who were now gainfully employed in the heavy manual labour of the camp. The Jewish workshops swung into swift production of fine woollen greatcoats and stout leather shoes heavily hobnobbed for rough terrain. We could only guess that this too was all for Israel and, through some mysterious channels, was ultimately delivered there; we never saw any of our Jewish DP's wearing the useful clothing. . . Over all the ferment and frenzy flapped a flag we had never seen before, pale blue stripes on a white ground with the Star of David".

Miss Hulme describes the Jewish camp: "We showed off the big camp which we were making ready for them like rental agents proud of an accommodation that was without doubt the handsomest DP housing in all Bavaria. . . The rabbis shook their heads; it didn't seem to be good enough". She explains that the American DP Act, subsequently passed, was full of traps which debarred the ordinary DP; "only the Jews, who could claim and prove persecution in any Eastern European country in which they had set foot, could get out of that trap". She records that American semi-governmental or officially supported organizations supplied the machinery and other workshops, the materials, and the "special food reinforcements" which were given only to Jews.

The means by which this privileged class was established in the camps of misery were described by Lieut.-Col. Judah Nadich in the South African Jewish Times (February 4, 1949). Rabbi Nadich was "Jewish adviser to General Eisenhower with the U.S. forces in Europe, and worked closely with him in matters relating to DP and other Jewish problems". He says, "To Eisenhower's credit it should be said that when the appalling conditions in the DP camps were brought to his attention" (in 1945) "he moved quickly to improve conditions. Important directives were issued, increasing the food ration *for the persecuted*, as distinct from other DP's; special camps were set up for Jews; Jewish DP's living outside camps were given preferential treatment; an adviser on Jewish affairs was appointed and full co-operation was granted to the Joint Distribution Committee and later to the Jewish Agency. Few if any of these conditions were granted by Montgomery in the British zone, and a constant stream of Jewish DP's flowed into the American zone. Eisenhower made frequent visits to the camps for inspection purposes and his personal visits lifted the morale of the DP's and served to remind officers on lower levels of the attitude of their Commander-in-Chief. Officers at fault were censured, including one of the highest ranking generals".

General Eisenhower's "attitude", according to this authoritative account, was that the Jews were to be treated as a privileged class. If he accepted the advice of his Jewish adviser this was natural, for Rabbi Nadich, as will be seen, claimed that the few Jews among every hundred DP's were the only "*persecuted*" and in this were "distinct from other DP's". The statement reveals the function of that now established figure of our times, the Jewish adviser.

Thus by 1945 only "the persecution of Jews" was all that remained, in the public mind, of Hitler's all-embracing "persecution of political opponents" begun in 1933.

Propaganda had eliminated all but this one small section; the last quotation shows, why Miss Hulme, from her DP camp, wrote that "if you only read the newspapers. . . . you gained the impression that the Jews were the whole of the DP problem". While the huge mass of sufferers was forgotten or driven back to the persecution from which some had escaped, this one group, under the protection and escort of the West, was clothed, supplied, equipped, armed and conducted towards its invasion of a small country in Arabia.

The World revolution 'a *Jewish* affair'?

The nature of the revolution in 1945 may be examined, to discover whether it, and its leadership, had changed at all. In 1917 it was ninety percent Jewish. In 1848 Disraeli had said it was *led* by Jews.

Research into the events of the three decades 1917 -1945 leads to the conclusion that by 1945 the revolution had for a hundred years been a Jewish-controlled revolution.

That said, the staunchest *opposition* to this 'Jew' World Order came from the emancipated Western European and American 'Jews'.

The Jewish nature of the first Bolshevist governments and of their deeds was earlier shown. The same characteristics appeared in the two short-lived offshoot governments which the Bolshevists set up in 1919, in Bavaria and Hungary. In both cases the terrorists were, in the main, imported into these countries in the guise of returning "prisoners of war", and had been trained as Communist agitators in Russia.

In Germany the Communist movement then was headed by the "Spartacus League" ("Spartacus" was Adam Weishaupt's code-name), the leaders of which were nearly all Jews: Rosa Luxembourg, Leo Jogiches (from Poland), Paul Lévi, Eugene Levine (from Russia), and Karl Liebknecht. Thus the Bolshevist Government of Bavaria (which counted one Adolf Hitler among its soldiers) logically proved to be headed by Jews: Kurt Eisner, Ernst Toller and Eugene Levine.

In Hungary the chief terrorist leaders were all Jews trained in Russia: Matyas Rakosi, Bela Kun, Erno Geroe and Tibor Szamuely. The ostentatiously anti-Christian acts of this regime again showed its underlying purpose. Of this government the historian of the Communist International, Herr F. Borkenau, says, "Most of the Bolshevik and left Socialist leaders and a considerable percentage of their executive staff had been Jews. . . anti-semitism was therefore the natural form of reaction against Bolshevism". In this typical passage the reader may see that "reaction against Bolshevism" is classified as "anti-semitism'. There was no attempt made within the 'Jew'S.S.R to hide the 'Jewish' nature of the Bolsheviks, and the 'Revolution', nor the 'Jew'.S.S.R and 'Jewish' lead occupation governments of the Eastern Bloc, occupied, nations.

The following ten years were inactive ones and the matter can next be tested in Spain, where the revolution made its bid in 1931. It was directed by emissaries from Moscow, many of them Jews, and this accounted for the disillusionment of many ardent republicans, Spanish and foreign; for instance, many of the clergy and Catholic laity voted for the republic, then finding that the reforming impulse, once more, was perverted into an attack on the Christian faith, as such. Churches, monasteries and any building carrying the Cross were destroyed, priests and nuns murdered; the specific mark of identification again appeared, seen in similar acts in Bavaria, Hungary, Russia, France and England.

Fatherhood of the attack on Christianity in Spain was formally proclaimed by the official organ of the Komintern: "the flames ascending from the burning churches and monasteries of Spain have shown the true character of the Spanish revolution"; the pedigree was traced through one more generation. Ecclesiastical property was confiscated, but the Spanish masses were not enriched thereby; the gold reserves of the Bank of Spain (about 700 million dollars) was transferred to Moscow by the last Republican premier, one Juan Negrin (as related by General Walter Krivitsky). The revulsion of those Spaniards who had hoped to set up a constitutional republic, and found themselves under an alien, antiChristian tyranny, was inflamed by the murder of the monarchist leader, Calva Sotelo, in 1936, and in the sequence Spain "spewed out" the revolution (as every country has done where the Red Army, with its "political commissars", could not enter to establish it).

In 1920 official Bolshevik statements showed that 545 members of the chief ruling bodies included 447 Jews. In l933 the American Jewish journal Opinion stated that Jews occupied almost all important ambassadorial posts and that in White Russia 61 percent of all officials were Jews; it also stated that the Jewish percentage of the population (then given as 158,400,000) was "less than 2 percent". If this was true it meant that Russia at that time contained less than 3,000,000 Jews. **In 1933 the Jewish Chronicle stated that one third of the Jews in Russia had become officials**. If this was the case, **they plainly formed the new governing class**.

At that time the nature of the teaching had not been modified at all. The Commissar for Public Instruction, Lunatscharsky, was one of the few Russians in high office but he spoke like a Talmudist: "We hate Christianity and Christians; even the best of them must be looked upon as our worst neighbours. They preach the love of our neighbours and mercy, which is contrary to our principles. Down with the love of our neighbour; what we want is hatred. We must learn how to hate and it is only then that we shall conquer the world". This is but one specimen of an entire literature of that period.

'Jews' hold all the 'levers of control' in the 'Jew.S.S.R and Cult of Judah occupied nations

In 1935 Reed went to Moscow for the London Times, accompanying Mr. Anthony Eden, the first British Minister to visit Moscow. The Times had previously refused to send a correspondent
In his book of 1938 Reeed wrote: "The censorship department, and that means the whole machine for controlling the game and muzzling the foreign press, was entirely staffed by Jews, and this was a thing that puzzled me more than anything else in Moscow. There seemed not to be a single non-Jewish official in the whole outfit. . . I was told that the proportion of Jews in the government was small, but in this one department that I got to know intimately they seemed to have a monopoly, and I asked myself, where were the Russians? The answer seemed to be that they were in the drab, silent crowds which I had seen but which must not be heard of".
I soon learned from older hands that "the proportion of **Jews** in the government" was in effect not small but that they retained a large measure of control, if they were not predominantly in control. I was unable to meet any Russians in Moscow, this was the other side of the same unique experience. I had never before beheld **a ruling caste** so **completely segregated from the slave-mass**.

At the time of this visit to Moscow I had no cause to look for a predominance of Jews; the thing forced itself on my notice. I had hardly begun to think about "the Jewish question" in 1935. The impression I have recorded above was the first one of a trained observer who had never before seen Moscow or Russia. I find it confirmed by an equally experienced man who lived there for twelve years, from 1922 to 1934.
William Henry Chamberlain's book remains today authoritative about that period. He wrote, "Considerable number of Jews have made

careers in the Soviet bureaucracy. Of perhaps a dozen officials whom I knew in the Press Department or the Commissariat for Foreign Affairs I recall only one who was *not* a Jew. Indeed, the predominance of Jews in this Commissariat at the time of my stay in Russia was almost ludicrous; the Russians were mainly represented by the grizzled doorkeeper and the unkempt old women who carried around tea. One also found many **Jews in the Gay-Pay-Oo", (Secret Police) "in the Communist International and in departments connected with trade and finance**".

This book has shown throughout that the staunchest opposition to Zionism, for instance, came from Jews, but today the "racial bloc" has had Zionism thrust on it like a straitjacket. In Reed's opinion the directing force of the revolution was from 1848 onward demonstrably that of the Talmudic rabbinate in the East, and in that sense "the revolution" was "a Jewish conspiracy".
In Moscow in 1935 Reed came to know some of the Jewish oligarchs. One was the portly Maxim Litvinoff, a most typical figure of the Romanisches Café or the Café Royal, become a grandee of the revolution. Another was Oumansky, a smooth, smiling and deadly young man who came (I think) from Rumania but could not have been more un-Russian if he had been born in Africa. I felt as if I travelled through Russia (like Lenin towards it) in a sealed train.
Mr. A. Stolypine, whose father, the last of the persevering emancipators, had been assassinated in 1911, wrote that the substitution of Russians or others for Jews "on the highest rungs of the Soviet official ladder" was patently a tactical move and that **the Jews "still have in their hands the principle levers of control;** the day they are obliged to give them up the Marxist edifice will collapse like a house of cards". He enumerated the high offices still occupied by Jews and in particular pointed out **that the key-positions of real control, through terror, all remained in Jewish hands. These were the concentration and slave-labour camps (controlled by a Jewish triumvirate; they contained perhaps seven million Russians); the prisons (all Soviet prisoners were governed by a Jewish commissar); the entire newspublication-and-distribution machinery, including the censorship; and the essentially Talmudic system of "political commissars", through which the armed forces were kept under terrorist discipline**.
In 1938 a Mr. Butenko, who held a lower-rank post in the Soviet diplomatic service, fled to Italy rather than obey an order of recall from Bucharest to Moscow. He stated in the Giornale d'Italia **that the new ruling class** in his country **was almost exclusively Jewish**. Particularly in the Ukraine, the entire administration and all industry were in such hands, and this was a policy deliberately followed by Moscow.
Thus **the identity of the managers of the revolution did not change substantially between 1917 and 1939; they withdrew from most of the frontal places but retained the true "levers of control**".

Stalin at the Third Komintern Congress in Moscow in May 1938: "The revival of revolutionary action on any scale sufficiently vast will not be possible unless we succeed in utilizing the existing disagreements between the capitalistic countries, so as to precipitate them against each other into armed conflict . . . All war truly generalized should terminate automatically by revolution. The essential work of our party comrades in foreign countries consists, then, in facilitating the provocation of such a conflict".
In other words the role of Cult of Judah 'Sayanim' was to foment wars, and the destruction of the nations.
And this is exactly what happened. And the result was as desired. The massive expansion of the 'Jew'.S.S.R Westwards, and so far *un*official, 'occupation' of the Western world powers, the 'Jew'.S.A and E.'Jew' inclusive.

What "managers", then, did the revolution impose on the Eastern European countries thus left prey to it in 1945? Here once more the opportunity offers to test the identity of the directing force behind the revolution. The choice was free; the revolution had no need to impose Jewish governments on the dozen countries abandoned to it unless this was its deliberate policy.
In communized Poland the United States Ambassador, Mr. Arthur Bliss Lane, saw and recorded the prevalence of Jews, many of them alien, in the key-posts of terrorism. Major Tufton Beamish, a Member of the British Parliament, wrote, "Many of the most powerful Communists in Eastern Europe are Jews. . . I have been surprised and shocked to discover the large proportion of Jews to be found in the ranks of the Secret Police forces".
To communized Hungary the terrorist of 1919 **Matyas Rakosi (born Roth,** in Yugoslavia) returned as Premier in 1945, and on this occasion had the Red Army to keep him in that office. Eight years later (1953) the Associated Press reported that "**90 percent of the high officials in the Hungarian Communist regime are Jews, including Premier Matyas Rakosi"**; the London Times in that year said Mr. Rakosi's cabinet was "predominantly Jewish"; Time magazine of New York spoke of "the strongly Jewish (90 percent in the top echelons) government of Communist Premier Matyas Rakosi, who is himself a Jew". In Hungary, as in the other communized countries, the specific attack on Christianity began at once with the imprisonment of high ecclesiastics. The case which attracted most attention in the outer world was that of the Hungarian Cardinal Mindszenty, imprisoned on charges of treason. The Source of this deed was indicated by a statement addressed to the Jews of the world in 1949 by "the Central Board of Jews in Hungary, the Hungarian Zionist Organizatian and the Hungarian Section of the World Jewish Congress" which said, "It is with great relief that the Hungarian Jews received the news of Cardinal Mindszenty's arrest. With this action the Hungarian Government has sent the head of a pogrom-clique . . . to his well deserved place".

Of communized Czechoslovakia the London New Statesman (a trustworthy authority in such questions) wrote seven years after the war's end, "**In Czechoslovakia, as elsewhere in Central and South-Eastern Europe, both the party intellectuals and the key men in the secret police are largely Jewish in origin**". Of Rumania the New York Herald-Tribune reported in 1953, eight years after the war's end, "Rumania, together with Hungary, has probably the greatest number of Jews in the administration".

In **Rumania the terror raged under Ana Pauker, a Jewess**, whose father, a rabbi, and brother were in Israel. This is an interesting case of the dissension in a Jewish family described by Dr. Weizmann in his account of his boyhood in Russia, where Jewish households were split between "revolutionary" Communism" and "revolutianary-Zionism", and only in that question. Mrs. Pauker used her office to enable her father to leave Rumania for Israel, although (as her brother said) "it is party policy to keep the Jews in Rumania".

In communized **East Germany the reign of terror was presided over by one Frau Hilde Benjamin, who was first made vice-president of the Supreme Court there and then Minister of Justice. "Red Hilde" is frequently described as a Jewess in the press and her atrocious regime is beyond dispute,** even the London Times having gone so far as to call her "the dreaded Frau Benjamin". **In two years nearly 200,000 East Germans were convicted under her direction for "political crimes"** and she presided over several Soviet-model "show trials" of people charged with such offences as belonging to the sect of Jehovah's Witnesses.

Compare 'Red Hilde's' record with that of 'Commie Merkel', a former East German communist, who has presided over **the imprisonment of over 20,000 Germans for 'hate speech' and other 'thought crimes'**.

In 1945 the history of 1917-1918 in Russia was repeated. A Talmudic vengeance was wreaked and Jewish lead governments were with obvious intent set up everywhere. What was done reaffirmed once more the nature of the revolution and of its directing force and Talmudic purpose, the destruction of the nations, and the establishment of a 'Jew' World Order.

But what of The New York Herald-Tribune on Apr. 12, 1953, report that "anti-semitism" had become virulent in the Soviet Union and "the most crucial rescue job" facing Israel in its sixth year was that of the "2,500,000 Jews sealed in Russia and the satellite countries"?

Well let that be a lesson of just how 'seriously' you should take any reporting by any 'Jewish' owned or controlled mass media outlet, when it comes to 'anti-semitism', and 'Jewish' victims of oppression, and the 'need' for a 'safe haven' a 'Jewish Homeland' in Palestine, when in fact 'Jews' have not just safety in our nations, but are abusing our good will by tricking us into committing horrendous mass murder and war crimes *for* them in the Middle East, and around the world. Not only are 'Jews' in no way the *victims* of any persecution, they are the *beneficiaries* of a power structure they have steadily put in place over the last two centuries, and the active *perpetrators* of every imaginable form of ugly violence against their hosts, and all of humanity.

The next time a 'Jew' screams 'help, I'm being persecuted, look past the appearances their mass media propaganda manufacture, and ask the supposed 'agressor' what is going on. You are bound to hear a much more honest and enlightening version of event from the supposed 'persecutor' of the 'Jews', than from any mouthpiece of the full spectrum Jewish propaganda machine.
The 'Jews' have had centuries of total domination of the discourses and narratives. It is time for us to call for alternative explanations for what is going on in the world.
We don't need 'hate-speech' laws, we need 'Torah-speak laws'.
We don't need censorship of alternative views, we need to ensure those alternatives are given center stage. A very loud voice. A very large platform. More listeners, not fewer. Greater access to the people, not less.
The censors and propagandists should be arrested and tried, and convicted, not the writers and researchers and honest reporters.

The Arab's should move out of Palestine, as the 'Jews' move in?

In 1944 Mr. Clement Attlee, proclaimed the new, crowning tenet of British Socialism: "Let the Arabs be *encouraged* to move out" (of Palestine) "as the Jews move in.

Encouraged? How exactly? By bombing their hospitals and schools? By acts of terrorism? By economic warfare? By poisoning world public opinion against them and demonizing them all?
Lord Moyne, as Colonial Secretary, was the Cabinet minister then responsible for Palestine, the post earlier held by Lord Lloyd (who had been rudely rebuked by Mr. Churchill for being too slow in "arming the Jews" and had died in 1941). Lord Moyne was the friend of all men, and sympathetic to Judaism, but he shared the view of all his responsible predecessors, that the Zionist enterprise in Palestine would end disastrously. For that reason, and having sympathy for suffering mankind in general, he was inclined to revive the idea of providing land in Uganda for any Jews who *truly* needed to find a new home somewhere.

This humane notion brought him the mortal hatred of the Zionists, who would not brook any diversion of thought from the target of their ambition, Palestine.
In 1943 Lord Moyne modified his view, according to Mr. Churchill, who suggested that Dr. Weizmann should go to Cairo, meet Lord Moyne there and satisfy himself of the improvement. Before any meeting could come about Lord Moyne was assassinated in Cairo (November 1944) by two Zionists from Palestine, one more peacemaker thus being removed from a path strewn with the bones of earlier pacifiers.
Again, for those who claim 'a conspiracy that large would surely be exposed'.If the Cult of Judah can't corrupt you, blackmail you, or bully you into submission, they will simply murder you. Whether you are a Czar, an Emperor, a U.S President, or an entire *nation*.

This was just one of the murders of 'men of peace' committed in the name of a 'Jew' World Order, and emulating on the *Biblical* role models.
Remember, there is absolultely no need to worry about the horrors of the Talmudic teachings and 'interpretations'. It is only those who have an emotional investment in 'Holy Moses' and the Old Testament, that are forced by their stubborn denial regarding their own 'brand of stupid', to overlook the damning evidence of the Torah / Old Testament /Mosaic law itself.
In the Torah / Old Testament, and even in the 'bibliography' of Moses himself, we find, again and again, the command to butcher the innocent and peace-loving 'stranger' as well as the 'disobedient' 'neighbour' (a.k.a fellow 'Jew'), who fails to *obey* that command to butchery, rape, slavery, destruction, and genocide, of the 'stranger' targeted for destruction, rape, slavery, and genocide, by the Torah itself. In very specific commands, and as the necessary pre-requisite for the ultimate goal that the 'ideology of semitism', the 'Torah' as political manifestor and strategy, itself is the expression of, and ultimate documentation for, instruction manual for, procedures manual for, moral compass for, and code of ethics for..

King Ibn Saud would not 'sell out' the Palestinian people for the going 'pieces of silver' (20 Million Pounds in 1945).

King Ibn Saoud held himself to have been grossly insulted by Dr. Weizmann of whom he spoke "in the angriest and most contemptuous manner, asserting that I" (Dr. Weizmann), "had tried to bribe him with twenty million pounds to sell out Palestine to the Jews"; and he indignantly rejected any suggestion of a deal.
Of course 20 Million pounds is a trifle compared to the 250 Million U.S dollars the 'Jews' were allowed to print by the Jew.S Treasury in 1945.
Roosevelt left Yalta on February 11, 1945, and spent February 12, 13 and 14 aboard the *Quincy*, receiving King Ibn Saoud during this time. He asked the king "to admit some more Jews into Palestine" and received the blunt answer, "No". Ibn Saoud said that "there was a Palestine army of Jews all armed to the teeth and. . . they did not seem to be fighting the Germans but were aiming at the Arabs".

So while 'Jews' were supposedly being gassed and cremated at rates defying all technological possibilities before or since, 'Jews' 'armed to the teeth' were doing nothing at all to save them? Either 'Jews' have zero allegiance for each other, or they knew for a fact that no 'Holocaust' was taking place, that it was pure propaganda for the consumption of 'Gentiles', to motivate them to fight, kill, and die, for the 'Jew' World Order?
On February 28 Mr. Roosevelt returned to Washington. On March 28 Ibn Saoud reiterated by letter his verbal warning (since confirmed by events) of the consequences which would follow from American support of the Zionists. On April 5 President Roosevelt replied reaffirming his own pledge verbally given to Ibn Saoud that:

"I would take no action, in my capacity as Chief of the Executive Branch of this Government which might prove hostile to the Arab people". On April 12 he died. This pledge would never have become known but for the action of an American statesman, Secretary of State James G. Byrnes, who published it six months later (October 18, 1945) in a vain attempt to deter Mr. Roosevelt's successor, President Truman, from taking the very "action hostile to the Arabs" which President Roosevelt swore he would never commit. A dead man can't commit any more war crimes, thankfully.
Mr. Roosevelt's pledge was virtually a deathbed one. Did he have a change of heart? There is no need to think so, given his former 'pledges' and 'promises' to hundreds of millions of people, not just Americans, but all the 'Allies', and equally to the now occupied and enslaved Eastern European nations, not to mention the Russians themselves, who had only been occupied with the full support of former U.S Presidents like Wilson.
In England at the mid-century control of the press by 'Jews' was virtually complete. Zionist propaganda at the election turned solidly against Mr. Churchill, who was not 'pro-semitic' a.k.a 'pro-Zionist' *enough* for their taste. For now they had a much more ardent lover to replace the man who had destroyed the British Empire for them.

For the British Socialists gave unequivocal, wholehearted, unhesitating, unthinking and complete support for "hostile action" against the Arabs in Palestine. In other words, for terrorist actions and war crimes, a-la the 'Nuremberg laws' under which thousands of honest German military officers had recently been hanged to death. "The Arabs should be encouraged to move out as the Jews move in . . . ", was the motto of these 'Socialists'.
It was pure opportunism on their part. Supporting the war crimes and terrorist actions of the 'Zionists', of the 'Jew' World Order, was then, as it has been since, the sure path to political victory.
Immediately the block of Jewish Members of Parliament swung over in a body to the Socialist party. With high elation the Zionists saw their "champion" of 1906, 1917 and 1939 unhorsed, and defeated.
Dr. Weizmann says that the Socialist victory (and Mr. Churchill's "dismissal") "delighted all liberal elements". This was the requital for Mr. Churchill's forty years of support for Zionism.
Here is a powerful anecdote for anyone who has ambitions of 'using' the 'Jew' World Order for their own, perhaps idealistic, even utopian, ends.
The moment you divert one iota from the 'hard line' that the Cult of Judah sets for its members and Golems alike, you will be dropped. You will be glorified in their press, literally, as 'Man of the Year' and be handed political victory. If it suits them they will ensure your economy booms, and you are given all the credit. Alternatively, if you were put in office t preside over an economic collapse, they will ensure that the prior government is given all the blame, and you will be shown to be handling and managing things as competently and effectively as is humanly possible. The public will accept it as 'The recession we had to have', and even gullible young Public Service candidates like myself will find themselves defending you in their employment application interviews.

But the moment your 1000% unhesitating, unthinking, unreflecting, complete obedience to their whims and fancies wanes in the slightest, they will totally demonise you, turn all public opinion against you, and ensure that you go down in history as 'the most evil villain', and greatest 'anti-semite'.
And if somehow, without their support, and in spite of all their efforts to destroy you, you still manage to rise to any political power, like Nixon, they will set you up with a 'Watergate', destroy your credibility and reputation, and ensure you go down in history as an anti-semite, a *criminal*.

Churchill had failed to order British troops to invade Palestine, kick out the Arabs, and hand it over to the 'Jews'.
The British Socialists, at last provided with a great majority in parliament, then found at once that they were expected by forcible measures to "encourage the Arabs to move out". When they too shrank from the assassin's deed the cries of "betrayal" fell about their ears like hailstones.
Dr. Weizmann's narrative grows frantic with indignation at this point; the Socialist government, he says, "Within three months of taking office repudiated the pledge so often and clearly, even vehemently, repeated to the Jewish people".
Hah. Got to laugh don't you. 'Zionists' complaining about hypocrisy and deception, opportunism and betrayal!

A taste of 'Jewish' arrogance and lesae majestie

Among the victorious Socialists Mr. Hall, was confronted with the arrogance and lesae majestie of the 'Jews'. His own words: "I must say the attitude adopted by the members of the deputation was different from anything which I have ever experienced. It was not a request for the consideration by His Majesty's Government of the decisions of the Zionist conference, but a *demand* that His Majesty's Government should do what the Zionist Organization desired them to do".

Ten years later an American ex-president, Mr. Truman, recalled similar visits during his presidency in similar terms of innocent surprise;
King George VI, the most unobtrusive of monarchs, urged the incoming Socialist prime minister, Mr. Attlee, to make his best and strongest man Foreign Secretary,...Ernest Bevin, ...He was a robust, even fearless man, but even *he* was physically broken within a few years by the fury of unremitting Zionist, 'Jew' World Order, *defamation*.

He was not spiritually daunted. He realized that he had to do with an enterprise essentially conspiratorial, a conspiracy of which the revolution and Zionism were linked parts, and he may be unique among politicians of this century in that he used a word ("conspiracy") which has a dictionary meaning plainly applicable to this case.
He bluntly told Dr. Weizmann that he would not be coerced or coaxed into any action' contrary to Britain's national interests.

Dr. Weizmann had not experienced any such instruction, at that high level, since 1904, and his indignation, surging outward from him through the Zionist organizations of the world, produced the sustained abuse of Mr. Bevin in the mass media which then followed.
Mr. Bevin would have no truck with the Zionist's schemes, and its 'Jew' World Order ambitions. Under his guidance the Socialist government announced that it "would not accept the view that the Jews should be driven out of Europe or that they should not be permitted to live again in these" (European) "countries without discrimination, contributing their ability and talent towards rebuilding the prosperity of Europe". "
This is ultimately what determined Bevin's downfall. The entire 'Jew' World Order conspiracy required that 'Jews' feel threatened and persecuted in their adopted nations, so much that they would be willing to migrate to Palestine, and then so much that they would feel 'compelled' to 'utterly destroy' all their former homelands, for fear of 'Amalek', and in obedience to their 'Cult of Judah' 'Laws and Statutes' and 'Mosaic Law', and 'Torah'.
Mr. Churchill, now in opposition, demeaned himself by accusing Mr. Bevin of "antiJewish feelings", a shot taken from the locker of the Anti-Defamation League, which added a new epithet, "Bevinism", to its catalogue of smearwords, its new 'perjoratives'.
Vice President Harry S. Truman was automatically elevated to the top position in the 'Jew'.S.A, when Roosevelt, like the 'faustian' character in any myth, utterly consumed by the evil he thought he had 'negotiated a good deal with', by the 'ring of power' of some Wagnerian operah, as dark and empty as any wraith, any used up vessel for evil, had left his shrunken, shriveled corpse as a reminder of what 'cost' the 'Jew' World Order's Cult of Judah extracts from anyone who would seek to 'do deals' with it.
Truman arranged for the atom-bombing / fire bombing of a Japan that was no longer a military threat to anyone, and was about to be invaded by the 'Jew'.S.S.R..
The once-bankrupt haberdasher was now 'become death, destroyer of worlds'. Not a likely candidate for 'Lord Siva', but the Cult of Judah had groomed this tool, and installed him in office, for its own reasons. Literally to be their own 'Siva'. The destroyer of the nations. Utterly. Only Siva never enslaved anyone. Never raped anyone. Never commanded the 'ripping up of pregnant women' and 'dashing of their little one's heads against the stones', by the waters of Babylon. Siva danced the dance of destruction, for the sake of creation. Some universal.
The Cult of Judah's dance of death had one obsessive compulsive objective in mind, the establishment of an eternal reign of terror, slavery, rape, genocide, and destruction. This is what the 'Jew'.N was set up to obtain for them, as the co-ordinating and centralizing force that would bring all their already 'Jew' World Order occupied nations into alignment with the One World Government 'promised' to all 'Jews' in the name of some YHWH, by their Cult Priests.

The Zionist rule by terror, of Palestine, and the your own occupied nation

The part played by 'terrrorism' in the founding of the state of Israel, and the piece by piece destruction of the most noble liberties and principles of Western European culture, as expressed in the U.S Constitution and Bill of Rights, cannot be overstated.
The Bombing of the King David Hotel was the precursor and role model for 911. They achieved the same ends. As I have detailed in my 'Trilogy'.
The assassination of the would-be 'Peace Makers' a.k.a 'obstructionists' of the 'Jew' World Order is also impossible to separate from Zionism at the beginning, and the 'Jew' World Order as it stands today. Ask Ghadafi and Hussein.
Just as definitive is the Zionist's treatement of their own leaders when they 'cool' and stop following the Biblical role models set down for their instruction by the Priests of the Cult of Judah.
Nothing short of absolute unthinking, unhesitating, complete, immediate obedience and imitation of those Biblical role models will ever be tolerated by the Cult of Judah masters.
You are either 1000% committed to the destruction of the nations, and the establishment of a 'Jew' World Order at any price, in terms of death and misery to both 'Jew' and 'Gentiles', or you are an anti-semitic Amaleky or Edomite. A 'self-hating Jew' worthy of being denounced and stoned by your own family. A traitor. Evil. Unpardonable. Beyond redemption. Ex-communicated. 'Dead' to all your former family and friends, and the 'Jewish' community.
Chaim Weizmann had, become, over the course two world wars, one of the most powerful men in the world, without all but a few people ever realising. It was he who had given this world, in 1906, the now infamous Balfour declaration.
So you'd think the Cult of Judah would reward their own, for services well done? You'd be wrong. The Cult of Judah insists on absolute submission to their absolutist tyranny.
And don't expect any 'loyalty' from fellow Cult members. They are are just a hungry for power and as ruthless as their Cult of Judah masters.
Weizmann and his Khazars were allowed to remove Herzl from his Chairmanship of the World Zionist Organisation in a coup, after 40 years of devoted service to the Cult of Judah.
When Herzl had, based on the expressed wishes of his 'Jewish' supporters, wanted to accept the 'Uganda' deal, and thus abandon the official 'Jew' World Order ambitions for a Zionist state in Palestine, he had 'betrayed' not the 'Jews', whose interests he was promoting in good faith, and whose express wishes he was respecting, but the Cult of Judah *masters*.

Imagine a Cult of Judah member actually having the nerve to challenge his Cult of Judah master's direct orders. To obstruct their plans.

Now it was Weizmann's turn. He hesitated. And when it comes to the Cult of Judah, 'He who hesitates is lost', literally. Abandoned. Ex-communicated. The Cult cannot afford to allow anyone to exercise any power in their organisation unless they can be certain of immediate, absolute, obedience. What would happen when the Cult masters give the orders to literally commit genocide on Germany and Italy and America? How could they be sure that their Golems would 'push the button', without hesitation, let alone any 'reflection' on what they were doing, and the consequences. Let alone whether it might be 'immoral'.

It would be impossible to plan ahead, and rely on each operative carrying out their orders, immediately, and thoroughly. Within the exact letter of the command. If commanded to 'rip up pregnant women', it must be certain that they will do so, without hesitation. Otherwise how is a terrorist organisation to function? It's most powerful weapon, terror, would be taken from its hands. This would be unacceptable. A risk that would never be taken. You are either, like Clinton, and Trump, 1000% Zionist, and willing to fight and die and kill and sell your soul for the Cult of Judah, and its 'Jew' World Order ambitions, ney, 'destiny', or you are Amalek, Edom, Anti-semitic, and the enemy. A target of extermination. Utter destruction. You and your women, children, and animals.

Weizmann was not committed *enough*. Not obedient *enough*. Not *ruthless* enough. He was abandoned by the Cult because he hesitated to re-embark on the policy of terror and assassination that formed the foundation of the Zionist's strategy for occupying Palestine, as it was their current policy in the 'Jew'.S.S.R and occupied Eastern Europe nations, and occupied East Germany, and today the occupied 'Jew'.S.A and E.'Jew'.

The Moyne murder, he then forebodingly said, "illumines the abyss into which terrorism leads". Thus in his last days Dr. Weizmann saw whither his indefatigable journey had led: to an abyss! He lived to see it receive a first batch of nearly a million victims. From the moment of his deposition effective control passed into the hands of "the terrorists", as he calls them, and his belated cry of "Back!" fell on empty air. The "activists" (as they prefer to call themselves) were left with power to ignite a third world conflict when they pleased.

From 1946 the terrorists took command of World Zionism.

They set to work to drive the British from Palestine first. In 1946 and 1947, after the Geneva Congress, the terrorism intensified. British soldiers were murdered in the hundreds, with explosives and ambushes.

Two British Sergeants were slowly done to death, their bodies left hanging in an orchard.. The choice of this Levitical form of butchery ("hanging on a tree", the death "accursed of God") signified that these things were done under the Judaic Law. The Mosaic Law. According to the Cult of Judah's Biblical role models in the 'Torah'.

The British government allowed itself to be hamstrung by fear of bad publicity in the Jewish controlled and owned American and British press.Like all those today who fear being labelled 'anti-semitic', they rejected their own instincts for self preservation, in favor of 'appeasement' of the 'Jews'.

One British soldier wrote to The Times: "What use has the army for the government's sympathy? It does not avenge those who are murdered, nor does it prevent any further killings. Are we no longer a nation with sufficient courage to enforce law and order where it is our responsibility to do so?"
This was the case. The great Western governments had fallen to 'Jew' World Order occupation. Britain and America had ceased to be sovereign nations. Hence the 'upside down flag' on the cover of my 'Occupied'. It is a sign indicating that a fort has been 'occupied' by the enemy.

Roosevelt's unofficial 'United Nations' now unveiled, and doing its masters' work

At length the British government, in despair, referred the problem of Palestine to the new organization in New York called "the United Nations" (which had as little right to dispose of Palestine as the League of Nations before it).
Delegates from Haiti, Liberia, Honduras and other parts of "the free world" thronged to Lake Success, a forlorn, suburban pond outside New York.. On this particular day something called UNSCOP (United Nations Special Committee on Palestine) rendered to UNO its report recommending "the partition of Palestine".
Dr. Weizmann (though deposed by the Zionist Organization for his warnings against terrorism) was once more the chief authority heard by UNSCOP in Jerusalem, and then quickly returned to New York where, in October and November of 1947, he dominated the hidden scene as lobbyist supreme. "Irresistible pressure" operated with relentless force.
The delegates whom the public masses saw on the moving-picture screens were puppets; the great play was all behind the curtain and in that, Chesterton's "real world", of which the multitude saw nothing, two great operations were in progress, by means of which the fate of Palestine was settled far from the debating halls of the United Nations.
First, hundre s of thousands of Jews from Russia and Eastern Europe were being smuggled across Western Europe to invade Palestine.
Second, the approach of an American presidential election was being used by the Zionists as a means to set the rival parties there out-bidding each other for Zionist support, and thus certain to cast the decisive American vote in the United Nations in favor of the Zionists, and thus *against* the interests of the U.S public, the *world* public, the emancipated '*Jewish*' community, against all princples of justice, and in favor of rule of by terror. In favor of an ultimate third world war, and the 'Jew' World Order of whatever ruins and traumatized people survive.

U.S taxpayers funding the mass migration of AshkeNAZI 'Jews' from Eastern Europe and Russia to Palestine, under guise of 'Displaced Persons' programs

General Morgan found that "UNRRA", which cost the American and British taxpayer much money, was being used as an umbrella to cover the mass-movement of Jews from the eastern area to Palestine, rather than to ameliorate the misery of the 'Displaced Persons' in Europe. The 'Jews' who benefitted most from the UNRRA resources were no longer 'Displaced'.

Their native countries had been "liberated" by the Red Armies and they were able to live in them, their welfare ensured by the special law against "anti-semitism" which all these communized countries received from their Communist overlords.

They had not been "driven from Germany", where they had *never* lived. In fact, these were, once more, the Ostjuden, the Khazars, being driven by their Talmudic masters to a new land for a conspiratorial purpose.

General Morgan twice (in January and August 1946) publicly stated that "a secret organization existed to further a mass movement of Jews from Europe, a second Exodus". Senator Herbert Lehman, a prominent Zionist who was Director General of UNRRA, said this warning was "anti-semitic" and demanded General Morgan's resignation. He relented when General Morgan disclaimed "anti-semitic" intent, but when the general repeated his warning eight months later he was summarily dismissed by the new Director General, a Zionist sympathizer and former Mayor of New York, Mr. Fiorello La Guardia, known to New Yorkers as The Little Flower. Mr. La Guardia then appointed a Mr. Myer *Cohen* in General Morgan's place. The British government hastened to punish General Morgan by retiring the celebrated D DAY invasion-planner, stating (falsely) that this was at Morgan's own request.

Again we see what 'whistle-blowing' achieves, and just how ineffective is is, faced with the overreaching power of the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy.

Two independent bodies of high status confirmed General Morgan's information. So the whistle had been blown. But who was going to hear it? The Jewish owned and controlled press would not allow the blown whistle to be heard.

A Select Committee on Estimates of tile British Rouse of Commons reported (November 1946) that "very large numbers of Jews, almost amounting to a second Exodus, have been migrating from Eastern Europe to the American zones of Germany and Austria with the intention in the majority of cases of finally making their way to Palestine. It is clear that it is a highly organized movement, with ample funds and great influence behind it, but the Subcommittee were unable to obtain any real evidence who are the real instigators". A War Investigating Committee sent to Europe by the United States Senate said that "heavy migration of Jews from Eastern Europe into the American zone of Germany is part of a carefully organized plan financed by special groups in the United States".

The "organization" in America disposed of American and British public funds lavishly, and effected the mass-transfer of population under the cloak of war-relief.

Oh, but surely if such a conspiracy existed, someone outside of it would have noticed, and blown the whistle on them?

Well, the conspiracies leaders were able to summarily dismiss high ranking public official's who attempted to expose what went on, with the full complicity and support of the British government.
Even though in 1946-1947 the 'Jew'.S.S.R and the West were publically engaged in a 'cold' war, with the West as the 'good guy' and the 'Russians' as the 'axis of evil', the three governments of Washington, London and Moscow acted in perfect accord in this matter.
Why should they, if they were in fact enemies? Well clearly they never really were *really* enemies. Just World Wrestling Federation styled 'bitter rivals'. The public of each nation were progandised to fear the other nations. To hate them. And to view themselves as the 'good guys', and the other as 'the bad guys'. To keep everyone living in fear and terror of imminent attack. Unable to reason clearly. Giving each nation the excuse of 'national security' to impose strict secrecy on all government actions. To ward off too close scrutiny of the co-operation that was really going on, behind the scenes.

Behind the public theatrics, the elites of the 'Jew'.S.S.R and the occupied 'Jew'S.A and Britain were really colleagues, working towards the same objectives, a 'One World Government' run by the Cult of Judah. A 'Jew' World Order.
Millions of 'Jews' were allowed to pass through the 'Iron Curtain' with assistance from the three powers, while normal citizens of the 'Jew'.S.S.R and Eastern Bloc occupied nations were under strict travel bans. Whereas an East German seeking to relocate to the West would be shot trying to swim across the Oder, or climb the Berlin Wall, 'Jews' were given every possible assistance to emigrate to Palestine.
Just as smoothly, thirty years before, the frontiers and ports of Germany (an enemy), England (an ally) and America (a neutral) had opened to allow the 'Jewish' Bolshevik revolutionaries like Lenin and Trotsky, to travel in sealed trains to Russia.
All that remained to give the entire operation some 'legal basis'' was a 'United Nations' vote. The American support was easy to obtain, with both main political parties unwilling to risk losing the support of the Zionist 'Jews', and their mass media and election campaign finance support.
General Marshall, as Secretary of State, attempted to thwart the 'Jew'World Order plans for Palestine, but, like anyone else who had ever attempted to 'obstuct' the Cult of Judah in its realisation of it 'Jew' World Order plans, Marshall was soon to suffer the fate of anyone who would try to exposes this 3000 year old conspiracy.
James Forrestal, Secretary for Defence, was a successful banker, but he too utterly failed in *his* effort expose the conspiracy. Of all the men concerned during two generations, he alone left a diary which fully exposes the methods by which the Cult of Judah controls and manipulates governors and governments.

To control an entire nation, you need only control the 'levers' of governance

Mr. Truman went further than even President Roosevelt 'in taking foreign policy and national security out of the province of the responsible ministers, and in acting contrary to their counsel under the pressure from his 'handlers'.
The struggle behind the scenes for control over the American president, and therewith of the Republic itself, lasted from the autumn of 1947 to the spring of 1948, that is, from the United Nations debate about the partition of Palestine, to the proclamation of the Zionist state after its forcible seizure.
Dates are important. In November 1947 the Zionists wanted the "partition" vote and in May 1948 they wanted recognition of their invasion. The presidential election was due in November 1948, and the essential preliminary to it, the nomination contests, in June and July 1948.
The Zionists made it clear that success in the U.S elections depended on "supporting partition" in November 1947 and "granting recognition" in May 1948.
The mass-immigration of Eastern Jews into the U.S in the period following the Civil War had made electoral victory in the most important 'swing states' a matter of gaining the 'Jewish' vote. In other words the 'Jews' held the 'balance of power'. A few thousand 'Jewish' votes, strategically placed in particular electoral districts, could mean the difference between victory and defeat in a U.S election, since at least Wilson's election.
On top of that you had the power of the 'Jewish press' to manipulate public opinion one way or the other, and thus to direct the 'Gentile' swinging voter in one direction or another.
As the 'Jews' had also infiltrated and co-opted the labor movement, via their natural 'communist' affiliations, that vote could also be 'bought', by pandering to the 'Jews'.
And money has always had the power to 'sway' officials, to corrupt, to blackmail, to greenmail, and to 'buy' influence, so the Jewish Banksters added extra punch to the 'Jewish' vote, enabling it to 'hit' well above it's 'weight', in terms of mere numbers.
President Truman proposed that 100,000 "displaced persons" be allowed to enter Palestine immediately. These were of course not genuine 'D.P's.
Mr. Truman's responsible adviser s at once informed the American government of the consequences which would flow from a British withdrawal. General Marshall told the American Cabinet that such a British withdrawal "would be. followed by a bloody struggle between the Arabs and Jews" (August 8, 1947), and his Under Secretary of State, Mr. Robert Lovett, pointed to the danger of "solidifying sentiment among all the Arabian and Mohammedan peoples" against the United States {August 15, 1947).
Of course those familiar with the correspondence between Mazzini and Albert Pike realise, the Cult of Judah has long planned to induce Christianity to destroy Islam, in a third world war that will bring about such chaos and destruction that the people of the earth will fall for the 'offer' of a 'peaceful earth', on the condition of a One World Government which, once in place, and having established absolute control, will reveal itself as the 'Jew' World Order the Cult of Judah has been planning and working towards for 3000 years.

The 'Jews' desired nothing more than to incite hatred of the U.S among the Muslim Arabs. It was part of their ultimate strategy. The Arabs have every reason to hate the U.S occupational government, and the British occupational governments, and the U.N, for first betraying their trust, and then 'legalising' what under the Nuremberg show trials were capital offenses for any national leaders. War crimes. Crimes against humanity. Punishable by death.
The plan has always been to sacrifice 6 million 'Jews' to the 'Jew' World Order ambition. And so first 6 million 'Jews' had to be lured to Palestine. Of course Billions may die in the actual destruction of Israel, slated for any day now.
If you doubt me, then ask yourself, where do the richest 'Jews' live today? In Israel? Or thousands of miles away from where the main 'theater of operations' for the opening credits of World War Three are set to begin running, any day now?
'Jews' own the most desirable real estate in the world. They didn't ever desire Palestinian *real estate*. The *territory* itself *had* never had *any* intrinsic value to the Zionists. To the Cult of Judah which always kept its base of operations deep in 'occupied' territory of its current 'host' nation and victim. To the 'Jew' World Order 'Jews' Palestine was, as *always*, simply a strategic geo-political chess piece. A 'pawn' to be precised. To be 'sacrificed' to the 'greater *evil'* of the Cult of Judah.

This is a fact that the 6 million 'Jews' now living in Palestine will soon comprehend. But they will only have a few moments to comprehend it, as the nukes turn them to ash. Will each 'nationality' of 'Jew' give off different colored smoke? Hey, I'm trying to save you. It is you own Cult of Judah masters that are planning to kill you, not me. Living in upside-down world, in the Cult of Judah's social reality, apparent allies turn out to be your real enemy, and those painted as your enemy, by the Jew World Order full spectrum propaganda machine, turn out to be your real allies.
Right now the West needs to promote moderate Islam and join with our brothers and sisters in Burkah's to defeat this 3000 year old conspiracy that began by committing genocide, or at least programming and role-modelling, genocide of the Arabs, and will end with the genocide of Germany, France, Italy, America, and who knows which other 'Amaleky' and 'Edomite' nations on the Cults 'hit list'.
When Forrestal shouted the alarm in 1946 that if state policy and national security ,his area of expertise, were to be subordinated to vote-buying, the U.S would pass under Zionist control, Harry S Truman, devoted Cult of Judah fanatic, ensured no-one heard him. The alarm carried no further than Forrestal's own colleagues.
Well it *was* and it has. The 'Jew'.S.A a.k.a 'Zionist Occupied Government' (Z.O.G) is no longer in the hands of 'the people'. Unless by 'the people' you mean the masters of the Cult of Judah, and their Golems.

What Forrestal hoped to do was to eliminate 'Zionism' as a political force. To prevent the massive electoral campaign finance corruption, and the overwhelming power of the A.D.L, from determining U.S policy, rather than the interests of the people of that once sovereign nation.

JFK planned to dismantle both the CIA and the ADL, which he clearly considered to be working for the same people. We saw how little power one man, even a U.S President has, against the Cult of Judah. If your nation is occupied, your President is assassinated by a fellow national. If not yet occupied, like some South American nation, or Libya, or Iraq, or Syria (?) or Iran (?), then expect an invasion, followed by an assassination, after a full spectrum mass media demonisation campaign that leaves the 'good guy' looking like Satan (the Adversay) himself. For all 'Adversaries' of the 'Jew' World Order are by definition, to the Cult of Judah, pure evil. That is their *definition* of evil. Just ask a Rabbi. Just watch that video. Good is everything and anything that promotes the 'Jew' World Order. Evil is anything that might obstruct, hinder, restrict, limit, let alone actively resist and oppose the Cult of Judah's 3000 year old strategy to enslave the world, and rule as its masters.

In September 1947, Mr. Forrestal spurred by his misgivings, laboured tirelessly to have Palestine "taken out of politics". His idea was that both contending parties must contain a majority of people who could be brought to agree, in the paramount national interest, that major foreign issues be set above dispute, so that Palestine could not be used for huckstering at election-time.
This was perfectly rational and reasonable and sound and enlightened. So of course he found only disdain for this idea among the men of "practical politics". For it was 'their business model', the 'sale' of candidatures, votes, and elections.
Forrestal, at a Cabinet lunch on September 29, 1947 openly asked President Truman "whether it would not be possible to lift the Jewish-Palestine question out of politics". Mr. Truman said "it was worth trying to do, although he was obviously sceptical". At the next Cabinet lunch (October 6) the party-boss] rebuked the responsible Cabinet officer:
"Mr. Hannegan brought up the question of Palestine. He said many people who had contributed to the Democratic campaign were pressing hard for assurances from the administration of definitive support for the Jewish position in Palestine".
The Democratic party-manager, McGrath said, "There were two or three pivotal states which could not be carried without the support of people who were deeply interested in the Palestine question". Mr. Forrestal made no impression with his rejoinder, "I said I would rather lose those states in a national election than run the risks which I felt might develop in our handling of the Palestine question".
The next day he again received support from General Marshall, who told the Cabinet that the Middle East was "another tinder box", and Mr. Forrestal then "repeated my suggestion . . . that a serious attempt be made to lift the Palestine question out of American partisan politics . . . Domestic politics ceased at the Atlantic Ocean and no question was more charged with danger to our security than this particular one" (November 7, 1947).

The **"partition" vote** was by this time near and Mr. Forrestal made another appeal to. Mr. McGrath, the Democratic party-manager, showing him a secret report on Palestine provided by the governmental intelligence agency. Again whistles were blown, far and wide, but who ever listened to them?
Mr. McGrath simply dismissed the alarm bells being rung by the experts and professionals, saying **Jewish sources were responsible for a substantial part of the contributions to the Democratic National Committee.** In other words the 'Jews' were financing the electoral campaign, and who calls the piper calls the tune, not the whistle blowers.
This is the whole point of the phony '2 party system' and 'pre-selected candidates', and the resistance to any calls for getting 'money out of politics', by limiting political campaign finance contributions, especially from 'foreign interests'. The A.D.L has always been a 'foreign' interests, representing the interests of 'Jews' and never those of the U.S.A. Today Israel is the effective arbiter of U.S politics. Israeli leaders receive repeated standing ovations in Congress from their 'lap dogs'. There are very few politicians who would dare 'offend' the 'Jews' or contradict the policy directions of the 'Jew' World Order. They would lose election campaign financing, face universal demonisation in the 'Jewish' controlled mass media, and almost certainly fail to be re-elected to office.
The few who have 'taken up arms against this sea of troubles' are documented in my Dtube.video and BitChute channel videos.
The Zionist campaign finance contributors in the U.S, and even emancipated 'Jews' who were under the illusion that the Zionists would limit themselves to setting up a 'religious and cultural center' in Palestine, and leave it at that, made it clear that they expected the United States to do its utmost to implement the partition decision if it is voted by the United Nations through force if necessary.
Mr. Forrestal's Diaries indicate he acted from a sense of duty, not of hope, when he implored Mr. McGrath "to give a lot of thought to this matter because it involved not merely the Arabs of the Middle East, but also might involve the whole Moslem world with its four hundred millions of people: Egypt, North Africa, India and Afghanistan".
Anyone who wants to imagine that all the U.S invasions were 'mistakes' based on 'bad intelligence' will have to overlook the fact that all the experts and professionals and independent advisors in the U.S, and around the world, predicted the events of the last 50 years. They understood the risks. They understood who was making the decisions and what they based these decisions on. It was *never* in the interests of world peace, let alone the interests of the people of the United States, to pursue *any* of the foreign policies followed by the occupied 'Jew'.S.A since at least Wilson's time.

The foreign policy 'blunders' were in fact carefully orchestrated and carried out policies of the Cult of Judah. The 'Jew' World Order operatives who have secretly been pulling the levers of power, and pulling the strings of their puppet Presidents and 'Public servants', have consistently had their 'will be done'.

There are few 'accidents' in U.S foreign policy. Just the 'accident' of ever having allowed a small group of wealthy and clever people to gain so much totally invisible, and irrestible, unaccountable, power. This situation is this. There is a very lucrative 'lobbying' industry that employs former politicians, and the most ruthless, opportunistic, and clever experts in manipulation and persuasion to direct huge resources at a few individuals, and then to ensure that these individuals become isolated from any advisors that represent the interests of the U.S.A, and listen only to the 'Jew' World Order advisors assigned to groom and handle them.
You might think it silly to 'invest' 100 million dollars in getting someone elected to office. But what you don't realise is that it costs the 'Jews' nothing at all to 'electronically produce' those 100 million dollars in digital currency, and that the 'payoff' will be one thousand fold this investment. In fact the payoff is literally 'the world'.
But even at a smaller, local level, few people realise that a one million dollar investment in both pre-selected candidates from the 'two parties' that the 'Jew' World Order effectively limits elections to, just like in the good old 'Jew'.S.S.R and Communist China, can yield dividends in the Billions, simply by ensuring 'access' to decision makers. Simply changing a law slightly, or introducing a bill, and getting it passed or declined, can save a corporation Billions of dollars, or increase its profits by Billions of dollars.

The 'Jewish International' a.k.a 'Jew' World Order

One can only speculate about the exact composition and nature of the "**Jewish International**" which **Dr. Kastein** described as having come into existence around the start of this 20th century.
Reed identifies Bernard **Baruch**, **Senator Herbert Lehman, Mr. Henry Morgenthau junior and Justice Felix Frankfurter**, as the leaders of this 'Jew' World order from the start of the 20th Century.
Dr. Weizmann was well supported by the other powerful Jews in the Democratic Party. Senator Lehman was head of **UNRRA** when it was used to smuggle the Eastern Jews across Europe to Palestine, and had demanded General Morgan's resignation for his whistle blowing attempts.
Justice Frankfurter was equally busy; Mr. Forrestal was told by Mr. Loy Henderson (in charge of Middle Eastern Affairs in the State Department) that "very great pressure had been put on him as well as Mr. Lovett to get active American solicitation for United Nations votes for the Palestine partition; he said **Felix Frankfurter** and **Justice Murphy** had both sent messages to the Philippines delegate strongly urging his vote". This is the same Mr. Frankfurter who called on Mr. House at the 1919 Peace Conference in Paris "to talk about the Jews in Palestine"; he was also the devoted instructor of Alger **Hiss** at the **Harvard Law School**.
Having such support, Dr. Weizmann was a besieging general backed by superior armies when he called on the citadel's commander, President Truman, on November 19, 1947, to demand that the United States support the partition of Palestine, and furthermore, that the Negev district (to which Dr. Weizmann attached "great importance") be included in the Zionist territory.

Mr. Truman's discipline was exemplary: "he promised me that he would communicate at once with the American delegation" (Dr. Weizmann). Out at Lake Success the chief American delegate, Mr. Herschel Johnson, as he was about to inform the Zionist representative of the American decision to vote against the inclusion of the Negev, was called to the telephone and received, through President Truman, Dr. Weizmann's orders. With that the deed was done and on November 29, 1947 the General Assembly of the United Nations recommended (Zionist propaganda always says "decided") that "independent Arab and Jewish states, and the specific international régime for the City of Jerusalem" should come into existence after termination of the British "Mandate" on August l, 1948. The vote was 31 against 13 with 10 abstentions.

Here Mr. Byrnes gave another glimpse of the behind-the-scenes auction. The two candidates for the highest office in the United States (Mr. Thomas Dewey was the prospective nominee of the other party," the Republican) in these portrayals look like children, incited against each other by the offer of a dangling bag of sweets. Mr. Truman, by doing the Zionist bidding in the matter of partition, had by no means ensured the Democrats of the prize, for the election was still a year distant and during that time the Zionists were to demand more and more, and the Republican party to bid higher and higher for the dangling reward.

Mr. Forrestal, in desperation, now tried to convince the Republican Mr. Dewey: "I said the Palestine matter was a matter of the deepest concern to me in terms of the security of the nation, and asked, once more, if the parties could not agree to take this question out of their electoral campaigning". Governor (of New York State) Dewey's response was much the same as President Truman's: "It was a difficult matter to get results because of the intemperate attitude of the Jewish people who had taken Palestine as the emotional symbol, because the Democratic party would not be willing to relinquish the advantages of the Jewish vote". Thereon Mr. Dewey continued to try and outdo the Democratic politicians in his bid for "the Jewish vote" (and to his own surprise nevertheless lost the election).

So here we have the words of the candidates and President's themselves. They admit they have 'sold out'. Just what price they were really paying they didn't have to live to see. They were willing to sell out the very futures of their own people simply for an illusory taste of power.

Mr. Forrestal next tried to strengthen the hand of the State Department, in its resistance to the President, by a memorandum (January 21, 1948) in which he analyzed the dangers to American national security flowing from this unconstitutional 'foreign entanglemen't: "It is doubtful if there is any segment of our foreign relations of greater importance or of greater danger . . . to the security of the United States than our relations in the Middle East". He warned against doing "permanent injury to our relations with the Moslem world" and "a stumble in to war". He said he had found "some small encouragement" among individual Republicans for his proposal to take the question "out of party-politics", but among the Democrats had met a feeling "that a substantial part of the Democratic funds come from Zionist sources inclined to ask in return for a lien upon this part of our national policy".

So none of the past Presidents of the U.S.A can claim they didn't know what they were doing. Even Jesus could not demand 'Forgive them, they know not what they do'. They were totally informed of the risks they were taking, simply in the name of some short term political goals of their own. Most likely mere vanity and lust for power for its own sake..

But I feel it goes deeper than that. For each political party had the real chance of taking the issue off the table, and thus no longer a 'negotiable' asset with which to bribe potential suppliers of political campaign 'donations'.

It would have cost neither party anything, if both had agreed to take the issue out of politics. It would have then lost its power to corrupt anyone. But they refused to do this. Why? Well the 'World Wrestling Federation' analogy calls out to us again. The 'two party' system with 'Jew' World Order 'pre-selected' candidates, is no more 'democratic' a system than the more obvious shams offered in 'Jew'.S.S.R times, or in Communist China today. The real reason both sides refused to take the Palestinian issues out of party politics, was that both sides were working for the same master. The Cult of Judah. As they have been since at least Wilson's time. Exactly as Adolf Hilter explained in the videos I have posted.

The Zionists demanded the submission of American state policy and offered in return a four year tenure of the presidency to the highest bidder. Whether they were in truth able to deliver what they offered has never been tested; the party-managers took them at their word and the candidates of both parties put on the sackcloth of submission before they were nominated, knowing (or believing) that they would not even achieve nomination unless they wore it.

Today we know that the 'offer' could *not* be delivered upon. The **'Cambridge Institute'** is the most obvious representative of the 'Jew' World Order's claims to be able to 'swing' elections in favor of a particular candidate. They claim their software algorithms and massive data bases of centralised data gathered from all the various data mining operations known as 'Facebook', 'Twitter', 'Grinder', the various policing agency databases, CIA databases, DHS databases, and the like, can be used to identify what 'key issues' are 'decisive' for voters, and thus to be able to 'sell' candidates the particular 'phrases' and 'promises' they will need to utter to be elected by the 'swing'

voters on whom most elections are going to depend, when there are only really ever two parties to decide between.

They 'sell' this 'intelligence' to the highest bidder. However there is evidence that their confidence in their 'product' or 'service' is as fake as any President's promise to 'keep us out of future war' or moreso, their 'oath of allegiance to the Constitution of the United States of America'.
For recently it has been 'leaked' that their record of 'success' is no greater than statistical probabililty. In other words they may *appear* to have influenced voters in their voting habits, but there is no evidence they really ever have, or can.
The '**Cambridge Institute'** has been trading on false and broken promises from day one. Great news for those of us despairing at the apparent overwhelming power of the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy. It is not yet perfected. There is still a chance for effective resistance, and liberation from its strangle-hold.
Mr. Forrestal urged the Secretary of State (General Marshall) to remonstrate with the President, pointing out that **a large body of Jews "hold the view that the present zeal of the Zionists can have most dangerous consequences, not merely in their divisive effects in American life, but in the long run on the position of Jews throughout the the world**".
This is what we have to try to communicate to all 'Jews' today. To all 'emancipated' 'Jews' who still affiliate with the Cult of Judah, deny its crimes, and defend the criminals from investigation, prosecution, and neutralization as threats. As threats not just to the 'Gentiles', but the majority of 'Jews' themselves.
Under-Secretary Lovett, on reading Mr. Forrestal's memorandum, produced one already prepared by the Planning Staff of the State Department. This informed the President that the partition plan was "not workable" (exactly as British governments had been warned by their colonial administrators that "the Mandate" was "not workable"); that the United States was not committed to support it if it could not be effected without force; that it was against American interest to supply arms to the Zionists while refusing them to the Arabs; that the United States should not take on itself to enforce the "recommendation" of partition and should try to secure withdrawal of the partition proposal.
Mr. Lovett added, "The use of the United Nations by others as a propaganda platform is complicating our conduct of foreign relations" and said the State Department was "seriously embarrassed and handicapped by the activities of **Niles** at the White House in going directly to the President on matters involving Palestine". On that very day, the Under-Secretary complained, he had once more been under "pressure"; Mr. Niles had telephoned from the White House "expressing the hope that the embargo on the sales of arms to the Zionists would be lifted".
What we see repeatedly is 'Jew' World Order handlers and operatives **bypassing all the 'checks and balances' with their '*cheques* and *bank* balances**', and directly imposing their will over the entire U.S population by directly manipulating the 'levers of power', by directing their 'man in the whitehouse' on all policy matters.

The classic case of persecution by defamation, leading to death (How the 'Jew' World Order deals with whistle-blowers a.k.a how the conspiracy is kept secret for 3000 years

The **ADL** is of course a '**Defamation League**', rather than an '*anti*'-defamation league. '**Hate Speech**' laws merely reflect the hatred of the 'Jew' World Order for *free* speech. Truthful reporting of events. Honest reporting of events. Unbiased and independent recording of events. '**Racial Vilification**' laws are there *to* racially vilify Germans and Nazi Germany. '**Incitement laws**' are there to prevent people acting in good faith to inform people of genuine threats to their survival, and national security, and to thus trigger their instincts for self-preservation and personal liberty.

Our defender of the U.S constitution (with its strict command against 'foreign entanglements'), Mr. Forrestal, evidently became an acute annoyance to the 'Jewish' powers behind the White House. He was from that time a marked man. Like all earlier and later 'whistle-blowers' he would be silenced. Murdered if necessary.
I am reminded of the death of an Australian Prime Minister who went swimming on the beach and was never heard from again. And of Gough Whitlam, who had 'bypassed' the 'Jewish' Banksters and their IMF, and borrowed directly from, of all people, Arabs, to finance the most egalitarian host of public works projects in the history of Australia. He was just 'dismissesd' by that 'Curr', Kerr. Imagine how long I would live if I got elected in Australia, and set about getting the 'Jew'.S.A spybases at Pine Gap shut down!
So let's take a look at the 'anatomy / dramaturgy of the 'death of a whistle –blower action'. Forrestal first received a visit from Mr. Franklin D. Roosevelt junior. Whatever the father's deathbed pledge not to take "hostile action against the Arabs", the son (a New York politician, with presidential hopes) was an extreme Zionist partisan. Mr. Forrestal pointedly said, "I thought the methods that had been used by people outside of the Executive branch of the government to bring coercion and duress on other nations in the General Assembly bordered closely on scandal". He records (as if with surprise) that his visitor "made no threats" in response to this, and he then explained his proposal to "lift the question out of politics" by agreement between the parties.
Mr. Roosevelt, his father's son, replied that "this was impossible, that the nation was too far committed, and that, furthermore, the Democratic Party would be bound to lose and the Republicans to gain by such an agreement". Mr. Forrestal answered that "failure to go along with the Zionists might lose the states of New York, Pennsylvania and California;" (the "pivotal states" earlier mentioned by party-manager McGrath) "I thought it was about time that somebody should pay some consideration to whether we might not lose the United States".

You see it went further than just political campaign financing. The 'Eastern Jews' had been strategically 'located' by their Cult of Judah Masters in the electoral districts where their numbers, if concentrated, could make the greatest impact during election times. Thus, even if the official estimates of 2 or 3% of the U.S population being 'Jewish', which by now we can rest assured is a very misleading figure, if you concentrated these voters, relatively small as percentages of the 'national' population, they became, in absolute terms, *large* percentages of any *particular electoral district* population. This also implies that the 'emancipated Jews' we conscientious 'Jew' World Order adversaries keep trying to protect and save, probably 'went along with the 'Jewish' vote' to some degree. Many probably wanted a '*cultural center*' in Palestine, and thus supported the Zionists, even though they were against the idea of building an entire 'Jewish' *nation* there.

No comment by Mr. Roosevelt is recorded, but he was a harbinger of ill for Mr. Forrestal because on this same day (February 3, 1948) came the intervention of Mr. Bernard Baruch. Mr. Baruch, earlier an opponent of Zionism, was now so zealous in the cause that he advised Mr. Forrestal "not to be active in this matter. . . I was already identified, to a degree that was not in my own interests, with opposition to the United Nations policy on Palestine".

Ominous words for Mr. Forrestal! **The annals here record for the first time a specific intervention by Mr. Baruch in high affairs, and its nature**. His counsel was that Mr. Forrestal, a Cabinet officer, consider his *own* interest, which was endangered; until that time Mr. Forrestal as a responsible Cabinet officer had considered only the interest of his country.

He then gave way to the fear which in the end cowed nearly all men who strove against the thrall of Zion. Four days later (February 7, 1948) he drew up a last paper on the subject which he never submitted to the President, but which contains something of historical importance.

Note that Douglas Reed himself never published *this* actual account of *that* failure to 'submit' a 'report' that would 'endanger' his own interests. Reed finished his almost decade long project '**The Controversy of Zion'**, which this work is based around, and quotes extensively, and then literally 'put it on the top shelf' of a cupboard. It was not published until after his death.

Forrestal said that on February 6 "Eisenhower told me that effective United States participation in a Palestine police force would involve about one division with appropriate supporting units". At that time, therefore, **General Eisenhower (then Chief of Staff) was drafting plans for the potential engagement of American troops in Palestine**.

Mr. Forrestal put away this last memorandum. On February 12 and 18 he made two final appeals to General Marshall to contend with the President and the party-managers and at that point his efforts ceased. His desisting availed him nothing for **within a twelvemonth he was literally hounded to death**. His end needs to be described here, before the armed seizure of Palestine is recorded; it is **the classic case of persecution by defamation, leading to death**.

Here is Reed's account of '**the death of 'Jew' World Order whistle-blower**'. I first went to America early in 1949 and was perplexed by the venom of the attacks, in the press and radio, on one Mr. James Forrestal, Secretary for Defence. I knew nothing of him but his name, and the part he played in this affair (as above recorded) was then entirely unknown to the public. Nevertheless they read or heard daily that he was insane, a coward who had left his wife to be attacked by a burglar, a tax defaulter, and all manner of other things. By chance I met a friend of his who told me that he had been so reduced by this persecution that those near to him were gravely alarmed. A few weeks later he threw himself from a high window.
I have documented all the deaths surrounding Bill Clinton's career, from his time as State Governor of Arkansas, to his Presidency. These accounts must be spread far and wide, for all the members of the public who imagine that 'If there was a conspiracy of this magnitude in operatoin, *someone*, *surely*, would have blown the whistle on it by now'.

American libel laws are liberal and differ from state to state, and litigation is long. Even a successful action may not bring redress. Hardly any limit is in practice set to what may be said about a man singled out for defamation; the slanders are printed in the language that incites mob-passions and when broadcast are uttered in rabid accents that recalled to me the voices of primitive African voodoo. Among Mr. Forrestal's effects was found a scrapbook full of these attacks, and towards the end he could not listen to the radio. The refuse of calumny was emptied on his head and at the end two broadcasters joined for the kill. One of them announced (January 9, 1949) that President Truman would "accept Forrestal's resignation within a week" (and followed this with some slander about shares in the German Dye Trust). On January 11 the second broadcaster told the millions that President Truman would by that time have accepted Mr. Forrestal's resignation, had not the first broadcaster anticipated the event (the jewelrobbery story was added to this).
A few weeks earlier President Truman had told the Press that he had asked Mr. Forrestal *not* to resign; on March 1 he sent for Mr. Forrestal and demanded his immediate resignation, without explanation, to be effective from May 1.

Mr. Forrestal committed suicide on May 21.

At the funeral ceremony Mr. Truman described him as "a victim of the war"!
He was not lieing. Only he failed to define the 'enemy' in that war. It was the war against the 'Jew' World Order' Forrestal was one of the legion of unsung heroes of that war. And we should honor him for his sacrifice.
At this time another man was being hounded to the same death, which he escaped, later in the same year, only by the failure of *his* suicide attempt. His persecution came from the same defamationist source, though his offence was in the other field, Communism. Mr. Whittaker Chambers sinned by his efforts to expose Communist infiltration of the American Government.

Was there *ever* any chance of the whistle being blown, and actually *heard*?

After Forrestal had been 'warned off' and effectively 'stood down' by Baruch, the effective 'Jew' World Order dictator of the occupied 'Jew'.S.A, a few brave souls at the State Department continued their struggle, headed by General Marshall.
At the same time in England the lone crusader Mr. Bevin was carrying on his struggle against not only the Conservative *opposition*, but most of his own party.
At *one* point, for the first time since 1917, the responsible Cabinet officers and officials in both countries *seemed* to have won the day. This was in March 1948. Violence in Palestine had so greatly increased after the United Nations' "recommendation" for the country's bisection that the Security Council grew alarmed and beat a retreat. Even President Truman was shaken and his representative in the Security Council announced the reversal of American policy, proposing (March 19, 1948) that the partition proposal be *suspended*, that a *truce* be arranged.
The end of the "Mandate" was *now* to be followed by a "Trusteeship". This was in effect the proposal of the State Department memorandum of January. For a moment the 'levers of power' appeared to be back in the hands of men and women representing the interests of their own nations, rather than the whims of the Cult of Judah.
At the last moment the idea of "the Jewish state" thus seemed about to collapse.
The post-war return to reason was beginning. That process which Mr. Lloyd George, thirty years before, had warningly called the "thaw". The fog of war was clearing.
The 'Jew' World Order was at a crossroads. If its coup now failed only a *new* world war could provide another opportunity.

The "Trusteeship" would be the "Mandate" in a new form, but with the United States as the country chiefly involved, and in another ten or twenty years America, foreseeably, would find the "Trusteeship" as "unworkable", under Zionist pressure, as the British had found the "Mandate".
It was then or never, and the Zionists struck at once. They presented the "United Nations" with the accomplished fact by bisecting Palestine *themselves*.

The Cult of Judah 'reign of terror' extended from the 'Jew'.S.S.R and occupied Eastern Europe to Palestine: the massacre at Deir Yasin'

Dr. Weizmann then had called "the terror in Palestine" the "old (Cult of Judah) evil in a new and horrible guise". April 9, 1948 showed what he meant, and in particular why he called it the *old* evil. On that day the "activists", the terror-and-assassination group of Zionism, "utterly destroyed" an Arab village in exact and literal fulfilment of "the Law" laid down in Deuteronomy (which, the reader will recall, is the basic Judaic law but was itself an amendment of the original Mosaic law of the Israelites).

This was the most significant day in the entire story of Zionism. To the Arabs (who knew the Torah and "had known for two thousand years what you have fought two world wars to learn") it meant that the savage Law of the Cult of Judah, devised by the Levites between 700 and 400 BCE, was to be resurrected and imposed on them in full force and violence, with the support of the Christian West and of Communized Russia alike. The symbolic massacre, they knew, was intended to demonstrate unequivocally to the Arabs their intentions, and what would happen to *all* of them if they stayed. Thereon almost the entire Arab population of Palestine fled into the neighbouring Arab states.

The massacre at **Deir Yasin** *was* briefty reported in the West, for instance Time magazine of New York reported that: "**Jewish terrorists of the Stem Gang and Irgun Zvai Leumi stormed the village of Deir Yasin and butchered everyone in sight. The corpses of 250 Arabs, mostly women and small children, were later found tossed into wells**".

At the Versailles Peace Conference in 1919 Dr. Weizmann had declared, "The Bible is our mandate", and the words sounded good to Western ears.

This event showed what they *meant*, and the same words were repeated by the Zionist leaders in Palestine thirty years after Dr. Weizmann used them.

The massacre at Deir Yasin was an act of "observance" of the ancient "statutes and commandments", including the relevant passage in **Deuteronomy**, "**When the Lord thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and shall cast out. . . seven nations greater and mightier than thou . . . then thou shalt utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them**", and the related passage, "**thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth, but thou shalt utterly destroy them**".

There are seven Arab states today, and each of them has its share of the fugitives of 1948, who for eight years now have been a living reminder to them of the common future fate with which Zionism threatens them under the ancient Law.

The passive condonation of this deed by Jewry as a whole showed more clearly than anything else the change which Zionism had wrought in the Jewish mind in a few years. Writing in 1933 (only fifteen years before Deir Yasin), Mr. Bernard J. Brown quoted the above passage from Deuteronomy as the reason for Arab fears, and added, "Of course, the uncultured Arabs do not understand that the modem Jew does *not* take his

bible literally, and that he is a kind and charitable person and would not be so cruel to his fellow-man, but he suspects that if the Jews bottom their claim to Palestine on the strength of the historic rights to that land, they can only do so on the authority of the Bible, and the Arab refuses to reject any part of it".
The Arabs were right and Mr. Brown was wrong; this enlightened Western Jew could not conceive, in 1933, that Zionism meant a full return to the superstition of antiquity in its most barbaric form.
Probably Deir Yasin remained an isolated incident only because its meaning was so clear that the Arabs left the country.
Of course Rabbi Freilich would 'testify' that 'Jews' today did not take the Torah heroes as role models. Then why not re-write the Torah? Offer the 'Jews' some role models with universal ethics and a true moral compass worthy of supposedly 'holy' books? And a 'religion of peace and love'? Why insist on 'rehabilitating' Moses and YHWH, when they are clearly well beyond rehabilitation? If Hitler is to be so defamed, and yet Moses and YHWH glorified, what does this say about 'Judah-ism'? Other than that it is pure hypocrisy, and disinenguous about the 'peace and love', and *all* about the genocide, rape, theft, and slavery?

Mr. Arthur Koestler is definite about this cause-and-effect. He was in Palestine and says the Arab civilian population, after Deir Yasin, at once fled from Haifa, Tiberia, Jaffa and all other cities and then from the entire country, so that "by May 14 all had gone save for a few thousand". All impartial authorities agree about the intention and effect of Deir Yasin, and from April 9, 1948 no doubt remained about the governing force of the ancient Judaic Law on all future acts and ambitions of Zion. Deir Yasin explains the fear of the surviving Arab states today as fully as it explains the flight of the Palestinean Arabs.

Attempts at some 'legality' replaced by a fait accompli, and the occupied Western government roles now shifts from 'creating' a state, to international 'recognition' for a state 'created', again as in the 'original' biblical accounts of the foundation of the state of Israel, by genocide

People tend to forget that the role models for today's Israeli war crimes and crimes against humanity are all contained in their Torah, a document which Billions of 'Christians' and 'Muslims' venerate and respect. So what gives? Why seek to rehabilitate YHWH and Moses, when you have Jesus?
The biblical 'Jews' gained Palestine, originally, by genocide, rape, and 'ripping up pregnant women'. And they followed these role models set down in the Torah to the letter at Deir Yasin, and since. And the world sat by and did nothing?
Because they had all, to some degree, fallen into the Cult of Judah trance themselves. Venerating this YHWH and Moses who were the role models for the Hollywood version of Nazi Germans, and Hitler

himself. Though *both* stories are *equally* products of Jewish *fantasy*, the Torah stories *definitely* formed the role models for 'Jewish' actions in Palestine, and around the world. And the second, older fiction, that of the 'Hollywood Nazi regime and Hitler', were actually used to justify the real genocide committed by 'The Jews' in Palestine, Dresden, and all over Russia, the 'Jew'.S.S.R, and occupied East European nations.

So clearly the 'Torah' fictions have done as much damage as the 'Hollywood' and 'Nuremberg' 'Nazi' fictions have done.
Hence I have called for a total criminalization of all forms of propaganda and 'incitement'. This would require an editing of 'The Torah' and 'Old Testament' and even 'Koran', and of course a lifting of the 'Holocaust Denial' laws at least long enough to allow peer reviewed historical research and reporting to be conducted, then shared in the most accessible formats for the general public.
Again, the group I formed on facebook to this end appears to have been co-opted by controlled opposition, for the administrator who took over that group and the 'German and Arab Anti-Defamation League' group, is not allowing me to join the groups I myself set up, before having my Facebook and Youtube accounts terminated for a report on Putin and Trump's roles in the 'Jew' World Order.
And so the 'unworkable' partition was made a fait accompli for which the new task was to gain 'recognition'.
Remember we are talking about a state whose existed was 'justified' by the 'Jews' on the grounds that in the Bible, they had stolen other nations' territories, and then genocidally slaughtered all the original inhabitants which they didn't make their sex slaves. What sort of 'moral' basis is this for 'recognising' the right of a state to exist?
And then to actually re-committ genocide in the Caananite Holocaust 2.0, and expect international recognition to flow in?
What sort of mental illness are we dealing with? And what sort of insane reality are we living in? Where these things can happen, and almost no-one blinks an eye?
Surely if there *was* any proof needed that we are all living in a deep trance called 'Religion', and a Cult of Judah manufactured 'social reality', then we have it in these events?

And so Harry Truman was given the task of gaining international "recognition" for the Jewish State set up by the terrorists at Deir Yasin, in emulation of the Biblical / Torah role models of not only the 'Jews', but basically all the 'Religions of the book' that followed the Torah.
American state policy, formed in the constitutional process of consultation between the Chief Executive and his responsible Cabinet officers, was once more to be reversed at the demand of Chaim Weizmann, the 'Jew' World Order 'handler' of the President.
Dates are again significant. On May 13, 1948 Dr. Weizmann saw President Truman; the contest for the presidential nominations then lay immediately ahead and the presidential election a few months beyond, so that this was the ideal moment to apply "irresistible pressure", to employ the influence that 'Jewish' money and mass media control buys..

Dr. Weizmann informed President Truman that the British mandate would end on May 15 and a provisional government would then take over "the Jewish state". He urged that the United States "promptly" recognize it and the President acted with zealous alacrity.
On May 14 (Palestine time) the Zionists in Tel Aviv proclaimed their new state. A few minutes later "unofficial news" reached Lake Success that President Truman had recognized it.
The American delegates, who themselves had *not* been informed, "were incredulous", but "after much confusion" they made contact with the White House and received from it Dr. Weizmann's instructions, transmitted through the President, his puppet.

Dr. Weizmann forthwith repaired to Washington as the President of the new state and President Truman received his guest, thereafter announcing that the moment of recognition was "the proudest of my life".
A U.S President recognises a terrorist state. And this is the proudest moment of his life! And the pride and recognition, and support, has never ceased. It has in fact massively ramped up. See my 'Trilogy' and videos for details.
Mr. Truman then quotes this letter, dated November 27; in it Dr. Weizmann refers to "rumours" that "our people have exerted undue and excessive pressure on certain" (United Nations) "delegations" and, speaking for himself, says "there is no substance in this charge".
Truman himself contradicted these 'Jew' World Order lies, when he states: "The facts were that not only *were* there pressure movements around the United Nations unlike *any*thing that had been seen there before, but that the White House, too, was subjected to a *constant* barrage. I do not think I *ever* had as much pressure and *propaganda* aimed at the White House as I had in this instance. The persistence of a few of the extreme Zionist leaders - actuated by political motives and engaging in political *threats* - disturbed me and annoyed me. Some were even suggesting that **we pressure sovereign nations into favorable votes in the General Assembly**."
The "**political threats**" mentioned here obviously related to President Truman's approaching re-election campaign.
Mr. Truman (according to Dr. Weizmann) promised, at the interview on November 19, "to communicate at once with the American delegation" and the United States vote was then given, on November 29, to the "recommendation" that Palestine be partitioned. Thus President Truman's anger (as recorded in his narrative of 1956) at the methods used in no wise delayed his capitulation to them in 1947
Truman admitted, maybe finally to himself, that he was no more than a puppet President. He finally realised that when the devil does a deal with you, he isn't doing it out of kindness. He is going to extract a heavy price from you. The price of power, in the occupied nations, is, ironically, that you really have zero power. Only the power to push through policies and commit war crimes and crimes against humanity for your Cult of Judah masters of the 'Jew' World Order.

Mr. Truman then passes over the bloody weeks that followed without a word (he does not mention Deir Yasin), except for an incidental statement that "the Department of State's specialists on the Near East were, almost without exception, unfriendly to the idea of a Jewish state. . . I am sorry to say that there were some among them who were also inclined to be antiSemitic". He resumes his narrative two months later (May 14, after Deir Yasin and the accompanying bloodshed) then saying, "Partition was not taking place in exactly the peaceful manner I had hoped, but the fact was that the Jews were controlling the area in which their people lived. . . Now that the Jews were ready to proclaim the State of Israel I decided to move at once and give American recognition to the new nation. About thirty minutes later, exactly eleven minutes after Israel had been proclaimed a state, Charlie Ross, my press secretary, handed the press the announcement of the de facto recognition by the United States of the provisional government of Israel. I was told that to some of the career men of the State Department this announcement came as a surprise".
For most people Truman is known as the man who ordered the firebombing / supposed **Atom bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki**, by ***executive order***.
Bush invaded Iraq without 'going to the people', after the '911' false flag 'fog of war'. The war *of* terror was cloaked as a war *on* terror.
We can expect that Trump will be the one to order the next nukes to reign down on some innocent civilian population, by executive order.
If ever a U.S administration was clearly 'Jewish', it is his. Now all the 'levers of power' are in direct control of people who are not just 'Jewish', but actual citizens of Israel. Who'd a thunk it? Are you still going to deny that the 'Jew'.S.A is 'occupied'?

Meanwhile, back in merry old (not yet *fully*) occupied England

While Mr. Bevin, in London, "*was* bringing pressure to bear on the British Dominions . . . to withhold recognition", The 'Jew' World Order was shown to be supreme in capitals as far from the central scene as Ottawa, Canberra, Cape Town and Wellington.

Dr. Weizmann records that the New Zealand representative, Sir Carl Berendsen, then "won support from Australia", and soon the "top-line politicians" in Canada followed suit. When the British Dominions followed Mr. Truman and Generalissimo Stalin the smaller states thronged to give "recognition"; they could not refuse to tread where these great ones had rushed in, and thus "the Jewish state" took shape "de facto", the fact being the massacre at Deir Yasin.
This gave proof of superb staffwork and synchronization; miracles of secret organization must have been performed, in a few decades, to ensure the obedience, at the decisive moment, of the "top-line politicians" in Canada, Australia, South Africa and New Zealand.
These countries were remote from Palestine; they had no interest in implanting the fuse of new world war in the Middle East; their Jewish populations were tiny. Yet submission was instantaneous. This was world power in operation.

Still doubt the existence of a 'Jew' World Order conspiracy?
General Smuts, now South Africa's leader, announced "recognition" at once, being beaten in promptness only by President Truman and the Soviet dictator Stalin.
Now why on earth would a 'Communist' support the genocide in Palestine, and even reward it with 'recognition' of the world's newest terrorist state? How is such behavior consistent with 'Scientific Socialism' or 'Marxism'? How were the proletariat being liberated by such actions?
What interest could South Africa have in recongnising Israel after such criminal actions? Surely instead of recongntion, the 'criminals' should have been tried and executed, along Nuremberg lines?
Whatever Smut's public explanation, in private he confided in his so, in the same year, l948, "there is tragedy at our doorstep . . . No wonder Britain is getting sick and tired of it all. Failure in Palestine will not only be a British failure. Other nations have also taken a hand, including America, and they have also failed. Palestine . . . is one of the great problems of the world and can have a great effect on the future of the world . . . We have thought to let the Arabs and Jews fight it out, but we cannot do that. Power is on the move, and Palestine lies on the road".

Although he became its president, this is in truth the point at which Dr. Chaim Weizmann passes from the narrative, after fifty years of an activity, essentially conspiratorial, in which he encompassed the capitulation of all political leaders of the West and left "tragedy", like a foundling, on its common doorstep.
The genocide at Deir Yasin, and the assassination of Count Bernadotte in September 1948, didn't stop Weizmann from accepting and retaining the presidency of the new state of Israel.

The 'Ihud Organisation' : one voice of justice among the 'Jews'

Dr. Judah Magnes was in the direct line of the Israelite remonstrants of old. Born in America in 1877, like Dr. Weizmann he had given his life to Zionism, but in a different spirit. He was a religious Zionist, not a political one, and did not presume "to force God's hand". From the start he had worked for the establishment of an Arab-Jewish binational state and had attacked Zionist chauvinism from its first appearance. He became "Chancellor of the Hebrew University at Jerusalem in 1925 (having strongly objected to Dr. Weizmann's pompous foundation-stone ceremony in 1918), was its president from 1935, and in 1948 was in Jerusalem.
Magnes was appalled by the emergence of "the old evil in a new and horrible guise" and left a valedictory lament *condemning* the Zionists and the Western politicians alike: "Refugees should never be made use of as a trump in the hands of politicians. It is deplorable, incredible even, after all that the Jews in Europe have gone through, that an Arab problem of displaced persons should be created in the Holy Land".

He died immediately after saying this and I have not been able to discover the circumstances of his death; references to it in Jewish literature are often cryptic and resemble those concerning the breakdown and sudden death of Dr. Herzl. For instance, one such allusion (in the foreword to Rabbi Elmer Berger's book of 1951) says he "died of a broken heart".
In Dr. Magnes another Jewish peacemaker joined the group of responsible men who for fifty years had vainly sought to keep the West (and the Jews) out of the grip of the Cult of Judah, 'Jew' World Order.
Magnes founded and left an organization, **the Ihud Association**, which still speaks with his voice, and even from Jerusalem. Its organ there, NER, in December 1955 said, "Ultimately we shall have to come out with the truth openly: **We have no right whatever, on principle, to prevent the return of the Arab refugees to their soil**. . . What should Ihud strive for? To transform the perennial powder keg (which is the State of Israel, according to Minister Pinhas Lavon) into a place of peaceful habitation. And what weapons is the Ihud to use? **The weapons of truth**. . . We had no right to occupy an Arab house without first paying its price; and the same is true of the fields and groves, the stores and factories. We have had no right whatever to colonize and materialize Zionism at the expense of others. This is robbery; this is banditry. . . We are once more among the very rich nations, but we are not ashamed to rob the property of the **fellaheen**".

1951 Israeli census figures reveal the 'AskeNAZI' face of modern 'Judah-ism'

In 1951 Israeli Government statistics showed that of the "majority" which had been achieved (about 1,400,000 Jews), 1,061,000 were foreign-born, and 577,000 of these came from the communized countries behind the Iron curtain, where non-Jews were not allowed to move even from one town to another without police and other permits. Most of the remaining 484,000 were North African or Asiatic Jews who arrived after the establishment of the state and took no part in its violent acquisition.
The invaders, therefore, were primarily 'Eastern Jews', 'AshkeNAZI' 'Jews' of Tartar-Mongol stock.

'Soviet' weapons get the credit for the early 'Israeli'conquest of Palestine

British or American armshad been clandestinely obtained from the depots of the Allied armies operating in North Africa and the Middle East, a process at least winked at, if not officially approved, by the political leaders in London and Washington.

However the Zionists, after the event, did not attribute it to the Allied weapons obtained by them. On the contrary, they believed that they owed their victory in the six months of fighting between the "partition" vote and Deir Yasin to the arms they received from their Cult of Judah HQ in Moscow. The Iron Curtain, which had opened to let the invaders of Palestine leave, opened again to allow arms to reach them in decisive quantities.

This was the first major consequence of General Eisenhower's order, issued under President Roosevelt's direction, to halt the Allied armies west of the Berlin-Vienna line and allow Czechoslovakia to fall to the 'Jew'.S.S.R. For most of the weapons sent to their brother 'Jews' in Palestine came from the newly occupied Czechoslovakia.

Under Hitler's occupation, those arms gave the Nazi 'Blitzkrieg' its bite. Now the same arms were being sent to aid another 'Jew' World Order enterprise. The 'Zionisation' of Palestine.

The great Skoda arsenal had, at then end of WWII, passed from Nazi into 'Soviet' 'Jew'.S.S.R ownership.

A few weeks after President Truman's recognition of the Zionist state the New York Herald-Tribune published this 'Jew' World Order propaganda: "Russian prestige has soared enormously among all political factions . . . Through its consistent espousal of Israel's cause in the United Nations, the Soviet Union has established a goodwill reservoir with leftists, moderates and right wing elements. Perhaps of more importance to a new nation fighting for its existence has been a fact less generally known: that Russia provided practical help when practical help was needed . . . Russia opened its military stores to Israel. From the Soviet satellite nation of Czechoslovakia, Jews made some of their most important and possibly their most sizable bulk purchases. Certain Czech arms shipments which reached Israel during critical junctures of the war played a vital role . . . When Jewish troops marched in review down Tel Aviv's Allenby Street last week, new Czechoslovak rifles appeared on the shoulders of infantry soldiers" (August 5, 1948).

It is a case where you can use propaganda to ascertain actual truths. In this case the fact that it was Czech weapons that allowed the 'Jews' to carry out their Nuremberg styled conquest of Palestine.

Remember that it was Czech weapons seized by Hitler that gave his Blitzkrieg its real punch, especially in terms of tanks. See my 'Trilogy' and videos for details of the significance of the Czechoslovakian weapons caches to Hitler's initial successes. Without them he would never have 'matched up to' the historically unprecendent Soviet military buildup on Germany's borders, in preparation for what would have been a 'Jew'.S.S.R invasion of Europe and Britain

Only Hitler's quite justifyable 'occupation' of Czechoslovakia, to reunify his nation, and reunite his people after the monstrous 'Treaty of Versailles' divided his nation and its people, was prosecuted as a 'war crime'. Whilst the 'Jews' genocide and occupation of Palestine, with the same nation's weapons, was 'recognised' as 'legal' and 'legitimate' by the international community'.

Why though? In what way was Hitler's occupation 'illegitimate', in fact 'criminal', and the Cult of Judah's occupation 'legitimate'?

Goering was charged and convicted and sentenced to be hanged, for the 'aggressive military attack' on Czechoslovakia. So why were the

'Jews' no tried and convicted of war crimes for doing the same thing, but with *zero* justification?

Still don't believe in a 'Jew' World Order conspiracy?

Anti-Communism declared synonymous with anti-semitism

In typical 'Torah-speak' non-sequitur, weasel-word, specious, sophistic, self-cancelling, self-negating, denial-admission, admission-denial fashion (which I first noticed in the testimonies of the 'Jews' at Brendon O'Connell's trial, as in Prosecutor Eyer's, contempt-of-court utterances) the 'Jews' 'reveal what they are attempting to conceal', but in such 'sleight of voice' ways, and with such later denial and exasperating further 'Torah-speak', that their 'revelations' somehow 'conceal'. Don't worry, I had to read that sentence (paragraph length in true 'Germanic' style) several times myself. When trying to explain 'Torah-speak' you end up making very confusing utterances yourself. So when a finance expert 'accuses' the top one percent of Americans of possessing well over 50% of the entire nation's wealth, and he is accused of 'anti-semitism', they end up bringing to your attention something the writer themselves never did. You see almost half of the 'One Percenters' are 'Jewish'. The 'Jews' know this. They forget you didn't. So when a writer 'accuses' people of being too wealthy, the 'Jews' automatically feel they were the intended 'target' of such 'accusations', which though they know are totally true, don't like people talking about, and thus experience the 'exposure' as 'offensive' and as 'persecution' and thus scream out, in a fit of lesae majestie 'anti-semitism', off with their heads!
But the thing is so hard for most 'Jews' to realise, is that most non-'Jews' really have zero idea just how huge a proportion of the 'pie' belongs to the 'Jews'.
And so by shouting out 'help, I'm being oppressed / persecuted / victimized' like some Monty Python character, they only serve to share information they would normally do everything to conceal.
In fact it is of course 'anti-semitic' to even make, or simply repeat, *any* utterances that *might* expose anything the 'Jews' at that particular time wish to conceal, even if the person I am quoting and repeating is in fact a 'Jew', who made their utterance to serve some 'Jewish' purpose, and will not tolerate it being employed to any *counter*-purposes of the 'Jew' World Order.
So it is fine when a 'Jew' states fact X, in a way that *serves* their Cult of Judah masters interests and objectives. But if anyone, even another 'Jew', repeats the very same face 'X', in a context that might frustrate, obstruct, let alone *challenge* the 'Jew' World Order's plans, the exact same utterance will produce charges of 'hate speech' and 'racial vilification' and 'incitement' and 'anti-semitism', loud enough for the whole world to hear, over and over, in ever mass media format, in every 'news' report, in every magazine, in every corner of every nation, and the poor utterer will be criminalized and demonised by the 'Jews' and thus the 'Jewidiciary', and of course 'public opinion'.

This preamble was to prepare you for the following sort of experience that could only ever occur if 'Jews' owned or controlled the world's mass media as their personal full spectrum propaganda machine.
For while, even today, most 'Jews', their owned and controlled mass media, and even their controlled opposition, and some naïve independent media, deny that the 'Russian' Revolution and 'Communist' World Revolution is a 'Jewish' phenomena, lead almost exclusively by 'Jews', they still equated anti-Communism with anti-Semitism, in the days when the 'Jew'.S.S.R defined itself as 'Communist'.
How to untangle the 'Torah-speak'? You see, in the 1940s and 1950s, when 'Jews' controlled all the 'levers of power' in the U.S and Britain, but 'from the shadows' as the 'groomers' and 'President Makers' and 'handlers' / 'advisors' of U.S Presidents and British parliamentarians, in the 'Jew'.S.S.R and 'occupied' East Bloc nations, the 'Jews' ruled openly. They ruled as Dictators. They ruled as the chief terrorists of the 'reign of terror'. The secret police were in their control, openly. The most important ministries were all 'Jewish' enterprises. 'Jews' openly operated all the levers of power. Not from the shadows and through 'middle' men like in the West. But directly.
The Russians, and Ukrainians, and Georgians, and East Germans, and Romanians, and Hungarians, and Estonians, and Lithuanians, and Latvians and all the other hapless victims of the 'Jew' World Order, all 'occupied' by the Cult of Judah, they all knew who ruled them. They knew who signed the 'administrative orders' that would get you arrested, tortured, and sent to a slave labor camp. They knew they were being ruled by 'Jews'.
They knew how phony and bogus their 'workers paradises' and 'communism' was. *They* had *every* rational reason to hate the 'Jews' who had enslaved them, and tortured them, and murdered them, in the millions. So their 'Jewish' masters immediately made 'anti-semitism' a capital offense, punishable by death. Just like in the original days when the 'Cult of Judah' 'reign' of terror was limited to Judah itself.

So while all the victims of the 'Jew' World Order in the 'Jew'.S.S.R and Cult of Judah occupied East Bloc nations knew, but dared never speak of the fact, that their slave masters and butchers were 'Jewish', it has remained the most 'public domain' secret in the world even today, thanks to the exasperating, trance inducing, despair creating, 'Torah-speak', and control of all the mass media, Jewdiciary, Education, and 'news' reporting and editorializing.
I myself had *no* idea just how 'Jewish' the 'Russian' (sic) revolution was. How concentrated was the power of 'Jews' in every 'occupied' nation. Not just in the East, but in the West.

That is how effective the 'Jewish' full spectrum hegemony is at 'hiding secrets out in the open', even as they themselves announce these secrets, when it suits their purposes, only to then 'Torah-speak' these self-same admissions out of existence any time someone else brings them to the public attention, in ways that do not serve the 'Jew' World Order's objectives at that moment in time, or in that location, or in that specific context.

So 'Jews' will be defined one moment, in one place, in one context as a 'race', then a 'religion', then an 'ethnic group', then an 'identity', then a 'cultural group', or any combination of these, as it 'suits' the particular, narrow, interests of the 'utterer', the 'definer', the controller of the discource, the controller of the narrative, which in pretty much *every* case will be a 'Jew', or a 'Jewish' controlled agent.

And so there were specific times and places where 'Communism' and 'Semitism' were identified as synonymous, as it served the Cult of Judah master's interests to define reality in this way for us, at that time, in that place.
And then at the same time, even the same place, but in a different context, the connection was totally denied, and anyone insisting on claiming even the slightest connection was to be universally condemned and demonised as an irrational, crazy, conspiracy-theory-nut, anti-semite.
As 'The Protocols' stated, success would be defined by 'politicis' becoming a 'taboo' topic of general discussion. For it would be impossible for anyone to know what was 'permissible', even legal, at any particular time, in any particular place, in any particular context'. You were conditioned to avoid 'offending' 'Jews'. You were punished when you lost your bearings and accidentally 'offended' a 'Jew'. So why take the risk? Just keep out of the discourse. Leave it to the 'Jews'. Give them total control of the political and public discourses. Total power to define reality. Why risk prison, unemployment, character assassination, fines, losing your home and family, because you clumsily repeated something a 'Jew' themselves had said on television, or written in the newspapers, in a slightly different context, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, and 'offended' a 'Jew', and threatened in the tiniest way to expose the 'Jew' World Order? Better to restrict *all* your discources to sports and weather and the current 'controversies' about which pop star was sleeping with which movie star.
Leave 'politics' to the 'Jews'. Leave *them* free to define reality *for* you. To tell you what to think, what opinions to have, and avoid the 'minefield' of accidental 'anti-semitism'.

Who'd want to accidentally offend one of 'God's' 'Chosen People'? That YHWH held grudges. Would rip apart your pregnant wife, daughter, or mother, at the slightest frustration of 'his' arbitrary whims. So better leave all that alone. Get back to the sports channel. The beer. The soap operas. The lastests fashions and gossip. The latest 'reality' t.v series. Get back to worrying about how you are going to pay off your debts, for all the junk the advertisers tricked you into 'desiring'. Oops, don't *forget* to *ignore* that Madison Avenue is full of 'Jews'. Or that the reason for your debts is the 'Jewish' introduced and manipulated and controlled 'debt based monetary system' you are forced to submit to. Or so many other things all detailed in my 'Trilogy' and videos. Don't forget that if you just accidentally happen to notice that the person making all the decisions that affect you is 'Jewish', even if they offer this self-definition to you, that you are not to even imagine it is significant. And if you happen to notice that ALL the people holding ALL the levers of power, the access to priveleges, the military power, the industrical power, the enterainment industry, the mass media, the Jewdiciary, the Banking system, the world financial system, the gold markets, the stock markets, the commodities markets, your local immunization program, your national immigration policies, keep it to yourself. You are probably just a ravaing lunatic, irrational 'anti-semite', otherwise how can you explain that YOU ALONE appear to be the ONLY ONE who has noticed? *Surely*, if a conspiracy *were* afoot, *someone* would have 'blown the whistle' by now?

Or could it be that *every*one, at some point in their lives, *have* noticed, and they all came to the same conclusion as you did, that it was better to *un*-notice it, and get back to the beer and sports? The porn and soapies.

Who is going to risk being 'exposed' as an 'anti-semite'? And lose their job? Ruin their career? Get blacklisted? Get ostracized? Become homeless? Lose the approval and acceptance of their peers? Loses their seat at the table? Lose *every*thing?

Back in the days of the good old reign of terror of the Cult of Judah known as the 'Soviet' era, the attribution of 'Jewish' origins to Communist leaders, in any of the 'occupied' nations, even the 'Jew'.S.A or Britain, had been denounced as the mark of the beast. The mark of the 'anti-semite'.

But there were times and places and contexts in which the 'Jew' World Order wanted the 'Jewish' nature of Communism to be loudly proclaimed. They will have their own reasons, their own motives, for this, which may never be clear to us, or at least not within the time frame in which that understanding could serve any use to us, to assist us in comprehending what is going on, and how to thwart the conspiracy.

My guess is that at the particual time, just after WWII ended, Communism was growing in popularity in many nations. And so the 'Jews' *wanted* to be identified with it. To increase their power in their host nations, as the 'carriers' of Communism. The natural leaders of the communist movements *out*side the explicity 'occupied' 'Jew'.S.S.R and East Bloc nations.

And so at that time the Zionist and Zionist-controlled press throughout the West began explicitly to identify communism with 'Jews', and as a byproduct to conflate 'anti-*Semitism'*, with 'anti-*Communism'*.
The Jewish Sentinel of Chicago, for instance, in June 1946 had already declared, "We recognize anti-Sovietism for what it really is. . . Did you ever hear of any anti-Semites anywhere in the world who were not *also* anti-Soviet? . . . We recognize our foes. Let us also recognize our friends, the Soviet people".

Israel and Communism

Of course one of the few places in the world where real 'communism' of the kind Jesus had preached was every practiced was in the Kibbutzim of Israel. Read my 'Trilogy' and 'Religion' for details.
In the schools of the new state of Israel, founded like I guess most nations, upon genocide, the 'flag of the revolution' was flown and its hymn sung on May Day, an ostentatious acknowledgement of Israels close connections with its Cult of Judah operations in Russia and Eastern Europe.
In January 1950 the Tel Aviv correspondent of the London Times reported that 'Jew' World Order occupied, and 'Jew'.S.S.R controlled Czechoslovakia was the main source of Israeli weapons and armaments, as it had been, ironically, for that 'Messiah' of the 'Jews', Adolf Hitler
The Cult of Judah's current spawn had learned their 'Torah' lessons well. They had imitated the role models / historical precedents of their ideological forebears, the 'Mosaic' Joshua-ites, in stealing another nation's territory and possessions via genocide. Via the most cowardly crimes against humanity. The mass murder of defenceless women and children.
What crimes had the victims of these 'Jews' committed to deserve being butchered, their bodies thrown into wells? The totally anti-semitic desire to live peacefully in their own homes, on their own land, as their ancestors had for the last two *thousand* years. Land that the 'Jew' World Order desired for itself. For its criminal terrorist state of 'Judah'. A state it had to call 'Israel', with no right, for strictly propaganda purposes.

So much for the birth of "Israel" and the pains it caused to others. No offspring of political illegitimacy was ever ushered into the world by so many sponsors; the "recognitions" poured in and the peacemakers were everywhere discomfited. Mr. Bevin continued in office for a few years and then resigned, soon to die; General Marshall and Mr. Forrestal were dropped at the first opportunity, to send a clear signal to others like them who might take their responsibilities, their duties, to their own nations and their own people, too seriously.

Peace-keeping, when the Cult wants war, is anti-semitic, and a 'crime' worthy of death

Count Folke Bernadotte of Sweden was sent by the U.N to Palestine to do what?

Under the supposed 'laws' that the Nazi leaders were hanged at Nuremberg, the leaders of the new state of Israel should have been arrested, convicted, and hanged.
There is no greater evidence that the Nuremberg show trials were run by 'Jews', to 'legitimise' the murder of their adversaries, than this.
What role does 'negotiation' have when dealing with blatant genocidal war criminals? Criminals with written 'commands' to genocide? Hitler never wrote nor signed any such 'order'. However the Torah is chock full of commands to genocide, rape, theft, military aggression, invasion, slavery, and 'ripping up pregnant women' and 'dashing their little ones heads against the stones'. So where is the doubt? All the incriminating evidence was shouting to be heard. So where was the Nuremberg style trial for the leaders of the Cult of Judah, and its political expression, the 'State of Israel'?
Why send peace keepers to deal with a proven genocidal criminal organisation? A terrorist state?
Now it is true that Hitler planned and executed a military invasion to extend Germany's territory in the East. So *he* was guilty. But *he* was never even tried in absentia. Just as the leaders of this current invasion of Palestine. So once more the parallels, and suspicions fall upon the Nazi regime as secretly being an agency of the Cult of Judah.

Hitler, like these 'Jews', was guilty. Clearly. Of the charges of aggressive military invasions. Only Hitler had never once mentioned committing genocide against any nation. There is zero documentary evidence of any supposed 'NewSchwanSee protocols', let alone 'orders' for the extermination of Jews, in 'death' camps. However the facts about Deir Yasin were clearly documented. It was genocide. Carried out according to the orders given in the Talmud, and by the leaders of the Cult of Judah, of the Cult of Judah-ism. The Priests should have been arrested, like any criminal gang leaders. Just like the Nazi leadership was arrested.
But instead the world sends 'peace keepers'? Not U.N troops to arrest the criminals, and protect the victims?
Sadly for Count Bernadotte, the Cult of Judah has NEVER been for peace. Oh, of course, once it has established itself as the Dictator of the world, it will murder any number of billions of 'protestors' to maintain the 'peace of the enslaved'. But up until then, and especially in relation to the Middle East, to 'Israel' and the '7 nations' we recently discovered had been 'slated for destruction and invasion by the Jew.S.A military and political leadership (in 5 years, a timetable not kept? Or has it been kept? Ask Brendon O'Connell!), the Cult was hell bent on war.
So seeking peace represented an obstruction of the Cult of Judah's 'Jew' World Order plans. It was thus automatically 'anti-semitic', and doomed the noble Count to death at the hands of the Cult of Judah.
Count Bernadotte had always given himself to the mitigation of human suffering, particularly to the relief and rescue of Jewish victims during the Second War. He worked in the sign of the Cross (the red one) and was killed at the very place where the Cross first became a symbol of faith and hope. No deed can be more atrocious than the murder of an accepted peacemaker and mediator.

But you see, he was acting as an anti-semite, by seeking peace. The 'Jews' didn't want peace. Any more than Hitler wanted peace with Russia. They both needed war to fulfill their ambitions. And so 'peace keepers' became their 'adversary'.
Hitler got a pleasant retirement in South America for *his* contributions to the 'Jew' World Order (?), whilst the German people got a 'Jew' World Occupation government, advertised in the East, but 'secret' to this day, in the West.

The German leadership got death, while the Israeli leadership got their 'fait accompli' 'recognised' as a foregone fact. They were rewarded for obeying their Torah commandments to genocide. To 'utterly destroy', the first of the 7 nations slated, originally in the Torah, and now in official 'Jew'.S.A military and political policy, for 'utter destruction', after which they are to be handed over to the 'Jew' World Order to fulfill their 'Greater Israel' plan, the last step towards the realisation of their ultimate objective, their 'Jew' World Order, One World tyrannical dictatorship.
Reed had predicted that any Middle East war in which the West engaged would be waged for the primary purpose of enlarging the territory of the Zionist state; and that the two wars would effectively merge into one, in the course of which this dominant purpose would remain hidden from the embroiled masses until it was achieved, and confirmed by some new "world instrument", at the fighting's end.
The 'Jew'.N has been engaged in secret and open exercises for the 'Jew'.N occupation of the 'Jewnited' States, all documented in my 'Trilogy' and videos. The mass movement of armoured vehicles has been filmed. The 'black choppers' have done 'dry runs' in major U.S cities. As part of the recent Operation 'Jade Helm' 'exercises', police and military personel carried out unannounced and totally unconstitional and thus criminally illegal house searches and weapons confiscations.
All in preparation for the coming 'Jew'.N takeover of the already occupied 'Jew'.S.A.
And at the same time the '7 nations in 5 years' official military plans of the occupied 'Jew'.S.A have been in the most part publically fulfilled, with the invasion and occupation of Afhganistan, Lebanon, Iraq, Libya, Somalia, and and possibly, 'behind the scenes', total fulfilled by an 'occupation', 'Jew'.S.A style, of Syria and Iran.
Count Bernadotte (like Mr. Forrestal) kept a diary, published after his death. This records that, after accepting the mission of peace, he passed through London and was visited by Dr. Nahum Goldman, then vice-president of the Jewish Agency and the Zionist state's representative, who told him that: "the state of Israel was now in a position to take full and complete responsibility for the acts committed by the **Stern Gang** and the members of **Irgun**".

These were **the killer-groups** whose **deed at Deir Yasin** effected the clearance of territory for the Zionists and was implicitly "recognized" by the West. They were the "activists" against whom Dr. Weizmann had uttered warning at the Zionist Congress of 1946. Deir Yasin had shown that they had the power, by calculated acts of terrorism, to change the whole course of world affairs, irrespective of anything said by Zionist leaders, by politicians in the West, or by the "United Nations".

The then terrorist, later Prime Minister of Israel, Menachim Begin, stated that he and his gang were not willing to patiently await their Messiah. They were going to take Palestine by force, themselves.

Count Bernadotte, In Egypt he saw the Prime Minister, Nokrashi Pasha, who said he "recognized the extent of Jewish economic power, since it controlled the economic system of many countries, including the United States, England, France, Egypt itself and perhaps even Sweden" (Count Bernadotte did not demur to the last statement). Nokrashi Pasha said the Arabs did not expect to escape that domination. However, for the Jews to achieve economic domination of the whole of Palestine was one thing; what the Arabs would not accept, and would resist, was the attempt by force and terrorism, and with the assistance of international Zionism, to set up a Zionist state based on coercion. After this King Farouk told Count Bernadotte that if the war continued (it has not yet ended) it would develop into a third world war; Count Bernadotte agreed and said he had for that reason accepted the task of Mediator.

He also mentioned that in the war he had had "the privilege of rescuing about 20,000 persons, many of them Jews; I myself had been in charge of this work". He evidently thought this would qualify him for Zionist respect, and was wrong. Within a few days he had persuaded the Arabs (on June 9, 1948) to agree unconditionally to a cease-fire, but then read a fanatical Zionist attack on himself for "having forced the truce on the Jews". "I began to realize what an exposed position I was in . . . the friendliness towards me would unquestionably turn to suspicion and illwill if, in my later activities as Mediator, I failed to study primarily the interest of the Jewish party but sought to find an impartial and just solution of the problem".

Irgun (for which the Zionist government through Dr. Goldman in London had claimed "full and complete responsibility") then broke the truce (June 18-30, 1948) by landing men and arms. Count Bernadotte and his observers "were unable to judge the number of Irgun men landed or the quantity of war material unloaded" because the Zionist government refused to allow them near the spot. In the first week of July "the Jewish press made very violent attacks on me".

The **defamationist method** (used against Mr. Forrestal) was now employed and Count Bernadotte's efforts to rescue Jewish victims during the war were turned against him; the insinuation was made that his negotiations with the Nazi Gestapo chief, Heinrich Himmler, towards the war's end about the liberation of Jews had been of dubious character. "It was unjust to cast aspersions on me", (the innuendo was that Count Bernadotte was "a Nazi") "my work having been the means of saving the lives of about 10,000 Jews".

That meant as little to the Zionists as Alexander II's and Count Stolypin's efforts to "improve the lot of the Jews" forty years earlier; Count Bernadotte's mortal offence was impartiality. Between July 19 and August 12 he had to tell Dr. Joseph, Zionist military governor of Jerusalem, that according to his observers' reports "**the Jews were the most aggressive party in Jerusalem**". On September 16, on the historic peacemaker's path "to Jerusalem" (the title of his book) Count Bernadotte in effect wrote his own death warrant; on that day he sent his "Progress Report" as Mediator from Rhodes to the United Nations, and within twenty-four hours he was murdered.

The reason lay in his proposals. He accepted the "de facto" establishment of the Zionist state but, building on that basis, sought to reconcile and pacify by impartial proposals, as just to each party as the accomplished fact would allow. His chief concern was for the civilian Arab population, driven by the pogrom at Deir Yasin from its native villages and huddled beyond the frontiers. Nothing like this had ever been done under the wing of the West, and **Count Bernadotte** was fresh from efforts to rescue Jews from Hitler. Thus he **proposed**: **(1) that the boundaries of the Zionist state should be those envisaged in the "recommendation" of the United Nations on November 29, 1947, the Negev to remain Arab territory and the United Nations to ensure that these boundaries were "respected and maintained"; (2) that (as also "recommended") Jerusalem be internationalized under United Nations control; (3) that the United Nations should "affirm and give effect to" the right of the Arab fugitives to return to their homes.**

Having despatched these proposals on September 16, 1948, Count Bernadotte, before they could reach New York, flew to Jerusalem (September 17). He and his party**, unarmed and defenceless**, drove towards Government House when their car was halted by a Zionist jeep pulled across the road. Their movements were clearly as well known as the contents of Count Bernadotte's report; three men jumped from the jeep, ran to his car, and with sten guns **killed him and** his Chief Observer in Jerusalem, **the French Colonel Serot**.

The survivors, in an appendix to his diary, describe the killing in detail. Their accounts show its efficient preparation and execution and plainly point to the identity of the chief organizer. **The actual murderers escaped** without hindrance, two in the jeep and one across country. **None was arrested or charged** (report, probably credible, says that a waiting aeroplane removed the murderers to communized Czechoslovakia). **The subsequent Israeli enquiry stated that: "The murder as it was actually carried out and all the preparations that went with it are predicated on the following points: (a) a clear decision to assassinate Count Bernadotte and the elaboration of a detailed plan for its carrying out; (b) a complex spy network capable of keeping track of the Count's movements during the time of his stay in Jerusalem so as to enable those responsible for the operation to fix its place and time; (c) men experienced in this kind of activities or who had received in good time training for it; (d) appropriate arms and methods of communication as well as safe refuge after the murder; (e) a commander well experienced and responsible for the actual perpetration" .**

For such men **the new state had declared itself "fully responsible".** Three days later a French news agency received a letter expressing regret that Colonel Serot, had been killed in mistake for the Mediator's Chief-of-Staff, the Swedish General Lundstrom, he being "an anti-Semite" (General Lundstrom was in another seat of the car). This letter was signed "Hazit Moledeth"; the Israeli police report stated that this was the name of the secret terrorist group within the Stern Gang. General Lundstrom announced (September 18) that "These deliberate murders of two high international officials constitute a breach of the truce of the utmost gravity and a black page in Palestine's history for which the United Nations will demand a full accounting". No such demand was to be expected from the United Nations which (as this account has shown) responds only to the strongest pressure exerted behind the scenes. It has (or then had; none can say what wondrous transformation the future might bring) no morality of its own; it was an oracle, worked by a hidden mechanism, and it did not trouble itself about the murder of its Mediator any more than the Washington and London governments had troubled about the persecution of Mr. Forrestal and the murder of Lord Moyne. It ignored the Mediator's proposals; **the Zionists took and kept what territory they then wanted (including the Negev), refused to let the Arabs return, and proclaimed that they would not allow Jerusalem to be internationalized** (they are implacable in these points today, eight years later). The world-newspapers brought out the editorial which they seemed to keep in standing-type for such occasions ("Incalculable harm has been done to the Zionist cause. . . ") and then resumed their daily denunciations of any who pleaded the Arab case as "anti-Semites". **The Times of London even blamed Count Bernadotte for his own murder; it said the proposal to internationalize Jerusalem "undoubtedly incited certain Jews to kill Count Bernadotte", and in the common understanding the word "incite" imputes blame**.
In Israel four months **later two Stern Group leaders named Yellin and Shmuelevitz were sentenced to eight and five years imprisonment in this connection by a special court,** the president of which, in reading the judgment, said there was "no proof that the order to kill Count Bernadotte had been given by the leadership". The two men (according to the Jewish Telegraph Agency) "scarcely paid heed to the proceedings in view of the fact that the State Council was expected to approve a general amnesty", and **within a few hours of their sentencing they were released, then being escorted in triumph to a popular reception**. **The "Commander-inChief" of Irgun, a Mr. Menachem Begin, some years later made "a triumphal tour" of Western cities, being received in Montreal, for instance, by "a guard of honour of the Montreal police** headed by Rabbis bearing Scrolls of the Law" (the South African Jewish Herald).
Speaking at Tel Aviv during an election campaign in 1950 Mr. Begin claimed credit for Deir Yasin genocide:
"**The other part of the Irgun's contribution was Deir Yasin, which has caused the Arabs to leave the country and make room for the newcomers. Without Deir Yasin and the subsequent Arab rout, the present government could not absorb one-tenth of the immigrants**".

Menachim Begin was elected Prime Minister of Israel, after admitting he was a genocidal mass murderer. As long as his 'victims' were 'adversaries' of the Cult of Judah and its 'Jew' World Order, any crime is permissible. And if done to further the 'Jew' World Order's ambitions, and in keeping in the role models of the Torah, it was actually 'holy' and 'admirable', and worthy of the public representative of everything that the state of 'Israel' stands for. Throughout the ensuing years, to this day, Mr. Begin continued to make sanguinary threats against the neighbouring Arab states, to whom the presence of the Palestinean Arabs within their borders was a constant reminder of Deir Yasin and of the dire meaning of his menaces. For five years the public pretence was maintained that "the terrorists" had acted without authority at Deir Yasin and then, **in April 1953, four Irgun men wounded at Deir Yasin claimed compensation**. The Israeli government, through its Ministry of Security, denied the claim on the ground that the attack was "unauthorized", whereon **the Irgun commander produced a letter from the official Zionist military headquarters in Jerusalem authorizing the action. By that time the signatory was Israeli Minister in Brazil**.

The new "state" set up in Palestine in 1948 was never, and never can be, a "state" in any meaning of the word formerly used in recorded history. It was the outpost of a world organization with special access to every government, parliament and foreign office in the Western world (and most especially to the government, parliament and foreign office of the United States, which in the 1950's was the most powerful country in the world), and its chief function was to exercise control over the American Republic, not to afford "a home" for the Jews of the world. The prospect opened by this state of affairs was that of increasing American involvement in an explosive situation in the Levant, artificially created and pregnant with the danger of world war.

Support for Zionism, for the Cult of Judah, at any cost

When 1948 ended, thirty-one years after the first triumph of the dual conspiracy (the Balfour Declaration and the Bolshevik revolution) the Zionist state had been set up. Mr. Truman, the pacemaker in "recognition", had been advised by his responsible officers that the partition forcibly effected at Deir Yasin would lead to a third world war; all leading Western politicians had received the same counsel from their responsible advisers. None of the "top-line politicians" concerned can have been in doubt about the shape which their support of Zionism would give to the future, and their public utterances about it cannot have expressed their private knowledge or belief.

The American politicians of the 1940's and 1950's, like Mr. Leopold Amery and Mr. Winston Churchill during the earlier decades, evidently were captive to the belief that, for some reason never disclosed, "policy" in this one matter could never "change".

The 'Jew' World Order occupied nations the true 'captives' in *this* Torah tale, just as the true 'persecutors' of the 'Jews' have always been the Cult of Judah masters themselves

The captivity of the London and Washington governments, and the identity of the captors, even today, in 2018, is not realized by the American and British masses (though the now apparent danger of a new world war beginning in and spreading outward from Zionised Palestine is for the first time disquietening them).
In the rest of the world it has long been understood.
As long ago as the 1920's for instance, the **Maharajah of Kashmir** asked Sir Arthur Lothian (as that British diplomat relates), "why the British government was establishing a 'Yehudi ka Raj' (**Rule of the Jews) in India**. I demurred to this description, but he insisted that it was true, saying the Viceroy, Lord Reading, was a Jew, the Secretary of State, Mr. Edwin Montague, was a Jew, the High Commissioner, Sir William Meyer, was a Jew, and what more evidence did I want?" Thus a remote Indian Maharajah, thirty years ago, clearly saw the true shape of coming events in the Western world.

I quoted earlier the statement of the Egyptian Prime Minister to Count Bernadotte, that "Jewish economic power controlled the economic system of. . . the United States, England, France, Egypt itself. . ." In the seven years that have passed the leaders of all the Arab states have openly and repeatedly charged that the American government has become merely the instrument of Zionist ambitions and have pointed to their own experience as the proof.
Far on the other side of the world the effect of the "rigged" electoral machine in New York was felt in its other manifestation: support of the revolution. Chiang Kai-shek, the Chinese leader, was driven by similar shifts in American state policy from the Chinese mainland (where Communism with American support established itself) to the island of Formosa, where for the time being he again received some measure of American support. A well-known American broadcaster, Mr. Tex McCrary, visited him there and reported back to the listening millions of New York State: "I squirmed with embarrassment when I was told, 'We have learned never to trust America for more than eighteen months at a time, between elections' ".

'Amalek' forced to pay tribute to the 'Jew' World Order

Control of American state policy, through control of the election machine, led in 1952 West Germany being compelled to pay tribute to the Zionist state, set up three years after Germany's defeat in the Second War!
After the First War the Western victor powers tried to exact tribute ("reparations") but failed; what was received was merely by book-entry, for it was cancelled out by American and British loans. After the Second War the revolution exacted tribute from captive East Germany by simply helping itself. The Western victor powers made no demand for "reparations" on their own account, but extorted it for Zion.

As the years passed the alarm of responsible men in the Middle East again made itself felt in the State Department. It was constantly reminded by its advisers on the spot that the seven Arab States had never accepted the deed of 1948, that they held themselves still to be in a state of war with the interloping state, and held the United States to be paying for arms to be used against themselves.
Thus the idea was born, several years after the war's end, of making the "free" half of Germany pay "reparations" to a state which had not even existed during the Second War; the continued prop ping-up of the new state was to be ensured and the true source of its support obscured. The idea was long bruited behind the scenes and (like the judgment of Nuremberg) then was suddenly given symbolic realization on the eve of the Jewish High Holy days in 1952 (or, as Time magazine of New York put it, "In the last week of the Jewish year 5711"). It formed the dominant theme of the ensuing Judaic celebrations, one Jewish newspaper remarking that it was "The finest New Year present for Jewry we could think of".
The Chancellor of occupied West Germany, Dr. Adenauer ("waxy pale") informed the Bundestag at Bonn of "the obligation to make moral and material amends". His Minister for Justice, Dr. Dehler, spoke differently to an audience at Coburg: "The agreement with Israel was concluded at the wish of the Americans, because the United States, in view of the feeling in the Arab countries, cannot continue to support the state of Israel in the same way as heretofore".
The American presidential election of 1952 was then immediately at hand. The West German government was constrained to pay, over a period of twelve to fourteen years, **822 million dollars to Israel**, mostly in goods.
The picture resulting from this transaction somewhat strikingly recalls **Stehelin's summary of passages from the Cabala depicting the Messianic consummation: "But let us see a little after what manner the Jews are to live in their ancient country under the Administration of the Messiah. In the first place, the strange nations, which they shall suffer to live, shall build them houses and cities, till them ground and plant them vineyards; and all this, without so much as looking for any reward of their labour**".
Of course today the 'Jew'.S.A subsidizes the State of Israel to the tune of tens of Billions of dollars each year. See my 'Trilogy' and videos for details.
Today the highest publically elected officials in Germany have openly stated that 'Germany exists to serve the state of Isreael'. What more evidence of the occupation of Germany by the Cult of Judah do you need? If 'hate speech' and 'Holocaust Denial' laws are not enough? If more than 20,000 'adversaries' of the 'Jew' World Order have been locked away in German prisons? That Germans, no matter where they live, in what nations, live in fear of openly expressing the truths they know, and can easily prove, for fear of persecution by the *German* government? Their *own* government? What will it take? An official announcement from Commie Merkel that the E.'Jew' is, and always was, a 'Jewish' affair? That Germany was occupied since 1945 by the 'Jew' World Order, and has been a 'tributary' province of an undeclared 'Jew' World Order One World Governance?

The Western masses were not informed about the manner in which this payment of tribute was extorted; it was presented to them as an independent act of the West German government, prompted by high moral feeling. Jewish readers, on the other hand, were as well informed as Dr. Dehler's audience at Coburg. To quote two examples: the Jewish Telegraph Agency "revealed that the United States Government has played a very important role in pushing Western Germany to make a decent reparations offer to the Jews; the British government has also done its share, although to a smaller extent"; and the Johannesburg Zionist Herald said, 'The agreement with Germany could not have been possible without the active and very effective support of the United States government in Washington and of the United States High Commissioner's office in Germany". The entire Arab press reported similarly, and an American newspaperman who sought to make his way in to one of the Arab refugee camps was rebuffed with the words, "What is the use of talking with you? We Arabs know very well that in America no newspaper dares to tell the whole truth about the Palestine question".

Would *you* return, with your family, to a nation that had put you in 'death' camps, and murdered 6 million people 'like you' in a few years?

Apart from the few 'professional' Holocaust survivors who make their regular, paid, rehearsed, appearances in videos, interviews, and at their best selling book signings, most 'Jews' were honest, and admitted they'd been told there were gas chambers and mass crematoria, but never saw either. They 'believed' these existed with no more 'evidence' than you or I do. Simply because other 'Jews' told us, and them.

Now is it me, or would a rational, reasonable, terrified, 'survivor' of a 'death cult' return to live among the people who had just spent the last half decade trying to murder you and your family? Somehow, ineffably, failing to kill you, who knows what luck you've had, compared to the other 6 million, but hey, would you go back there? Take your chances? Live among people with that 'disease' called 'anti-semitism', that makes them just lust to murder as many 'Jews' like you, as they can? There's no reasoning with irrational hatred. Sure they can make laws, but if 80 millions Germans are all born evil Amaleky, with the irrational burning desire to do 'Jews' in, what on earth would stop them? Maybe in the war they ran out of bullets? Were too busy? What will stop them if they are all evil? Because that's what your Rabbi's teach, isn't it? That all 'Germans' are Amalek, and want nothing better than to murder a 'Jew'? That's why you must fear and hate them, and as soon as you get the chance, 'utterly destroy every man, woman, infant, unborn babe, and animal, of them', isn't it? And yet millions of 'Jews' decided to go back to live among them? Just after they'd murdered 6 million 'Jews'? Made lampshades from their skin, soap from their body fat? Used their infants as soccer balls in Ukrainian soccer matches?

Seriously?

The propagandists would have had a chance if they'd stuck to 'bullets' and 'mass burials'. But they went with a literal 'Holocaust' for literary reasons. To 'realise' their own 'prophecsy' of a '6 Million Holocaust', which *literally* required 'Jews' to be burned up, 'as a burned offering of a sweet savor unto their Lord'.

See my 'Trilogy' and videos for why this 'literary' allusion really cost them any credulity for their tall tale, the latest chapter in their 'Oral Torah'. We could never have disproven a story with bullets and graves. But it was child's play, once experts got involved, to prove the 'Gas Chambers' and 'Cremations' were not only clearly fictitious, but not even good fiction, because the authors hadn't done their research. They'd described things that were and still are impossible technically and statistically, and often totally absurd, like 'diffferent colored smoke depending on the victims nationality'.
I guess they figured they'd be asked to show the mass graves? The ovens part of the story matches the 'Holocaust' 'Burned offering' element of Talmudic prophecy better, and does away with, in one sense, the 'problem of evidence'. The 'evidence', the 'bodies', were thus disposed of neatly, why complying with Talmudic prophecy, and basic Torah imagery and literary conventions.
And just try and get a permit to do any research at a supposed 'mass grave site'. See how far you get. Some 'Jew' will turn up, 'discover' one bone, and shout to the world 'see, proof of a mass burial. Wouldn't matter that the bone was a horse leg, or that the supposed mass burial site was a really old abandoned cemetary the locals had used for centuries. They'd then concrete over the now 'sacred' site and refuse permission even for the use of 'ultrasound' that would not disturb the sight in the slightest, but somehow still 'offended the dignity' of the place. Offended the Effendi by proving that there were absolutely zero 'Jews' buried under that concrete. Yes I *am* talking about the Treblinka transit camp, with its one bread baking oven, and zero 'camp' structures, let alone mass extermination gas chambers and crematoria. Shame on you Oliver Stone for being so lazy and such a sell out! Watch the great video someone made and I posted, on the Treblinka deception. Just another 'Holohoax' feeding that 'Shoa' business, and keeping 'Jews' on the 'victim' side of the fence, despite being history's number one *perpetrators* of violent crimes, genocide, rape, and slavery.

Hell, the 'Jews' 'holy books' make a virtue of the worst vices. Their 'role models' are almost exclusively traitors, betrayors, rapists, genocidal war mongers, and enslavers. Every 'noble' and 'ethical' 'Jew' in the Torah is brutally stoned to death by their own people, or ex-communicated and effectively 'dead' their own families and friends, let alone their 'community'. They only managed to '*rehabilitate*' Moses when he 'cooled off' and joined the human race as a good guy, with ethics, and morals, and universal princples, by having him betray and murder his *own* adopted family, and his *entire* adopted community. THAT is what we are dealing with folks. THAT is not a victim. THAT is a perpetrator. THAT is not a 'good neighbour'. THAT is a potential rapist, murderer, thief, and enslaver of you and your family. Until THAT 'community' abandon their 'Torah' and 'Ideology of Semitism', and become activing ANTI-SEMITIC, in the true sense of that term, THEY must be viewed with fear, mistrust, and removed from your community, as the potential genocidal threat that they will always be, until they cease being 'Jewish', and start being 'Human'. There is NO compelling reason for ANYONE to define themselves as 'Jewish'. There is nothing in the 'Jewish' literature and history to motivate a kind, honest, compassionate, reasonable, freedom loving, peaceable, fair, just, truthful, humane, ethical, moral person from in any way affiliating, in any way with the Cult of Judah, and its Judah-ism, its 'Torah', its 'Old Testament', let alone its 'Talmud', and its 'ideology'.

A sane world would not tolerate *most* of what the Torah recommends, glorifies, commands, instructs, suggests, and promotes. If you want to salvage the 'nice bits', feel free to. But then there is no 'Jewish' context there. Just typical logical, reasonable, universal principles that belong to no particular people, but to humanity in general. They are no more '*Jewish*' than simple logic, or the ethics of a naturally goodwilled and kind child.

Anyway, back to a little sound logic and human reason. If 6 Million of your fellow 'Jews' had been gassed and cremated in the last few years, and the rest worked hard as slave labor, sure you'd take the compensation, and get out of there lickity split. I would have. What about *you*?

But what really happened? How many of the 'survivors' of the 'Holocaust', the ones the rabid German Amaleky somehow couldn't 'manage' to kill? Despite all their would-be victims being defenceless? The 'Jews' in the 'Jew'S.S.R and occupied East Bloc nations didn't have a reputation for organisation and efficiency, and yet they managed to murder 70 million Russians, Ukrainians, Estonians, Latvians, East Germans, Lithuanians, Hungarians, Romanians, Georgians, and so on. Are you telling me 'Russians' (sic) are more organised and efficient than Germans? If so, I've got a used Lada for sale, I'm sure *you'll* just love it.

According to Israeli government statistics, it was about 1,400,000 in 1953, and among these were **only 63,000 Jews** (less than five percent) **from Germany and Austria**.

So Germany was forced to do what it continues to do today, pay tribute to the 'Jews'. Not compensation. If it were compensation, then Germany would be paying much more in such 'damages' to Poles, Czechs, Slovaks, and of course Russians.

Hell, someone compensate the Russians for their century of abuse at the hands of the 'Jews' and Tzars and Kaiser's and Hitler's. They certainly deserve it. They've been the biggest history. The 'Jews' suffering is tiny compared with theirs. And yet it is 'Russians' who are most *demonised* in the Hollywood propgaganda, after Germans and Arabs. Anyone seen a Hollywood movie where a Muslim or Russian is the *victim* of injustice? Nope. All terrorists, spies, KGB agents, nuclear threats, and the like.

But 'Jews'? The ones responsible for the 'reign of terror' in the 'Jew'S.S.R and occupied Eastern Bloc? Ever seen a 'Jew' portrayed as a 'bad guy' in a Hollywood film? Even a cheap 'made for t.v' film? Or a German made film, paid for by forcing Germans to pay to have themselves demonised on screen, their ancestors defamed and slandered for all time? By supposed 'Television and Radio Licenses' that you have to pay for even if you have no radio or television, and never will, because all that you'll get to see and hear will be 'Jew' World Order propaganda, defaming your grandparents, and doing a better job of riddling you with guilt complexes than even the Catholic Church ever managed, and with the same objective, to control you, and manipulate you, to 'pay for your sins', and 'submit in return for salvation'?
No moral basis existed for the extortion of tribute from the West Germans for the Zionist state, and if any had ever existed, in respect of the 63,000, it had long been cancelled by the Jewish Nuremeber styled acts of military aggression, genocide, and expulsion of almost a million Arabs from their homes and land. The dispossession ofalmost a million people from their legal and rightful property.
When one 'chosen people' decides they need 'lebensraum' and acquire it by acts of military aggression, they are war criminals. When 'Jews' do the exact same thing, they are 'fulfilling biblical prophecy' they themselves wrote.
Well hey, haven't you read all the great Nazi literature in which Germans say they are the chosen people? That they have the right, given to them by destiny, to occupy half of Russia?
I promise you, compared with the 'Torah', the secular religious books written for the Cult of Nazism, a secular religion, are much better written, and more compelling. 'Got mit Uns'. Who are you to argue? They wrote it in a book. A book! O.K, the 'Jews' wrote theirs first? But no, hey, I discovered some ancient manuscripts showing that the Germans beat them to the starting line. So there, the Germans have the 'authority' of being 'older' and 'first' with their line of dogma. So suck it, Cult of Judah.
Of course writing a book, no matter how long ago, doesn't make what you write any more true than if you wrote it yesterday. It is just people writing shit down and claiming it is the world of god. Or inspired by god. Or the words of some angel. Or fairies. Or pixies. Or sprites. Hey, the Torah speaks of unicorns and dragons, folks, and for your 'spherical earthers', a flat earth. The Nazi 'holy books' don't show such blatant ignorance, and yet you still prefer your 'Torah' and 'Old Testament'?

Did Hitler even once speak of genocide, let alone 'ripping up pregnant women' and 'dashing their little ones' heads against the stones' in his 'Mein Kampf'? The Torah for the secular religion of Nazism?
Sure, Hitler wanted Eastern Russia, maybe all of Europe, for his people, and his grand designs. But the 'Jews' insist on nothing less than *the entire world.*

All the rubbish gossip about some 'Second Mein Kampf' and plans to invade the Jew.S.A have zero evidence to support them. All the evidence points to a Pan European Germanic Reich, from the English Channel to Moscow. I am confident that the average 'Russian' would have had a much better life under Nazi rule, than any citizen of any nations under 'Jewish' rule ever has had. Ask the Palestinians. They are dealing with the most 'civilised' of 'Jews'. 100 years after their 'Russian' (sic) coup and occupation, the 'Jews' have surely become much more 'humane' masters and rulers? Well check out my videos to see for yourself, ifyou are so sure!
The proof that 'Jews' control the 'Jew'.S.A, Britain, E.'Jew', and 'Jew'.N is that 'Jews' were not only never punished for *their* war crimes, and blatant disregard for human rights, and international law. Instead their criminal military 'occupation' was 'legitimised' and 'legalised' by 'recognition' by the 'Jew'.N. And then their criminal reign of terror over the Palestinians was subsidized by Americans, through coercion of Germany produce the funds, and then later directly, to the tune of tens of Billions of dollars in military aid, and all sorts of 'hidden' and 'secret' forms of economic and military assistance to the world's most aggressive, criminal, terrorist state.
West Germany was forced by the 'Jew'.S.A to pay for Israel's war crimes. Literally arming 'Jews' with the weapons they would use to commit genocide on the Palestinians. THAT is the *biggest* war crime Germany ever committed. And it was committed while under 'Jewish' occupation. Under written orders this time. No need to search archives for forged documents to prove the case. Weapons that would be used to murder Palestinians and other Arabs were produced in Czechoslovakia (a supposed innocent victim of Nazi aggression according to the Nuremberg laws) and paid for by enslaved Germans.
Oh don't offend our offendi with such factual descriptions. How anti-semitic of me! Shame on me for speaking clearly and honestly and inviting open dialogue and totally free discourse!

The 'Jew'.N, herding together and disarming 'the nations' to fulfill the Cult of Judah's 3000 year old conspiracy to establish a 'Jew' World Order

The beginnings of an official institution to carry out the Cult of Judah's plans for a One World Government, a 'Jew' World Order, to 'utterly destroy' and then enslave

‘the sovereign nations’

As previously noted, Mr. Roosevelt, from at least as early as 1923, had been drafting "a plan to preserve peace" which, as president, he revised in the White House, and then giving his blueprint the title, "**The United Nations**".

When Winston Churchillbecame president of the British section of an international association called "The New Commonwealth Society" in 1936, he began actively advocating for “a world police force to maintain peace" (the conjunction of the words "force" and "peace" occurs in all these programmes and pronouncements), and publicly declared (November 26, 1936) that it differed from "other peace societies" in the fact that it "advocated the use of force against an aggressor in support of law". Mr. Churchill did not say what law, or whose law, but he did offer "force" as the path to "peace".
The ‘Jew’.N was always intended to gain a monopoly on the use of violence to impose the ‘laws and statutes’ of the ‘Jew’ World Order upon the rest of the world.
Since then the ‘Jew’.N has been arranging ‘lone gunman massacres’ like ‘The Port Arthur Massacre’ and faked incidents like‘Sandy Hook’ around the world, in an aggressive action to disarm the people of the world, leaving them defenceless against their ‘Jew’ World Order occupation governments.
Churchill and Roosevelt worked on this as a ‘personal’ project involving no ‘pesky elected officials or experts’ who were not totally embedded in, or members of, the ‘Jew’ World Order.
Their intention was to set up a "world instrument" for the use of whoever might gain control of it. Against whom would it be used? The answer is given by all the propagandists for this idea; the one thing they all attack is "the sovereignty of nations".
And so ‘the nations’, literally ‘Goys’ or ‘Gentiles’, are the intended ‘target’ of the ‘Jew’.N. They are all to be first disarmed, and then enslaved.

Enter, stage left, Bernard Baruch, shaper of U.S foreign policy for six U.S Presidents, and his ‘Baruch Plan’ a.k.a ‘Jew’.N

The super-national "authority", so clearly foretold in the Protocols of 1905, continues to be promoted by powerful men behind the scenes of international politics. At this point in the narrative the figure of **Bernard Baruch** first emerges from advisory shadows into full light

As has been shown, he made a decisive intervention in favour of the Zionist state in 1947 by "changing a great deal" from his earlier hostility to Zionism (Dr. Weizmann) and by advising a responsible Cabinet officer, Mr. James Forrestal, to discontinue his opposition. **That is the first point at which Mr. Baruch's influence on state policy may be clearly traced**, and it is a significant one, discouraging to those who hope for Jewish "involvement in Mankind", for up to that time he seemed to be (and presumably wished to appear) a fully integrated American, a paragon of Jewish emancipation, tall, handsome, venerable and greatly successful in his affairs.

If Mr. Baruch's "change" was as sudden as Dr. Weizmann's narrative suggests, another incident of that period makes it appear also to have been radical, even violent. One of the most extreme Zionist chauvinists in America then was **Ben Hecht**, who once published the following dictum:

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle. If I'd had charge of executing Christ I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. They never could have made a saviour out of mincemeat".

During the period of violence in Palestine which culminated in the pogrom of Arabs at Deir Yasin, this Mr. Hecht inserted a full-page advertisement in many of the leading newspapers throughout America. It was addressed "To the Terrorists of Palestine" and included this message:

"The Jews of America are for you. You are their champions . . . Every time you blow up a British arsenal, or wreck a British railroad train sky high, or rob a British bank, or let go with your guns and bombs at the British betrayers and invaders of your homeland, the Jews of America make a little holiday in their hearts".

It was the author of this advertisement (according to his autobiography) whom Mr. Baruch chose to visit and inform of his affinity and support:

"One day the door of my room opened and a tall white-haired man entered. It was **Bernard Baruch**, my first Jewish social visitor. He sat down, observed me for a moment and then spoke. 'I am on your side', said Baruch, 'the only way the Jews will ever get anything is by fighting for it. I'd like you to **think of me as one of your Jewish fighters in the tall grass with a long gun. I've always done my best work that way, out of sight**'."

This was the sense in which he had done his best work ("as a Jewish fighter in the tall grass with a long gun . . . out of sight") during his **thirty-five years of "advising *six* Presidents", the shape af American policy and of world events during the 20th Century**

Mr. Baruch's one great public intervention in world affairs, which came about the same time. This was the "**Baruch Plan**" for a despotic world authority backed by annihilating force, and the words cited above justify the strongest misgivings abaut the purposes to which such a "world instrument" would be used.

The "Baruch Plan" is of such importance to this narrative that a glance at Mr. Baruch's entire background and life is appropriate. He himself stated (February 7, 1947) his father was "a Polish Jew who

came to this country a hundred years ago". That places Mr. Baruch among the Slavic Ashkenazi, the non-semitic "Eastern Jews", who are now said (by the Judaist statisticians) to comprize almost the whole of Jewry. His father wore the hood and robe of the Ku Klux Klan.

Before he was thirty, Bernard Baruch was a rich and rising man, and before he was forty he was already a power, though an unseen one, behind politics.
His life-story then was already full of great financial coups, "selling short", "cashing in on the crash", "driving the price down", and the like.
Gold, rubber, copper, sulphur, everything turned into dollars at his touch.
In 1917, during an investigation into stock-market movements prompted in 1916 by the dissemination of "peace reports", he informed the House Rules Committee of Congress that he had "made haf a million dollars in one day by short selling".
I explain how easily the stock market is 'rigged' and 'manipulated' in my 'Trilogy'.
He stated that his support of President Wilson (to whose electoral campaigns he made lavish contributions. described himself as "a speculator". **During the First World War President Wilson appointed Mr. Baruch head of the War Industries Board** (Mr. Baruch having repeatedly urged **President Wilson** that the head of this **dictatorial** body should be "one man") and he later described himself as having been, in that capacity, **the most powerful man in the world**. When President Wilson returned, completely incapacitated, from the Versailles Peace Conference **Mr. Baruch "became one of the group that made decisions during the President's illness**. . . called '**the Regency Council**' ", and President Wilson rallied from his sickbed long enough to dismiss his Secretary of State, Mr. **Robert Lansing**, who had been calling Cabinet meetings in opposition to this "Regency Council".

Just one more would-be whistle-blower who was ruined for attempting to expose the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy!
He continued to be **"adviser" to the three Republican Presidents** of the **1920's**, and Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt testifies to the fact that he was **President Roosevelt's adviser** both **before and during the twelve-year Democratic regime** that followed.

By March 1939 Mr. Winston Churchill felt able to inform Mr. Baruch (then in residence at his Barony in South Carolina) that "War is coming very soon . . . You will be running the show over there". By that time Mr. Baruch had been "advising" Presidents for nearly thirty years. Baruch, like all the *real* wielders of real power, worked always "in the long grass . . . out of sight". He was never an elected or responsible officer of state so that his work was beyond audit. He was the first of the "advisers", the new type of potentate foreseen by the 'Protocols' of 1905.

The demand for power over people, and for the centralization of authority in one man's hands, as here documented, is key to the ability of a small number 'Jew' World Order elites to manipulate world events. By vesting the greatest amount of power in the fewest number of 'levers', and then gaining control of the few men elected to control these 'levers of power', a few conspirators can literally direct the course of world events, determine national and international policies, and 'steer' the world towards the final objective. A one world government. A 'Jew' World Order.

Baruch had tried to introduce what we today call 'austerity measures' during WWII, on the U.S population. If he'd had his way, the population of the already (from the top down) occupied 'Jew'.S.A would have experienced rationing of everything. The people would be limited to a choice of only three different articles of footwear and clothing. This is what is coming for us all, under the imminent 'Jew' World Order. Austerity for the masses, untold wealth, luxury, and priveleges for the 'Effendi', the 'Jew' World Order elites.

This is what the 'Protocols' of 1905 predict for our own future. An Orwellian, drab, enslaved mass inhabiting the former nation-states, sending tribute in the form of goods and treasure, to the 'Jew' World Order 'Jew'.N HQ in Jerusalem, and their affiliates in Vatican City, London City, and Washington D.C.

Baruch had agreed with President Roosevelt and other leaders that a world organization should be established at the height of allied unity in the war". The confusion-period of a great war, when the "advisers" submit their plans, the "premier-dictators" initial them (and later cannot understand how they could have done so), and the great coups are brought off.

All in 'the fog of war'. The chaos. The 'terror'. The time when the people are preoccupied fighting some 'enemy' set up for them. Of course this same 'enemy' is doing the same thing, only *you* have been set up as *their* enemy.

The time of real or faked 'war', or other 'threats to national security', when this 'national security' overrides *all* other concerns. Such as concerns for due process. For freedom of speech. For freedom from propaganda. For freedom of peaceful association. Freedom to protest. Freedom from invasions of privacy. Freedom from warrantless searches of your home. Freedom from warrantless removal of fire arms you have a legal permit for. All in the name of '*defending* your freedoms'. Defending *all* these freedoms.

And so we are told that the government *must* suspend Habeus Corpus, in the name of defending your rights and liberties, and legal protections.

The government *must* conduct full body searches and body scans at airports, and even random searches and scans of cars and car drivers. To protect your legal right to privacy and freedom from illegal searches, as guaranteed under your Constitution.

If you dare refer to any 'Constitutional rights' during such manufactured crises and 'times of national emergency' you risk being labelled a 'potential terrorist' and being locked up, with no warrant, no charges, no access to legal counsel, no trial, no verdict, no right of appeal, for as long as 'your protector' sees fit, and all in the name of protecting your legal rights, you understand.

You see some vague, constantly changing, but always potentially lethal, 'terrorist' organisation 'hates your freedoms'.
What you are never told is that it is your own occupied government that is the 'terrorist', and the organisation that hates your freedoms. And so ironcically you hand over all your rights and freedoms, at best with some passive resentment, to your prison wardens. To your captors. To your slave masters. Until you wake up one day and all that talk of 'Constitutional rights' is defined as 'mental illness'. What constitution? That's crazy talk mister. What rights? Are you mentally ill? Don't worry, we can help you. With a 'community order'. You'll get all the shock treatments, with electricity and insulin, that you 'need' to 'get better', and stop suffering these delusions of 'Constitutional rights and liberties', 'Bills of rights', legal process, Habeus Corpus. And all that silly nonsense you must have picked up from some 'illegal' web site. Don't worry, we'll soon have it shut down, and the people behind it put in prison where such insane criminial minds belong.
One of the reasons for the 'constant state of war' which the 'Jew' World Order has introduced via it's 'war on terror', and 'wars that are not wars, but 'policing' and 'anti-terrorist' '*actions*'. Actions requiring no Congressional approval. No public consent. No legislative process with no 'checks and balances', transparency, or public scrutiny. A 'war on terror' that will never end, as it is always possible to define some group as 'terrorists', or simply create your own terrorist organisations like El Queda a.k.a ISIS.
Or simply define *any* citizen who imagines they have constitutional rights, such as the right to bear arms, or the right to freedom of speech, or even freedom from 'foreign entanglements', as a '*potential* terrorist', and wage war on *them*. Them being *YOU*.
The ADL have recently gotten a legitimate video describing their tactics taken down from Jewtube as 'Hate Speech'. This is the wave that is carrying us into the future. A future where there will be no dissent, because any attempt at expressing it will be censored. Soon we can all look forward to enjoying perfect harmony and consensus. For anyone who dissents will be locked away in a forced labor camp, or beheaded, so their organs can be harvested.
We currently live in the Orwellian 'constant war' state. A fake war on terror, obeying the simplest of Macchiavellian principles. Attack your own people in disguise, then claim the only way you can protect them is by them giving you total power. Just temporarily of course. Until the threat is over. But then you keep staging false flags and faked attacks, so that the threat is *never* over. Until people even forget what 'freedom' really is. What it was like. What liberty might have been? How it might have felt to live in a world where you had legal rights. Privacy. Liberty. Freedom of speech. Freedom of public dissent. Freedom per se.

It will either happen incrementally, in David Icke's 'Totalitarian tiptoe', or suddenly, after some combination of real and faked World War Three scenarios.
Immediately after the Second War Mr. Baruch made his first great public appearance in world affairs as the author of a plan for world-dictatorship, by terror.

This is when the predator came out of the tall grass for the first time, so we could take a look at him. See what we were dealing with.
The "Baruch Plan" was devised on a bench in Central Park in consultation with one **Ferdinand Eberstadt**, **Mr. Baruch's assistant in 1919 at Versailles** and "an active disciple".

I will have to do some research to 'name' all the 'Jews' who participated in the 'Treaty of Versailles' which set up the conditions for WWII. However my 'Trilogy' documents the massively disproportionate role played by the 'large number' of 'Jews' who were gathered in Versailles for this occasion. And remember that up until this time there had not been the slightest bit of 'anti-semitism' to report in the Kaiser's Germany.
The proposal he made amounted to a universal dictatorship supported by a reign of terror on the worldwide scale
Baruch saw the U.N world court as Nuremberg on steroids. A show trial that would prosecute and cast verdicts upon any nation, organisation, or individual, that might dare obstruct the Cult of Judah in attaining its 'Jew' World Order objectives.
Of course such an institution would never do anything to obstruct the Zionists in Palestine from continuing with their genocide of the Palestinian people. And it never did, nor will.
Baruch's plan to stop the spread of nuclear weapons to the sovereign nations not yet occupied by the 'Jew' World Order was simply the same as the 'Jew'.N's obsession with 'gun control'. To ensure that only the occupied nations had access to any effective means of defense. To ensure that the power of the 'Jew' World Order could never be challenged. To ensure that all the 'nations' bowed down to their 'Jewish' masters.
Baruch proposed that "an Authority" with a monopoly of atomic energy be set up, which should be free from all check in its punitive use of atomic energy against any party deemed by it to be deserving of punishment.
In January 1947 Mr. Baruch announced that he was "retiring from public life" (in which he was only conspicuous on this one occasion), "Interested onlookers were not overly alarmed" (his biographer adds); "the betting odds were that Baruch would be back at the White House and on Capitol Hill before the month was over, and so he was". Later in 1947 he intervened "decisively" (though not publicly) with Mr. Forrestal and had his significant meeting with Mr. Ben Hecht.
Six years later Baruch's biographer (who was evidently aware that Mr. Eisenhower was then to be elected) summarized the recommendations which the new President would receive from the permanent "adviser".

The 'Jewish' Century

Our present situation was foretold by **Wilhelm Marr**, as early as 1879. Marr was a revolutionary and conspirator who helped the Jewish-led "secret societies" (Disraeli), but later became aware of the true nature of the 'revolution'.

Marr wrote: "The advent of Jewish imperialism, I am firmly convinced, is only a question of time. . . The empire of the world belongs to the Jews. . . Woe to the conquered! . . . I am quite certain that before four generations have passed there will not be a single function in the State, the highest included, which will not be in the hands of the Jews . . . At the present moment, alone among European states, Russia still holds out against the official recognition of the invading foreigners. Russia is the last rampart and against her the Jews have constructed their final trench. To judge by the course of events, the capitulation of Russia is only a question of time . . . In that vast empire. . . Judaism will find the fulcrum of Archimedes which will enable it to drag the whole of Western Europe off its hinges once for all. The Jewish spirit of intrigue will bring about a revolution in Russia such as the world has never yet seen . . . The present situation of Judaism in Russia is such that it has still to fear expulsion. But when it has laid Russia prostrate it will no longer have any attacks to fear. When the Jews have got control of the Russian state. . . they will set about the destruction of the social organization of Western Europe. This last hour of Europe will arrive at latest in a hundred or a hundred and fifty years".

The present state of Europe shows this forecast to have been largely fulfilled.
Mr. Baruch stated that his father"came to'this country a hundred years ago". The son went on to become the most powerful man in the 'Jew'.S.A, and thus the world.
The century between President Wilson and President Trump has certainly been the produce of the 'Jewish' mind.
We have inherited a social reality constructed by the Cult of Judah. A series of 'Jew' World Order manufactured wars, economic and financial crises, Torah modelled genocide, and fulfillment of Torah 'prophecy' a.k.a emulation of the Torah and Mosaic 'instructional' role models.
What we've seen is the introduction of 'the laws and statutes' of the Cult of Judah. By the back door. In silence. De Facto, if not always advertised.
We live in a 'Jew' World Order that is simply now consolidating its power for the final putsch.
Keep that in mind when you consider how statistical collection agencies have all fallen to pressure exerted by the ADL and powerful 'Jewish' community leaders and lobbyists to remove any reference to 'Jewishness' from Census and immigration figures.
Most of these would consider themselves 'emancipated' of the Cult of Judah. Well their (ideological for the most part) ancestors felt the same way. They thought they were free too. Until the Cult of Judah sent in its mercenary proxy forces to kill those who would not 'return to the fold', and to enslave those who would submit.
Most 'Jews' are going to have as hard a time of it as the rest of us. So maybe it's time they joined forces with us, and once and for all ensured our **universal** emancipation from the Cult of Judah?

Mr. Henry Morgenthau *senior*, a notable Jew of America who became an ambassador, was the product of Jewish emancipation once warned: "Zionism is the most stupendous fallacy in Jewish history. I assert that it is wrong in principle and sterile in its spiritual ideas. Zionism is a betraval, an Eastern European proposal, fathered in this country by American Jews. . . which, if they were to succeed, would cost the Jews of America most of what they have gained of liberty, equality and fraternity, I refuse to allow myself to be called a Zionist. I am an American".
Of course his own now infamous son went on to become America's leading Zionist. Must have broken the father's heart, to see his son, of his own volition, fall back into the mind control of the Cult of Judah. Maurice Samuel's lament or menace, (whichever was intended) of 1924, "We Jews, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever", has not been contradicted by anything in recorded history. And the future is unlikely to contradict it. '911' was just a recent example. Israeli attacks on the neighbouring Arab countries at the start of the Cult of Judah's occupation of Palestine were invariably reported in all leading newspapers as "reprisal" or "retaliation". The President, his Cabinet members and State Department officials remained silent as one attack followed another, each of them resulting in an act of merciless destruction on the pattern af Deir Yasin in 1948.
Books like '**The General's Son**' reveal the facts about Israeli military aggression. I include all these facts and the author's own insights in my 'Trilogy'.

Israeli attacks on American, referred to as '911', and on Argentinians, have been blamed on Arab Muslims. To justify the invasions of Iraq, and Iran, by 'Jew'.S forces.
Books like my 'Trilogy' reveal the facts about '911', and a host of other false flag attacks, from 'The Maine, to 'The U.S.S Liberty', to 'Lockerbie', to 'Syrian gas attacks'. These were used to demonise Ghadaffi, Saddam Hussein, Assad, and Iran, in the run-up to the planned , and perfectly Biblical '7 nations' 'in 5 years' Jew.S.A military war crimes which qualify all the participants for a Nuremberg style mass hanging.
I have posted a video on the Argentinian false flags intended to be used to justify military action against Iran.

Selling the absurd notion of 'anti-semitism' to American 'Jews'

In 1950 a Mr. Zukerman (an ancestor, or role model, for Mark Zuckerberg of Farcebook fame?) wrote that the aim of the ADL is: to keep Jews constantly on edge with the scare of anti-semitism: not to let them forget the (propaganda lies about the) Hitler horrors and to spread doubts, fear and despair about the future of Jews in America. Every manifestation of anti-semitism is being seized upon and exaggerated to create an impression that American Jews, like the (Hollywood propaganda version of) Germans under Hitler, stand on the brink of a catastrophe, and that sooner or later they, too, will have to run for safety". The Jewish Agency and the World Zionist Congress in 1951 alone, allocated $2,800,000 (at 1950 values) to promote 'Chalutziot' in the United States. He said he knew "from personal experience in Israel of the widespread erroneous attitude there that America has no future for the Jews and that anti-semitism dooms U.S. Jewry to the (fictitious) fate of German Jews".
The American-Jewish brand of hysteria is entirely without roots in the realities of American-Jewish life. It is completely artificial, manufactured by the Zionist leaders, and foisted on a people who have no cause for hysteria by an army of paid propagandists as a means of advancing a policy of avowed political pressure and of stimulating fund raising. Never before has a propaganda campaign in behalf of a foreign government been planned and carried out more blatantly and cynically, in the blaze of limelight and to the fanfare of publicity, than the present wave of hysteria now being worked up among American Jews".
The fact that it was a foreign nation attempting to impose policies on the American people makes it literally a criminal organisation. JFK planned to shut it down. But recently the laws were 'amended' to allow the ADL to continue its criminally 'subversive' activities.
The same sort of propaganda that lured men and women to fight in WWI and WWII, will no doubt succeed again, as it has, over and over, in the almost non-stop wars and 'Nuremberg' styled acts of military aggression that the occupied 'Jew'.S..A and its 'coalition of the willing' war criminals, from Britain to Australlia, been *since* WWII.

'911' was literally the Neo Co(he)n's 'new Pearl Harbour', for example. See my 'Trilogy' and videos for details.

The occupied Western popwers make war on Egypt, for its 'Jew' World Order masters

In July 1956 threats of war again were uttered when Egypt nationalized the Suez Canal. I've provided details in my 'Trilogy' and videos. The simple fact is that Egypt had *every* legal and moral right to do this.

On the other hand, Britain was breaking every international law, and the law of the seas, when it imposed its unilateral sea blockade on Germany during WWI.

And the 'Jews' had no legal right to impose a total export trade embargo on Germany in the 1930s. Nor did France have any right to invade Germany and seize control of its industrial and coal producing regions. Nothing about the 'Treaty of Versailles' was legal or moral. It was pure opportunism.
In the same way America had zero legal right to impose the total oil embargo on Japan, the 'provocation' for the attack on Pearl Harbor. However none of these acts were ever 'prosecuted' by the international community.
But when Egypt lawfully 'nationalised' its own property, the Suez Canal, intending to fully compensate the stockholders of that company, and continue the operations of the Canal with no changes, other than that the people of Egypt would now benefit from any profits, rather than foreign shareholders, this was considered 'unacceptable'?
Israel invaded Egypt, on Monday, October 29, 1956.

The 'Jewish Doctors Affair': ADL style 'fake' anti-semitism for the consumption of the sheeple

The death of Stalin in 1953 was followed by a series of popular uprisings in 1953 and 1956. He was a gutless coward, having run away when the Germans got the jump on his planned invasion of Europe, and caught him preparing for an offensive. He hadn't counted on requiring any defense, and had not prepared for such. So he was caught off guard. And he simply ran and hid, awaiting the outcome. Of course any Soviet solidiers who tried the same were summarily executed. And after the war any Soviet military personnel who had been 'captured' were deemed to have 'abandoned their posts', and they were either shot or sent to be worked to death in forced labor camps.
On January 15, 1953 the Moscow newspapers announced that nine men were to be tried on charges of conspiring to assassinate seven high Communist notables. Either six or seven of these nine men were Jews (the accounts disagree). The other two or three might never have been born for all the world heard of them, for in the uproar which immediately arose in the West the affair was dubbed that of "the Jewish doctors".
In February, diplomats who had seen Stalin had remarked on his healthy look and good spirits.
On March 6 Stalin was dead. A month later the "Jewish doctors" were released, Six months later Stalin's terrorist chief, Lavrenti Beria, was shot for having arrested them and the charges were denounced as false. Of Stalin's death, a notable American correspondent in Moscow, Mr. Harrison Salisbury, wrote that after it Russia was ruled by a group or junta "more dangerous than Stalin", consisting of **Malenkov, Molotov, Bulganin and Kaganovich.** To acquire power, he said, the junta might have murdered Stalin, everything pointed to it; "if Stalin just happened to be struck down by a ruptured artery in his brain on March 2, it must be recorded as one of the most fortuitous occurrences in history".

So why would these ‘Jews’ murder their chief? After he had brought them victory? And placed ‘Jews’ in all the highest positions of power in the ‘Jew’.S.S.R and occupied East Bloc nations?
Why were the ‘Jewish’owned and controlled Western press attacking Stalin, in his last months, as the new, anti-semitic ‘Hiter’?
In Prague, when eleven of fourteen defendants were hanged, after the usual "confessions", on charges of Zionist conspiracy, there was uproar in the West about "anti-semitism in Russia". While the clamour continued (it ceased after "the Jewish doctors" were released and vindicated.
1953 Sovietized Russia was held up as the new anti-semitic monster, as Germany was held up in 1939 and Czarist Russia in 1914.
Stalin was the ‘son of a Jew’, according to the translation of his name (see my ‘Trilogy’ and video for details), and several of his wives had been ‘Jewish’.
But like all good servants of the Cult of Judah, he was expected to do their bidding, without hesitation, nor reflection. It seems he was not ‘pro-semitic’ enough for his ‘Jew’ World Order masters, and so, like so many servants of the Cult before him, he was ‘ex-communicated’ and suddenly ‘died’.
Reed mused aabout the ‘coincidence theorists’ who just ignore the sudden increases in reports of ‘anti-semitism’ as threats to Jews, or later threats to Israel, that suddenly seem to occur just around the time of U.S Presidential elections.
In the case of sudden mass media hyper-reporting of supposed "anti-semitism" somewhere (this happened in 1912, 1932, 1936, 1940 and 1952) or a peril to "Israel" (this happened in 1948 and 1956).
Kaganovich, a ‘Jew’, remained at Stalin’s right hand right up to his death. A few days before he died Stalin ordered one of the most pompous funerals ever seen in Soviet Moscow to be given to Lev Mechlis, one of the most feared and hated Jewish Commissars of the thirty-five years. Mechlis's coffin was carried by all the surviving grandees of the Bolshevik revolution, who also shared the watch at his lying in state, so that this was plainly a warning to the captive Russian masses, if any still were needed, that "the law against anti-semitism" was still in full force.
So the Western reports of ‘anti-semitism’ were for U.S and Western consumption only. As phony as any World Wrestling Federation acting.
Mechlis's funeral (Jan. 27, 1953) the "Stalin Peace Prize" was with great public ostentation presented to the apostle of Talmudic vengeance, Mr. Ilya Ehrenburg, whose broadcasts to the Red Armies as they advanced into Europe incited them not to spare "even unborn Fascists". A few days before he died Stalin prompted the Red Star to state that the struggle against Zionism "had nothing to do with anti-semitism; Zionism is the enemy of the working people all over the world, of Jews no less than Gentiles".
When, before a Congressional Committee, Mr. Clardy asked ‘Do you not shrink in horror from what Soviet Russia is doing to the Jews?’ it was all part of the dramaturgy. To incite some ‘Cold War’ animosity of the World Wrestling Federation ‘mania’ type.
.For the ‘Jews’ in Russian remained a privileged class.

The 'Jew'S.S.R and 'Jew'.S.A were both occupied by the same Cult of Judah. The 'Cold War' was phony. All an excuse to ramp up fear and terror, expand the military on both sides, 'justify' secrecy and lack of transparency in government, and to centralise power in fewer hands.
When President Eisenhower in 1952-3 Immediately after nomination told a Mr. Maxwell Abbell, President of the United Synagogue of America, "The Jewish people could not have a better friend than me . . . I grew up believing that Jews was the chosen people and that they gave us the high ethical and moral principles of our civilization" (all Jewish newspapers, September 1952), it beggars belief. But it is typical of how we have all been conditioned to 'revere' and 'admire' the vicious, nasty, seditious, malicious 'roled models' in the Torah, including Moses, and Joshua.
The Western 'Jewish' owned and controlled press began comparing Stalin to Hitler. And then any other leader in the world who obstructed their plans for a 'Jew' World Order. President Nasser of Egypt was the next 'Hitler' after Stalin.
Thomas E. Dewey (twice a presidential aspirant and the architect of Mr. Eisenhower's nomination in 1952), speaking on (Jan. 15, 1953: "Now all are beginning to see it" ("anti-semitism" in Russia) "as the newest and most terrible programme of genocide yet launched . . . Zionism, as such, has now become a crime and merely being born a Jew is now cause for hanging. Stalin has swallowed the last drop of Hitler's poison, becoming the newest and most vituperative persecutor of Jewry . . . It seems that Stalin is willing to admit to the whole world that he would like to accomplish for Hitler what Hitler could not do in life".
The extravagance of this campaign astonishes even the experienced observer, in retrospect. For instance, the Montreal Gazette, in the summer of 1953, editorially stated that "thousands of Jews are being murdered in East Germany"; the Johannesburg Zionist Record three years earlier (July 7, 1950) had stated that the entire Jewish population of Eastern Germany was 4,200 souls, most of whom enjoyed positions of *privilege* merely for being 'Jewish'.

Stalin died and the machine-made outcry (on both sides of the Atlantic) died with him. What if he had lived and "the Jewish doctors" been tried?

By the time of Stalin's death the Western 'Jewish' propaganda had already reached eve-of-war pitch; the "new Hitler" had begun "the newest and most terrible programme of genocide yet launched"; "thousands of Jews" were being "murdered" in a place where only hundreds lived: soon these thousands would have become millions, one . . . two . . . six millions.
The entire holocaust of Lenin's and Stalin's thirtyfive years, with its myriads of unknown victims and graves, would have been transformed, by the witchcraft of this propaganda, into one more "anti-Jewish persecution".
Stalin would have gone down in the 'official' ('Jewish') history as another Hitler, literally. Who knows how many deaths they would have hung around *his* neck!

President Eisenhower was supposed to deliver a "repudiation of Yalta and Communist enslavement" pledge, but instead replaced this with a resolution which singled out for "condemnation" the "vicious and inhuman treatment of the Jews", when in fact it was *'Jews'* who were carrying out their own 'reign of terror' over 300 million entrapped souls, and who controlled the secret police, slave labor camps, torture cells, courts, and military.
Had Stalin lived, the Cult of Judah may have incited a war against this *new* 'Hitler'. But Stalin died, defusing the propaganda potential of the situation.
However the Suez crisis seemed to hold out new hopes for the Cult of Judah's long planned world war three.
Read my 'Trilogy' for details of how close we came to WWIII when President Johnson later carried out the 'U.S.S Liberty' false flag with Israel, as U.S bombers already in the air, awaiting the confirmation, were pulled back at the last minute, from nuking Egypt, and starting WWIII.
Just like '911' decades later, the false flag attack was to be blamed on Arabs, and used to 'justify' a Nuremberg style act of military aggression on Egypt, as '911 was used as the 'legitimation' of the war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan et al.

300 million persecuted, but the 'priveleged' instigators of that persecution still proclaimed as the *victims* of the 'Jew'.S.S.R?

Nothing better describes the ludicrous notion that 'Jews' are the victims of history than the situation existing in 1953 in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, and how it was depicted in the 'Jewish' owned mass media in the West, and thus 'perceived' by most people in the world, even to this day.
Our 'history' books belong in the 'fiction' section of any self-respecting library.
For while a total of around 2.5 million 'Jews' lived in the 'Soviet' occupied nations, over 300 million 'victims' of 'Jew'.S.S.R occupation were totally ignored by the worlds 'Jewish' owned newspapers. You'd have thought, as many still do today, that the *only* victims of Soviet violence and terror were 'Jews'. When it fact they were the perpetrators of this terror and violence. This is a proven, documented fact. Watch my videos and read my 'Trilogy' for factual, documented, details.

As if Ukraine, East Germany, Poland, Hungary, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Georgia, and even Russia itself, had 'welcomed' their new slave masters and torturers with open arms, and only the 'Jews' had any sort of problems under the new regimes.
As if the 'Jews' had once more fell victim to that 'disease' called 'anti-semitism'. Innocent, harmless, good citizens, one and all. Never having lifted a finger to harm a living creature. But irrationally hated and persecuted.

When in fact it had been the 'Jews' who had first occupied Russia, then expanded their 'Jew'.S.S.R east and south. It was the 'Jews' who were responsible for the deaths of at least 70 million Russians, Ukrainians, Poles, Czechs, Slovaks, Estonians, Germans, Georgians, Latvians, Lithuanians, and too many less obvious minorities to list here.
And while not a single 'Jewish' newspaper ever called for public outcry when slavery was legalized at Yalta, and their leaders had betrayed every principle for which they had supposed fought, died, killed, been maimed, and slaved for many years, in a war they then had to pay for via taxes, for the rest of their lives; the moment the Cult of Judah needed to demonise someone, to justify a new war, they suddenly burst out in a frenzy of propagandistic incitement at the very same world leader and system that they had been tricked into fighting WWII in Europe to *defend*.

When revolts occurred in Sovietized East Berlin on June 17, 1953, when unarmed men and youths attacked Soviet tanks with bands and stones, and their heroic resistance was crushed, and ruthless vengeance taken by "the dreaded Frau Hilde Benjamin" (The Times, July 17, 1953), do you suppose the Western, 'Jewish' owned newspapers raised a clamour?
The ruthless 'Jewish' East German terrorist who had been promoted Minister of Justice for the purpose, and who had become notorious for her death sentences (one on a boy in his teens who distributed anti-Communist leaflets) and for her especial persecution of the sect of Jehovah's Witnesses, well, surely the newspapers would have voiced their outrage, and called for Western intervention?
Or what about a rising at the Vorkuta slave camp in the Arctic Circle, where the prisoners chased the terrorist guards from the camp and held it for a week until secret police troops from Moscow arrived and broke them with machine-gun fire. Surely the mass media of the West would have given this saturation coverage?
These two uprisings occurred while the clamour in the West about "anti-semitism behind the Iron Curtain" was being given center stage. No outcry was raised on behalf of the legion of human beings, a hundred times as numerous, being butchered, enslaved, and worked to death *by* 'Jews'.

No threats of war or "destruction" were uttered against the Soviet Union in defence of the 300 real victims of 'Jew'.S.S.R persecution. On the contrary, the politicians and the press of the West urged them to remain quiet and simply to hope for "the liberation" which, by some untold means, one day would come to them from America, which had abandoned them in 1945.
Nevertheless, the anguished longing for liberation continued to work in the souls of the peoples and in the sequence to the East Berlin and. Vorkuta outbursts came the risings in Poland and Hungary in October, 1956. The first was a spontaneous national uprising. The second, ignited by the first, became something which history can scarcely match: a national war of a whole, captive people against the captor's overwhelming might.

One thing was achieved by the October uprisings, and more especially by the Hungarian uprisings. Never again could the revolution pretend to have even the passive acceptance of its captives. These showed that, under Karl Marx's Communism, they found they had nothing to lose but their chains and would face death rather than endure them.
In other words, that bad joke, repeated most recently by Putin during one of his regular visits to his Cult of Judah masters in Israel, that the 'Jew'.S.S.R 'Soviet' forces were 'liberators', should have been once and for all laid to rest.
The Cult of Judah 'Soviet' forces were an occupation army. An army that employed violence to gain submission of hundreds of millions of people to 'Jew' World Order occupation governments.
Expect the same reaction from government forces in the 'Jew'.S.A and E.'Jew' should the 'patriots' and 'militias' and 'Oathkeepers' seek to regain their Constitutional rights by the legal means the U.S constitution, Second Amendment provided for them, for this very purpose. To provide a remedy against tyranny. A response to would-be tyrants.
Well the tyrants have been in power for decades now. And so far the second amendment provisions have not been exercised by the citizens, in defence of their constitutional rights. Not *yet*!

The causes for which both nations rose against their 'Jewish' oppressors, their 'Jew' World Order occupation governments, were the same and were made completely clear. They wanted, in each case, the liberation of the nation through the withdrawal of the Red Army; the liberation of individual men from the terror through the abolition of the secret police and the punishment of the chief terrorists; the restoration of their faith through the release of the head of their church (who in both cases was imprisoned); and the release of their political system from the one-party thrall through the return of contending parties and elections.
Thus the issue at stake was completely plain: through a little nation on its eastern borders "the West" rose against the 'Jew' World Order despotism; here was God against godlessness, liberty against slavery, human dignity against human degradation.
But the occupied West betrayed them and the cause of liberty.
Surely it should have become clear to those in the West that their own time was coming. That the 'rights' they imagined they enjoyed, were merely temporary priveleges being granted them, as part of the World Wrestling Federation dramaturgy?
Or surely it is now clear to you, dear reader, that we all have been fooled into imaging that we were free, just because our masters had decided to 'play out the line' for the time, before 'reeling us all in'.
We've all been 'hooked'. We just haven't felt the tension on the hook yet. The line has been allowed to go slack. But since '911' all our imaginary 'rights' have been revoked. Like a python tightening its grip each time we let out a breath, the 'Jew' World Order has been patiently at work. We will only realise how tight their grip is the moment we try to break free, and demand our rights. Then they will be refused, and the entire ruse will be dropped. And by then the stranglehold will be so tight we will have no room to manouvre at all.

The tale of the October events in Poland and Hungary were as clear as crystal, but the facts of the situation were never allowed to become clear to the masses of America and England because of this one aspect, concerning which information has consistently been denied to them since the Cult of Judah, 'Jew' World Order, overthrow of the legitimate regime in Russia in 1917.

Three months before the Polish and Hungarian uprisings an article by Mr. C.L. Sulzberger published in the New York Times revived the cry of "Anti-semitism behind the Iron Curtain" which had been raised in 1953. As an instance of this "anti-semitism" the article cited the dismissal of Jakub Berman, "detested party theorist and a Jew", who was the chief Moscovite terrorist in Poland.
In this article lurked the secret of which the Western masses have never been allowed to become aware; Mr. Robert Wilton, who "lost the confidence" of The Times for trying to impart it to that newspaper's readers in 1917-1918, was the first of a long line of correspondents who tried, and failed, during the next thirty-nine years. The masses in Russia, and later in the other countries which were abandoned to Communism, could not rise against the terror without being accused of "anti-semitism", because the terror was always a 'Jewish' terror, 'identifiable by its acts. It was never a Russian, Communist or Soviet terror.
In this one thing the ruling power in Moscow, whatever it truly was and is, never departed from the original pattern, and that is the basic fact from which all research into the events of our century must start. The 90 percent-Jewish governments which appeared in Russia, Hungary and Bavaria in 1917-1919; were overlooked by 'coincidence theorists' at first. But when the Moscow Government installed Jewish governments in the countries abandoned to it in 1945 no doubt remained that this was set and calculated policy, with a considered purpose. It was a conspiracy. There was no way to avoid the fact. But that didn't stop the 'Jewish' propaganda from misreporting the facts. It never did and never will.
At the very moment in 1952-1953 when Stalin was being called "the new Hitler" and "Russia" was being threatened with "destruction" from New York and Washington if it permitted "any resurgence of antisemitism", 90% of the key positions of power in Russia were filled by 'Jews'.
But the 'Jewishness' of the 'Jew'.S.S.R and occupied East Bloc nations by no means ended there.
In Czechoslovakia, as elsewhere in Central and South-Eastern Europe, both the party intellectuals and the key men in the secret police were largely Jewish in origin; the man in the street, therefore, had been inclined to equate the party cares with the Jews and to blame the 'Jewish Communists' for all his troubles" (New Statesman, 1952) "
The Government of Communist Hungary under Communist Premier Matyas Rakosi, who was himself a Jew" (Time, New York, 1953) was strongly Jewish (90 percent in the top echelons).
Rumania, together with Hungary, probably had the greatest number of Jews in the administration" (New York Herald-Tribune, 1953).

All these, and many similar reports came from articles reprobating "anti-semitism" in "the satellite countries", and at this period, when these countries were known to be Jewish-ruled, President Eisenhower made his statement about "a wave of rabid anti-semitism in . . . the satellite countries of Eastern Europe".

This was the confusing background to the Polish and Hungarian national uprisings of October 1956, the first sign of which, again, was given by the riots at Poznan, in Poland, in June 1956. Immediately after that Mr. Sulzberger's article about "Anti-semitism behind the Iron Curtain" appeared, complaining that Mr. Jakub Berman had been dismissed and that Marshal Rokossovsky, commander of the Polish army, had dismissed "several hundred Jewish officers", In August one of the two Deputy Premiers, Mr. Zenon Nowak (the other was a Jew, Mr. Hilary Mine) said the campaign for "democratization"or "liberalization" which was being conducted in the Polish press was being distorted by the introduction of, and the especial prominence given to the case of "the Jews", He said the nation believed there was "a disproportionate number of Jews in leading party and government positions" and in evidence read a list of their representation in the various ministries, A Professor Kotabinski, replying to and attacking Mr. Nowak, said the Jews "had become almost a majority in key positions, and preference for their own people in giving out jobs has not been avoided" (New York Times, Oct. 11, 1956).

So when a ‘Jewish’ terrorist and criminal is removed from office, it is an act of ‘anti-semitism’. This clearly defines the true operationalization of the term. It is not an irrational hatred of ‘Jews’ for no reason. Anti-semitism refers to any action that obstructs ‘Jews’ from terrorizing, victimizing, persecuting, enslaving, raping, murdering, and stealing from, non-Jews’.

If you don’t now feel that ‘anti-semitism’ is good. Something you need to promote. Make legal. Make compulsory. Then there appears little hope for you. Go back to your sports and soapies and other drugs.

By that time Poland had been for eleven years under Soviet rule and Jewish terror. Little had changed in the picture given by the American Ambassador, Mr. Arthur Bliss Lane, of the years 1945-1947: "Many an arrest by the Security Police was witnessed by members of the American Embassy . . . . Terrifying methods, such as arrests in the middle of the night, and the person arrested generally was not permitted to communicate with the outside world, perhaps for months, perhaps for all time . . . Even our Jewish sources admitted. . . the great unpopularity of the Jews in key government positions. These men included Minc, Berman, Olczewski, Radkiewic and Spychalski. . . there was bitter feeling within the militia against the Jews because the Security police, controlled by Radkiewicz, dominated the militia and the army . . . Furthermore, both the Security Police and Internal Security Police had among their members many Jews of Russian origin".

The 'occupied' nations attempt to throw off the yoke of an essentially 'Jewish' oppress*ion*, and 'Jewish' Opress*or*

Today the E.'Jew' and 'Jew'.S.A are occupied by the same people, who rule by the same means, if slightly less obtrusive and 'in your face'. The 'Jews' rule by terror. Literally. They carried out '911', and used it, ironically, to dispossess all Americans of their Constitutional rights, and trick them into yet another 'foreign entanglement' which on the 'Jews' stood to, and did, benefit from.I detail the whole '911' false flat in my 'Triliogy'. And offer a few key insights and visual proof in my videos.

We can expect another 'U.S.S Liberty' styled false flag in the Middle East any day now. A joint occupied 'Jew'.S.A – CIA-MOSSAD-Israeli operation that will be used to justify the fulfillment of the Torah / Mosaic and now Neo Co(he)n strategy written by the same Cult of Judah scribes. The '7 nations' destruction and occupation program. To realise first the 'Greater Israel' plan, and then the formal 'Jew'.N', 'Jew' World Order, with HQ in Jerusalem (probably a 'new' Jerusalem, as the 'original' one is slated for nuclear destruction along with the 6 million 'Jews' living around it).

See my 'Trilogy' and videos for more details about the U.S.S Liberty false flag than you will find anywhere else.

The occupied East European nations soon realised exactly what had happened. They had been 'occupied' by 'Jews'. They were being slaughtered and imprisoned and tortured and enslaved by 'Jews'. Just like today in Australia, Britain, Germany, France, Canada, America, and so on, only in a more 'in your face' way.

Terror has always been the 'Cult of Judah's' main tool. The terror of their 'God'. The terror of 'hell'. The terror of ex-communication. The terror of denunciation and death by stoning, at the hands of your own family and friends. Then the terror of 'the Hollywood Nazis'. Then the terror of 'Islamic Arab terrorists' a.k.a '911' and Tim Osmond a.k.a 'Bin Laden'. And soon some new terror, probably Iranian, or Russian, playing their World Wrestling Federation 'adversarial' roles to the hilt. It appears, from what Brendon O'Connell witnessed first hand, that the Iranian elites have 'sold out' to the 'Jew' World Order and have joined the 'World Wrestling Federation'. They will probably soon be 'fighting it out' in 'the big event', like some WWF 'wrestlers', playing the role of 'enemies'. Just like in the phony 'Cold War' between two 'Jew'World Order occupied nations and their 'spheres of influence' a.k.a 'allies'.

Oh, millions if not Billions will die in these staged events, but the leaders of all the 'teams' involved will all be working for a common master, and to the same common objectives. Chaos and bewilderment and violence and confusion. So bad that people will be so desperate for peace and order, they will accept peace on any terms, and any sort of 'order'. Even a '*Jew*' World Order. Thought it will at first be dressed up as a 'Jew'.N' One World Government, One World Army, One World Bank, One World Currency, and so on.

The people will welcome the 'disarmament' of 'the nations' and their once sovereign, free, citizens, at first. They won't realise until it is too late that they have ceded all their sovereignty to the Cult of Judah. To a 'Jew' World Order. One where only 'Jews', and only those obedient to the Cult of Judah, have any real rights. For only they will be defined as fully 'human' at all.
So why don't we take a look at what we have to look forward to, those of us intending to struggle with the 'Jew' World Order occupation forces that are just now preparing to crush us, and all 'opposition' to the 'Jew' World Order.
First **Poland.** The nation 'liberated' by the Allies, but somehow finding itself 'occupied'. It began its **'anti-semitic' national uprising** on **October 20, 1956**.

Poland, at its first experience of Communist rule, like Russia, Hungary and Bavaria in 1917-1919, had found the terror, on which that rule rested, to be Jewish and was already being attacked for "anti-semitism" in America and England because it tried to throw off the terror. Like all other countries, it was caught in the dilemma caused by "the Jewish question". The actual situation of such Jews as were not in high position in Poland appears to have been better than that of other sections of the population, to judge from various reports made at this period by visiting rabbis and journalists from America. Incidentally, the total number of Jews in Poland at that time ranges, in published Jewish "estimates", from "thirty thousand" (New York Times, July 13, 1956) to "about fifty thousand" (New York Times, Aug. 31, 1956), the total population of Poland being given, in current reference works as approximately 25,000,000. Their proportion, therefore, is a small fraction of one percent, and never before this century has a minority of this minuteness, anywhere, claimed to become "almost a majority in key positions" and in showing "preference for their own people in giving out jobs".
A tiny minority of 'Jews' had managed to gain control of all the 'levers of power' of a nation, in a short time. And you still believe your own nation has not been occupied in the same way? Why else would 'anti-semitism' be a crime, defined as an illness, a vice, rather than a virtue?
Now on to **Hungary**, which after 1945, was forced to endure its *second* experience of Communist rule. It not only found the terror to be Jewish again, but it was wielded by the same men. This deliberate reinstalment of Jewish terrorists detested by a nation for their deeds of twenty-six years before is the strongest evidence yet provided of the existence in Moscow of a power, controlling the revolution, which deliberately gives its savageries the Cult of Judah signature, not the Soviet, Communist or Russian one.

Against this background, which was not comprehended in "the free world", the forces of national regeneration gradually worked to throw off the terror. In April 1956 Mr. Vladislav Gomulka (imprisoned from 1951 to 1956 under the Berman- Minc regime as a "deviationist") was released and became the symbol of the national hope at this instant, for although he was a Communist he was a Pole. He was restored to the Central Committee of the Polish Communist Party on October 19, 1956 and on October 20 did something which might have changed the whole shape of our century, but for the shadow which soon fell across the ensuing events (this time from the other centre of "the Jewish question", Palestine). He presented the Polish nation with a virtual declaration of independence, attacked "the misrule of the last twelve years", promised elections and declared that "the Polish people will defend themselves with all means so that we may not be pushed off the road to democratization".
He did this in face of a flying visit from the Moscovite chiefs themselves. Mr. Kruschev was accompanied by generals and threatened the use of the Red Army. He seems to have been utterly discomfited by the bold front offered to him by Mr. Gomulka and, in particular by Mr. Edward Ochab (also an "antisemite" in Mr. Sulzberger's article) who said, according to report, "If you do not halt your troops immediately, we will walk out of here and break off all contact". The Polish army was evidently ready to defend the national cause and Mr. Kruschev capitulated. Marshal Rokossovsky disappeared to Moscow and, as the symbol of the nation's rebirth, Cardinal Wyszynski (deprived of his office under the Berman-Minc regime in 1953) was released.
Note that today it is Poland that leads the revolt against the E.Jew immigration policies intended to destroy the European nations.
Jubilation spread over Poland. The revolution had suffered its first major defeat; the faith had been restored (this was the meaning of the Cardinal's liberation); the nation, abandoned by the outer world, had taken a great first step towards its self-liberation.
At once the bush-fire spread to Hungary. The great event in Poland was forgotten in the excitement caused by a greater one. All the processes of human nature, time and providence seemed at last to be converging to a good end.
In **Hungary on October 22, 1956**, two days after the Polish declaration of independence, the people gathered in the streets to demand that Mr. Imre Nagy return to the premiership and the Soviet occupation troops be withdrawn. None of them realized at that moment that they were beginning a national uprising which was to turn into a national war of liberation.

The spark came from Poland and the background was the same, with the difference that Hungary was undergoing its second ordeal at the hands of Jewish commissars. The chief object of its fear and detestation at that instant was one Erno Geroe, head of the Hungarian Communist Party and the third of the Jewish terrorists of 1919 sent to Hungary by Moscow to wield the terror there. Thus in this event, not only the accumulated bitterness of the years 1945-1956 exploded, but also the memories of the terror in 1918-1919.

Mr. Imre Nagy, like Mr. Gomulka in Poland, became the symbol of the nation's hopes at that moment because he was a "national" Communist. That is to say, he was a Magyar, as Gomulka was a Pole, and not an alien. His part in the historical process, had he been allowed to fulfil it, would probably have been to take the first steps towards the restoration of Hungarian national sovereignty and individual liberty, after which he would have given way to an elected successor. His symbolic popularity at the moment of the national uprising was chiefly due to the fact that he had been forced out of the premiership in 1953, and expelled from the Communist party in 1955, by the hated Matyas Rakosi and Erno Geroe.
In Hungary, as in Poland, the nation wanted distinct things, all made clear by the words and deeds of the ensuing days: the restoration of the national faith (symbolized by the release of the Cardinal, imprisoned by the Jewish terrorists), the liberation of the nation (through the withdrawal of the Soviet troops), the abolition of the terrorist secret police and the punishment of the terrorist chiefs. The initial demand for these things, however, was expressed by peaceful demonstration, not by riot or uprising.
They only became noisy after a violently abusive speech by Geroe, the party leader, who retained that post when the party's central committee installed Mr. Nagy as premier. Geroe then instructed the Soviet troops to enter Budapest and restore (the 'Jew' World) order. Just as in the future it will be 'Jew'.N 'peacekeepers' restoring (The 'Jew' World) Order occupation to power, after any 'militias' or 'oathkeepers' attempt to take back their own occupied nations from their Cult of Judah occupation.
Encountering demonstrators in Parliament Square, who were gathered to demand Geroe's dismissal, the Soviet tanks and Geroe's terrorist police opened fire, leaving the streets littered with dead and dying men and women (**Oct. 24, 1956**). This was the start of the true uprising; the nation unitedly rose against the Soviet troops and the hated terrorist police and within a few days the Communist revolution suffered a defeat which made the one in Poland look like a mere rebuff.

We can expect at least as much death and carnage. But what I wish to warn all 'Oath Keepers' is that no matter how well armed they are, they will face the full power of the 'Jew' World Order occupied N.A.T.O forces. They can't win by force of arms. So keep the weapons, if you prefer to die fighting, than in prison, or on the guillotine. Don't leave your organs in good condition so some Cult of Judah criminal can benefit from your death.
But what occurred in these uprisings should indicate to you that we must adopt much more sophisticated strategies. Like the ones I present in my post 'Occupation' notes, to be found in the same place as this book, my 'Trilogy', and other resources for *Dein* Kampf, *Unser* Kampf.

The Cardinal was released, Mr. Nagy established himself as premier, the hated Geroe disappeared (to the Crimean Riviera, in company with Rakosi, said one report), the terrorist police were hunted down and their barracks wrecked. The statue of Stalin was thrown down and smashed to pieces; the Hungarian troops everywhere helped the uprising or remained passive; the Soviet troops (who at that moment were mainly Russian) often showed sympathy with the Hungarians and many of their tanks were destroyed. This was the most hopeful moment in Europe's story since 1917, but far away Zionism was moving to rescue the revolution from its discomfiture and in a few days, even hours, all that was gained was to be undone.
The background should be briefly sketched here, before the second stage of the Hungarian people's war is described, because the case of Hungary is probably the most significant of all. For some reason the Moscovite power was more determined in this case than any other to identify Jews with the terror, so that the Hungarian experience, more strongly than any, points to continuing 'Jew' World Order, Cult of Judah, control of the world revolution, a.k.a 'Jew' World Order its seat of power in Moscow.
The 1919 regime in Hungary, which the Magyars themselves threw out after a brief but merciless terror, was Jewish. The presence of one or two non-Jews in the regime did not qualify this, its essential nature. It was the terror of four chief Jewish leaders, supported by a mass of subordinate Jews, namely **Bela Kun, Matyas Rakosi, Tibor Szamuely and Erno Geroe,** none of whom could be called Hungarians and all of whom were trained for their task in Moscow.

After the Second War free elections, for some reason of political expediency, were permitted in Hungary (Nov. 1945). These produced the natural result: a huge majority for the Smallholders Party; the Communists, despite the presence of the Red Army, made a poor showing. Then Matyas Rakosi was sent again to Hungary (Szamuely had committed suicide in 1919; Bela Kun disappeared in some nameless Soviet purge of the 1930's, but in February 1956 his memory was pompously "rehabilitated" at the Twentieth Soviet Congress in Moscow, and this may now be seen as an intimation to the Hungarians of what they had to expect in October 1956).

With the help of the terrorist police and the Red Army Rakosi began to destroy other parties and opponents, five of whom (including the renowned Mr. Laszlo Rajk) he and Geroe had hanged in 1949 after the familiar "confessions" of conspiracy with "the imperialist powers" (an allegation which left the imperialist powers as unmoved as they were infuriated by the allegation of "Zionist conspiracy" in 1952). By 1948 Hungary, under Rakosi, was completely Sovietized and terrorized. The chief terrorist this time, under Rakosi himself, was Erno Geroe, also returned to Hungary from Moscow after twenty years; he [508] staged the trial and ordered the incarceration of Hungary's religious leader, Cardinal Mindszenty* (who before he disappeared into durance instructed the nation not to believe any confession imputed to him by his jailers). After that Hungary for several years lay under the terror of two of the men who had crucified it in 1919, and the entire government became "90 percent Jewish in the top echelons". To Hungarians also, then, the terror was Jewish and Talmudic, not Communist, Soviet or Russian, and it was most deliberately given that nature; the intent of the return of Rakosi and Geroe after the Second War is unmistakable, and their acts were equally unmistakable.

In July 1953 Rakosi resigned the premiership and The Times announced that "Mr. Geroe is the only Jew left in the Cabinet, which under Mr. Rakosi was predominantly Jewish". As Rakosi remained party leader and Geroe was Deputy-Premier, nothing very much changed, and in July 1956, when Rakosi also resigned his party-leadership, he was succeeded in that post by Geroe, with the consequences which were seen in October.

Even Geroe seemed to have done his worst at that moment, for after the Hungarian people's victory the Red Army troops were withdrawn (Oct. 28) and two days later (Oct. 30) the Soviet Government broadcast to the world a statement admitting "violations and mistakes which infringed the principles of equality in relations between Socialist states", offering to discuss "measures. . . to remove any possibilities of violating the principle of national sovereignty", and undertaking "to examine the question of the Soviet troops stationed on the territory of Hungary, Rumania and Poland".

Was it a ruse, intended only to lull the peoples while the assassin took respite, or was it a true retreat and enforced admission of error, opening great vistas of conciliation and hope to the peoples?

If Israel had not attacked Egypt . . . if Britain and France had not joined in that attack . . . if these things had not happened the world would now know the answer to that question. Now it will never know, for the Zionist attack on Egypt, and the British and French participation in it, released the revolution from its dilemma; as if by magic, the eyes of the watching world turned from Hungary to the Middle East and Hungary was forgotten. Vainly did Mr. Nagy broadcast his appeal to the world the very next day, saying that 200,000 men with five thousand tanks were moving into Hungary.

Budapest was pulverized. On November 7 the voice of the last free Hungarian radio faded from the air (Radio Rakoczy at Dunapentele), as the voices of the Poles had faded in 1944

"This is our last broadcast. We are being inundated with Soviet tanks and planes". These words, the Vienna correspondent of the New York Times recorded, "were followed by a loud crashing sound. Then there was silence".
Mr. Nagy took refuge in the Yugoslav Legation, and on leaving it under Soviet safe-conduct was deported some-whither, none knows where. The Cardinal took refuge in the American Embassy. At the end of November the Cuban delegate to the United Nations, a well-informed authority, stated that **65,000 people had been killed in Hungary**. More than 100,000 by that time had fled across the frontier into Austria, a small country which upheld the tattered standard of "the West" by taking in all who came, without question

Hundreds of thousands people were being murdered by 'Jews' in Eastern Europe, but all the 'West' read about in their newspapers was about the 'persecution' of 'Jews', and their need for a 'refuge'

Once more revolutionary-Communism and revolutionary-Zionism worked as in perfect synchronization, as in October 1917; the acts of each directly benefited the other.
The United Nations could not even find time to discuss the Hungarian appeal for help before the new terror crushed the appellants and restored approved agents of the revolution to the delegates' places.
If you *needed* any *more* proof that the 'U.N' is really the 'Jew'.N, you will certainly find it easily enough.

The 'Jews' were left undisturbed to continue with their massacre in Hungary while the great powers of the West were all focused on the 'Jewish' 'victims of persecution' and their 'plight' in Palestine.
The 'Jewish' newspapers and other mass media manufactured a 'crisis' to divert any attention that might have been given to their 'Jewish' war crimes and crimes against humanity in Europe, towards the Middle East.
For there was no 'crisis'. Just a nation nationalizing its own resources peacefully and legally. A legitimate action. A legal action. An action that served the interests of the Egyptian people. For once a government elected by the people, and actually serving the people's best interests. Who'd a thunk such an anomaly was even possible? Exactly the wrong sort of role model for the 'Jew' World Order to want any nation to look up to. Imagine what strange ideas people might get into their heads in other nations, all around the world. The idea that your own elected government might actually serve your interests, and not those of the Cult of Judah? Sheer blasphemy. Heresy. Madness. I could not be tolerated. It must immediately be squashed. Demonised. So what better way to demonise such a world leader than to 'Hitlerise' him!
Hitler was the previous last world leader who had put the interests of those who had elected him foremost in all his dealings. And to think this Egyptian leader was modelling his own behavior on such a man!

So when Yasser's name was made synonymous with Hitler's, in the 'Jewish' owned mass media around the world, they were paying him a tribute. But all the masses heard of course was 'Holocaust' propaganda and all they 'knew' of Hitler and Nazi Germany was propaganda shat out the bowels of a fully 'Jewish', and for the most part 'Jew' World Order, owned and controlled Hollywood. Check out my videos and 'Trilogy' for the documented facts about 'Jewish' ownership of the mass media and Hollywood. What is most revealing about the incontrovertible fact is that so few people are aware of it, and will even accept 'denials' of it by 'Jews' and 'Controlled Opposition' like Alex Jones, as even worthy of consideration. THAT is the true story there. That such blatant denial is still possible. While 'Holocaust Denial' manages to exist as a term, after that that hoax has been totally, beyond repair, beyond any doubt, absolutely debunked as pure propaganda.

The manufactured 'Suez' Crisis and Nuremberg style war crime a.k.a Israeli invasion of Egypt, aided by the same nations who held the actual Nuremberg show trials

Only eight years between its creation by terror in 1948 and its attack on Egypt in October 1956. Israel (Judah) was devised, set up and largely peopled, by non-semitic Jews from Russia, of the Khazar breed. Founded on a tribal tradition of antiquity, with which these folk could have no conceivable tie of blood, it developed a savage chauvinism based on the literal application of the Law of the Levites in ancient Judah.

Tiny, it had no true life of its own and from the start lived only by the wealth and weapons its powerful supporters in the great Western countries could extort from these. During these years it outdid the most bellicose warlords of history in warlike words and deeds. Ruled by men of the same stock as those who wielded the terror in Poland and Hungary, it daily threatened the seven neighbouring Semitic peoples with the destruction and enslavement prescribed for them in the Old Testament / Torah book of Deuteronomy, written by the Levites, the Cult of Judah's Priest Class and masters, as the instructional role models for all future Cult of Judah, 'Jew' World Order political strategists..

It did this in the open belief that its power in the Western capitals was sufficient to deter the governments there from ever gainsaying its will, and to command their support in any circumstances.

Israel behaved as if America, in particular, was its colony, and that country's deeds conformed to that idea. Just as it does today. Netanyahu is not kidding when he brags 'We have America', and that Israel can do anything it likes, and explain it away, and 90% of the American public will simply overlook war crimes, crimes against humanity, even the '911 dancing Israeli's who admitted they were sent to New York to 'document' '911'. To film their own fellow 'Jews' handiwork. And the devastation it was to produce for the stupid 'Goys', who would, after being attacked by Israel, go to war to extend Israeli power, and that of the 'Jew' World Order which had just murdered 3000 Americans in broad daylight, in the middle of New York City.
Later the 'Jew'.S.A and Israel would again seek war with Egypt, carrying out the 'U.S.S Liberty' false flag attack.
But this was an earlier affair.

The truth about the 'success' of Israel, and 'Jewish' consensus, compared to the glowing propaganda the world was offered a.k.a 'The inversion of truth'

'Jews' are so proud of the 'success' of their nation. As if it is 'Jews' that built Israel, and ensure its survival.
In fact the first 'Jews' employed Arabs to do the real work. And paid them with money extorted from the 'Jew' World Order German nation by the Cult of Judah occupied 'Jew'.S.A. And extorted from the millions of 'emancipated' 'Jews' around the world as a sort of 'tithe', by the ADL and its associated organisations.
The West alone enabled the new state to survive. It was kept alive by infusions of money from America. Commentary (above quoted) stated that **by June 1953 total United States Government assistance to Israel amounted to $293,000,000, with a further $200,000,000** in such forms as Export-Import bank loans...President Truman's "technical aid" programme stated (October, 1952).
The New York Herald-Tribune (March 12, 1953) said the total amount of United States money, including private gifts and loans, amounted to "**more than $1,000,000,000 during the first five years of Israel's existence**", which, it added, had thus been "ensured". On top of all this came **the German tribute, extorted by the American Government, of 520,000,000 Israeli pounds annually**.

Assured of this unstinting monetary backing, and of a political support in Washington which could not change, the new state set out on its grandiose ambition: to restore to full force, in the 20th Century of our era, the "New Law" promulgated by the Levites in Deuteronomy in 621 B.C. All that was to come was to be "fulfilment" of it; the Khazars were to see that Jehovah kept his compact, as the Levites had published it. And what ensued was in fact an instalment on account of this "fulfilment"; the vision of "the heathen" bringing the treasures of the earth to Jerusalem began to become reality in the form of American money, German tribute, and the spoils that come from literal legal right to print money, and force others to accept it in return for real assets, real goods and services. Weapons. Mercenaries. The world's mass media enterprises. The world's military industrial complexes. Hollywood. To buy anyone and anything that might be of service to the Cult of Judah, in attaining its 3000 year old dream of a 'Jew' World Order.

Today the 'Jew' World Order Zionist Occupied Government subidises the State of Israel directly to the tune of tens of Billions of dollars each year. But that is just the tip of the iceberg. The 'Fed' has not been edited for decades. Trillions of dollars went missing from the 'Pentagon' budgets. Add to that the 'Jewish' manipulation of stock markets, banking, finance, and their 'tolerated' industrial espionage and data mining, and the real 'inflow' of resources from the world into Israel is beyond comprehension.

Truly the Biblical prophecies / strategies have been fulfilled, and the entire world already 'pays tribute' to the State of Israel as the HQ for a 'Jew' World Order.

In 1951, already, departures would have out-numbered arrivals save that the "amazing crack" earlier mentioned (New York Herald-Tribune, April 1953) then opened "in the Iron Curtain" (where cracks do not occur unless they are intended; the Communist-revolutionary state evidently had a calculated purpose in replenishing the Zionist-revolutionary state with inhabitants at that time). Nevertheless, in 1952, 13,000 emigrants left and only 24,470 entered, and in 1953 (the last year for which I have figures) emigration exceeded immigration, according to the Jewish Agency. A Dr. Benjamin Avniel, speaking in Jerusalem, said in June that in the first five months 8,500 immigrants had arrived and 25,000 persons had departed.

And don't forget this is just a few years after the supposed 'Holocaust' in Europe in which 6 million 'Jews' were slaughtered, simply for being 'Jews'. The supposed 'survivors' of death camps felt safer in Europe than Israel?

The natural development, if "Israel" were left alone, was that it would shrink to a 'cultural and religious center', and cease even desiring to be a 'nation'.

Israel had nothing to offer but chauvinism. The picture of conditions in the land is given by Jewish authorities. Mr. Moshe Smilanski (of sixty years experience in Palestine) wrote in the Jewish Review of February, 1952:

"When the British mandate came to an end the country was well off. Food warehouses, private and governmental, were full and there were good stacks of raw materials. The country had thirty million pounds in the Bank of England, besides British and American securities to a large amount. The currency in circulation was about thirty million pounds, which had the same value as sterling . . . The Mandatory Government left us a valuable legacy, the deep harbour in Haifa, two moles in Jaffa and Tel Aviv, railways, many good roads and government buildings, large equipped military and civil airfields, good army barracks and the Haifa refineries. The Arabs who fled left behind about five million dunams of cultivable land, containing orchards, orange graves, olives, grape vines and fruit trees, about 75,000 dwelling houses in the towns, some of them very elegant, about 75,000 shops and factories and much movable property, furniture, carpets, jewellery, etc. All this is wealth, and if we in Israel are sunk in poverty we blame the excessive bureaucratic centralization, the restriction of private enterprise and the promise of a Socialistic regime in our day".

In April 1953 Mr. Hurwitz of the Revisionist Party in Israel told a Jewish audience in Johannesburg of the "degeneration" of the Zionist state. He said he could not blind himself to the alarming position: "**Economically the country is on the verge of bankruptcy. Immigration has diminished and in the past few months more people have left the country than have come in. In addition, there are [512] 50,000 unemployed and thousands more working on short time**".

These two quotations by Jewish residents may be compared with the picture of life in Israel which the Western masses received from their politicians. A Mr. Clement Davies (leader of that British Liberal Party which had 40l seats in the 1906 House of Commons and six, under his leadership, in that of 1956) before a Jewish audience in Tel Aviv "hailed the progress being made in the Jewish state, which to him seemed to be a miracle of progress along the road to restoring the country to a land flowing with milk and honey" (printed in the same Jewish newspaper as Mr. Hurwitz's remarks). At the same period, the younger Mr. Franklin D. Roosevelt, electioneering in New York (where "the Jewish vote" is held to be decisive) said, "Israel is a pocket of life and hope in the sea of seething Arab peoples. It 'sells freedom' for the free world more successfully than all the propaganda we could send out from the U.S.A.".

Mr. Adlai Stevenson, campaigning for the presidency in 1952, told the Zionist audience that "Israel has welcomed into her midst with open arms and a warm heart all her people seeking refuge from tribulation. . . America would do well to model her own immigration policies after the generosity of the nation of Israel and we must work to that end" (the only conceivable meaning of this is that the American people should be driven from the United States and the North American Indians be restored to their lands). Another presidential aspirant, a Mr. Stuart Symington, said "Israel is an example of how firmness, courage and constructive action can win through for democratic ideals, instead of abandoning the field to Soviet imperialism" (about that time Israeli state scholars were by governmental decree singing the Red Flag on May Day, while the politicians of Washington and London inveighed against "anti-semitism behind the Iron Curtain"). Against this sustained inversion of truth by the frontal politicians of all parties in America and England, only Jewish protests, as in the preceding decades, were heard as non-Jewish writers were effectively prevented from publishing any. Mr. William Zukerman wrote: "The generally accepted theory that the emergence of the state of Israel would serve to unify and cement the Jewish people has turned out to be wrong. On the contrary, the Congress" (the Zionist Congress in Jerusalem, 1951) "has dramatically demonstrated that the creation of a Jewish political state after two thousand years has introduced a new and potent distinction which Jews as a group have not known in centuries and that Israel is likely to separate rather than unite Jews in the future. . . . In some mystical manner Israel is supposed to have a unique jurisdiction over the ten to twelve million Jews who live in every country of the world outside it. . . It must continue to grow by bringing in Jews from all over the world, no matter how happily they live in their present homes. . . Jews who have lived there for generations and centuries, must according to this theory [513] be 'redeemed' from 'exile' and brought to Israel through a process of mass immigration. . Israeli leaders of all parties, from the extreme Right to the extreme Left, including Premier Ben-Gurion, have begun to demand that American Jews, and particularly Zionists, redeem their pledges to the ancient homeland, leave their American 'exile', and settle in Israel, or at least send their children there. . . The Jerusalem Congress marked officially the end of the glory of American Zionism and the ushering in of a period of intense Middle Eastern nationalism. . . fashioned after the pattern of the late Vladimir Jabotinsky, who dreamed of a big Jewish state on both sides of the Jordan to take in all the Jews and to become the largest military power in the Near East." Mr. Lessing J. Rosenwald similarly protested:

"We declare our unalterable opposition to all programmes designed to transform Jews into a nationalist bloc with special interests in the foreign state of Israel. The policy laid down by Mr. Ben-Gurion for American Zionism encourages Zionists to intensify their efforts to organize American Jews as a separate political pressure-block in the United States. This programme is designed to transform American Jews into a spiritual and cultural dependency of a foreign state . . . We believe that 'Jewish' nationalism is a distortion of our faith, reducing it from universal proportions to the dimensions of a nationalistic cult."

These Jewish protests, as was natural, were prompted by fear of the divisive effect of Zionism on Jews. That was but a fractional aspect of the matter: The real danger of Zionism lay in its power to divide the nations of the world against each other and to bring them into collision, in which catastrophe the great masses of mankind would be involved in the proportion of a hundred or a thousand to every Jew.

The Cult returns to its old ways, finally having annexed Israel to Judah

In the past Judah and Israel may have co-existed off and on, sometimes peacefully, other times at war, but finally Judah had annexed the territory of the 10 tribes.
Judah thus ruled the entire kingdom which 3000 years before had been divided. It made its own capital, Jerusalem, the capital of the new 'Israeli' state. In keeping with the biblical traditions and role models, it was founded by the utter destruction of men, women, and 'the little ones'. By the genocide at Deir Yasin.
Judah once more forced its own laws against conversion and intermarriage upon the 'Jews' who would live under their rule. Whether the 'returning' 'Jews' understood this or not, at the time, they would henceforth become the tools of their Cult masters. Bargaining chips to be played on the international political stage, to draw the resources required to fulfil the Torah commandments to conquer and destroy the 'seven nations', to rule 'from the Niles to the Euphrates, and then to go on to rule the entire world. Of course the plan required that 6 million 'Jews' be offered as a 'burned offering of a sweet savor unto the Lord'. A true 'holocaust'. So 6 million 'Jews' had to be brought to this location, in order to fulfill this Torah prophecy / commandment / obsessive compulsive / supersititious ritualistic sacrifice.
The series of Zionist attacks on the Arab neighbour-states began on Oct. 14, 1953, when every living soul in the Arab village of Qibya, in Jordan was massacred. This was a repetition of the Deir Yasin massacre of 1948, with the difference that it was done outside Palestine, and thus deliberately intimated to the entire body of Arab peoples that they all in time would suffer "utter destruction", again with the connivance of "the West".

The facts were reported to the United Nations by the Danish General Vagn Bennike, chief of the U.N. Truce Observation Organization (who received threats against his life) and his immediately, responsible subordinate, Commander E.D. Hutchison of the U.S. Navy, who described the attack as "cold blooded murder" (and was later removed). At the subsequent discussion before the U.N. Security Council, the French delegate said "the massacre" had aroused "horror and reprobation" in France and reproached Israel, the state founded on the claim of "persecution", with "wreaking vengeance on the innocent". The Greek delegate spoke of "the horrible massacre" and the British and American delegates joined in the chorus of "condemnation" (Nov. 9, 1953). In England the Archbishop of York denounced this "horrible act of terrorism" and a Conservative M.P., Major H. Legge-Bourke, called it "the culminating atrocity in a long chain of incursions into non-Israeli territory, made as part of a concerted plan of vengeance".

When these expressions of horror were uttered Israel had, in effect, been awarded an American bonus of $60,000,000 for the deed and the American President had publicly submitted to the Zionist "pressure" in New York. This is the chronology of events:

Four days after the massacre (Oct. 18, 1953) the American Government "decided to administer a stern rebuke to its protegé" (The Times, Oct. 19). It announced that "the shocking reports which have reached the Department of State of the loss of lives and property involved in this incident convince us that [534] those who are responsible should be brought to account and effective measures be taken to prevent such incidents in the future" (these words are worth comparing with what happened within a few days). The Times added that "behind this statement is a growing resentment at the high-handed way in which the Israel Government is inclined to treat the United States - presumably because it believes that it can always count on domestic political pressure in this country". It was even reported (added The Times, as if with bated breath) "that a grant of several million dollars to the Israel Government may be held up until some guarantee is given that there will be no more border incidents".

Two days later (Oct. 20) the State Department announced that the grant to Israel would be halted. If President Eisenhower calculated that, with the election a year behind and the next three years ahead, his administration was free to formulate American state policy, he was wrong. The weakness of America, and the strength of the master-key method, is that an election always impends, if not a presidential election, then a Congressional, mayoral, municipal or other one. At that instant three candidates (two Jews and a non-Jew) were contending for the mayoralty of New York, and the campaign was beginning for the 1954 Congressional elections, when all 435 members of the House of Representatives and one third of the Senators were to seek election. Against this background, the screw was applied to the White House.

The three rivals in New York began to outbid each other for the "Jewish vote". Five hundred Zionists gathered in New York (Oct. 25), announced that they were "shocked" by the cancellation of "aid to Israel", and demanded that the Government "reconsider and reverse its hasty and unfair action". The Republican candidate wired to Washington for an immediate interview with the Secretary of State; returning from it he assured the anxious electors that "full U.S. economic aid will be given to Israel" (New York Times, Oct. 26) and said this would amount in all to $63,000,000 (nevertheless, he was not elected).

Meanwhile the Republican party-managers clamoured at the President's door with warnings of what would happen in the 1954 election if he did not recant. On October 28 he capitulated, an official statement announcing that Israel would receive the amount previously earmarked, and $26,000,000 of it in the first six months of the fiscal year, (out of a total of about $60,000,000).

After this the American Government never again ventured to "rebuke its protegé" during the long series of equally "horrible acts" committed by it, and on the anniversary of Israel's creation (May 7, 1954) the Israeli Army proudly displayed the arms received by it from the United States and Great Britain; a massive display of American and British tanks, jet aircraft, bombers and fighters was then offered to the view. (The United States had reported Israel "eligible for arms aid" on August 12, 1952, and Great Britain authorized arms exports to Israel by private dealers on January 17, 1952).

Two years of relative quiet followed, but it was merely the hush of preparation; the next series of events was obviously being staged for the next presidential election year, 1956. In May 1955 (the month when Sir Anthony Eden succeeded Sir Winston Churchill as Prime Minister in England), the American Secretary of State, Mr. **John Foster Dulles**, like Mr. Balfour thirty years before, at last visited the country which was wrecking American foreign policy, as it had wrecked that of England. After his experience with the "rebuke", so swiftly swallowed, he must have realized that he was dealing with the most powerful force in the world, supreme in his country, of which "Israel" was but the instrument used to divide and rule others.

Like Mr. Balfour, he was received with Arab riots when he went outside Palestine. In Israel he was seen by few Israelis, being hurried in a closed car, between hedges of police, from the airport into Tel Aviv. The police operation for his escort and guard was called "Operation Kitavo", Kitavo being Hebrew for "Whence thou art come". The allusion is to Deuteronomy 26: "And it shall be, when thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee for an inheritance . . . and the Lord hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that thou shouldest keep all his commandements, and to make thee high above all nations which he hath made . . . that thou mayest be an holy people unto the Lord thy God". Thus an American Secretary of State was seen in Zionist Israel merely as a minor character in the great drama of "fulfilling" the Levitical Law

When Menachem Beigin, a leader of the genocidal massacre at Deir Yasin, in May 1953, at the time of the coronation of the 18-year old King of Jordan, quoted the Bible, "At this hour a coronation is taking place of a young Arab as King of Gilead, Bashan, Nablus, Jericho and Jerusalem, his intent was to evoke the third chapter of Deuteronomy: "The King of Bashan came out against us . . . And the Lord said unto me, Fear him not: for I will deliver him, and all his people, and his land in to thy hand. . . So the Lord our God delivered into our hands Og also, the king of Bashan, and all his people and we smote him, until none was left to him remaining . . . And we utterly destroyed them. . . utterly destroying the men, women and children".
Following this the Palestinians. Egyptians, Lebanes, Jordanians, and Syrians have suffered a long series of symbolic local raids and massacres all in this same spirit. The same spirit that had produced the Deir Yasin genocide.
On October 14, 1953 a strong 'Jewish' terrorist force suddenly crossed the Jordan frontier, murdered every living soul found in Qibya and destroyed that village. Sixty-six victims, most of them women and children, were the victims of this act of genocide not only sanctioned, but literally *commanded* by the 'Torah' and 'Mosaic Law'. This is 'semitism'. And you still think '*anti*-semitism' is a *bad* thing?

On February 28, 1955 a strong Israeli force drove into the Gaza area ("awarded" to the Arabs by the United Nations in 1949, and under Egyptian military occupation. 39 Egyptians were brutally butchered according to 'Jewish' custom and tradition..
The Mixed Armistice Commission condemned Israel for "brutal aggression" in "a prearranged and planned attack".
Now stop and think. This verbatim quote is literally the charge made against German military commanders at Nuremberg. So surely the 'Jews' would have been arrested, charged, and hanged, just like the Germans at Nuremberg had been? For doing exactly, literally, the same thing those Germans had been found guilty of?
Or could it be the the 'Jew'.N exists merely to serve the 'Jews'? It will of course allow 'harsh words' to be bantered about by a few people, but when it comes to actually *doing* anything? Tell me one actual concrete action the 'Jew'.N has taken against Israel, for its string of Nuremberg type offences, war crimes, and crimes against humanity. You can't name *one* single instance, because there has never been one. The 'Jews' have been given a 'blank check', in reality, to commit Nuremberg type war crimes, genocide, and continue its militaristic expansion, and 'Mosaic' practices.
At the time of the fourth case and "the most serious because of its obvious premeditation"; the French delegate said the resolution should serve as "a last warning" to Israel, an admonition which received a footnote in the shape of French *collusion* in the Israeli attack on Egypt twenty months later.

So the French give a verbal warning for genocide and other Nuremberg style war crimes? And then assist the 'Jews' the next time around? And that is what you call 'international law' and 'Jew'.N legitimacy and 'peace keeping'? The same 'Jew'.N that is behind all the 'disarmament' of Gentiles, has sat by and done nothing as Israel breaks all the international laws as if they 'only apply to 'Goys' a.k.a 'The nations', including expanding its arsenal of nuclear weapons to make it not just the world's fourth most dangerous military in the world, but the only one that is operated by a Cult with a history of genocide, a core 'law' not just 'inciting', but literally *commanding* its members to commit genocide, and the clearly stated intention of conquering the world, and enslaving all the nations?

On June 8, 1955 the U.N.M.A.C. censured Israel for another "flagrant armistice violation" when Israeli troops crossed into Gaza and killed some Egyptians. The only apparent effect of this censure was that the Israelis promptly arrested six United Nations military observers and three other members of the staff of the United Nations Truce Supervisor (Major General E.L.M. Burns, of Canada) before they *again* attacked into Gaza, killing 35 Egyptians (Time, September 1955). In this same month of September 1955 Mr. Ben-Gurion in an interview said that he would attack Egypt "within a year" (the attack came in October, 1956) if the blockade of the Israeli port of Elath on the Gulf of Aqaba were not lifted.

On October 23, 1955 General Burns "condemned Israel" for a "well planned attack" into Syria, when several Syrians were kidnapped and General Burns's observers were again prevented by detention from observing what happened.

On October 27, 1955 Mr. Moshe Sharett, the Israeli Foreign Minister, told newspaper correspondents at Geneva that Israel would wage a "preventive war" against the Arabs if necessary.

When the 'Jews' nuke Germany, America, and the rest of the Amalek and Edomite nations, they will call it a 'preventative war', a 'defensive manouvre', a 'pre-emptive strike'.

On November 28, 1955 the Zionist Organization of America announced in leading newspapers (by paid advertisement) that "Britain, too, has joined the camp of Israel's enemies"; Sir Anthony Eden, who within the year was to join in the Israeli attack, at that moment had some idea about minor frontier rectifications.

On December 11, 1955 the Israelis attacked into Syria in strength and killed 56 persons. This produced the strongest United Nations "censure", which is of some historic interest because the presidential-election year had opened and "censure" on any account at all soon became unfashionable.

The Syrian delegate pointed out that repeated condemnations "have not deterred Israel from committing the criminal attack we are now considering".

The Security Council (Jan. 12, 1956) recalled four earlier resolutions of censure and condemned the attack as "a flagrant violation of. . . the terms of the general armistice agreement between Israel and Syria and of Israel's obligations under the Charter" and undertook "to consider what further measures" it should take if Israel continued so to behave.

Now the 'Torah-speak' ramped up.. Mr. Ben-Gurion (at Tel Aviv, Mar. 18, 1956) said that only early delivery of arms could prevent "an Arab attack" and added that "the aggressors would be the Egyptian dictator, Nasser" (seven months earlier Mr. Ben-Gurion had undertaken to attack Egypt "within a year") "together with his allies, Syria and Saudi Arabia".
The West was being asked to provide weapons to Israel because Israel needed them to invade its neghbours. And yet if you didn't really pay attention, it sounded like Israel was being attacked, and needed the weapons to defend itself.
Well yeh, it was a purely defensive act of aggression. Against a neighbor that never intended attacking, but which, when faced with an invasion, might try to defend itself, and in the process kill Israelis, which would be 'anti-semitic persecution' right? And surely you wouldn't want *that* on your conscience, would you? You'd be as bad as Hitler, wouldn't you? You know, the Hollywood Nazi leader you've never stopped hearing about?
You can't go around letting invading, genocidally inclined 'Jews' being killed now, can you? Help, I'm being repelled! Help, the people whose wives, daughters, and sons I am trying to murder are trying to prevent me, with *violence*! It's Nazi Germany all over again. People defending themselves, and who is it but poor innocent 'Jewish' genocidal terrorists getting hurt in the process! Damned anti-semites. It's an illness, that's what it is. People defending their homes, their families, from 'Jewish' violence, 'Jewish' aggression, and 'Jewish' terrorism. How can you reason with such irrational beasts! Haven't they read the Torah? Don't they know God said they are supposed to die, and leave their lands and possessions for the 'Jews' to take? Can't they read? Animals. What can you expect from such unreasoning beasts! Help, someone's trying to stop me murdering their children! Help, someones defending themselves from my murderous attacks! Someone alert the mass media. Anti-semitism is on the rise. How on earth are we to murder people and steal all their stuff if they are going to defend themselves! Something has to be done about this rampant anti-semitism. And soon. Otherwise how on earth are we going to conquer the earth and enslave everyone, as 'God' commands?
On April 5, 1956, as the UN Security Council was about to send its Secretary General, Mr. Dag Hammarskjold, on a "peace mission" to the Middle East, Israeli artillery bombarded the Gaza area, killing 42 and wounding 103 Arab civilians, nearly half of them women and children.
.
On June 19 Mr. Ben-Gurion dismissed Mr. Sharett from the Foreign Ministry in favour of Mrs. Golda Myerson (now Meier). From the moment when this word reappeared in the news the student of Zionism knew what to expect before the year's end.
On June 24, 1956 the Israelis opened fire across the Jordan border and the U.N.M.A.C. censured Israel. Thereon Israel pressed for the removal of the UN Member of the Commission, whose casting vote had decided the issue, and General Burns yielded, supplanting him (an American naval officer, Commander Terrill) by a Canadian officer.

Two years earlier another American observer, Commander E.H. Hutchison, had voted against censure of Jordan and been removed when the Israelis then boycotted the Commission. Returned to America, he wrote a book about this period in the Middle East which is of permanent historical value. Like all good men before him, he reported that the only way out of the tangle was to establish the right of the expelled Arabs to return to their homes, to admit that the armistice lines of 1949 were only temporary (and not "frontiers"), and to internationalize the city of Jerusalem so that it might not become the scene of world battle.

So clearly you must now see who 'runs' the 'Jew'.N, and to what ends?

On July 24, 1956 two U.N. military observers and a Jordanian officer of the M.A.C. were blown up by mines on Mount Scopus which, the Zionists blandly explained, were part of "an old Israeli minefield".

Then two Egyptian colonels, said by the Zionists to belong to the Egyptian intelligence service, were killed by "letter bombs" delivered to them through the post (this method was used a decade earlier against a British officer in England, Captain Roy Farran, who had served in intelligence in Palestine and incurred Zionist enmity; his brother, whose initial was also R., opened the package and was killed).

On July 29, 1956 a U.N. truce observer, a Dane, was killed by a mine or bomb near the Gaza strip and two others were wounded by rifle fire.

"Activism" was taking its toll by the method of assassination, as in earlier times.

On August 28, 1956 Israel was again censured by the M.A.C. for "a serious breach of the armistice".

The censure was followed by another Israeli attack (Sept.12) when a strong military force drove into Jordan, killed some twenty Jordanians and blew up a police post at Rahaw. General Burns protested that such deeds "have been repeatedly condemned by the U.N. Security Council", whereon another strong force at once (Sept.14) attacked Jordan, killing between twenty and thirty Jordanians at Gharandai.

The same 'people' who insist on shoving 'Holocaust' lies down your throat, and putting people in prison who won't 'swallow' such garbage, continually flout all international laws, murdering children, women, and men in the most brutal and barbaric ways, and then insist on our 'sympathy' for their 'shared belief in a history of oppression and persecution'?

Remember the 'Torah-speak' nature of all this. 'Jews' provoke and push and go as far as committing blatant genocide, but then cry 'victim' and 'anti-semitism' when anyone attempts to hold them in the least bit accountable to the same rules they have hanged professional soldiers for.

If it is not yet clear to you that 'anti-semitism' is any act that restricts the 'Jews' from committing any crime they chose, in the name of their 'Cult of Judah' and 'Jew' World Order, then you simply have not been paying attention for the last several hundred pages, let alone these last few pages which document the very genocidal acts the 'Jews' committed, instructed by their 'role models' in the 'Torah', and their 'Mosaic' Law, from the very beginning. In their own 'histories', as 'documented' in their 'holy' books, and now in totally unbiased and factual books like Reed's 'The controversy of Zion', my 'Trilogy', and countless videos.

The British Foreign Office (Britain had an alliance with Jordan) expressed "strong disapproval", whereon the Board of Deputies of British Jews attacked it for this "biased statement".
You see the 'Torah-speak' implicit here, again? Anyone not wholeheartedly, without hesitation, loudly offering support and obedience to the Cult of Judah in its every action, now matter how brutal and criminal and ruthless and genocidal, is going to be demonised in the 'Jewish' mass media as 'biased' at the very least.
On September 19 the M.A.C. again "condemned" Israel for "hostile and warlike acts" (these two attacks apparently were made with symbolic intent, the moment chosen for them being during the Jewish New Year period), and on September 26 the Commission "censured" Israel specifically for the September 12 attack.
The immediate answer to this particular censure was an official announcement in Jerusalem on the same day (Sept. 26) that the biggest attack up to that time had been made by the Israeli regular army, in strength, on a Jordanian post at Husan, when some 25 Jordanians were killed, among them a child of twelve.
The M.A.C. responded (Oct. 4) with its severest "censure", for "planned and unprovoked aggression". The retort was another, larger attack (Oct. 10) with artillery, mortars, bazookas, Bangalore torpedoes and grenades.
The U.N. observers afterwards found the bodies of 48 Arabs, including a woman and a child. An armoured battalion and ten jet aeroplanes appear to have taken part in this massacre, which produced a British statement that if Jordan, its ally, were attacked, Britain would fulfil its undertakings. The Israeli Government said it received this warning "with alarm and amazement".
Here we have Israel attacking its peaceful neighbours with heavy weapons, and deliberately murdering civilian women and children. And what did the world do? Nothing. Absolutely nothing. And to this day the slaughter has continued, with full 'Jew'.S.A and British support at worst, and at best, a slap on the wrist in public, with reassurances of 'full support' in private.
From the start of the presidential-election year all leading American newspapers, and many British ones, reported these Israeli attacks as "reprisals" or "retaliations", so that the victims were by the propaganda-machine converted into the aggressors in each case.
This is pure 'Torah-speak'. The 'Jew' attacks, murders, and then calls it a 'reprisal'. For what? For failing to serve the 'Jew' World Order. That's what. For daring to obstruct the Cult of Judah in its plans first for a 'Jewish' State, then the extension of that States borders in keeping with the 'Greater Israel project', based on the Torah commands to extend Israel from the Nile to the Euphrates, and then to set up the 'Jew' World Order as described in the Torah and Talmud.
'**The General's son**' totally dispels the propaganda that Israel was always and only ever acting in self-defence, in its earliest acts of military aggression so far described, and those to come. Miko Peled was the son of an Israeli General, and had complete access to all the official Israeli military archives. I detail his findings in my 'Trilogy', and some of my videos.

The September 26 attack was the last of the series which filled the years 1953-1956; the next one was to be full-scale war.
The former list of raids and massacres should give the reader the true picture of the Middle East in the autumn of 1956, when Mr. Ben-Gurion declared that Israel was "defenceless" and the politicians of Washington and London were competing with each other in the demand that Israel receive arms to ward off "*Arab* aggression".

If the accumulated pile of resolutions which at that time lay on the United Nations table, "condemning" Israel's "unprovoked aggression", "flagrant violation" and the like, had meant anything at all, this last attack, openly announced while it occurred and flung contemptuously in the teeth of the latest "censure", must have produced some action against Israel by the United Nations.
Or it would have, if Israel was not in fact incontrovertibly the 'hidden power' behind the 'Jew'.N.
Before Jordan's appeal to the United Nations Security Council had even been considered the attack on Egypt came. It had been announced, to any who cared to heed, at the very moment of the attack on Jordan, for Mr. Menachem Beigin at Tel Aviv "urged an immediate Israeli attack on Egypt" (Daily Telegraph, Sept. 26, 1956).

The 'free' West liberate the enslaved 'East'?

The physical strength of "the West", at any time before, during, or since WWII, had always been capable of freeing the enlaved victims of the 'Jew'.S.S.R. If the West had made any moves towards liberating the East Bloc nations, even Russia, it would have found that the majority of the people in those nations would have supported it, not just with words, but with deeds. Hundreds of thousands of Hungarians, for example, would have been easily armed and would have had no trouble kicking out their 'Jewish' masters.
The only problem was that the supposed 'Free' West was itself as occupied as Russia, or any of the East Bloc 'Jew' World Order occupied nations. And so the West would never be lead to liberate the East any more than the citizens of the West would ever realise they themselves had been occupied, and kick out *their* 'Jewish' masters.

The 'Jew'.S.A and Britain had fought on the side of the 'Jew'.S.S.R in enslaving Eastern Europe. It had set up the preconditions for war, with the Treaty of Versailles. It had then financed the Nazi regime. All with the intent that Germany should 'invade' Poland to re-unify the German people, and thus give the West the excuse it needed to attack Germany for the 'Jew'.S.S.R.
The 'Jew'.S.A was never going to use its power to liberate the enslaved East Europeans from their occupation. Just like today it is never going to use its power to defend the rights of the Palestinians, or any other 'Arab' peoples against the genocidal intentions and actions of the 'Jews'.

The grooming and advancement of President Eisenhower, the only WWII leader to actually order, and *operated*, death camps in Europe

General Eisenhower was the only leader in WWII to operate death camps. This is documented fact. Fully documented. With testimony from high ranking Western officials. Nothing like the faked and totally undocumented claims about Nazi Germany 'death' camps operated by order of Adolf Hitler.

Eisenhower's meteoric promotion during the 1939-1945 war, from the rank of a colonel, unversed in combat, to that of Supreme Commander of all the Allied armies invading Europe, seems to indicate that he was marked down for advancement long before, and research supports that inference.

In the 1920's young Lieutenant Eisenhower attended the National War College in Washington. The 'President maker' Bernard Baruch (who had played so important a part in the selection, nomination and election of President Woodrow Wilson in 1911-1912) was a lecturer at that College at that time.

Mr. Baruch had at this time already decided that Lieutenant Eisenhower was a star pupil, and when General Eisenhower was elected president thirty years later he told American veterans that he had for a quarter-century "had the privilege of sitting at Bernard's feet and listening to his words".

Early in his presidency Mr. Eisenhower intervened to resolve, in Mr. Baruch's favour, a small dispute at the National War College, where some opposed acceptance of a bust of Mr. Baruch, presented by admirers. This was a precedent. No living civilian's bust was ever displayed there before.

The support of "the adviser to six Presidents" obviously may have helped bring about Lieutenant Eisenhower's rapid rise to the command of the greatest army in history.

On public record is the support which Mr. Baruch gave when General Eisenhower (who had no party affiliations or history) in 1952 offered himself as Republican Party candidate for the presidency.

Up to that time Mr. Baruch had been a staunch member of the Democratic Party, not just a regular Democrat, but a passionate approver of the party label and an almost fanatical hater of the Republican label, to quote his own approved biography.

In 1952 Mr. Baruch suddenly became a passionate approver of the *Republican* label, provided that *Eisenhower* wore it. Evidently strong reasons must have caused this sudden change in a lifetime's allegiance, and they are worth seeking.

In 1952 the Republican Party had been out of office for twenty years. But the American elector in 1952 had especial reasons to vote against the Democrats; the chief of these was the exposure of Communist infestation of government under the Roosevelt and Truman regimes and the public desire for a drastic cleansing of the stables.

The public anger aroused by the exposure of Communist infestation of the administration under Presidents Roosevelt and Truman was one of the main causes for the swing of votes to the Republican Party (and its nominee, Mr. Eisenhower) in 1952.

But keep in mind that for his 'good deeds', the Senate, at the President's *personal* encouragement, would later censure Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin for the ardour of his attack on Communism-in-government.McCarthy, like all 'whistle-blowers', and exposers of the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy, would have to suffer a public humiliation and punishement, to send a clear signal to any other patriots and 'truthers' who might be in possession of a 'secret', and be weighing up the pros and cons of revealing it. Given that few people ever awoke to more than a tiny piece of the huge conspiracy, they could never guess just how explosive their little 'piece of the puzzle' might have been, had they exposed what they knew, encouraging others to expose what 'they' had stumbled on in their line of work, and thus, in a burst, exposed a huge chunk of the puzzle, motivating even more people to 'take a closer look' and also decide to share what *they* knew. In this cascade of exposure the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy would have soon been revealed in enough of its entirety for the people to rise up and take back their occupied nations from the 'Jew' World Order occupation..

It was reasonably clear, in 1952, that the Republican Party and its candidate would win the election and the presidency.
But the natural, organic, patriotic, constitutionally loyal candidate was the current Republican Party's leader, Senator Robert E. Taft. He had given the Party his lifeteime commitment. He had made a commitment to serve the people, and hon or the U.S Constitution.
Baruch, the 'Jew' World Order occupational 'President' maker saw the natural swing in public opinion towards the Republican party, fed up with 20 years of communist infiltration, foreign entanglements, and everything else you can rightly associate with any 'Jew' World Order occupation of any nation.
So he took the typically bold and arrogant move. Similar in ways to Trumps 'Jewish' campaign managers and handler's strategy recently, in taking over the Republican Party from its more 'natural' and 'organic' leadership.
So the 'passionate' and generous supporter of the Democratic party, Baruch, and 'fanatical hater' of everything the Republican party once stood for, its loyalty to the U.S Constitution, and love of liberty, for starters, suddenly, brazenly, and arrogantly, decided that *he* , and not the Republican Party heads, let alone the Republican *voters*, would *pre*-select the next Republican candidate for the Presidency.

The amount of power Baruch must have had to be able to pull this off, in pretty much the same way as he had gotten Truman nominated, over the head of the natural candidate Henry Wallace, and for the exact same reasons, is mind boggling. And yet who until now among you, my dear readers, had heard of him? I certainly had not.
The prospect which then opened was that if Mr. Eisenhower, instead of Senator Taft, could obtain the party's nomination, the Republican Party would through him be committed to pursue the Democratic policy of "internationalism" begun by Presidents Woodrow Wilson, Roosevelt and Truman.

We can only imagine a world in which, the 'Jew' World Order occupation being as non-existent as they would like you to believe, the U.S.A had gotten Wallace and Taft as Presidents. And had never had Wilson, Roosevelt, and Truman as its 'Jew' World Order occupation overlords. If JFK had survived his assassination attempt, and carried out his executive order 11110 to dismantle 'The Fed' and the C.I.A, and criminalise the ADL. Or if Poland had behaved reasonably, and allowed Hitler to re-unify Germany, and re-unite his German people, without war.

Now if Eisenhower had ran on the Democratic party platform, the American voter would have been offered a real alternative to the long running 'foreign entanglements' policy a.k.a 'internationalism' a.k.a 'fighting wars for the 'Jew'.S.S.R and 'Jew' World Order.

So having Eisenhower effectively remove Taft from the Republican ticket meant that whoever won that election, the 'Jew'.S.A would remain a loyal supporter and 'shield' and 'spear' for the 'Jew' World Order.

This is the exact pattern Hitler warned about in his speech in my videos. That no matter who the American public voted for, they were going to get 'Jew'.S.S.R and 'Jew' World Order favorable policies.

Among initiates "internationalist" (like "activist" in Zionism) is 'Torah-speak' for terrorist and aggressive military invasions in support of the 'Jew'.S.S.R and 'Jew' World Order.

In the 20th and 21st centuries, no avowed "internationalist" in a frontal post has genuinely opposed the advance of Communism, the advance of Zionism, and the world-government project towards which these two forces convergingly lead.

Senator Taft was violently attacked at this time as an "isolationist". The same word used as a perjorative to demonise Candidate, and then President, Nixon years later. As if honoring your oath to the U.S Constitution is a bad thing. The problem is that it *is* anti-semitic in the *true* sense of that term, for it means that the U.S is not meant to become the mercenary force for the 'Jew'.S.S.R or 'Jew' World Order.

Mr. Eisenhower offered himself at the Republican Party convention at Chicago in 1952 in opposition to Senator Taft. The nomination-mechanism had been so mastered that neither party could even nominate any but a candidate approved by powerful selectors behind the scene. The outcome of the presidential election itself is in these circumstances of relatively little account in America today, nor can the observer picture how the Republic might escape from this occult control. It is not possible for either party to nominate its party-leader, or any other man, unless he has been passed as acceptable to "the internationalists" beforehand.

In other words 'pre-selected' by the 'Jew' World Order Cult of Judah masters and their proxies and Golems.

The supplanting of the veteran party-leader, on the eve of his party's return to office, was achieved through control of the block votes of the "key states". Population-strength governs the number of votes cast by the state-delegations, and at least two of these preponderant states (New York and California) are those to which the Jewish immigration of seventy years before 1953 had evidently been directed for this purpose.

Mr. Dewey smilingly delivered the large package-vote of New York State against his party's leader and for Mr. Eisenhower. Other "key states" followed suit and he received the nomination, which in the circumstances of that moment also meant the presidency.
Just like when Henry Wallace was denied the nomination, by the tactic of shutting down the vote on the pretext of some technical problems, just as the majority were about to nominate him, giving the 'back scene operators' an evening to ensure the 'Jew' World Order Candidate and failed haberdasher Wilson would instead be nominated, at the last moment Taft, the actual leader of the Republican party up to that point, was simply 'denied' the nomination, and in his place Eisenhower was nominated.
The 'two party system' in America never functioned any differently than the same supposed system ever did in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, or Communist China today. Only in the 'Jew'.S.A the voters never realised they were wasting their vote, whereas the 'Pravda' in the 'Jew'.S.S.R and China was a well understood fact.
Immediately after the new President's inauguration (January, 1953) the British Prime Minister, Sir Winston Churchill hastened to America to confer with him, though not to Washington, where Presidents reside; Mr. Eisenhower suggested that they meet "at Bernie's place", Mr. Baruch's Fifth Avenue mansion (Associated Press, Feb. 7, 1953).
Eisenhower's election as the Republican candidate deprived America of its last means of dissociating itself, through electoral repudiation, from the Wilson-Roosevelt-Truman policy of "internationalism", a..k.a 'fighting wars for the 'Jew' World Order in Europe, and Palestine.
Senator Taft was the only leading politician who, in the public mind, clearly stood for the clean break with that policy, and evidently for this reason the powers which have effectively governed America since at least Wilson's presidency attached major importance to preventing his nomination.
Taft had stated that:' we should definitely eliminate from the government all those who are directly or indirectly connected with the Communist organization . . . Fundamentally I believe the ultimate purpose of our foreign policy must be to protect the liberty of the people of America . . . I feel that the last two presidents have put all kinds of political and policy considerations ahe ad of their interest in liberty and peace. . . It seems to me that the sending of troops without authorization of Congress to a country under attack, as was done in Korea, is clearly prohibited" (by the American Constitution). .... Any international organization which is worth the paper it is written on must be based on retaining the sovereignty of all states. Peace must be sought, not by destroying and consolidating nations, but by developing a rule of law in the relations between nations. . ."
Here was a real Republican. A real American leader. A man who intended serving the interests of his voters. A man actually genuinely committed to peace and international law. There was no way the 'Jew' World Order was going to let him become President. If they had failed in preventing him being elected, he certainly would have suffered the same fate as JFK, as Ghadafi, as Saddam Hussein.

I write about the Catalonian independence movement in this same context as Taft. For the E.U should have made it possible for nation states to dismantle themselves, under the E.U umbrella, and gain their sovereignty and autonomy once more. The idea of the 'nation state' forcing members of their 'federations' to remain federated, with power to be concentrated in some 'federal' government, is outmoded. There is no reason Catalonia could not secede from the 'Spanish' nation it never wanted to be part of, but had been forced to submit to. Catalonia would still be part of the E.U, and remain a peaceful, prosperous, self-determining, nation state. It would be allowed to if the purposes of the E.U were as advertised. If it were not the .E.'Jew'. A new dictatorial body imposing its will upon its member states. A new way to concentrate power in even fewer hands, and thus allow a few carefully groomed and installed 'Jew' World Order operatives to operate the new centralised levers of power, and direct the policies, all from the shadows, as usual.
Eisenhower pandered to the emancipated 'Jewish' vote as well, shouting loudly that "The Jewish people could not have a better friend than me".
He reminded the 'Jews' that he and his brothers had been reared by their mother in "the teachings of the Old Testament. He added:"**I grew up believing that Jews were the chosen people** and that they gave us the high ethical and moral principles of our civilization". This was reported in many Jewish newspapers, in September 1952.

I doubt most people have ever read their 'Bibles'. What 'high ethical and moral princples' could Eisenhower have been referring to? Ripping up pregnant women? Dashing they little ones' heads against the stones? Raping all the virgin girls then keeping them as sex slaves? Requiring people to stone their own family members to death for wearing cotton and wool in the same outfit? Ex-communicating Cult members who would not betray their own families and commit genocide against their host nations? Where exactly are these supposed 'high principles' to be found in the Torah? Remember that a few moments after Moses proclaimed, 'Thou shallt not kill', he ordered his followers to butcher thousands of his other followers to death, for 'the golden calf incident'.
I wonder how many thousands of years it would have taken 'Europeans' to come to the idea that 'Murder is bad' and 'Stealing is bad', and 'Lieing is bad'? Thank YHWH that the Cult of Judah was there to offer us these amazing insights and pearls of ethical wisdom. Otherwise we'd all be out murdering each other, I suppose. Whew. We really dodged a bullet there, didn't we? Thank YHWH for the 'Jews' and their amazing leaps and bounds in moral evolution.
Only how does 'ripping up pregnant women' and genocide and slavery and rape fit into this 'advanced' ethical scheme, dear purveyor of death camps? Well at least we can see where Eisenhower got the inspiration and role models for that particularly 'high' ethical behavior!

President Eisenhower. In September 1955 he was stricken down, and although he recovered the pictures of him began to show the traits which appeared in those of Roosevelt and Woodrow Wilson towards the end of their terms. The "pressure" which these apparently powerful men have to endure in this, "the Jewish century", seems to have some effect which shows in a careworn physiognomy.

Germany coerced into paying 'tribute' to the Cult of Judah

On the Jewish New Year, in Sept., 1952, American pressure on the "free" Germans in West Germany succeeded in extorting their signature to the agreement to pay "reparations" to Israel
A few weeks after the inauguration the West German tribute agreement was ratified, a German Minister then announcing that the Bonn Government had yielded to pressure from America, which did not wish to appear openly as the financier of the Zionist state.
Of course soon the infamous 'Holocaust denial' and 'hate-speech' laws were to be put into effect in Germans, just as in the 'Jew'.S.S.R in 1917.
Yes soon Germans would be forced to defame their own living and dead, with the most monstrous of false accusations, that of Genocide. An accusation that, had it been 'Jews' that were the perpetrators, would have been lauded as 'fulfilmment of Biblical prophecy' and 'obedience to the laws and statutes', and 'God's will', and praised and entered into the Torah as a new 'chapter' in the 'historical tradition' of the Cult of Judah, and one great milestone marking the advance of the 'Jew' World Order towards its final realisation.
When Germans respond to a declaration of war by the international 'Jewish' community by rounding up 'all the likely suspects' of betrayal, sabatoage, espionage, all the potential 'enemies within the gates', just like the Americans did with the 'Japanese' in America and on Hawaii, it is not defined as 'reasonable precaution' and even 'reprisal' or 'self-defence'.
No, because the people being rounded up and placed in camps where they could be kept under observation, and contribute to the national good, happened to be 'Jews', the actions were 'anti-semitic' and 'criminal'.
When 'Jews' do the same thing it is in obedience to their Torah role models, and defined as praiseworthy. 'Look son, that other 'Jewish' boy is murdering a non-Jew, now isn't that a *fine* thing? Why can't *you* be such a 'good' Jewish boy?'

For anything that promotes the 'Jew' World Order is 'good', and anything that may obstruct it is 'evil'. Any time the Cult of Judah benefits from an action it is good. That is the reflexive nature of meaning. From within a world occupied by the 'Jew' World Order.

The 'Protagonist' of 'Jewish' 'story' a.k.a 'history', is always the 'Jew'. The other 'characters' are only ever 'bit players'. Either as good obedient slaves to be used as mere means to the 'Jews' own satisfaction, pleasure, and relief. Or perverse, irrational (for surely reason leads all non-Jews to accept their destiny as slaves to the 'Jews'?), evil 'adversaries' to be destroyed, their virgin daughters then to become the 'Jews' sex slaves. The 'bit players', the 'Gentiles', the 'Goys' don't count. Their suffering and misery doesn't register.
Any adversary of the 'Jew' World Order is by definition evil, for obstructing the 'Jew' in their destructive mission. Any law that serves the 'Jew' World Order ambitions is 'moral' and 'ethical' and 'legitimate'. Any contradiction of a 'Jewish' law or statue, any challenge to a 'Cult' / 'Jew' World Order 'Jew's' interest, is illegitimate, criminal, and to be punished. By death *if* possible. Where the 'Jews' have absolute power, and the victims have been disarmed, such as in 1917 in Russia. If the Cult occupation still needs to be kept 'secret', and the populace are armed, then by character assassination, destruction of public reputation, loss of employment, loss of income, fines, and long prison sentences in solitary, the 'legalised' form of torture that has been with us even before the 'Patriot Act' made 'advanced interrogation techniques' once more 'acceptable' to public opinion.

And so the Germans, tricked into defaming their own living and dead, and into paying tribute to the very same people that utterly destroyed their nation, killing millions of children, women, men, and their animals, continue living with the 'burden of guilt' implicit in the new religion of 'Holocaustianity', just as in the past the Catholic Church had demaned similar tribute, in the form of 'tithes', for forgiveness from 'Original Sin'.
What a scam!

Let my people go and murder and enslave your nation!

The Torah says Moses butchered his own adopted family, and the entire nation that had welcomed him with open arms, and nurtured him, and given him the opportunity to rise to the top of his profession, and a position of great prestige and power, just as every nation has ever done to the 'Jews' that arrived at its door, seeking 'refuge' from 'persecution' in other lands.
In future we might ask such appellants a few more questions. Such as 'exactly what had you been up to that you kept getting, as you claim' persecuted'?
The claim of the Torah scribes that 'Jews' had been 'enslaved' by the Egyptian Pharoahs and had 'escaped', has no historically verifyable basis. However as an instructional story promoting particular role models for future 'Jewish' actions, especially vis a vis the treatement of their 'host' nations, it appears to have been taken literally, as the true 'moral compass' and 'decision making tool' the 'Torah tales' appear to have been intended to serve as.

For while the Egyptians have never harmed as single 'Jew', nor shown any intention of doing so, in the entire documented history of the World, the 'Jews' felt they should 'retaliate' in advance for the 'self-defence' that the 'irrational' Egyptians might employ at the time when the 'Jews' carried out their planned acts of military aggression.
Whew, what a Germanic sentence. What a lot of 'Torah-speak' deconstruction. Remember, the Torah openly declares war on all the 'Nations', and its intention of destroying all the nations that will not serve its planned 'Jew' World Order.
And the Torah writers aren't idiots. They can predict that the nations are not going to just lay down and die, and be enslaved.
So the pure 'Torah' logic is that as you plan to destroy and enslave them, and you expect them to resist, that any military aggression you employ now is actually, retrospectively applied back from the inescapable outcome of the established 'Jew' World Order, actually a defence of that 'Jew' World Order dictatorial one world government.
It is a pre-emptive defensive strike against the 'adversaries' predictable self-defence against your inevitable military attacks.
Pipulism anyone? Any like a slice of deformed epistemology with that?
President Nasser, explaining whey he was sourcing his nations defence needs, to protect itself *from* Israel, from the Soviet Union, stated (Nov. 16, 1955) that he had been unable to obtain "one single piece of armament from the United States in three years of trying" and accused the American government of "a deliberate attempt to keep the Arabs perpetually at the mercy of Israel and her threats".

But of course helping someone defend themselves from 'Jewish' aggression is anti-semitic, remember? Because the 'Jews' have the god given right to kill and enslave you. But you don't have any rights, as you are just mere 'cattle'. That clear?
Now imagine if I sold weapons to cattle so they could prevent *you* enslaving, butchering, and eating them, and their little ones. How long would I remain 'at liberty' to continue such behaviors?

President Eisenhower appealed to the Soviet Union to withhold arms shipments to Egypt (the bulk of these came from the Skoda arms factory in Czechoslovakia, which fell into Soviet possession in consequence of the Yalta agreement of 1945 and which had supplied the arms enabling "Israel" to set up house in 1947-8 and to "hail the Soviets as deliverers").
In London on the same day (Nov. 9, 1955) Sir Anthony Eden accused the Soviet Union of creating war tensions in the Middle East; the British Foreign Secretary, Mr. Harold Macmillan, complained of the introduction of a "new and disturbing factor into this delicate situation". To the Arabs all these words from the West meant what they had always meant: that Israel would be given, and the Arabs would be denied, arms.
After this the propaganda campaign swelled day by day, in the same way as that of 1952-3, until, within a few weeks, the memory of the three years of Israeli attacks on the Arab countries and the United Nations' condemnations of these had been blotted out of the public mind.

The 'Jew' World Order full spectrum propaganda machine then went into overdrive, vomiting 'Torah-speak' out of every orifice.
In the place of the fact about the situation, regarding a criminal, genocidal, Nuremberg war crimes styled repeated acts of military aggression, the general consumer of the mass media received the daily impression that unarmed Israel, through the fault of the West, was being left to the mercy of Egypt, armed to the teeth with "Red" weapons.
At that early stage the truth of the matter was once published: the leading American military authority, Mr. Hanson W. Baldwin, speaking of the supply of American arms to Israel, said, "Today, Israel is clearly superior to Egypt, in fact to the combined strength of Egypt, Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Lebanon, Syria and Iraq" (New York Times, Nov. 11, 1955). This truth was not again allowed to reach the newspaper-reading masses in the eleven months that followed.
The basis of all Israeli calculations was the "domestic political pressure" which could be exercized on the American government and its acts. As Netanyahu put it recently 'We have America'. Oh, if you doubt me, watch the video I posted of hims speaking with fellow 'Jews' about why Isreal can get away with *any*thing, without fear of being held accountable.

In the real world the year opened, typically, with one more unanimous "condemnation" (Jan. 19, 1956) of Israel for a "deliberate" and "flagrant" attack (the one on Syria on Dec. 11, 1955). This was the fourth major condemnation in two years and it came at a moment when the propaganda campaign about Israel's "defencelessness" and Arab "aggression" was already in full swing in the West. At the same period a "state of national emergency" was declared in Israel.
Please watch the video I uploaded about Dorothy Thompson, once the biggest name in U.S journalism, before she started 'exposing' the 'Jew' World Order. Thompson became the victim of an intense and prolonged character assassination campaign. She went from being the most famous journalist of her time, to suffering 'professional extinction'.
Thompson complained: "Israel's quarrels with her neighbours have been transferred to every American platform, where merely to explain why the Arabs feel the way they do is to become a candidate for professional extinction"
The Jewish vote in such critical states as New York, Massachusetts, Illinois, New Jersey and Pennsylvania required that any candidate for any political or public office had to toe the 'Israeli' line. In other words to act against the Arabs, and in favor of Israel.
President Truman admitted he had always been compelled to pander to the 'Jews', and the price was continual heaping of injustice upon injustice where the Arabs were concerned. He justified it as a matter of sheer political expediency. There simply were not, he claimed, a significant enough number of Arab sympathetic voters. "Sorry, gentlemen, I have to answer hundreds of thousands who are anxious for the success of Zionism; I do not have hundreds of thousands of Arabs among my constituents". Mr. Truman's submissiveness to Zionist pressure, when in office, and his complaint about it, when in retirement, are both on the record.

The 'Jewish' mass media have constantly distorted the Western voter's views for thousands of years, since the got the 'Old Testament' accepted as part of the new Cult of Christianity, and the slightly younger new Cult of Islam.
Then via their control and ownership of the printing presses they ensured that the public only got to hear a much distorted, filtered impression of what was going on in the world. Pretty much pure Cult of Judah propaganda from day one. It is no wonder they have the power to manufacture public opinion, and sway at least the 'swinging' voter to vote for at least one of their 'pre-selected' candidates in any election for any public office.
Reed argues that the West German 'reparations' were really just a disguised form of U.S aid to Israel that bypassed all the supposed 'Checks and Balances', including the actual right of the voter to decide whether or not to send that aid to a warlike terrorist State.
Immediately after Mr. Dulles's report to the Senate Committee, and apparently in reply to it, Israeli troops made "a pre-arranged and planned" attack on the Egyptians in the Gaza area, killing thirty-eight persons (Feb. 27, 1956), and was condemned for "brutal aggression" by the U.N.M.A.C.
It was revealed that the United States was "discreetly encouraging the French and Canadian governments to sell arms to Israel" (New York Times, April 1956).
Next, these proved in truth to be American-supplied arms, for the French Government officially announced (May 12, 1956) that the American Government "had agreed to a delay in deliveries to allow France to make speedily a last delivery of twelve Mystere IV planes to Israel".
These were some of the French aircraft used in the attack an Egypt five months later; that the French Air Force itself would take part was not in May disclosed.
The New York Daily News appealed to "the Jewish voter" by recounting that the Administration, last April and May, did help Israel get 24 Mystere jet planes from France, and last month Canada announced sale of 24 Sabre jets to Israel.
Mr. Dulles was declared by Israeli officials to have actively used United States Government influence in promoting both the French and Canadian plane sales".
And so "Defenceless Israel" (Mr. Ben-Gurion) on April 16, 1956 held its anniversary parade with great display of United States, British and French aircraft and tanks (New York Times, Apr. 17); the Soviet weapons were presumably withheld from the parade on that occasion in harmony with the propaganda of that moment in the West. On April 24, in Jerusalem, Mr. Ben-Gurion once more proc1aimed the nationalist and expansionist aim: "The continued ingathering of exiles is the supreme goal of Israel and an essential precondition for realization of the messianic mission which has made us an eternal people."

Voice of *America*? Radio *free* Europe?

Enter the so-called "Voice of *America*" radio broadcast service. It has proven impossible to discover which official U.S government department is responsible for these broadcasts.
It is not possible to determine which government department even *supervises* this "voice", which most listeners all over the world assume expresses the view of the American people, and its Government.
Now remember what happened when the Polish resistance movement was given every reason to believe they had been official Soviet / Russian assurances that if they attacked their German occupation army forces, that the 'Russians' would 'have their back', and come running to their aid, like the cavalry in those old Westerns.
When Hungarians tuned into what they thought was the voice of the American *people* and *government*, they were being unashamedly mislead by whoever it was that did control those broadcasts.

Reed's research in fact revealed that the funds, budgetary and other, were immense and that it was largely staffed by Eastern Jews. It appeared to work in irresponsibility and secrecy.
For example, during the Hungarian uprising against the Soviet in October-November 1956, several American correspondents, returning from the shambles, and Hungarian fugitives attributed a large measure of responsibility for the tragedy to this "Voice".
The Americans had found the Hungarian people confident of American intervention; the Hungarians complained that, although the word "revolt" was not used, the "Voice" in effect incited and instigated revolt and held out the prospect of American succour.
At the same time President Eisenhower told the American people, "We have never counselled the captive peoples to rise against armed force".
Similar criticisms were made against "Radio Free Europe", a private American organization which operated from Germany under West German Government license.
One of the first Hungarian refugees to reach America complained that the Voice of America and Radio Free Europe for years "picked at us" to revolt, but when the national uprising came no American help was given (New York Times, Nov. 23, 1956).
The West German Government ordered an investigation into Radio Free Europe's broadcasts during the Hungarian uprising (it operated from Munich) after widespread charges appeared in the West German press that it had, in effect, played a provocative part.
For example, a script prepared on Nov. 5, 1956, while the uprising was in progress, told the Hungarian people that "Western military aid could not be expected before 2am tomorrow", an obvious intimation that it would come at some moment (N.Y.T., Dec. 8, 1956)

The gravest implication of a provocative purpose was contained in statements made by Mrs Anna Kethly, head of the Hungarian Social Democratic party, who escaped during the brief liberation of the country. She said that while she was in jail in 1952 Radio Free Europe in a broadcast to the captive countries said "that I was leading the underground liberation movement from my jail and quoted the names of several leaders of the alleged movement. I was taken out of the jail where I had been in complete seclusion since 1950 and confronted with hundreds of former militants of the Social Democratic party and the trade unions. All of them were tortured by the political police to confess their participation in the non-existent anti-Communist plot. There was absolutely no truth in the Radio Free Europe report; I had lived in complete seclusion since my arrest and had met nobody. Radio Free Europe has gravely sinned by making the Hungarian people believe that Western military aid was coming, when no such aid was planned" (N:Y.T., Nov. 30, 1956).
Thus America spoke with two voices, those of the President addressing himself officially to the world, and of the "Voice" speaking in more dangerous terms over the head of the American people to the peoples of the world.

Help, the Egyptian military is defending itself from our invasion, save us from the new Hitler's 'persecution'

In WWII, the 'Jew' World Order had manoevred Germany into 'invading' Poland, and Japan into launching its attack on Pearl Harbor. The Poles had been given ever assurance that any military action by Germany to re-unite its people, and re-unify its territory, after the 'Treaty of Versailles' made millions of Germans foreigners in their own lands, and captives, would lead to war, and the destruction of Germany. Implied was the restoration of Polish soeverignty, but the Poles probably should have read the fine print more clearly, or at least considered the *real* motives behind them being granted German territory after WWI. For the Allies who set those up never actually 'liberated' them at all. Either from the Germans or the 'Russians'. The Japanese had no option. Either submit as a vassal state to the 'Jew' World Order occupied 'Jew'.S.A, or starve to death due to the 'Jew'.S.A's economic blockade. Exactly the same criminal actions that the British had taken during WWI, in *their* illegal naval blockade of Europe, which itself proved that Germans could never expose themselves to being dependent on the import of basic foodstuffs ever again, and lead to Hitlers policy of 'Lebensraum' in the East, to ensure Germans never again could be starved into submission by the British. Of course don't expect any official history textbook to reveal such details. They don't fit the 'propganda' version of history the 'Jew' World Order Cult of Judah scribes have 'bequeathed' us.

So in the case of WWII, both 'agressors' had been provoked into 'firing the first shot' so that the 'Jew'.S.A and its 'Allies', could pretend to be 'innocent victims' and merely 'defending themselves'. And so they could go down in history as the 'heroes' of WWII. So 'Jews' could go down in the next book of their 'Torah' as both 'persecuted innocent victims' and eventual 'victors' of their persecutors. Their Gods power and commitment to a wrathful vengeance upon any nation that might persecute the 'chosen people' proven with the destruction of Germany.
But since WWII it wasn't found necessary any more to go to all that effort in provoking someone to 'fire the first shot'.
Torah-speak had such a stranglehold on the mass media that the 'Jew' World Order could present 'Israel' as the 'innocent victim' even as it was invading a peaceful neighbor and committing genocide.
Reflexively, it could define the courageous defenders as the 'agressors'.
Propaganda, a form of 'Torah-speak', had been so fine tuned and become so hegemonic, and sophisticated, that by sheer suggestion and trance induction, the listener, viewer, and reader, would not for one moment raise an eyebrow when the brave soldiers defending their nation, their women and children, from the murderous intent of the invading Isreali terrorists, could be called the '*aggressors'*.
And that the Israeli military could state its intention of invading a peaceful neighbor like Egypt, as a 'pre-emptive' defensive action. And then while it was carrying out its Nuremberg war crime styled invasion, still refer to the victims as the 'agressors' and 'perpetrators' of 'persecution' of the '*Jews'.*
Help, I'm not being allowed to murder and mail and steal. Who is going to protect me from the people defending themselves from me? How on earth am I to murder and steal if no-one will come to my aid and help me? Haven't you read that book we wrote that tells you 'He who helps the 'Jewish' murderer and thief, will be blessed by God'? God commanded me to murder and steal, and you are obstructing me in doing God's work!
What is called 'aiding and abetting' in any sane court of law, ends up being called 'defending' in the court of public opinion that is controlled by the mass media, and hence the 'Jews'.
Of course not long after all this, President Johnson had arranged his own 'false flag' with the Isreali terrorist state, to make it look like Egypt had 'fired the first few thousand shots and torpedoes' in the 'U.S.S Liberty' false flag. That didn't pan out as planned, and the war with Egypt, and probably WWIII, was put on ice for the time being. The nuclear bombers were already en-route to their targets in Russia and the 'Jew'.S.S.R, when the U.S.S Liberty failed to sink, and a 'rescue mission' arrived before all the 'witnesses' could be killed by the Isreali fighter jets and torpedo boats.
In March Mr. Ben-Gurion stated at Tel Aviv that early delivery of arms to Israel alone could prevent "an attack by the Arab states within the next few months" and added that the aggressor "would be the Egyptian dictator Nasser".
On April 13 Sir Winston Churchill emerged from a year's retirement to tell a Primrose League audience that "prudence and honour" demanded British aid for Israel if it were attacked by Egypt.

I'm surprised that the Israeli's didn't just lauch some missiles from across the Egyptian border to make it look like they were under attack. I expect they probably will do exactly this any day now. Lauch some missiles from within Iranian territory, or Syrian territory, or even Saudi territory, so they can claim they were under attack before they launched their nukes.
I suspect that right now *occupied* Iranian military commanders have plans for launching missiles from Iran, at Israel, and NATO ships in the Persian Gulf. By 'occupied' I mean Iranian elites who have sold out to the 'Jew' World Order. Remember, I entertain the idea that even Hitler was such an Isreali asset.

Before considering Churchill's comments, remember that Isreal had attacked and killed Egyptian military and civilians on many occasions. Then when Egypt sought to buy weapons to defend its nation and its people the West made it impossible. So Egypt was forced to buy weapons from the Soviets. This was a set up, like Versailles and the oil embargo on Japan. For now the 'Jewish' press could make it look like Egypt had become an ally of the 'Communists' and thus a threat to NATO, and Americans in particular. The 'evil empire' now had a new member. Egypt. Totally misleading propaganda, but the average person consumed it as 'Pravda', 'God's truth.
So this gave Churchill a great way of presenting his continued fight for the 'Jew' World Order, long after he had ruined the British Empire and bankrupted Britain on behalf of his 'Jewish' handlers, as a fight for freedom and democracy and liberty and justice, like that bit of a scrap a few years earlier called WWII, supposedly fought for the same principles, in aid of 'the little guy' like Poland. Of course Britain never did anything for Poland, nor did France. Poland was just the 'bait' to get Hitler to invade, so Germany could be given the *blame* for WWII, on top of WWI.

Sir Winston expressed implicit, but clear approval of the Israeli attack on Egypt which the "activists" in Israel were then demanding: "If Israel is dissuaded from using the life force of their race to ward off the Egyptians until the Egyptians have learned to use the Russian weapons with which they have been supplied and the Egyptians then attack, it will become not only a matter of prudence but a measure of honour to make sure that they are not the losers by waiting".
As if honor had anything to do with it. These words from the man who personally betrayed hundreds of millions of Eastern Europeans, Russians, Poles, Estonians, Latvians, Ukrainians, Lithuanians, and Germans to the 'Jew'.S.S.R.
This was followed in May by an *Israeli* attack on Egyptian troops in the Gaza area in which about 150 men, women and children were killed or wounded. Nevertheless, the outcry about the "wicked man" and "Egyptian aggression" grew ever louder in the West.

After President Nasser's seizure of the Suez Canal the war cries from the West rose to a high note. "Nationalization" in itself was not startling or shocking enough, in 1956, to account for it. America had accepted the seizure of foreign-owned oilfields, Mexico agreeing (as President Nasser agreed) to pay the going price for the property; domestically, America, through the Tennessee Valley Authority, was already treading this well worn path; in England the Socialist Government had nationalized railways and coalmines. A valid legal or moral ground for violent denunciation was not easy to find, although shades of difference, admittedly existed between President Nasser's act and the many precedents and his action was obviously one of protest against provocation, not of rational policy.

But that didn't stop the propaganda pouring from every orifice of the 'Jew' World Order full spectrum propaganda machine.

The Egyptian leader was proclaimed the new "Hitler", in stages. First Premier Ben-Gurion called him a "dictator", then "Fascist dictator", then the French Prime Minister (a M. Guy Mollet at that instant) changed this to "Hitler".

Thereafter the campaign followed the lines of the one against Stalin in 1952-3.

Dictator-Fascist Dictator-Hitler: the inference was plain; President Nasser was to be depicted, and punished if he were punished, as an enemy of the Jews. But presented to the masses as the enemy of freedom, democracy, and liberty.

When Sir Anthony Eden again rose in the House of Commons (Aug. 9, 1956) to grapple with that monster of his dreams, "the Middle East question", the Socialist leader, Mr. Hugh Gaitskell, said, "It is all terribly familiar. . . It is exactly the same as we encountered with Mussolini and Hitler before the war". Another Socialist speaker, Mr. Paget Q.C., (events having altered K.C's) baited him thus: "This weekend technique is just what we got from Hitler. Are you aware of the consequences of not answering force with force until it is too late?"

Answering force with force? When only the Isreali's had employed force? Don't let the truth get in the way of good Torah story!

The Socialists were deliberately prodding Sir Anthony to use force Egypt was not a great military power but a very weak one. Egypt had not been "appeased" after the British withdrawal, but subjected to provocation by public humiliation. Egypt was not a proven aggressor; it had been the victim of attack and Israel had declared that it would make war on Egypt.

Therefore the comparison with "Hitler" was absurd.

Nevertheless Sir Anthony Eden yielded to this fiction for he alluded to President Nasser as "a Fascist plunderer whose appetite grows with feeding", which was just the language he and Mr. Churchill had used about Hitler eighteen years before.

This is the form in which Eden's words reached "the mob" through the New York Times, even if there is no record of him every actualy having used them.

Again, dear history buffs, the 'Jews' have never let facts stand in the way of presenting history as *they* want you to *understand* it.

Sir Anthony based his attack on President Nasser on the argument that the Suez Canal "is vital to other countries in all parts of the world. . . a matter of life and death to us all. . . the canal must be run efficiently and kept open, as it always has been in the past, as a free and secure international waterway for the ships of all nations . . ." But President Nasser had not closed the canal, only nationalized it. It was "open" to the ships of all nations, with *one* exception.

In those five words lay the secret.
The *only* country which was denied full freedom of passage was Israel, with which Egypt was still technically at war; Egypt had been stopping ships bound for Israel and examining them for arms. This was the only case of interference.
Compare this slight 'interference' with the British naval blockade of Europe that broke international law, and the law of the seas, and which the 'Jew'.S.A completely *ignored*, when Germany sought legal redress of the situation. The same goes with the illegal oil embargo of Japan that provoked the Pearl Harbor attacks.
In the following weeks, while "a solution" was sought at various conferences in London and Washington, the press informed the masses that "the Egyptians" would *not* be able to run the canal, and traffic would soon break down.
In fact, they proved very competent at operating it and shipping continued to pass without hindrance, with the one exception of Isreali ships which were searched for weapons.
Kenneth O'Keefe would be laughing it he is reading this. For Ken was piloting a ship in international waters when it was violently boarded by Israeli special forces, and several of his fellow crewmen were gunned down. The Isreali forces pirated his ship, and kidnapped Ken and his crew. They remained in Isreali prison for a long time before he was released. Ken had not declared war on anyone. He was in international waters at the time of the Israeli pirates attacked with lethal force. And yet Isreali's will complain when Egyptian government agents search their ships passing through Egyptian waters, simply to ensure they are not carrying weapons to be used against innocent Egyptian women and children?
. On August 22, 1956 Mrs. Rose Halprin, acting chairman of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, stated in the New York Times that "the only legal case which the Western powers have against Egypt in terms of the contravention of the 1888 convention is Egypt's denial of the canal to Israel ships and the strictures on ships bound for Israel".
The governments which joined in the uproar against President Nasser were in fact acting on behalf of Israel and Israel alone, and were prejudging all legal questions in favour of Israel.
Has Cuba had any success in getting the illegal 'Jew'.S.A blockade and trade embargo lifted? Did anyone listen to Germany's pleas to enforce the international laws and law of the seas against the illegal naval blockade of Germany during WWI? How is Venezuala doing in getting legal redress of the 'Jew'.S.A blockade and trade embargo of its imports and exports?
Oh, but they were not 'Jews'. Not some 'God's' 'Chosen people', according to the books they themselves wrote.

Maybe Venezualans should start writing more such books to gain access to the legal protections of international law?
By October Sir Anthony Eden had gone further in presuming Egyptian aggression. In the version of Eden's address distributed by the Associated Press, and therefore reproduced in thousands of newspapers all over the world, we read, "Prime Minister Eden predicted tonight that President Nasser would attack Israel next if he got away with seizure of the Suez Canal. Sir Anthony hinted that Britain would go to Israel's rescue with arms if necessary" (Sept. 13, 1956).
The world faced the menace of war based on something that the Egyptian president *would* do *if* something *else* happened.

From this point on "the mob" was fed with news of an impending Egyptian attack on Israel (the "interference with international navigation" theme was dropped, as it could not be maintained) and in time this took on so definite a note that many casual readers must have thought that Egypt had already attacked Israel.
One of many examples (from the London Weekly Review, September 1956, a few weeks before the Israeli attack on Egypt): "**We can be absolutely certain that the Arabs, encouraged by Russia, will attack Israel. This is now beyond all doubt and should form the basis of our calculations**".

This regime of sustained mis-information and of the boundless lengths to which it was carried is nothing new for the 'Jew' World Order. It is their standard modus operandi.
The last statement quoted came after years of repeated *Israeli* attacks *on* the various Arab neighbours and of *repeated* United Nations condemnations of these acts.

In these ways the ground was prepared, during the first nine months of the presidential-election year, for the climactic events of October. Arms continued to move into Israel from the West. After the seizure of the Suez Canal Sir Anthony Eden announced that "all arms shipments to Egypt had been stopped"; in the same month (July) two British destroyers were delivered to Israel. Throughout the spring and summer months France, under American "pressure", supplied jet fighters and other weapons to Israel. In September Canada, at the same prompting, agreed to send jet aircraft to Israel, the Ottawa Government announcing that it had "consulted with the United States before the decision was made" (New York Times, Sept. 22, 1956).
The Republican Party programme, on which President Eisenhower was unanimously elected candidate, said: "We regard the preservation of Israel as an important tenet of American foreign policy. We are determined that the integrity of an independent Jewish state shall be maintained. We shall support the independence of Israel against armed aggression".
So all that was needed was a 'false flag' attack, like the U.S.S Liberty, and later '911', to provide the needed 'attack', and thus automatically produce a full scale occupied 'Jew'.S.A attack on any nation that 'false flag' was intended to be attributed to.

'The Maine' had been attributed to Spain. A faked incident in the Gulf of Tonkin was attributed to North Vietnam. '911' was attributed to Islamic Arabs. The U.S.S Liberty false flag was going to be attributed to Egypt. Malaysian airlines flight was attributed to Ukraine separatists. The Lockerbie air disaster was attributed to Mohamar Ghadafi. I provide details of all these false flags and more in my 'Trilogy', and my videos.
What will the next 'false flag' be, and who will it be attritubed to?
The Democratic Party programme said: "The Democratic Party will act to redress the dangerous imbalance of arms in the area created by the shipment of Communist arms to Egypt, by selling or supplying *defensive* weapons to Israel, and will take such steps, including security guarantees, as may be required to deter aggression and war in the area".

The phrase, "dangerous imbalance of arms", reflected the propagandist fiction that Israel was "defenceless" and the Arab countries strong; the truth, a little earlier established by Mr Hanson Baldwin was that Israel was stronger in arms than all seven Arab countries together.
It is like 'Jews' complaining that media coverage of their war crimes and crimes against humanity, and terrorist acts, and acts of genocide, is 'biased' against them, as if 'Jews' have a hard time getting 'their side of the story told' on the mass media that *they* own (or control indirectly by threats of withholding advertising budgets, and the like).

The moment any alternative viewpoint is offered on any proramme, 'Jews' demand 'equal time' to repeat their propaganda. All the while 90% of the reporting in the mass media does nothing but repeat their propaganda.
The occupied 'Jew'.S.A and Jew.K (hey, strange how long that one took to spring to mind!) policy statements gave the picture of a world in the Zionist thrall. They had no relation to any American interest but reflected simply Zionist control of the election-machine.
Reed here makes the excellent point that whether or not the 'Jews' actually *do* control every election (as the Cambridge Institute *claims* to be able to tell canidates what to say, to get elected, but appears to have been all bluff), the candidates and their parties *believe* they do. So either way, whether the 'Jews' really can swing an election result, or the candidates merely *believe* they have the power to, the 'Jews' are able to influence the candidates and electred representatives votes on *any* policy they chose. By threatening to 'swing' an election *against* them, or offering to swing it *in their favor*.
That infamous 'Jewish' multi-billionaire 'Jew' World Order mastermind George Soros, who collected his 'seed' money by assisting Nazi officials track down 'Jewish' assets in Nazi occupied nations, built his entire fortune on 'insider trading' and what he calls 'reflexivity'. He observed that human buying and selling behavior depends not on reality, but on people's beliefs. If they expect a share to rise in value, they will buy it. If they believe it will fall in value, they will sell it. So all Soros needed to do was *find out* what people believed and/or find a way to *influence* what they believed.

So a lot of the 'mystique' surrounding the 'Jews' is all about the beliefs we have about their power. Reflexively, if a person thinks joining some secret society will help them attain their goals, such as social success, status, prestige, sex, wealth, and power, then they will seek to join. Get enough people believing this, and joining, and soon the secret society really does have at least the power of a large membership. If people think that giving other secret society members preferential treatment will be reciprocated, and lead to benefits for themselves later on, members will act to further each other's interests, and in fact you will find that the secret society ends up with quite a lot of power and priveleges to distribute among its members. This attracts as many members as the 'illusion' of benefits of membership, and loyalty to, the secret society. So when someone uses their authority to prefer or benefit another member, they are contributing to the mystique, and power of, the secret society.
Reflexivity, in Soros' terms, is human nature. Seen in all forms of superstitious beliefs and rituals. Secret society membership. Pyramid and Ponsy schemes. And of course all Cults. And the Cult of Judah to which Soros belongs is the longest continuously operating Cult I know of.
So the 'Jews', gaining control of the mass media, and public opinion, can manufacture beliefs in almost *any*thing. This can then be used to persuade people to vote in a certain way, to support certain policies, to go to war, to financially and militarily support Israel, to prefer certain products and service providers, to support 'hate speech' and 'Holocaust Denial' laws, and even to believe things as absurdly propagandistic *as* 'The Holocaust' and the '911 was Arab terrorists, *not* 'Jews'.

One of the myths they manufacture is that the 'Jewish' vote can determine election outcomes. And then they parlay this belief into real political power. And once they have that, they essentially control the levers of power in that nation. They 'occupy' it. All through the power of 'reflexivity', and their control of the mass media. That is whey they always seek control of the mass media as their number one priority. That and the 'men and women at the top' of the political, social, and econcomic ladders.
Once they have that, they rule from above, from the few people with the power to make decisions, and from below, by manipulating public opinion with their mass media full spectrum propaganda.
In this way most people thought of Nasser and Egypt as the 'bad guys' in all the Suez affairs, and Israeli military attacks on Egypt, while reflexively feeling sympathy for the poor, innocent, eternal victims of that disease called 'anti-semitism' which appears to have infected so many nations in history, and now has infected Egypt, and the other Arab nations the 'Jews' want to conquer and displace.
The morning after the Israeli attack on Egypt Mr. John O'Donnell wrote, "Spokesmen in the worried State Deparlment, Pentagon" (War Office) "and headquarters of both parties agree that the Israelis launched their attack on Egypt because they were convinced that the United Slates would take no action in an Israeli war so close to the Presidential elections.

On October 29, 1956 the Israeli Government announced that it had begun a full-scale invasion of Egypt and that its troops had "advanced 75 miles into Egypt's Sinai Peninsula".
The news, coming after the long series of earlier attacks on the Arabs and their repeated "condemnation" by the United Nations, sent a shock of repugnance round the world. At that very moment the Hungarians were fighting and winning their people's war against the Communist revolution.
The two destructive forces released from Russia in October 1917 stood self-condemned by acts equally brutal.
At the very moment of the invasion of Egypt another massacre of Arabs was carried out inside Israel and at a point far removed from the Egyptian frontier, namely, the frontier with Jordan, on the other side of Israel.
48 Arabs, men, women and children, of the village of **Kafr Kassem**, were killed in cold blood. **This new Deir Yasin** could only be taken by the Arabs, inside or outside Israel, as a symbolic warning that the fate of "utter destruction. . . man, woman and child . . . save nothing that breatheth" hung over all of them, for these people were of the small Arab population that *stayed* in Israel *after* Deir Yasin and the creation of the Israeli state.

In other words the 'Jews' finished the act of genocide they had begun at Deir Yasin..
The deed was officially admitted, after it had become widely known and was the subject of an Arab protest en route to the United Nations (where it seems to have been ignored), by the **Israeli premier, Ben-Gurion** six weeks later (Dec. 12).

Gurion, who had played a senior role in the Deir Yasin genocide, told the Israeli Parliament that the murderers "faced trial". However the Arabs remembered that the murderers of Deir Yasin, after "facing trial" and being convicted, had been released at once and publicly feted. So this was like a sick joke being told to them by the man who helped lead the Deir Yasin genocide.
215,000 fugitive Arabs were huddled in the Gaza Strip in 1956 when the Israelis attacked it and Egypt. The Israeli Government has announced that it will not give up this territory.
Israel had earlier announced that it would *never* permit the return of the Arab refugees to Israel.

Therefore the lot of this quarter-million people, which at any earlier time would have received the indignant compassion of the world, has been entirely ignored.
The letter of eleven Arab states to the United Nations of Dec 14, stated that "Hundreds of men, women and children have been ruthlessly murdered in cold blood"..."The whole story will never be told and the extent of the tragedy will never be known". However, in the particular case of Kafr Kassem the facts are on authentic record.

The British and French Governments announced that they would invade the Suez Canal zone "unless Israeli and Egyptian troops agree to stop fighting and withdraw ten miles from the canal within twelve hours", As this would have left the Israeli troops nearly a hundred miles inside Egyptian territory, the demand obviously was not meant to be accepted by Egypt.
Thereon the British and French air forces began intensive bombing of Egyptian airfields and other targets and by destroying Egypt's air weapon gave unchallenged victory to the Israeli invader. A country rendered incapable, by a series of corrupted governments, of resistance to the German invader of its own soil in 1940, in 1956 invaded Egyptian soil in the service of Israel.
The French were happy to claim they were the victims of German aggression, but what do they do within a decade of being liberated by the Americans, but go and invade some poor defenceless nation!
But let's pause a moment and consider. If the Suez Canal was "vital" to Britain, then why had it ever withdrawn? If a friendly Egypt was vital after the withdrawal, why the calculated affront in July? If British ships were freely using the Canal, why the pretence that it was not "open" and that "the freedom and security of international shipping" were endangered? If any vital British interest was at stake, why did it wait until Israel attacked Egypt and only then attack Egypt?
The question may be turned and scrutinized from every angle, and always the same answer emerges. This cannot have been done for the sake of Britain or France.. It would not have been done at all, had Israel not existed. The reason for the invasion was to assist Israel.
Correspondents of The Times, Reuters and other newspapers and agencies subsequently reported that they had seen **French aircraft and French air officers in uniform on Israeli fields during the invasion**, and at the "victory party" given in Tel Aviv by the Israeli air force, when the Israeli commander, General Moshe Dayan, was present.

These reports agreed in an important point: that the French Air Force was present to "cover" or provide "an air umbrella" for Tel Aviv if it were attacked by Egyptian aircraft.
But Reuters *also* reported that same **French air officers admitted attacking Egyptian tanks** during the Sinai fighting.

As far as the French were concerned, therefore, the pretence of a descent on the Suez Canal to "separate" the belligerents was shown to be false.
French officers and aircraft had been seen behind the Israeli lines in Israel and Sinai during the fighting.
The Times correspondent reported "an undertaking on the part of France to do her best, if war broke out between Israel and Egypt, to prevent any action against Israel under the terms of the tripartite declaration of 1950 and to see that Israel had appropriate arms with which to fight".

The 1950 declaration pledged France impartially "to oppose the use of force or threat of force in that area. The three governments, should they find any of these states were preparing to violate frontiers or armistice lines, would . . . immediately take action. . to prevent such violations".
In other words the French and British were there to bully Egypt into doing nothing as Israel murdered its military personnel and civilians. Israel was being empowered to 'violate' as many Nuremberg type laws as it wanted. The laws were only there to serve 'Jewish' interests. A perfect example of 'Jewish exceptionalism', and the 'Ideology of Semitism in practice.
When the British and French "ultimatum" was launched the United States had already called an emergency meeting of the U.N. Security Council and presented a resolution censuring the Israeli attack and demanding that the Israelis withdraw from Egyptian territory (Oct. 29). But of course that was all for public consumption. The U.S has vetoed every U.N resolution criticizing Israel, and calling for sanctions. The best it ever did was to 'abstain' from a vote.
The only effect of the British and French attack was to divert the reprobation of the world from Israel to themselves and by November 7 (after a second resolution calling on Israel to withdraw) an overwhelming majority of the General Assembly had duly transferred the weight of its censure to "Britain and France", Israel then appearing in the third place among the parties told to withdraw.
By that time the military fiasco was as clear as the political one; English ears had had to listen for nearly five days to the reports of British bombing of Egyptians, the Suez Canal was blocked by sunken ships, President Nasser was more popular in the Arab world than he had ever been, and the British Government was gradually retreating from "no withdrawal" through "conditional withdrawal" to "unconditional withdrawal".
President Eisenhower and his administration, made the most of these events. What was coming was evidently known in Washington, (as the attack on Pearl Harbour had been foreknown). American residents had been told to leave the danger zone some days before the attack, and in the two days preceding it President Eisenhower twice admonished Mr Ben-Gurion, once in "urgent" and then in "grave" terms; the only answer he received was a radio message, delivered to him during an aeroplane trip from Florida to Virginia, telling him that Mr. Ben-Gurion had launched the attack.
However, the British government did not officially inform the President (or even the Dominion Governments) of its intention, and Mr, Eisenhower was able to present a face of patient suffering to his people when he appeared on the television screen with the words, "We believe it" (the attack) "to have been taken in error for we do not accept the use of force as a wise or proper instrument for the settlement of international disputes". This was an irreproachable statement against a background of culpability (the American-prompted supply of French, British and Canadian arms to Israel all through the summer).

From that moment, following the example set by the American President, the weight of censure was by stages shifted from "Israel" to "Israel, Britain and France", then to "Britain and France", and in the last stage to "Britain" (thus recalling the transformation earlier effected in the case of Hitler's persecution of men, which began as "the persecution of political opponents", then became "the persecution of political opponents and Jews", then "Jews and political opponents" and, at the end, "of Jews").
A characteristic public comment of this period was made by Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, who was generally accepted in America as the voice of her husband, the late President. She said at a news conference three days before the presidential election (she was campaigning for the Democratic nominee), "I do not consider that Israel is an aggressor; she acted in selfdefence . . . I believe Britain and France were technically guilty of aggression", (New York Times, Nov, 4, 1956).
So this time Britain and France were the 'scapegoats' in true 'Torah' tradition. The 'nations' had absorbed the criticism that might otherwise have 'struck' to Israel. The 'occupied' nations had taken the blame and shame for their 'mother', Israel.
After the fiasco The Times (Nov. 16) reported from the British base at Cyprus, "The British Government's decision to intervene in Egypt was taken *without* the advice of nearly all its senior diplomatic representatives in the area. It was continued against the warnings of most of them about its probable effects on the future of British relations with the Arab nations.

Just like with the U.S Presidents, overruling and ignoring their public advisors, the French and British chiefs were clearly listening only to their 'Jew' World Order handlers, and doing the bidding of Zion.
So much for the political decision; next, the military execution of it.
The Times (Nov. 17) reported that among the military commanders in Cyprus "There was a nearly unanimous feeling that if it were done it had best be done quickly. The failure to allow them to complete the job has produced a sense of frustration and confusion among many senior officers here, as well as among many of their subordinates".
The eminent American military writer, Mr. Hanson Baldwin, later discussing "A Confused Invasion" which was "likely to become a famous case study in the world's military staff colleges", said that under the confused direction from London "the multiple political, psychological and military objectives became inextricably confused; the result was no clearcut purpose, or at least no objective that military force could achieve, given the limitations imposed on it".
It soon became apparent that something was indeed delaying and deterring the British and French governments in carrying out the enterprise
In the United Nations Britain stood in the pillory with Israel and France, a sorry sight indeed. Against huge adverse votes, only Australia and New Zealand remained at its side

As soon as the British and French began to bomb Egyptians the Moscovites turned back into Hungary and began to massacre Hungarians. Then at the united Nations the spokesmen of East and West began to shout "You're another Hitler" at each other; while British and French aeroplanes bombed Port Said the British and French delegates accused the Soviet of inhuman savagery; while Soviet tanks murdered the Magyars the Soviet delegates accused the British and French of naked aggression. These exchanges began to show something of the professional mendacity of peddlers in a Levantine bazaar.this was done while the massacre in Hungary went on.
So the World Wrestling Federation actors were all going about the business of the 'Jew' World Order, while publicly pretending to be adversaries of each other. So that none might guess they were serving the same masters. Simply two sides of the same coin. A coin issued by the 'Jew' World Order.
The picture then took on nightmare shapes. Sir Anthony Eden, the rising young man when he resigned in 1938, received the resignation of Mr. Anthony Nutting, the rising young man of 1956, who as Minister of State for Foreign Affairs "had most strongly advised *against* British intervention in Egypt"

Then came the biggest of the shocks resulting from the British Government's action. The Soviet Premier Bulganin, in notes to Sir Anthony Eden and the French Prime Minister, plainly threatened them with rocket and atomic attack if they did not "stop the aggression, stop the bloodshed".
Of course the 'Jew'.S.S.R leaders made no reference to the massacres the 'Jewish' Soviet leadership was perpetrating in Budapest on the defenceless occupied Bulragians.
In Budapest another Bela Kun man of 1919, Mr. Ferenc Munnich, became the 'Jew'.S.S.R's "key man" in succession to Rakosi and Geroe, and began the *new* terror.
More than that, **Mr. Bulganin in a letter to President Eisenhower proposed a joint American-Soviet attack "within the next few hours" on Britain and France**, a proposal which the White House in a press statement, merely termed "unthinkable".
Sure the White House spokesperson couldn't imagine how the 'Russian' leader could make such a proposal. For who but the few informed people like Reed could ever have imagined that the occupied 'Jew'.S.S.R and occupied 'Jew'.S.A were really being run by the same Cult of Judah? Bulganin's proposal was probably totally genuine. Why not? The World Wrestling Federation styled 'adversaries' were really both on 'Team Judah'. They obeyed the same masters. Answered to the same handlers.
I wish I could get a copy of that 'proposal'. It is one of the times in history when a world leader 'slips up' and 'lets the cat out of the bag' in a sort of Freudian *political* slip.

What was unthinkable for the masses, and what was 'RealPolitik' are two entirely different things.
For example The Hitler-Stalin alliance of 1939 was portrayed to the masses as something "unthinkable" until it was made and the Second War begun.

Public “opinion" today is a manufactured product and can be produced in any form desired by the owners and controllers of the mass media. The ‘Jews’. How else can you explain the ‘public opinion’ that was totally against U.S involvement in WWI and WWII suddenly ‘swinging’ in favor of total war?
President Eisenhower, like those ‘occupation’ Presidents before him, had been groomed, fast-tracked, pre-selected for nomination, ‘bought’ the nomination, and then elected, by the "internationalist" ‘Jew’ World Order Golems who dominated Presidents Wilson, Roosevelt and Truman.
The same people orchestrated U.S state policy, in support of the ‘Jew’.S.S.R ‘Communist World Revolution’, and the Zionist project for an Isreali State. These two objectives have always been two sides of the same coin, the same ‘One World Government’ project, the ‘Jew’ World Order.
Revolutionary communism was to destroy the nation states in the East, the ‘Kalergi Plan’ was to destroy the nation states in the West, via the E.’Jew’ project. The banksters and ‘The Fed’ and ‘Neo Co(he)ns were to implode the ‘Jew’.S.A into chaos. The ‘Jew’.K had been robbed of its ‘empire’ by WWII with Churchill’s assistance, and then would be imploded by weaponised immigration as in Germany, and manufactured economic, social, political, and financial crises.
One great lesson was learned through the events of October and November, 1956. They showed that, if sufficiently shocked, something like "world opinion" can express itself through the debating society known as the United Nations in New York. The demonstration of repugnance was overwhelming in both cases, those of the attack on Egypt and of the Soviet massacre in Hungary.
Expressing world opinion is one thing. Getting any action is an entirely different matter.
What these events showed was that the ‘Jew’.N was totally useless, impotent, ineffectual, at getting any occupied ‘Jew’ World Order nation , including Israel, to have any respect for world opinion, and make even the *slightest* changes in their policies in response to worldwide public outrage.

One other revealing side note about the atrocities committed by the ‘Jew’.S.S.R forces upon the Hungarians, was reported by The New York Times on December 30, 1956: "fewer than 900 of the 14,000 Jews who have fled from Hungary . . . have decided to resettle in Israel", the "vast majority" preferring to go to America or Canada.
To the eternal woe of Canadians and Americans, especially Canadians like the late great Ernst Zundel.
You see these Eastern ‘Jews’ had a job to do in Canada and the ‘Jew’.S.A. They were not needed in Israel. Their task was to undermine democracy and freedom of speech in the freest lands on earth. And they succeeded.

Occupied ‘Jew’.S.A and E.’Jew’ and ‘Jew’.K trance states

Have you ever had a dream, in which you dreamed you had woken up? But were still dreaming?
That is what a ‘trance within a trance’ can be compared to.

A master of trance induction like Milton Erickson could, without you realising it, not only put you in a trance state, but then while in that trance stated, induce your into a still deeper trance state. Then when you 'came out of' the second trance, you would believe you were 'awake', and in total control of your mind, when in fact you were still in a highly 'suggestible' trance state. He could then 'suggest' almost anything, and you would automatically believe it to be 'reality'. For example that you could feel nothing in your head at all, while a dentist was busy drilling your teeth.
The mass media put us all into trance-like states, and then suggest things, while we are in this suggestible frame of mind.
They can 'suggest' that 'smoking Brand X cigarettes will make you feel confident, and appear more successful and sexually attractive', and you will 'believe' this, and go out and buy Brand X cigarettes, or even start smoking.
They can suggest anything, and in this trance-like state these suggestions will be implanted in you subconscoious, bypassing your conscious mind, so that even the cleverest person ends up believing things, at a sub-conscious level, that are clearly absurd.
My next project on 'Total mind control' will delve into the mysteries that Hume first opened my mind to, and which all my TROONATNOOR research since has expanded upon, so that Neuro Linguistic Programming appeared little more than the collation of all I had already learned.
But here a quick 'apetiser' on the subject of trance states. And 'trance *in* trance' states.

A trance state is one in which a person is disassociated from their envinroment, from their sensory impressions, from what you might call the 'objective' reality.
This happens all the time. While daydreaming. While reading a book. While watching television or listening to the radio. While remembering past experiences, or while imagining future ones.
All very non-Zen states. Not at all 'here and now'.
The expert therapist can induce a trance state quickly and easily, by many means we don't have time here to cover.
But then once they have induced a trance state, they will then induce a 'trance *within* the trance', to *further* remove their client from any outer consensual reality we call 'objective reality'.

This is how very convincing social realities are constructed. Trance states within trance states. Reflexively coherenct and re-inforcing. You accept X because you accepted Y earlier. Everyone accepts Y so you never think to challenge it. You only go so far as interrogating Y, and when it resolves back to X, the original assumption, you feel you have 'received your answer'. But in reality X is just an assumption. The supposed 'basis' for all your arguments is a mere assumption. The 'reality' you refer to to compare all later 'experiences' was nothing more than a trance state induced and conditioned and re-enforced from birth. You accet this manufactured 'social reality' as if it was an 'objective reality'. But it is just an earlier trance state you adapted to, and since then took for granted.

If what I say now is consistent with what you have been conditioned to 'believe' to be 'reality', if it agrees with your existing beliefs, which you 'know' and 'feel' to be true, you will accept it.
If it clashes with it, you will probably reject the 'new' and 'conflicting' piece of information, opinion, argument, model, paradigm, or explanation.
The key point is that you will only ever be using, as your benchmark, as your reference point, an earlier 'trance state' a.k.a 'subjective reality'. Usually the dominant hegemonic social reality of the culture you were born into.
Consider how Cults, what Cult members call 'Religions', always misdirect you away from asking the really important questions. Out of fear and terror of some boogey man 'God'. But the thing is, once you are relieved of the original trance in which this fear / terror was implanted in your belief system, you find the idea ludicrous. And the idea of submitting to some 'authority' based on the fear of some imaginary 'God' and 'Hell' you no longer believe it, then becomes absurd. The Cult Priests lose their power over you. Watch out. They can't risk you 'emancipating' any more of their valuable slave labourers, so run while you can. Or expect to suffer 'fates worse than death' just to send a clear signal to anyone else who might one day consider 'emancipating' Cult slaves.
Consider that most 'religious' authority is based on really old stories. The writers of the Torah placed their tales way back in time. They gave themselves thousands of years to built on the original 'origin' story, and to 'interpolate' as many of their own 'laws and statutes', and to ascribe them to some 'God', simply to give them that God's 'authority'.
First you get people to believe in the oldest story. That is easiest, because humans tend to lend authority to traditions, and the older the better. As if the more people who had believed them somehow gives them greater authority. Hey, you can't fool all the people all the time, right?
Well clearly you can.
'Everyone knows', or Everyone believes' something is not an argument.
It is just a description of how gullible 'everyone' is.
Including me and you.
Only some of us stumble over 'logic' and 'reason', and great thinkers like David Hume, and manage to get out of the reflexive bubble called 'Social Reality'.
I want to give everyone the power to do that.
My TROONATNOOR books are all about that.
How could a conspiracy survive the ages? Surely someone would 'expose' it? Like the lie that some 'God' fellow 'created' the universe, then created man, to serve him, by giving the men claiming to represent him on earth, 'the best of the best'. How do we know this? Well the books the Priests have say so. And who wrote the books? Well they were written 'ages' ago by men who spoke with god. Oh, so why doesn't god speak to men any more? Who knows! Just accept that he doesn't. Give the Priests 'The best of the best of everything', and get back to work. You don't want to go to Hell do you? No, of course not.

The trance is a buble of social reality you won't dare try to penetrate. Most won't even think to. For them it is just 'reality'.
Like Aristotle, their questioning goes back only so far. It never penetrates. It remains complacently and smugly inside the sphere of 'social reality'. The bubble. The 'first cause' is some 'God'.
So what happens when you prove, by clear calm logic and observation, that there is no such thing as 'cause'? That nothing can be created. If you can accept the idea that some 'Creator' always existed, and that nothing 'created' him, why not just assume the same thing about life? And awarenss? And intelligence?
But back to the trance within the trance. You see some 'cunning' people escape the second level of trance, and feel so superior. They've 'escaped'. They are 'enlightened'. They are free. So superior to all thoses fools stuck in the trance.
But what they fail to consider is that maybe they've just escaped one *level* of trance!
So I am always asking myself, 'what have *I* missed'? What questions did I *fail*, so far, to ask? What assumptions am *I* making? Mr so smugly superior philosopher!
The best metaphor for this idea is the 'controlled' opposition spokesperson like Alex Jones, Stefan Molyneux, Julian Assange, Ed Snowden, and the like.
You see the millions of fans of Alex Jones feel they have 'escaped the trance' and 'found reality'. Alex, like his fellow 'controlled' / 'kosher' alternative media personalities, *do* reveal a *layer* of the onion. Maybe a *few* layers. Leaving their listeners and fans imagining they have been let into the secret, and the *full* picture.

But it is all false confidence. They've just been 'let out of' one layer of social realtity programming. They are far from 'free range' slaves. They are just in a larger, more expansive 'exercise yard'. They have been let out of their tight mental cells. But only out into a larger, still controlled, environment.
They imagine they now see the whole truth. But all they have done is escape a few layers of trance. They are still in a many layered bubble of social reality.
They think they are in on the conspiracy now. But all Alex is done is offer them some crumbs, to gain their confidence, and then lead them back into the maze. Into a new trance.
The imagine they've 'seen how the trick was done', but they only got to see what the magician had intended to allow the more 'critical' and 'doubting' of his audience to see. He's kept the real trick to himself. He's offered some 'specious' explanation for how he carried out the trick. Just enough to satisfy the dupes. So they feel superior to all the 'fools' in the audience. They feel they are now 'in the know.' They feel smug and self-satisfied. And the magician will have a laugh at their expense later. For he has revealed nothing, other than that people are easily fooled, tricked, and satisfied.

I will take my time to explain all this in detail, so that anyone can follow, in my next big project. If I get to complete it. I have all the notes ready and waiting. They helped me comprehend the 'Jew' World Order. I think they may fill in any 'blanks' I have left in this prequel, the 'Trilogy' I wrote in order, before this prequel, and the post 'Occupied' notes I will also include in the same document, or folder where you found this document.
So please first read my 'Trilogy', then 'Religion', then my other TROONATNOOR books, and then, when it is ready, my 'Total mind control' guide.

Probably the only people who read my books and watch my videos are 'Jew' World Order operatives

It is sad but true that my target audience probably never read anything I write.
Instead, the 'Jew' World Order use my writing to stay a step ahead of their 'adversaries'. I am at the cutting edge in many ways. And by reading my books, the 'Jews' can anticipate the possible strategies open to us, and be prepared with counter strategies.
Like Buddhist monks being prepared by their superiors, so that they can shoot off automatic responses to any questions, or 'attacks' on their beliefs.
They never need to be 'caught off guard', because they will have prepared their specialty of 'Torah Speak' responses that appear to deflect the criticism and the 'facts', and thus leave their interlocutors *thinking* they've been 'beaten' in the argument, or at least leave the 'jury' of '*public opinion*' with that distinct impression.

They can get their hired guns in the psychiatric industry to prepare DSM IV definitions that conveniently group all the 'symptoms' shown by a 'conspiracy theorist' a.k.a 'Historical correctionist' a.k.a 'Holocaust hoax revealer' into a 'syndrome' with a very impressive, authoritative name. Then when some 'lone wolf' 'presents' with these 'symptoms' e.g the belief that 911 was a joint CIA-MOSSAD operation, that the 'U.S.S Liberty was a false flag organised by President Johnson and the Israeli's, or that 'Sandy Hook' was faked, and the like, they can simply silence them, and defuse any potential 'exposure' of the truth, and reassure the 'public' that the poor soul was spouting gibberish, due to their 'mental illness', with that authoritative sounding 'syndrome', and that there is no need to take anything they had said or written seriously.
In other words the 'Jew' World Order can prevent any damage to their 'social reality' ever occuring, by defining all attempts to 'de-construct' it as symptoms of mental illness. Results of that strange disease that seems to infect the most intelligent members of any national group, known as anti-semitism.
Actually, won't surprise me to open a DSM IV manual one day to find that 'anti-semitism' *is* now listed as a syndrome, and a mental illness. Oppositional defiance syndrome *is* already listed there. Anyone who opposes and defies authority, and the ultimate authority is the Cult of Judah's 'Torah', is now already 'mentally ill'.

For there is not 'Jew' World Order is there? Everything written in this book so far, and to come, is all delusional. All made up. The lies of a sick, or criminal, mind?
Even if only half of it were true, it should be enough to activate your natural instincts to self-preservation to the point that you demand peer reviewed independent investigations into 'The Holocaust', '911', 'Sandy Hook', 'The Port Arthur Massacre', and all the other incidents we call 'false flags' and 'fakes'.
Even today, if a child refuses to swallow the 'Jew' World Order propaganda, they will be sent for 'counselling', and if the 'authorities' belive the parents are responsible then the child will be taken out of its family and put into foster care. Quite likely ending up the victim of sexual exploitation, if not direct sexual trafficking as sex slave. I kid you not. Please read my 'Trilogy' for details.
Soon society will be 'pruned' of all the independent minds and spirits within it, and all that will be left will be the 'useful idiots' and 'obedient serfs'. We've already seen the 'dumming down'. And the institutionalization of 'The Holocaust' and 'Man made global climate crisis tipping point', and the like. That is just the beginning.
So I have written to gain clarity for myself. And to offer the results to anyone who might be able to benefit from the insights I thus gained for myself.
It is sad that David Icke won't respond to my attempts to contact him. For we are so very similar, it appears, in seeking the very deepest meanings of all that is happening.
The question is, just how deep does all this conspiracy go? L Ron Hubbard appears to have known all about the 'Annunaki' history. His '**Battlefield Earth**' science fiction series and movie all seem to refer to the Annunaki.

And L Ron Hubbard suspected that the conspiracy was much deeper than merely a 'birth to death' one. More like an eternal one. An attempt to condition us to believe we were 'single life' creatures, and to prevent us gaining our full consciousness of our true realities. For slaves won't serve unless they are tricked into believing their masters have any control over them. They will just kill themselves, when they realise life is eternal.
Every would-be slave master culture first deprives their targets of their own spirituality, before imposing a Cult slave 'religion' upon them. To ensure their minds are enslaved. Otherwise most people would never submit to *be* slaves.

Schopenhauer and Buddha, and probably most of the people on this planet, certainly feel that life has 'tricked' them into 'being'. Tricked them into first entering this world, and then enduring it. Over and over.
They seek to find a way to *escape* this apparently compelling trick. To become free *from* it. Not to extend the experience.
L Ron Hubbard's **Scientology** and '**Space Opera'** is *one* attempt to work out 'how we got into this MEST'. And thus how we might escape this MEST. To work out how we got so MEST up. And how to clean up this MEST.

How were we tricked into participating in this game we call life? A game in which 'All is vanity and vexation of spirit'. Not worth the effort. Read the short story in '**Der Steppenwolf'** by Hermann Hesse. It presents Buddha's ideas in the most accessible way I've yet stumbled upon.
I see to free your minds. Not enslave them. I wish to open minds. To open dialogues. To promote a truly 'open' society. Your mind has been made into a prison for your spirit. My TROONATNOOR books are the keys to the prison gates. Please test them, and see if they work for you. And then once you are free too, please start releasing all the other prisoners.
Finally, an interpolated trance is a way of effecting hypnotic amnesia. In other words while in a trance within another series of trances, a suggestion can be made that you 'forget' that you were *ever* placed *in* a trance.

In other words you will 'forget' all the games that have been played with your perceptions, your 'reality'.
The social reality constructed for you will seem to you to be the only reality. Natural. Self-evident. Objective. Factual. You will believe anything that has been suggested to you, and have no recollection that anything ever *was* suggested to you. It will just seem like your 'subjective reality' is the only possible 'reality'. Not just one of the many possible ways of seeing and being. But the *only* one. Thus you are limited to the ways of seeing and being you were programmed to be stuck in. Literally a mind prison. And possibly or eternity. Or until you wake up.

And I have no idea how deep it goes. How 'awake' I really am. And how far I have to go.
I may feel totally lucid, and really be like the person in a dream, dreaming they have woken up, but still in the dream.
Hey, I've had that experience while dreaming. And how am I to know if this 'waking state' isn't just another level of that *same* dream?

Poland and Germany, Vis a Vis the 'Jews', The Palestinians, and the Arab nations

As a conclusion to this prequel to my 'Trilogy', I'd like you to compare Israel's idea of a 'settlement to the Middle East problem, and the response of Poland to Germany's requests for a peaceful settlement of the totally unjustified and provocative seizure of Germany territory, and millions of Germans, as a result of the Treaty of Versailles. Poland would have been reasonable and accommodated the totally reasonable and legitimate German demands, and avoided being invaded by Hitler, if only the rest of the world had not given Poland totally false, unjustified, confidence to behave as a conquering warlord, after it was handed 'victory' by the 'Jew'.S.A after WWI, and 'war booty' it had no right to, in any sense, in the form of German territory, and the domination of millions of Germans citizens. In a sense Poland got what it deserved for 'going along to get along', thinking it was being handed a 'present', and would never be asked to pay for it.

If the Polish government and people had been reasonable and ethical, they would have conceded the obvious, and returned the territory back to Germany, thus re-uniting the Germans with their Fatherland, which the Treaty of Versailles had savagely torn them from.

Instead they were stubborn and greedy, and unreasonable, and unethical, and got destroyed and occupied first by Germany, and then by 'Russia'. The 'Jews' had simply used Poland as a pawn. Poland had greedily 'played ball', and then when the bill came, pretended to have been the 'victim'. Poland had played directly into the 'Jews' hands.

Imagine how Israeli's would have behaved if the rest of the world had not encouraged them to display their very worst behavior, as Poland did to Hitler, and instead had left them to their own devices to wrangle a peaceful settlement.

The 'Jews' would never have survived without the Czech weapons delivered by the 'Jew'.S.S.R to its 'subsidiary organisation' the State of Israel. They never would have dared pursue any aggressive military actions and terrorist actions if they had not been encouraged to do so by their 'Jew.S.A backers. As Netanyahu rightly brags, Israel 'has' the 'Jew'.S.A. If it had not, it would not exist today in anything like the form it has taken.

If Poland had not been offered 'total support' from France, Britain, and by default, America, it would have avoided WWII. There would have been a war between Germany and the 'Jew'.S.S.R, and that would have been it. One side would have won. The other lost. Some territory would have changed hands. Just another local European war.

If the 'Jew'.S.A had not supplied the 'Jew'.S.S.R with all the weapons, resources, and money it needed to fight an endless war, Hitler would have gotten his 'Lebensraum' to ensure that no nation in future could do what Britain had done, illegally, and threaten Germany's very survival.

If the 'Jews' in Israel were forced to 'play fair' and 'play nice' with the other kids, they would have learned how to 'get along' and 'peacefully co-exist' with the Palestinians, to their mutual benefit.

But the 'Jews' had every assurance from their occupied Western powers that they could literally commit genocide, and nothing would happen to them.

If a 'Jew'.N delegate started getting 'anti-Semitic' and holding the 'Jews' to account, and demanding they respect the laws just like 'the nations' (I mean what a hide, to expect the 'chosen people' to have to play by the same rules as the 'nations' God had given them as their slaves!), then that delegate would simply be replaced by one of the 'goys' who 'knew their place'.
My point, briefly, is this. WWII was a result of the Treaty of Versailles, for some absurd reason, handing over huge chunks of German territory to Poland, and thus setting up an intolerable position for any future German leader with any patriotism or sense of duty towards the millions of Germans forced to live under foreign rule, for no reason.
And WWIII will be the result of giving the same 'carte blanche' smug complacency the Allies gave Poland in dealing with legitimate German demands, to the Israeli's, in relation to legitimate Palestinian, and Arab demands.
The 6 million Israeli 'Jews' will pay for their smug complacency the same way the Polish people and government did. They will reap what they have sowed. For in the same way as the Allies could not, and never intended, honoring their pledges to Poland, nothing can stop Israel being destroyed.
The thing is, Poland was always slated for destruction and occupation. The same Cult of Judah master's who gave Poland that smug complacency and sense of invulnerability and thus unaccountability for its actions, and omissions, and then destroyed and occupied it twice, is doing the same thing to the 'Jews'. They *will* die. 6 million of them. 'It is written'. 'So let it be done'. All in the name of the 'Jew' World Order.

Telling any human that they are invulnerable, and thus will never be held accountable for their actions, and never likely to face any consequences for their actions, no matter how monstrously malicious, violent, immoral, and unethical, even genocidal, is not a recipe for 'ethical' and 'fair' and 'just' behavior.
If you have delusions about human nature, and about your own behavior, then please refer to my TROONATNOOR vol. I and II.
History has shown, repeatedly, what happens when any one person or nation becomes unaccountable to any external consequences or authority. The bible is full of examples. Sadly they were intended as 'role models', rather than 'cautionary tales'.
Until Isreali's are held to the same international laws and standards as the rest of us, they are going to continue in their 'Old Testament' bad old ways.
Removing their nukes, and then leaving them to 'find a solution', would force them to start 'behaving' like members of the human race and international community, rather than the masters of the world, above, and thus free from, any and all the 'conventional' 'limits' placed on other 'mere mortals', 'Goys', and 'Gentiles'.
The solutions would be found very quickly, once the 'Jews' realised they were not going to be given a free ride by the rest of us. An 'excuse' and 'get out of jail free' card with unlimited validity.
A two state solution, with right of return for every disposed Palestinian would become 'acceptable' the moment the average

Israeli realised that the next time they started a fight, they would be fighting it *alone*.

It is much easier to 'do the right thing' in relation to others, when you know you will be left to suffer the consequences when you failed to. Isn't that why we all accept the 'limits' of laws? Because they protect us as much as they prevent us violating other people's rights? Because we realise that reciprocation is the essence of productive, prosperous, peaceful society? That no person can ever be allowed to feel 'above the law', invulnerable to retaliation, and unaccountable for their actions?
There is very little of value by way of universal ethics in the Torah, so for those 'Jews' out there who have never really studied 'ethics' or 'political science', please feel free to refer to my TROONATNOOR vol. I and II.
If we cannot compel Israel to play by the same standards we are all held to, we are going to get WWIII, just as the Treaty of Versailles, and Poland's stubborn refusal to 'be reasonable', gave us WWII.
But of course, if you don't understand already, both these wars are exactly what the Cult of Judah have actively orchestrated. They wrote the Treaty of Versailles. They are the ones in the 'Jew'.S.A and 'Jew'.N who have been inciting the very worst behavior from the State of Israel since its 'modern' inception, and will continue to do so, until the Cult gets its WWIII, the precondition for the final establishment of the currently 'in progress' 'Jew' World Order.

Just a taste of what so many famous people have tried to warn us about when it comes to 'The Jews'

When the Jews first began to immigrate to America the early colonialists in New York, Charleston and Savannah tried to ban their entry. **Benjamin Franklin** pleaded with the members of the Continental Congress to enter a specific ban against Jewish immigration into the U. S. Constitution to bar them for all time to come.

Marcus Tullius **Cicero**, the First century BCE Roman statesman wrote: "The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions. They are a nation of rascals and deceivers."

Lucius Annaeus **Seneca**, the First century Roman philosopher, stated: "The customs of that most criminal nation have gained such strength that they have now been received in all lands. The conquered have given laws to the conquerors" (De Superstitione), referring to what I term the '*Jew*diciary'.

Dio Cassius, the Second century Roman historian, describing the savage Jewish uprising against the Roman Empire stated: "The Jews were destroying both Greeks and Romans. They ate the flesh of their

victims, made belts for themselves out of their entrails, and daubed themselves with their blood... In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today." (Roman History)

Saint Thomas Aquinas, the 13th century scholastic philosopher, in his tract: "On the Governance of the Jews," wrote: "The Jews should not be allowed to keep what they have obtained from others by usury; it were best that they were compelled to work so that they could earn their living instead of doing nothing but becoming avaricious."

Adam Smith left it to **Hilaire Belloc** to describe, in '**The Jews**', the Jews propensity to conspiracies to monopoly: "There is already something like a Jewish monopoly in high finance . . . There is the same element of Jewish monopoly in the silver trade, and in the control of various other metals, notably lead, nickel, quicksilver. What is most disquieting of all, this tendency to monopoly is spreading like a disease."

The Australian Prime Minister in 1919, W. Hughes, was quoted in The Saturday Evening Post, June 19, 1919, as stating: "The Montefiores have taken Australia for their own, and there is not a gold field or a sheep run from Tasmania to New South Wales that does not pay them a heavy tribute. They are the real owners of the antipodean continent. What is the good of our being a wealthy nation, if the wealth is all in the hands of German Jews?"

Pope Clement VIII stated: "All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor. Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert, and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live."

Franz Liszt, the composer, is Col. E. N. Sanctuary's '**Are These Things So**?, page 278 "The day will come when all nations amidst which the Jews are dwelling will have to raise the question of their wholesale expulsion, a question which will be one of life or death, good health or chronic disease, peaceful existence or perpetual social fever."

Jesus, speaking to the Jews in the **Gospel of St. John**, 8:44 "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lust of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is not truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar and the father of it. REV. MARTIN LUTHER, sermon at Eisleben, a few days before his death, February, 1546 "you, Milords and men of authority, should not tolerate but expel them. They are our public enemies and incessantly blaspheme our Lord Jesus Christ, they call our Blessed Virgin Mary a harlot and her Holy Son a bastard and to us they give the epithet of changelings and abortions. Therefore deal with them harshly as they do nothing but excruciatingly blaspheme our Lord Jesus Christ, trying to rob us of our lives, our health, our honor and belongings."
The **Queen of Hungary and Bohemia** (1771 – 1789), **Maria Theresa** signed an edict to the effect that: "Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other troublesome pest within the state than this race, which impoverished the people by their fraud, usury and money-lending and commits all deeds which an honorable man despises. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."
The Koran states: "Whoever is a friend of a Jew, belong to them, becomes one of them, God cannot tolerate this mean people. The Jews have wandered from divine religion. You must not relent in your work which must show up Jewish deceit."

Martin Luther, the 16th century German religious reformer, wrote: "They are the real liars …who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen. And the foremost undertaking which they expect of their Messiah is that he should slay and murder the whole world with the sword. …They also find comfort with this: "When the Messiah comes, He shall take all the gold and silver in the world and distribute it among the Jews…Therefore know, my dear Christians, that next to the Devil, you have no more bitter, more poisonous, more vehement and enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew….They do not work, do not earn anything from us, neither do we donate or give it to them. Yet they have our money and goods and are lords in our land where they are supposed to be in exile! If a thief steals ten gulden he must hang; if he robs people on the highway, his head is gone. But a Jew, when he steals ten tons of gold through his usury is dearer than God himself! Do not their Talmud and rabbis write that it is no sin to kill if a Jew kills a heathen, but it is a sin if he kills a brother in Israel? It is no sin if he does not keep his oath to a heathen. Therefore, to steal and rob (as they do with their moneylending) from a heathen, is a divine service . . . And they are the masters of the world and we are their servants — yea, their cattle!... Now what are we going to do with these rejected, condemned Jewish people? ….Let us apply the ordinary wisdom of other nations like France, Spain, and Bohemia, et al., who made them give an account of what they had stolen through usury, and divided it evenly; but expelled them from their country….. Maybe mild-hearted and gentle Christians will believe that I am too rigorous and drastic against the poor, afflicted Jews, believing that I ridicule them and treat them with much sarcasm. By

my word, I am far too weak to be able to ridicule such a satanic brood. I would fain to do so, but they are far greater adepts at mockery than I and possess a god who is master in this art. It is the Evil One himself. Even with no further evidence than the Old Testament, I would maintain, and no person on earth could alter my opinion, that the Jews as they are today are veritably a mixture of all the depraved and malevolent knaves of the whole world over, who have then been dispersed in all countries...

George Washington is quoted in '**Maxims of George Washington'** by A. A. Appleton & Co. "They (the Jews) work more effectively against us, than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in... It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pest to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."
This prophecy, by **Benjamin Franklin**, was during an intermission at the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1787 was recorded in the dairy of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, a delegate from South Carolina. "I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within the state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal. For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race. **If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty. If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves**. Jews are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention.

Peter Styvestant, a 17th century Dutch governor in America. "The Jews who have arrived would nearly all like to remain here, but learning that they (with their customary usury and deceitful trading with the Christians) were very repugnant to the inferior magistrates, as also to the people having the most affection for you; the Deaconry also fearing that owing to their present indigence they might become

a charge in the coming winter, we have, for the benefit of this weak newly developing place and land in general, deemed it useful to require them in a friendly way to depart; praying also most seriously in this connection, for ourselves also for the general community of your worships, that the deceitful race — such hateful enemies and blasphemers of the name of Christ — not be allowed further to infect and trouble this new colony. (Letter to the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company, from New Amsterdam, September 22, 1654.) The Jews whom he attempted to oust merely applied to their fellow Jews in Holland, and the order came back from the Company countermanding the expulsion.

Lord Harrington, in a speech in the House of Lords, July 12, opposed admission of Jewish immigrants to England because: "They are the great moneylenders and loan contractors of the world... The consequence is that the nations of the world are groaning under heavy systems of taxation and national debt. They have ever been the greatest enemies of freedom. (

The British Manufacturer, **Walter Crick** is quoted in the NorthHampton Daily Echo of March 19. 1925, as saying "Jews can destroy by means of finance. Jews are International. Control of credits in this country is not in the hands of the English, but of Jews. It has become the biggest danger the British Empire ever had to face."

M. Oudendyk, the Netherlands' Minister to Petrograd on September 6, 1918, warned the British Government in no uncertain terms, about the threat of the Cult of Judah. 'I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue before the World, not even excluding the war which is till raging, and unless Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole World, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things."

Father Denis Fahey, in 'The Rulers of Russia', states the 'meaning' 'The Russian Revolution' clearly and simply when he writes: "The real forces behind Bolshevism is Russia are Jewish forces, and Bolshevism is really an instrument in the hands of the Jews for the establishment of their future Messianic kingdom." What we today call the 'Jew' World Order.

A. N. Field in 'The Truth about the Slump', is equally succinct and to the point: "The World today, provides a spectacle of a great concentration of Jewish power. In New York there is a concentration of Jewish financial power dominating the entire world in its material affairs, and side by side with it is the greatest physical concentration of the Jews ever recorded. On the other side of the globe, there has taken place in Russia the greatest concentration of the Jewish revolutionary activity in all history . . . The enormously significant thing in the world today is that both this power of the purse (Theodor Herzl's "terrible (Jewish) power of the purse") and revolutionary activity are working in the direction of destroying the entire existing

order of things, and not only are they working in a common direction, but there is a mass of evidence that they are working in unison." Here we have the first clear explanation of why Wall Street would be working with Communism. It is because they are all 'Cult of Judah' agents, working together to bring about the destruction of all the nations, to make way for the 'Jew' World Order. Without this realisation, the naked facts are hard to comprehend. Why should Wall Street Bankers finance a Communist revolution, when clearly they are Capitalists, and the Communists wish to do away with Capitalism? In fact they are simply co-opting different forms of power, to the same one end. Their 'Jew' World Order.

Adrien Arcand, a Canadian political leader, put it even simpler, in a New York Speech, on October 30, 1937, with 'There is nothing else in Communism except a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches.'
Before Luther, **Pope Julius III** in his papal bull titled 'Contra Hebreos retinentes libros' (1554) ordered the the Talmud to be burned, and established a strict censorship over Jewish genocidal writings — an order that has never been rescinded and which presumably is still binding upon Catholics. **Popes Pius IV**, **Clement VIII**, and **Alexander VIII** also condemned Jewish genocidal writings.
George Bernarnd Shaw, in 1932 saw 'enemies' in Jews who still wanted to be 'the chosen race', but the Jews who wanted to remain in England after the others went to Palestine 'had better stop being Jews, and start being human beings. This is my own point exactly. Today they have their own nation. A homeland. If they don't want to be equals with us, they can literally 'go back where they claim they came from'.
Ralph Waldo Emerson called Jews 'the ruler of the rulers of the earth'. This sums up their political strategy. Simply co-opt the few most powerful people. The increasing centralization of power in ever fewer hands is what makes it possible for the 'Jew' World Order conspiracy to attain its ends.
Charles Lindbergh, the famous aviator and writer, gave what is today called 'The Lindbergh address. You can listen to it on my TROONATNOOR Bitchute or Dtube.video channels. Here are just a few snippets.

'We are disturbed about the effect of the Jewish influence in our press, radio and motion pictures. It may become very serious. [Fulton] Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual system if a certain feature were permitted to go on the air. The threat was powerful enough to have the feature removed.'
This is what Hitler meant by 'the sponsors' of the mass media, even where the 'Jews' don't own a mass media provider outright, they can still censor any media outlet by withholding advertising budgets from them.

On May 1, 1941, Lindbergh noted that: 'The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and is hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures.'

General George Van Horn Mosely was one of the few military leaders who managed to get their uncensored, anti-war and anti-'Jew' World Order opinions published in the New York Tribune, March 29, 1939. He state, quite simply that: 'The war now proposed is for the purpose of establishing Jewish influence throughout the world.' That is precisely what all wars since at least WWI have been about. The realisation of the 'Jew' World Order' that the Cult of Judah's 'Torah' provides both the 'commands from God' to justify, and the 'role models' to imitate.

Napoleon Bonaparte did *his* best to solve 'the problem of the Jews', long before Hitler's rise to power. He identified the Jews as a real threat to national security. He warned that; "Legislating must be put in effect everywhere that the general well-being is in danger. The government cannot look with indifference on the way a despicable nation takes possession of all the provinces of France. The Jews are the master robbers of the modern age; they are the carrion birds of humanity . . . "They must be treated with political justice, not with civil justice. They are surely not real citizens."

"The Jews have practiced usury since the time of Moses, and oppressed the other peoples. We ought to ban the Jews from commerce because they abuse it . . . The evils of the Jews do not stem from individuals but from the fundamental nature of this people."
He warned his borther Jerome, King of Westphalia, in 1808 that:L
"Nothing more contemptible could be done than the reception of the Jews by you. I decided to improve the Jews. But I do not want more of them in my kingdom. Indeed, I have done all to prove my scorn of the most vile nation in the world."
The Napoleonic code made explicit referent to Jews, and laws specific to them. For example: 'Every big and small Jew in the peddling trade must renew his license every year'. And 'Checks and other obligations are only redeemable if the Jew can prove that he has obtained the money without cheating'. These remind me of the general nature of operating licenses issued by the newly founded American nation, which limited 'charters' to fixed durations. Since then the 'Jews' have had the laws changed to go so far as to grant a 'corporation' the 'legal reality' of being a 'legal person', with all the same rights as a 'natural' person. This was the precedent for German authorities granting the status of 'legal fact' to 'The Holocaust', despite it being pure propaganda.

The French writer **George Sand** (Amantine Dupin Dudevant) predicted in the 1800s that "With their hard-heartedness that they extend toward people of other faiths and races they are at the point of making themselves kings of the world. This people can thank its obstinacy that France will be Judized within fifty years. Already some

wise Jews prophesy this frankly." (Letter to Victor Lorie, 1857). Today this prophecy has been realised. Even the supposed 'Right' of French politics is today, like Trump, 100% Zionist, and French people live under a permanent state of Emergency a.k.a martial law.

The Australian historian **Stephen H Roberts**, noted that 'when the Nazi came to power, 50.2 percent of the lawyers were Jews. In medicine, 48 per cent of the doctors were Jews, and it was said that they systematically seized the principal hospital posts. The Jews owned the largest and most important Berlin newspapers, and they had made great inroads on the educational system.'

Jose Primo De Rivera was a Spanish political reformer assassinated by the communists. He stressed that the instruments of Jewish domination in the modern world are money and the press, and that communism is an instrument of international Jewish capitalism used to smash and afterwards rule the nations. He was among the first not to be fooled by the World Wrestling Federation styled 'adversaries' of 'Capitalism' and 'Communism'. For the most powerful Capitalists financed the Communists. They were both on the same 'team' Cult of Judah.

Patriarch Christea, in 1930's Romania, expressed so well what 'anti-semitism' really is, simply a natural instinct to self-preservation and national security. 'The Jews have caused an epidemic of corruption and social unrest. They monopolize the press, which, with foreign help, flays all the spiritual treasures of the Romanians. To defend ourselves is a national and patriotic duty. Lack of measures to get rid of the plague would indicate that we are lazy cowards who let ourselves be carried alive to our graves. Why should we not get rid of these parasites who suck Romanian and Christian blood? It is logical and holy to react against them'.

The 1930s Canadian polititical **Adrien Arcand**, in a few words, explained how the 'Jews' can manufacture our social reality with ease. 'Through their international news agencies, they mold your minds and have you see the world not as it *is*, but as they *want* you to see it.'

Nesta Webster explained the position of Britain aptly when she stated:'England is no longer controlled by Britons. We are under the invisible Jewish dictatorship, a dictatorship that can be felt in *every* sphere of life."

Henry Wallace had the Presidential nomination literally stolen from under his feet by a contrived 'shut down' of the voting by which his Party conference was about to nominate him. Then by the time the vote could be continued, in behind the scenes deals, the nomination was 'bought' for Harry Truman. Wallace wrote in his dairy that in 1946 "Truman was "exasperated" over Jewish pressure that he support Zionist rule over Palestine. Wallace added "Pres. Truman expressed himself as being very much 'put out' with the Jews. He said that 'Jesus Christ couldn't please them when he was here on Earth, so how could anyone expect that I would have any luck?' Pres. Truman said he had

no use for them and didn't care what happened to them." Of course what the pre-selected President wants is irrelevant to the 'Jew' World Order that put him in power. *They* didn't care what happened to *him*. They simply moved on to their next puppet candidate, Roosevelt.

Henry Adams was not overstating anything when he wrote, in October 1895, that 'The Jewish question is really the most serious of our problems.'

Truman Capote and **Sir Cecil Spring-Rice** both noted the monopolization of the publishing industry, including the main newspapers, by the Jews of their day. Watch my videos to see just how far they have come since those early days.
Francois Marie Arouet, who wrote under the name **Voltaire**, asks the question. "Why are the Jews hated? He gives the rational, reasonable, legitimate, and justified explanation: 'It is the inevitable result of their laws'. He then goes on to make the most accurate of predictions. 'I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race." (Lettres de Memmius a Ciceron, 1771)

Just a few of the 'Tells' that the *New* World Order is really just the *old* Cult of Judah (Torah inspired) 'Jew' World Order

The 'Jewish' banksters in Germany and America funded the initial 'Bolshevik' Revolution the 'Jews' instigated, orchestrated, carried out, and then established, calling it 'The *Russian* Revolution'. The *real* 'Russian' Revolution was being promoted by Bakunin. The Jews crushed, defamed, and destroyed that man, and the *real* revolution with it.

It was the 'Jews' who wrote up and pushed through the 'Treaty of Versailles', violating Wilson's '14 Points' and thus violating the peace terms agreed between Germany and the Allies. It is debatable whether Germany had made her last, final ditch effort to break the stalemate, and had failed, and would have collapsed, or whether Germany had been 'stabbed in the back' at the time of the Armistace. But what is categorically and empatically beyond argument is that the Germans *were* stabbed in the back at *Versailles*. The 'captive' Wilson, and the U.S Congress actually refused to ratify the treaty of Versailles, as it violated the terms of the Armistace they had agreed to with Germany. There is zero doubt that Germany would have won WWI if the Americans had remained true to their Constitution and thus 'neutral', and 'free of foreign entanglements.

We now know who persuaded / coerced Wilson into entering WWI. It was his 'Jewish' 'advisor / handler', and 'Jewish' political advisors, and 'Jewish' votes.

So we had the 'ticking time bomb' of Versailles written and pushed through by 'Jews' despite the U.S refusing to ratify it, with every justification on the part of the U.S, and zero moral legitimacy on the part of the British and French and Russian 'Allies'.
There was no way any honorable future German leader would defame his own people and nation by not, as soon as it was in his power, repudiating Versailles by force.
That was Hitler's stated intention, apart from 'Lebensraum'. He had been informed by his top scientists that if Germany repeated its used of artificial fertilisers (developed by a 'Jewish' scientist), that the German lands would be made infertile and incapable of growing any crops within a few years. Remember that the 'Jews' were behind the U.S and international community allowing the British to break all international laws, and the laws of the seas, in blockading Germany, and bringing its people to the point of starvation.
The 'Jews' in America then financed the rise to power of the Nazi Party, and Adolf Hitler, having identified Hitler as the man of honor who would certainly 'overturn' Versailles by force, to redeem the slandered and defamed name of the German people.
So the 'Jewish' Treaty of Versailles set the absolute certainty of Germany one day re-unifying, and re-uniting, by force (BECAUSE POLAND WAS TO BE GIVEN EVERY ASSURANCE THAT IT WOULD BE DEFENDED BY FRANCE AND BRITAIN AND AMERICA, AND WOULD NEVER HAVE TO YIELD ANY OF ITS ILL-GOTTEN VERSAILLES WAR BOOTY BACK TO GERMANYOF ITS OWN CHOICE, THUS FORCING ANY FUTURE GERMAN LEADER TO ATTAIN JUSTICE BY FORCE OF ARMS), Germany, and the German people, after the totally unjustified 'sole guilt' and 'war crimes guilt' the Germans had been tricked into 'recognising'. Terms violating the '14' Points of Wilson, the conditions under which Germany had agreed to an Armistace. Not an unconditional surrender, with acceptance of sole guilt and war crimes charges (the forerunner to the faked Nuremberg charges), that the final Versailles treaty turned out to be. Remember that the Germans, who had demobilized, were threatened with immediate invasion by the 'Allies', if they refused to sign the Treaty.
In the same way that Poland was encouraged to behave badly, in a way that was guaranteed to lead to WWII, the French were allowed to invade Germany and occupy its industrial and energy producing heartland, and literally force the Germans to work for them, as vritual slaves. Without this act of greed, this typical 'war booty mentality', Hitler might never have taken the huge risk of defying the treaty of Versailles so soon, and proving to his own people what was possible, if only they would have the courage to act, and defend themselves, and their fatherland, from apparently militarily superior enemies. Remember Hitler had no army. He only had a heart of a lion. The courage of a hero. The commitment of a true leader, to the well-being of his people. His story is the *real* 'Samson and Goliath' story of our times. He was doomed to fail, like Samson, because the 'Jew' World Order powers had occupied the 'Jew'.S.A through a succession of Presidents who simply 'bypassed' all their Constitutional obligations, or the supposed 'Checks and Balances' supposed to limit their powers. These Cult of Judah puppets gave the 'Jews' control of all the most important levers of power from above and below. That of the

Presidency. The State Department. And of the public mind a.k.a 'public opinion', via their control and ownership of the most significant forms of mass media.

Judas, the only Judah-ite of Jesus' followers in the 'Gospels', was 'sainted' by the Cult of Judah 'Bolsheviks' when they occupied Russia, and again when they occupied Germany.
The murder of the entire Russian Royal family was carried out by 'Jews', who left their 'visiting card' in the form of a few lines of verse evoking the Torah traditions / role models.
Immediately 'anti-Semitism' was made a capital offense, punishable by death. When had a nation not occupied by 'Jews' ever made anti-Semitism a particular crime even? Let alone one with specific, lethal, punishment?
It was under 'Jew' World Order puppet President Wilson's administration that 'The Fed' legislation was snuck through on Christmas Eve. In recent decades the absolute 'Jewish' control of this institution is irrefutable. This institution follows the Cult of Judah strategy, and Torah commands, in centralizing all power in the fewest possible institutions and persons, and to 'lend to the nations, and never borrow'.
Poland, like Israel today, was encouraged by Britain, France, and America, to act arrogantly and unreasonably towards Germany's legitimate demands to allow a re-unification of German lands with the German Fatherland, and to thus re-unite the German people who had become 'foreigners' in their own lands and homes, by the Treaty of Versailles. Thus ensuring Germany would have no honorable choice but to attack Warsaw. Remember Hitler gave the people of Warsaw several days warning, and free passage to leave the city he was now forced to attack, and occupy, simply to undo that 'Jewish' criminal act and far reaching political strategy called the 'Treaty of Versailles'.
It was Stalin, the son of 'Jew', and husband to several 'Jewish' women, and the chief of the 'Jew'.S.S.R who encouraged Hitler to invade Poland and re-unify German lands and re-unite the German people, by signing the 'Hitler-Stalin' Pact.
Meanwhile it was another, new, 'Jew' World Order owned and operated 'puppet' President, Roosevelt, who was giving *priority* support to the 'Jew'.S.S.R occupation chief Stalin, even over the defence of his own nation, for the equipment, resources, weapons, money, training, technology, industrial capacity, military intelligence, military 'materiel', international transport, and all the logistical support to ensure that Stalin's plans for invading Europe would be successful.
Hitler beat Stalin to the staring line by a matter of weeks, and only managed to initially push back the much stronger Russian military thanks to Czech weapons, especially their heavy tanks, and the fact that Stalin had been preparing for an attack, with little thought given to developing his defensive capacities. So while Stalin ran off to hide, and have a nervous breakdown, he left orders that anyone *else* who wouldn't stand and die, was to be summarily executed.

Then at Yalta the 'Jew' World Order puppets, all three of them, Churchill, Stalin, and Roosevelt, betrayed the 'principles' and 'objectives' that the fighting men and women of the West had thought they had been fighting for, killing for, being maimed for, maiming for, committing genocide for, and sacrificing their time, effort, and treasure for, by 'recognising' the illegal occupations of hundreds of millions of people by 'Jew'.S.S.R occupation forces, to be followed by occupation dictatorships subservient to the Cult of Judah. These Golems even 'legalised' slavery for the 'Jews', in keeping with the 'laws and statutes' of the Cult of Judah, and the role models and political strategies of their 'Torah'. *Your* 'Old Testament'.
Then the Arabs were betrayed by the 'Jew'.K occupied government, and the 'Jews' were given virtually free reign to commit genocide, in keeping with their Cult of Judah 'laws and statutes', and their 'Old Testament' role models behaviors and instructional stories.
Then, like the Poles, the Isreali's have been instilled with arrogance towards their neighbours, feeling that the West will always support them, whatever atrocities they commit. Without this support the State of Israel would have been founded as a peaceable 'cultural' and 'religious' center, with maybe a few million 'Jews' at most chosing to live there. The Isreali's would have negotiated peaceful deals with the Palestinians and other Arab peoples as *equals*. Not as arrogant, aggressive, violent, invaders and occupiers. Not as Nuremberg style war criminals. But as reasonable, peaceful, rational, logical, just, fair, fellow human beings.

Israel was never intended as a 'refuge' for 'Jews'. It was intended, like the Treaty of Versailles, as a time bomb. One that could be 'detonated' when it suited the 'Jew' World Order's strategic plans. Versailles deliberately manufactured the foundations for WWII. The State of Isreal, in its current form, was deliberately constructed as the foundations for WWIII.
'911' was a 'U.S.S Liberty' styled false flag (itself modelled on 'The Maine' and 'Gulf of Tonkin') carried out in both cases by a U.S President conspiring and working with the 'Jew' World Order MOSSAD and Israeli terrorists. 'Documented' on camera by Isreali cameramen. The now infamous 'dancing Isreali's' whom the current 'Jew' World Order occupation President of the 'Jew'.S.A, Trump, still wants you to think were 'Arabs'.
It was only 'Russian Orthodox' and other 'Christian' places of worship that were destroyed in the 'Jew'.S.S.R, by order of the 'Jews' who ran that criminal enterprise from the very start, and continue to today. If Marxism really defined 'religion' as the enemy, why were all the 'Jewish' Synagogues left totally untouched? Even Hitler, the moment, at around 2 in the morning, that he had found out that Germans had been attacking and burning down places of 'Jewish' worship, had immediately issued written orders that such behavior be halted, and prevented, and the people charged. Remember that there is no record of the Soviets every punishing their Gulag guards, whereas the Nazi regime put at least one Concentration Camp Commandant to death for abusing his power over the inmates of his camp!
Remember the Torah command to 'destroy all the nations' places of worship'?

Now I would love to devote several Ph.D's worth of research to collating and deconstructing the 'Jewish' mass media and what is ejaculated and vomited and excreted from its every orifice, but I will limit myself to one example.
Now I love 'Jewish' movies and sitcoms. What's not to love?
But sometimes I find the propaganda in it sickening. I almost swear off tuning in ever again. This was the case with the sitcom 'SMILF'. A single mother tricks the father of her child into getting the child immunized, after the father, for totally compelling reasons detailed in my 'Trilogy', has expressly forbidden it. But of course as immunization and 'down syndrome' and 'dumbing down' is 'Jew' World Order policy, like 'Carbon taxes' and 'Austerity for the masses', everything 'suggests' that her decision to deceive and get the child immunized is 'justified'. And the show did not even consider the real option of getting individual immunization shots, which massively decreases the risks, at all. THAT would have been a compromise. One all parents should consider. But no, the mother tricks the father's girlfriend into getting the most highly risky shot available. The 'Multiple' immunization shot. However when the father of the child then has the child 'baptised' in a church, an act that could not possibly have any negative health implications, no chance of getting 'down syndrome' from holy water that I know of, THAT is 'suggested' in every way to have been an unforgivable crime against the child, the mother, humanity, and the universe.
Hey, I am against all religion as we know it. But if I had to chose between exposing my child to the very real documented risks of Multiple shot immunisations, which anyone 'in the know' would find very suspicious, if not straight up criminal intention on the part of whoever is pushing these dangerous shots, and riksing my child falling into the 'Zombie Jesus Vampire Cannibal Cult' we know as 'Catholicism', then I'd go for the holy water, rather than the mercury directly injected into my child's bloodstream, brain, and internal organs.
It is all about centralization of power within as fewer hands as possible, so that one Cult can groom and corrupt the people who ultimately will get their hands on the levers of this power.
That is the reason for the centralization of power in Federal Governments, the E.U, the Central Banks, the IMF and World Bank, the U.N, 'The Fed', YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, Yahoo, Google, Hollywood, the mass media, Federal educations systems / dependent grants, and so on. Any time power becomes more centralised in fewer hands, and gains a wider reach, it makes it that much easier for the Conspiracy, the Cult of Judah, to achieve it's 'Jew' World Order ambitions. For then it requires fewer people to be co-opted, groomed, installed, corrupted, or blackmailed, to gain access to the levers of power, and thus exercise that power, unobtrusively, secretly, from the shadows.
So no conspiracy here folks. Nothing to see. Move on. Before we take advantage of our 'move on' *powers*. If you have any suspicions, ask yourself, are they worth going to jail over? Losing your job over? Your public reputation? Your status? Your benefits? Your freedom? Your life? Your sanity? Hey, just your luck, an opening has come up in our highly successful 'treatment program' for people with just your

'syndrome'. That's mental illness for you folks without the 'medical' training. After a few rounds of insulin shock treatment, and electroshock treatment, I'm sure you'll find it better to 'keep your (crazy conspiracy) thoughts to yourself, in future!

The whole 'Cold War' was a World Wrestling Federation styled mass media event. To keep you in that state of terror and fear in which logical, rational, systematic thinking is almost impossible. So that all the 'secret' government activities could be justified in the name of 'national security'.
King David Hotel to WTC and Pentagon was just a short step for the 'Jew' World Order.
'The Holocaust' was just another 'chapter' added to the Torah, to serve its political strategy.
'911' was the most recent 'chapter' added to the Torah, to serve the realisation of the final world war that will usher in the 'Jew' World Order the Cult of Judah has been working towards for at least 3000 years.
We will experience manufactured chaos and violence. So bad that we will jump at the mere promise of peace and order. The Cult of Judah will 'Jew'World Order will be the only offer on the table. And thus the best offer. An offer we can't refuse. We won't even be given the option of chosing. But they will still make it look like we gave our 'consent' to be ruled by the 'Jews', in keeping with Torah prophecy, and 'Jew' World Order masturbatory self-indulgence.
Every dictator and tyrant has sought 'peace'. Once you have your 'goodies', you want to be left in peace to enjoy them. No tyrant wants someone else doing what they have just done, that is, violently grabbing power for *them*selves!

We must only look to the former 'Jew'.S.S.R to see what the Cult of Judah does when it has the power to act without accountablility to anyone, including the rest of the 'occupied' (supposedly free) world. We don't need to use our imaginations. Just watch all the videos I've uploaded.
If you doubt that 'Jews' are behind all the censorship and 'hate speech' laws then find out who has been prosecuted under those laws, and for what. And what 'sentences' were handed out to 'perpetrators' where the supposed 'victim' was 'Jewish', and where they were, for example, 'Islamic' or 'Arab'. Hey, in Australia, if you shoot at Mosques full of worshippers you get a slap on the wrist. 'Offend' an 'Effendi' (member of the Jewish master-race) and you get years in maximum security prison.
Even 'Jews' have spent decades in solitary for merely speaking up about the Israeli government's illegal nuclear weapons development program.
So many 'nice' Germans and French people have spent years of their lives in prison, and endured savage beatings, simply for conducing the most basic research, and publishing their results, motivated by goodwill, and acting in good faith, in the public interest. In the interests of 'national security'. And even international security.

You can lose custody of your own children for wishing to offer them the 'truth about man-made global climate crisis tipping point' propaganda. Many 'Jews' have been pushing to have 'man-made global climate crisis tipping point denial' made a crime, as 'Holocaust Denial' is today.
Try to bring humanitarian aid to victims of 'Jewish' violence, and you will find yourself looking down the barrel of the gun of an Isreali special forces terrorist, and then at a bullet heading for your head. Even though you are in international waters. You will then find yourself if jail, if you happen to survive the terrorist attack. And then added to the international 'watch-lists' as a 'suspected terrorist'. The equivalent in 'Jew'.S.S.R terms as 'marked for death 'as an 'enemy of the state'.
It is the 'Jews' who hate your freedoms. It is the 'Jews' who have stolen your liberties. Your freedom of speech. Your freedom of association. Your right to bear arms. Your right to publish. Your right to peace and justice and freedom of every kind. It is the 'Jews' who have had Habeaus corpus suspended. Along with 'Posse Comitas'. They have militarized your police. They have invaded your privacy with body scans, random searches, of your car, your person, and your home. They will soon be 'coming for your guns'. Just like in that training exercise 'Jade Helm'. It is the 'Jews' who have legalized torture, and slavery.
So what can we expect from them when they have absolute, totally unrivalled freedom to do as they please with us?
Today indefinite trial without any legal process. Tomorrow mass transportation to FEMA camps.
Today 'dark sites'. Tomorrow every police station becomes a fully operational 'advanced interrogation' (torture) center.
Today no-one may dare challenge 'Jewish' propaganda like 'The Holocaust' or '911' or 'Man-made global climate change crisis'. Tomorrow no-one may say *any*thing that has not been 'vetted' and 'approved' by the 'Jew' World Order.
Today Youtube accounts 'terminated'. Tomorrow Youtub*ers* themselves *literally* terminated.
Today your Facebook account de-activated for posting something some 'Jew' didn't like. Tomorrow you bank accounts, telephone access, health insurance, car insurance, drivers' license, internet access, all 'de-activated' You become a 'non-person'. With no access to *any* technology. Not even allowed to enter a shop that sells any technology, like a mobile phone or computer. Hey, ask Brendon O'Connel about *that*.
Did you maybe hope the 'Jew' World Order would be a real 'utopian paradise'? Well didn't they say that the 'Jew'.S.S.R *was* a 'workers paradise?' A real utopia? Would anyone chose to go back to *that* way of life?
When no citizen of any nation has the right to bear arms, do you expect the world will be safer for freedom, democracy, liberty, justice, and prosperity?
Where else are people not allowed to own self-defence weapons? Ah, yes, prisons. And people are just begging to be let into the nearest prison, last time I looked. Or?

'Jews' have either carried out, or faked, almost every 'lone gunman massacre' from Porth Arthur (via which the 'Jew'.N 'Jew' World Order took away the constitutionally guaranteed rights of Australians to own guns for self-defence) to 'Sandy Hook'. And everything in between, since, or before.
Who hates your freedoms? The 'Jews'. Well, to be conscientious and fair, and more precise, The 'Jew' World Order 'Jews'. The Cult of Judah supporters and their leaders.
But based on all the 'Holy books' of the 'Jews', I cannot see why *any*one would *ever* chose to 'affiliate' in any way with the Cult of Judah, and thus become complicit in the crimes of its 'Jew' World Order. They are either lazy or irresponsible in not researching the Cult they are affilliating with, or they really do have questionable motives and characters which are incompatible with living among people who wish **to live free among the free, with liberty and justice for *ALL***.

Why not stop being 'Jews', and start being 'humans'?

CODA

As a holistic philosopher, and 'The Philosopher-Prophet of The Eden Protocols', the 'Jew' World Order is just another Cult. Another threat to truth, justice, and liberty.
I'd hate to waste my life in vain trying to save you from *this* cult, just so that *you* can enslave *me*, and the rest of us, in *your* cult.

My aim is to abolish all forms of propaganda. All forms of violence. All forms of 'stupid thinking'. All forms of dogma. All forms of injustice. This means all the current religions that terrorise children and adults alike with threats of punishment in this life, or some afterlife, for being unwilling to submit to some authority that has no natural or organic source of authority.
I am referring to compelling argument and scientific method. The sort Buddha employed.
The sort that is anathema to all Cults. To all religions.
Soon we will all be suffering the same fate that Billions of people around the world are suffering. Exploitation. Being treated as the mere means to others ends. Virtual slaves that exist only to satisfy the privileged few masters. Existing as means to *their* relief and pleasure and security.

We are all hypocrites to some degree, unless we begin seeking vegan lifestyles, and seeking justice for all people on this planet, and all sentient beings in the universe.
Maybe WASPS ruled the West for a time. For their own benefit. And soon their position will be usurped by 'Jews'.
But even the WASPS were not Cult zombies with zero ethics and zero accountability.
Obadiah warned 'For as we do unto others, so shall be done unto you'.
You can call it the law of karma if you like.
As ye sow, so shall ye reap?

Please consider my Eden Protocols and Optical Ethics Generator if you want to work out your best strategies, in that regard.
Otherwise, enjoy your 'Jew' World Order. It is a secret that has been 'hidden in plain sight'. But you just refused to see! Let alone 'expose' it. Wouldn't want to risk having your YouTube channel terminated over something like that, or your Facebook account shut down! Let alone risk being called an 'anti-Semite'!
In the past the 'Jews' themselves continually revolted against a Cult of Judah that forced itself upon them using the power of the world's most powerful nations .
But those 'Jews' really keen on 'emancipation' could always return to their 'Habiru' / 'Nabiru' wandering, and find a new home , among the other 'nations'.
That option won't be available very soon. For there will be no 'other' nation, other than the Cult of Judah's nation, Israel. There will be no way to avoid decision time. It will be limited to a case of 'Serve the Cult of Judah' willingly, or unwillingly. And if their attempts to force you to be a productive slave fail, then they will simply kill you. The 'laws and statutes' that apply to all 'Jews' state that all 'Jews' must denounce any other 'Jew' who will not submit to the laws and statutes of the Cult of Judah. Death by stoning is then to follow, with the denouncer, often the victims own family member, legally required to 'cast the first stone'.
We can still stop it. If we join together. And peacefully remove the occupation governments and occupation forces from our nations. Then we can work on a system of Universal laws for our mutual benefit. We may ultimately arrive at a 'One World Government' solution, but only after we have first dealt with the details. So that our 'One World Government' can never become a dictatorship.
But hey, look how that worked out for the 'Jew'.S.A, after all the effort that went into the 'U.S Constitution and amendments'.
Eternal vigilance.
Or eternal slavery.

Markus Heinrich Rehbach
February 2018

Writing from one of the few remaining nations where freedom of speech still exists